China's 're-education' / concentration camps in Xinjiang / East Turkestan and the wider campaign of forced assimilation targeting Uyghurs, Kazakhs, etc.

Bibliography of select news reports & academic works

Compiled by Magnus Fiskesjö [nf42@cornell.edu]. Last revised: March 17, 2021

This bibliography is available online (periodically updated), here:
https://uhrp.org/featured-articles/chinas-re-education-concentration-camps-xinjiang

User's tips:
* Browse the starting highlights below (p. 2-28), to find top reports (my selection)
* Check the events calendar under 2, for forthcoming and past events
* Browse the bulk list under 3 — or search it, with your own keywords (f.ex. "Rahile Dawut")
* Look through rest of the Table of Contents below, for other special aspects

Table of Contents:

1, STARTING POINTS - select items arranged by topic, as listed.................... p. 2-30
* Eyewitness accounts
* Video/TV
* Overview reports
* Lists/databases of victims
* How many detainees in the camp system?
* History of the camps
* Surveillance
* Forced assimilation; destruction of cultural and religious heritage
* Disappearance/detention of cultural figures
* Family separations; abuse of women, sterilization, etc.
* Forced labor; foreign companies' involvement
* Organ harvesting
* Terrorism; terrorism as Chinese pretext
* World reactions, incl. Muslim world
* Lawsuits, legal action/prosecution of the genocide
* Protests, petitions, etc. [See also events calendar, below]
* What you can do

2, CALENDAR of events, lectures, etc. (2015- ) ................................................ p. 31
3, NEWS AND REPORTS, in chronological order (newest first; mainly 2017- ........ p. 82
4, PERSONAL TESTIMONIES and news (newest first; mainly 2017- ) ................. p. 1218
5, Select academic works on Xinjiang (East Turkestan) ................................. p. 1319
6, Film & video ........................................................................................................ p. 1356
7, Art, photography, cartoons .................................................................................. p. 1361
8, Poetry, language, literature .................................................................................. p. 1364
9, Music .................................................................................................................... p. 1367
10, Food ...................................................................................................................... p. 1374
11, More sources and bibliographies ................................................................. pages 1375-76.
1. A few good starting points: Selections of highlight items.

* Eyewitness accounts

(see also section 4 below: 'personal testimonies', and, Uyghur Pulse, https://shahit.biz/eng/#home)


'It Went on for Four Hours, Just to Film a Single Video': Uyghur Former Camp Instructor. Qelbinur Sidik describes how her ex-husband was forced to smear her testimony about abuses she saw in Xinjiang. RFA, 2021-01-26. https://www.rfa.org/english/women/video-01262021130022.html


 Forced to teach in a ‘re-education’ camp: Sayragul Sauytbay says that she was made to work as a teacher in a detention camp holding Chinese Muslims. BBC Outlook. 52:59 min. Released 14 Jan 2020. [https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/w3csyhrr](https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/w3csyhrr)


“There was no learning at all.” By Gene A. Bunin. The Art of Life in Chinese Central Asia. Dec. 13, 2019. [https://livingotherwise.com/2019/12/13/there-was-no-learning-at-all/](https://livingotherwise.com/2019/12/13/there-was-no-learning-at-all/)


[24,000 words, 40p; "the first oral history—a sizeable collection of firsthand testimonies—in any language"]). Also in Danish: [https://www.information.dk/mofo/oensker-udslette-nation-slette-vores-identitet-goere-kinesere](https://www.information.dk/mofo/oensker-udslette-nation-slette-vores-identitet-goere-kinesere)

Uyghur Pulse. Video testimonies for the victims of the slow but de facto genocide in China’s northwestern Xinjiang region, uploaded in batches on a monthly basis as part of the Uyghur Pulse Project. [Updated, Oct. 2019- ] [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxTHBfWaWYQPNgfvdySDn4A/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxTHBfWaWYQPNgfvdySDn4A/videos)

Sayragul Sauytbay testimony in Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 31, 2019 - in Kazakh with Swedish spoken translation: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=91nsU8D9Uaw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=91nsU8D9Uaw)
Behind the Walls: Three Uyghurs Detail their Experience in China's Secret 'Re-education' Camps.  

1. Gulbahar Jelilova's Testimony by Gulbahar Jelilova, a Uighur from Kazakhstan; detained in the Chinese camp Sankan (China's Xinjiang Reeducation Camp.) NPR, Nov 13, 2018. [Kayrat Samarkand]  

Survivor of Xinjiang camp: "I would rather die than suffer this torment again" [新疆“再教育营”幸存者：宁死不愿受此折磨]. Voice of America, 2018.11.27.  
https://www.voachinese.com/a/4675320.html (Mihrigul Tursun)  


https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2019/05/firsthand-accounts-from-xinjiangs-internment-camps/ (in English)  

Survivor of Xinjiang camp: "I would rather die than suffer this torment again" [新疆“再教育营”幸存者：宁死不愿受此折磨]. Voice of America, 2018.11.27.  
https://www.voachinese.com/a/4675320.html (Mihrigul Tursun)  

4. Survivor: "I would rather die than suffer this torment again" [新疆“再教育营”幸存者：宁死不愿受此折磨]. Voice of America, 2018.11.27.  
https://www.voachinese.com/a/4675320.html (Mihrigul Tursun)  


https://www.abc.net.au/news/2019-01-08/uyghur-woman-details-life-inside-chinese-re-education-camp/10697044 (Gulbahar Jelilova’s testimony, incl. on forced medication halting women’s periods)  

Video: In Full – Ex-Xinjiang detainee Mihrigul Tursun’s full testimony at the US congressional hearing. HKFP, 8 Dec. 2018.  

7. Survivor: "I would rather die than suffer this torment again" [新疆“再教育营”幸存者：宁死不愿受此折磨]. Voice of America, 2018.11.27.  
https://www.voachinese.com/a/4675320.html (Mihrigul Tursun)  

8. survivor: "I would rather die than suffer this torment again" [新疆“再教育营”幸存者：宁死不愿受此折磨]. Voice of America, 2018.11.27.  
https://www.voachinese.com/a/4675320.html (Mihrigul Tursun)  

9. Survivor: "I would rather die than suffer this torment again" [新疆“再教育营”幸存者：宁死不愿受此折磨]. Voice of America, 2018.11.27.  
https://www.voachinese.com/a/4675320.html (Mihrigul Tursun)


*Video/TV reports (selection, see also interspersed in main News section; also in Film/video section):


Video: In the Prisons that Don’t Exist – Xinjiang’s Re-education Camps. RTHK. NewYorkFestivals TV & Film Awards: Winner, 2020. (Year: 2019?). https://tvfilm.newyorkfestivals.com/Winners/WinnerDetailsNew/e8b03ef2-7a8a-422f-b42c-cc44f802f7f6


Princess Hend Al Qassimi, @LadyVelvet_HFQ. 10:31 AM · Apr 26, 2020 https://twitter.com/LadyVelvet_HF/status/1254417926083547136


Or: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wM1DjkPWtj0

Watched, judged, detained: Leaked Chinese government records reveal detailed surveillance reports on Uyghur families and Beijing’s justification for mass detentions. CNN [Feb 2020].

Millions of Uyghurs and Turkic Muslims are being imprisoned in China, and it’s only getting worse. Here’s what we know about this cultural genocide. Video, 3:19. With Aydin Anwar. NowThis, Oct 27, 2019 https://twitter.com/nowthisnews/status/1188576858213879811

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=39tF_ptWMz4


Xinjiang: The story China wants the world to forget. Aljazeera.com, 7 Sep 2019.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t-taxd1Ht_J8 [incl. on Urumchi nurse, interned and then forced to labor in Chinese textile industry]

“How China is crushing the Uighurs,” The Economist, July 9, 2019.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GRBcP5Brflf

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VRS5cdcsUOc


https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=14&v=v7AYyULqrMuQ

Inside China’s “thought transformation” camps. BBC, June 17, 2019.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VRS5cdcsUOc


China’s secret internment camps ...and the internet detectives working to find them. Vox, May 7, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cMkHcZ51wJU

Внутренний секрет Китая. Лагеря "политического перевоспитания" глазами этнических казахов. Premiered March 9, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NuoTvXyqrkQA [Kazakh testimonies, drawings from inside the camps; in Russian translation. Also see https://www.svoboda.org/a/29810390.html ]

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cG23BPPr3qQ [Rape account, at about 5:00- ]

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qmvyjwLxC5I

China’s Uighurs face cultural assault. Global Journalist, Oct 11, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zP6zE0kKdm4&t=0s&index=2&list=PLg5kM9Q5w0kDXpfa2-vwdcy4DYhFWO5XE


*Overview reports (small selection):*


Project Launch - ASPI ‘Xinjiang Data Project’ mapping Xinjiang’s detention system, 380 sites built or expanded since 2017. Interactive map https://xjdp.aspi.org.au/map/; website: https://xjdp.aspi.org.au/ = “the most comprehensive dataset on Xinjiang’s carceral system in
the world.” + explanatory Twitter thread: 
https://twitter.com/ASPI_org/status/1308969076505686017
+ Documenting Xinjiang’s detention system - Our key research findings. By Nathan Ruser, ASPI [Australian Strategic Policy Institute], September 24, 2020. 


+ #KarakaxList: English translation of the first 12 data rows (redacted) of the new leaked document: https://drive.google.com/open?id=1TmXjGhXO5Mr_yty664IHzbTAwVb8eGrI
+ https://www.huffpost.com/entry/database-china-criminalized-muslim-faith_n_5e4a059c5b65f25da4daa60

... and more.


5 Takeaways From the Leaked Files on China’s Mass Detention of Muslims. Hundreds of pages of internal papers offer new insight into how the program began, how it was justified even as the damage it caused was clear, and how some officials resisted it. By Austin Ramzy. NYT, Nov. 16, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/16/world/asia/china-muslims-detention.html


List of Re-education Camps in Xinjiang 新疆再教育集中营列表. By Shawn Zhang. May 20, 2018. https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang/list-of-re-education-camps-in-xinjiang-%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%86%BD%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E9%9B%86%E4%B8%AD%E8%90%A5%E5%88%97%E8%A1%A8-99720372419c + updated: https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang

* Lists/databases of victims:

August 2020: 10,000 victims documented. Incl. testimonies; Lists of deaths in camps, documented releases, forced labor cases, etc.


+ Converter | Uyghur-to-Chinese | Kazakh-to-Chinese | Other - Please enter the name you would like translated, either in simplified Chinese (e.g., 买买提) or in pinyin (e.g., maimaiti). [1 April 2020]. Xinjiang Victims Database, https://shahit.biz/eng/#names

+ We now have 100 Tier-I testimonies. PDF link here: https://shahit.biz/exportpdf.php?photos=1&quality=T1 - Note: these are not "hearsay". Rather, they make for very strong evidence as most are: corroborated by primary sources, detailed, covered in media, and have many testifiers. Many are eyewitness accounts. Xinjiang
Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 5:44 AM · Apr 5, 2020.
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1246735494043615237

Uyghur Transitional Justice Database. [The Uyghur Transitional Justice Database is a Norwegian-based project which records disappeared and extra-judicially detained Uyghurs in the East Turkestan region]. https://www.utjd.org/

Uyghur Pulse Project. [YouTube channel where individuals provide video testimonials of victims who have been detained in the camps]. https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxtHBfWaWYQPNgvDvSdn4A

(At least 435 Uyghur and other ethnic minority intellectuals detained since early 2017)


List of Uyghur intellectuals imprisoned in China from 2016 to the present. (Last updated January 9, 2019). http://www.uyghuremergency.org/scholars.html


*How many detainees in the camp system?*


[Zenz rev. estimate: 1.8 million]

"Zenz had initially estimated that some 1.1 million people are or have been detained in the camps, but in March revised this to 1.5 million."

[Thread] ... in this thread I might explain the logic behind my personal assessment of "over a million", in fact well over a million. Closer to 2.5mil, by my assessment. Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000. Oct. 21, 2019. https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1186251337882685442


Where Did the One Million Figure for Detentions in Xinjiang’s Camps Come From? Explainer.


*History of the camps:*


*Surveillance*


Human rights come under pressure from digital controls. Use of high-end digital surveillance technology goes far beyond China’s Xinjiang province. Sid Venkatakrishnan, FT, January 25, 2021. [https://www.ft.com/content/b7db783d-bf3c-4940-87ca-5a057dd71464](https://www.ft.com/content/b7db783d-bf3c-4940-87ca-5a057dd71464)
Beijing Accelerates Campaign of Ethnic Assimilation: China has taken an aggressive approach to melding the nation’s many groups into a national identity. WSJ, Dec. 31, 2020.

https://www.wsj.com/articles/beijing-accelerates-campaign-of-ethnic-assimilation-11609431781
Uighurs forced to eat pork as China expands Xinjiang pig farms. Former detainees claim that the forcible feeding of pork is most rampant in re-education camps and detention centres.


Cultural erasure. Tracing the destruction of Uyghur and Islamic spaces in Xinjiang. By Nathan Ruser, Dr James Leibold, Kelsey Munro & Tilla Hoja, @ASPI_ICPC. [Report is supported by a companion website, the Xinjiang Data Project, https://xjdp.aspi.org.au/]. 24 Sep, 2020.


https://stephenjones.blog/2019/10/23/uyghur-culture-crisis/


[Incl. on arbitrary criteria for arrest]

https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/11/03/china-every-day-is-kristallnacht/


+ 14
Satellite images reveal China is destroying Muslim graveyards where generations of Uighur families are buried and replacing them with car parks and playgrounds 'to eradicate the ethnic group’s identity'. AFP / Daily Mail, 9 Oct. 2019. [https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7553127/Even-death-Uighurs-feel-long-reach-Chinese-state.html](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7553127/Even-death-Uighurs-feel-long-reach-Chinese-state.html)


Uighurs from the Tarim, to Junggar, to Turpan-Hami Basins are being told to destroy their supa (炕). Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. Aug 30, 2019. [https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1167461384868782080](https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1167461384868782080) + [https://twitter.com/grosetimothy/status/1173435050614038528](https://twitter.com/grosetimothy/status/1173435050614038528)


Bulldozing mosques: The latest tactic in China’s war against Uyghur culture. The levelling of ancient sites in Xinjiang, alongside mass detention, is part of an attempt to destroy an entire society. Rachel Harris. The Guardian, April 7, 2019. [https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/apr/07/bulldozing-mosques-china-war-uyghur-culture-xinjiang](https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/apr/07/bulldozing-mosques-china-war-uyghur-culture-xinjiang)


Extracting Cultural Resources: the Exploitation and Criminalization of Uyghur Cultural Heritage. 
+ https://docs.uhrp.org/pdf/CulturalResourcesIntangibleHeritage.pdf

Official urges archeologists to prove Xinjiang part of China since ancient times. By Bai Tian Tian.


Statement of Concern and Appeal for International Cooperation to Save Ancient Kashgar.

+ Also see [more on the physical destruction on heritage sites]:


*Disappearance/detention of prominent indigenous cultural figures, etc.*


(At least 435 Uyghur and other ethnic minority intellectuals detained since early 2017)


+ many more, incl. entries below on people like Rahile Dawut, Tashpolat Tiyip, Seneber Tursun, etc.


*Family separations: abuse of women; sterilizations, etc.*


‘They are concentration camps’: What life is really like inside China’s orphanages for Uighur children. Built like prisons with 60 orphans per room, China’s ‘protection centres’ are anything but. Brian McGleenon speaks to escapees and former camp employees about grim conditions on the inside. The Independent, 8 sept 2020. [https://www.independent.co.uk/independentpremium/long-reads/china-uighur-muslims-children-concentration-camps-xinjiang-a9696941.html](https://www.independent.co.uk/independentpremium/long-reads/china-uighur-muslims-children-concentration-camps-xinjiang-a9696941.html)


China’s Xinjiang Policy: Less About Births, More About Control. Like the one-child policy, Beijing’s repressive actions against minority Uighur Muslims are about preserving power. Mei Fong. The


Incredible scene of Han state workers invading Uyghur homes. Uyghur boy asks his mother: "Will he [the Han 'big brother'] leave if my dad comes home? When will my dad come home?" Mom replies: "I don't know." Clearly the Han man doesn't understand Uyghur. https://pic.twitter.com/g9BIWPVQPU [Darren Byler, @dtbyler, Nov. 4, 2019; https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1191497424419770368; also: https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1191474404472963072]


( Thread) on Zumret Dawut, detained for 3 months in the camps. Sept. 21, 2019. https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1175382337233833988


China accused of genocide over forced abortions of Uighur Muslim women as escapees reveal widespread sexual torture. Such abuses aimed at curbing women's ability to reproduce are common in Xinjiang, experts say. The Independent/Washington Post, 6 Oct. 2019.


A Woman’s Life Inside China’s Digital Gulag. Gulbahar Jalilova, a citizen of Kazakhstan, spent fifteen months in one of China’s concentration camps for ethnic Uyghurs and other Muslim minorities. Coda Story. May 9, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kALEc6OCQig&feature=youtu.be


*Slave labor (Forced labor); Chinese and foreign companies' exploitation of labor, etc.*


https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/china-cotton-sanctions-xinjiang-uyghurs/2021/02/21/a8a4b128-70ee-11eb-93be-c10813e358a2_story.html

Soaring EU-Xinjiang trade in textile machinery, tomatoes piles pressure on Brussels to act on alleged forced labour. German-made exports of machinery parts for Xinjiang’s textiles industry are soaring, despite evidence of forced labour, SCMP, 17 Feb, 2021.
+ https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1362072831983517700

The scope of forced labor in Xinjiang is bigger than we knew. Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian, Axios, 5 Jan 2021. https://www.axios.com/xinjiang-forced-labor-uyghurs-a3b58b6e-c98f-4ce4-ae52-7b4a37a61f5.html


The Supply Chain Tangle: Leading brands are scrambling to ensure their global supply chains do not go through Xinjiang — but it’s harder than it sounds. Katrina Northrop, Wire China, August 2, 2020. https://www.thewirechina.com/2020/08/02/the-supply-chain-tangle/


Uyghurs & Other Muslim Minorities Forced into Labor Programs to Work in Chinese Factories. DemocracyNow, January 09, 2020. Part 1:
Inside China’s Push to Turn Muslim Minorities Into an Army of Workers. NYT, Dec. 30, 2019. 


https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/rosalindadams/apple-amazon-google-apps-blacklist-china-xinjiang

Japanese brands Muji and Uniqlo flaunt 'Xinjiang Cotton' despite Uyghur human rights concerns. 

Clothing made by Chinese forced labor is likely being sold in the US. Quartz, October 21, 2019. 


Did a Muslim Slave Make Your Chinese Shirt? A look inside the ‘cotton gulag’ in Xinjiang province. 


Company making Costco pajamas flagged for forced labor. By Martha Mendoza. AP, 8 oct 2019. 
https://www.apnews.com/7d79c06344a245ee4bce86759ad43d7


European Companies Get Rich in China’s ‘Open Air Prison’ - Volkswagen, Siemens and more are making money in Xinjiang. B. Haas, NYT, Aug. 21, 2019. 

New evidence China is using a system of forced labour in Xinjiang | Four Corners, ABC News (Australia). July 16, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=3&v=iG7oOnXYolg


How China is creating the world’s largest prison. Four Corners [ABC - Australia]. July 15, 2019 [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t-axd1Ht_J8]


Forced labour being used in China’s ‘re-education’ camps. FT, Dec. 15, 2018. [https://www.ft.com/content/eb2239aa-fc4f-11e8-aebf-99e208d3e521]


Forced labour being used in China’s ‘re-education’ camps. FT, Dec. 15, 2018. [https://www.ft.com/content/eb2239aa-fc4f-11e8-aebf-99e208d3e521]


+ Also see Der Spiegel on Chinese for-profit prison labor: [http://www.spiegel.de/international/prison-camps-in-china-three-eyewitnesses-discuss-torture-and-forced-labor-a-1231301.html]


*Organ harvesting in Xinjiang:


Chinese government may have falsified organ donation numbers . new concerns about executed prisoners and other forced donors. The Guardian, Nov. 14, 2019.

China is killing religious and ethnic minorities and harvesting their organs, UN Human Rights Council told. Lawyers for independent China Tribunal say UN member states have ‘legal obligation’ to act. The Independent. 25 Sept 2019.


[See also other entries in main chronological listings, below.]

* **Terrorism: terrorism as pretext of the Chinese forced assimilation campaign**


Thread, to clarify the ‘myths and realities’ of the ‘Uyghur Terrorist Threat.’ Sean R. Roberts, @robertsreport. Nov 25, 2019; https://twitter.com/robertsreport/status/119907826372366336

[Explaining the realities behind the ‘Uyghur Terrorist Threat’ - preview of forthcoming book]


* **World reactions: from the UN, from the EU, the US, other countries incl. Muslim world:**
Why Iran won’t cross China on the Uighurs. Iran’s deafening silence on China’s Uighur Muslim repression speaks volumes about Tehran’s reliance on Beijing’s money. by Kourosh Ziabari, February 21, 2021. https://asiatimes.com/2021/02/why-iran-wont-cross-china-on-the-uighurs/


Palestinian public opinion report shows the public wants solidarity with Uyghurs in China and *do not* believe Chinese propaganda that the camps are for "eradicating extremism" https://twitter.com/lnachman32/status/1351143417355632646

+ Full report: Palestinian Center for POLICY and SURVEY RESEARCH, Survey Research Unit, 15 September 2020. https://t.co/2p82ZJu6AF?amp=1


Campaign: Treatment of predominantly Muslim minorities in Xinjiang. Statement on the Treatment of Ethnoreligious Minorities in Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region. Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China [29 June 2020]. https://www.ipac.global/campaigns/uyghurs/


[https://newnaratif.com/journalism/indonesias-silence-over-xinjiang/](https://newnaratif.com/journalism/indonesias-silence-over-xinjiang/)

Malaysia Appoints University Institute to Probe China’s Alleged Abuses Against Uyghurs. RFA, 2019-12-31.

[https://sg.news.yahoo.com/visit-xinjiang-ourselves-stop-playing-035320615.html](https://sg.news.yahoo.com/visit-xinjiang-ourselves-stop-playing-035320615.html)


Speech by High Representative/Vice-President Josep Borrell at the European Parliament plenary debate on the situation of the Uyghur in China. Strasbourg, 18/12/2019.

Cf. on other EU actions, [https://www.eureporter.co/frontpage/2019/12/30/china-must-close-its-re-education-camps-for-uyghurs-in-xinjiang-meps-say/](https://www.eureporter.co/frontpage/2019/12/30/china-must-close-its-re-education-camps-for-uyghurs-in-xinjiang-meps-say/)

[https://www.ft.com/content/51a1bf9a-2015-11ea-92da-f0c92e957a96](https://www.ft.com/content/51a1bf9a-2015-11ea-92da-f0c92e957a96)


Comments on the effect and application of the Counter-Terrorism Law of the People’s Republic of China - [which follow] the joint communication from 12 November 2018, concerned with the extensive limitations on the exercise of fundamental rights in Xinjiang. 1 Nov. 2019.
[https://spcommreports.ohchr.org/TMResultsBase/DownloadPublicCommunicationFile?gId=24845](https://spcommreports.ohchr.org/TMResultsBase/DownloadPublicCommunicationFile?gId=24845)


Uncle Sam punishes China for abusing Uyghur Muslims – by blacklisting top AI surveillance companies. It will also restrict visas to Communist Party officials, too. The Register (UK), 9 Oct 2019.[https://www.theregister.co.uk/2019/10/09/us_ai_sanctions/](https://www.theregister.co.uk/2019/10/09/us_ai_sanctions/)


Qatar Withdraws Support for China Over Its Treatment of Muslims; tells UN it wants to remain ‘neutral’. 37 countries had signed letter backing China... Bloomberg, 21 aug 2019.
Lawsuits, legal action

* Lawsuits, legal action

https://www.forbes.com/sites/ewelinaochab/2021/02/19/genocide-is-the-right-word-for-the-atrocities-in-xinjiang/amp/


https://www.axios.com/us-declares-china-actions-against-uyghurs-genocide-65e19e86-29ad-4c56-922f-d8a060aa2df8.html


Uighurs could be allowed to seek genocide ruling against China in UK. Exclusive: MPs and peers aim to grant minorities in China the right to petition British courts. The Guardian, 29 Sep. 2020. 
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/sep/29/uk-courts-could-be-given-power-to-rule-that-uyghurs-are-facing-genocide


Uighurs: World is legally obliged to pressure China on Uighurs, leading lawyers say. Exclusive: Sanctions on China and companies operating there, along with use of treaty agreements, can bring Beijing to account, British barristers argue. Helen Davidson, The Guardian, 22 Jul 2020. 
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/jul/22/world-is-legally-obliged-to-pressure-china-on-uyghurs-leading-lawyers-say


Argument: China Must Answer for Cultural Genocide in Court. International law is a vital part of fighting for the Uighur people. By Azeem Ibrahim. Foreign Policy, December 3, 2019, 12:59 PM.
https://thechinacollection.org/legal-aspects-xinjiang-detentions/

* Protests, petitions ... [see too the many records of protest rallies, in the Calendar, below]:

https://scholars-against-uyghur-genocide.org/
Statements from the European Society for Central Asian Studies @_ESCAS: https://www.centraleurasia.org/2019/statement-dawut/
https://escas2019.excas.net/news/updates/xinjiang-statement/?fbclid=IwAR1y5Iz1LXxc1L8w4SQ_DHIFQrZh1yHR0jo8as7XiqCcGC9_jKB0kpBPILWk
Chinese intellectuals speak out against Xinjiang oppression:

*What you can do.*

https://livingotherwise.com/2020/02/13/xinjiang-action-list/
Stop the Brainwashing Horror -- Free the Uyghurs! [Signature campaign]. Posted: 8 February 2020.
https://secure.avaaz.org/campaign/en/uighurs_in_china_140/
Coalition to End Forced Labour in the Uyghur Region, 2020- Call to Action.
https://enduyghurforcedlabour.org/
https://enduyghurforcedlabour.org/call-to-action/

+ more campaigns above, under "protests."
2. **Calendar of events** [including protests, lectures, webinars, etc.; *newest first*]

Is Forced Labour in Your Supply Chain? HUMAN RIGHTS & LABOUR. MARCH 24, 2021
[https://wear.fashiontakesaction.com/sessions/is-forced-labour-in-your-supply-chain/](https://wear.fashiontakesaction.com/sessions/is-forced-labour-in-your-supply-chain/)

CEFTUS Online Talk "Does China’s Ongoing Persecution of the Uighurs Amount to Genocide, and What Can the International Community Do about it?"
Thursday, 18 March, 2021, 19:00 GMT
The event is open to all and to join you must register via the link below
[https://zoom.us/meeting/register/tJckc-qspzlpGdAes6TVB-fS6_m3DQv0DSq](https://zoom.us/meeting/register/tJckc-qspzlpGdAes6TVB-fS6_m3DQv0DSq)

"... with Rahima Mahmut, Uyghur singer, human rights activist and award-winning translator of the poignant prison memoir ‘The Land Drenched in Tears’ by Soyungul Chanishe, and UK Project Director for the World Uyghur Congress; Matthew Turner, Chair of the Labour Campaign for Human Rights; Michael Polak, barrister practising in human rights, criminal and international law at Church Court Chambers; Stephen Kinnock, Labour Member of Parliament for Aberavon."

@UVALaw Human Rights Month: "The Uyghur Genocide & China"
March 17, 12:30 EDT. Zubayra Shamseden, @UyghurProject; @Dolkun_Isa, @UyghurCongress

Uyghur Human Rights Project, @UyghurProject. 12:11 PM · Mar 17, 2021
[https://twitter.com/UyghurProject/status/1372219001376542731](https://twitter.com/UyghurProject/status/1372219001376542731)

**XINJIANG**

新疆

[https://berkeley.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_om0ZOjuXR8u8QFjRvW85zA](https://berkeley.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_om0ZOjuXR8u8QFjRvW85zA)

China Speakers Series: Understanding China´s Power and its Abuse in Xinjiang.
Arr. The Estonian Foreign Policy Institute / The International Centre for Defence and Security. Thursday, 18 March at 16.00-17:30 (GMT +2) via Zoom. Register:
[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_qivRIHvoQoio8AF2M6Qug](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_qivRIHvoQoio8AF2M6Qug)
(with Ondřej Klimeš, Darren Byler and Sean Roberts.)

Redefining Ethnicity in a Uni-nationalizing China: Domestic and International Impact
Public · Hosted by Orientální ústav Akademie věd ČR. Friday, March 12, 2021 at 9:00 AM UTC+01.
[https://www.facebook.com/events/743758206504306/](https://www.facebook.com/events/743758206504306/)
[No recording.]
+ see:
[https://twitter.com/Orientalniustav/status/1366756565362110464](https://twitter.com/Orientalniustav/status/1366756565362110464)

China’s Uyghur Concentration Camps: The Ignored Genocide. This event is part of Hart House Student Debates and Dialogue Committee. Tue, Mar 9, 2021. Speakers: Dr Elise Anderson; Aydin
Anwar; James A. Millward; Rayhan Asat. https://harthouse.ca/events/chinas-uyghur-concentration-camps-the-ignored-genocide/

On March 3, 2021, at 7 PM EST, I and @JewherIlham will share our experiences and talk about the Uyghur crisis. You will hear the atrocity of the Chinese government by listening to the personal story of two daughters. Below is the registering:
Akida Pulat, @akida_p. 8:39 PM · Feb 24, 2021
https://twitter.com/akida_p/status/1364751824402571267

Daughters of Dissidents - Jewher Ilham & Akida Pulati
Roger Williams University Library "virtual" Talking in the Library Series & Scholars at Risk Student Advocacy Seminars present: In conversation: Jewher Ilham (daughter of Uyghur imprisoned scholar Ilham Tohti) & Akida Pulati (daughter of missing Uyghur scholar Rahile Dawut).
Date: Wednesday, March 3, 2021, 7:00 PM Eastern Time (US and Canada)
Sponsored by: The Mary Tefft White Endowment
https://rwu.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_ELEL6uYxSrmd3brX55jNg

Tue, Mar 2, 2021 12:00 PM - 1:30 PM EST.
Join the Uyghur Human Rights Project for a discussion of our most recent report, "The Government Never Oppresses Us": China's proof-of-life videos as intimidation and a violation of Uyghur family unity. The report analyzes the phenomenon of the family members of overseas Uyghurs appearing in state-produced videos denying human rights abuses in the region and calling on their relatives to cease speaking out. These videos serve as a tool of misinformation, intimidation, and fear directed at the overseas Uyghur community.
Recording on Youtube: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pee8OTHEuBs

Students For Uyghurs [UK] panel event about the Uyghur genocide and what you can do to help.
Mon, 1 Mar 2021, 15:15 EST, Online Event.
Join us for our second all-women's gathering as we hear from Uyghur women leaders about the genocide in East Turkestan (or Xinjiang, China). Please note this event is for women only. Peace Catalyst International. Fri, February 26, 2021, 8:00 PM – 9:30 PM EST.

Uyghur Culture and Music w/ Tahir Uyghurian, Rahima Mahmut, Elise Anderson. Discussion with Dr. Elise Anderson and Uyghur Artist Rahima Mahmut on what's so great about Uyghur Culture and why we must save it! Please Tune in on time! Sun Feb 21, 12 PM PST.
https://www.joinclubhouse.com/event/my7dRpG

LIVE: To celebrate International Mother Language Day, watch Uyghur PEN's panel discussion "How to sustain Uyghur culture in the diaspora?" - Streamed now on Facebook: https://fb.watch/3OdCaaN4Zj/
Virtual Chai with Uyghur Women | Stories of Genocide. Feb. 19, 2021. 8:00 PM – 9:30 PM EST.
Event Information: Join us for this all-women's gathering as we hear from Uyghur women leaders about the genocide in East Turkestan (or Xinjiang, China). Peace Catalyst International.
Please note this event is for women only.


Speakers:
Paul Erdunast: Barrister @ Temple Garden Chambers, London. During pupillage, Paul assisted Rodney and Anne Coulon in drafting a complaint to the International Criminal Court regarding allegations of genocide and crimes against humanity being perpetrated against the Uyghur and other Turkic peoples in China (Chambers profile - https://tgchambers.com/member-profile/paul-erdunast/ )
Dr Erkin Sidick: Uyghur scientist at NASA and President of Uyghur Projects Foundation
Jo Smith-Finley: Reader in Chinese Studies @ Newcastle University. Her research interests have included the evolution of identities among the Uyghurs of Xinjiang, NW China, and in the Uyghur diaspora; strategies of symbolic resistance in Xinjiang; Uyghur women between Islamic revival and Chinese state securitization of religion; PRC counter-terrorism measures in Xinjiang as state terror; and political “re-education” in Xinjiang as (cultural) genocide. (Profile - https://www.ncl.ac.uk/sml/our-people/profile/jsmithfinley.html )
John Phipps: writer, editor and critic. In 2019-2020, he interviewed roughly 1/10th of the British Uyghur population while researching the Uyghur diaspora for his article, 'If I Speak Out, They Will Torture My Family', published by 1843, and can be found here: https://www.economist.com/1843/2020/10/15/if-i-speak-out-they-will-torture-my-family-voices-of-uyghurs-in-exile
Professor William A. Schabas: Professor of international law at Middlesex University in London. He is also professor of international human law and human rights at Leiden University, emeritus professor of human rights law at the National University of Ireland Galway and honorary chairman of the Irish Centre for Human Rights, and invited visiting scholar at the Paris School of International Affairs (Sciences Politiques). Prof. Schabas is a ‘door tenant’ at the chambers of 9 Bedford Row, in London.

Blue Beyond Event Launch - “Is the West Failing the #Uyghurs?”
We are excited to announce that we will be teaming up with @YetAgainUK, alongside prominent human rights campaigners @benedictrogers & @MahmutRahima for a discussion. Thursday, February 4, 2021, 7:30 PM - 8:30 PM. https://www.bluebeyonduk.com/calender/blue-beyond-x-yet-again

“Addressing the Many Faces of Complicity in Genocide”
4 February 2021 at 3:00-4:00PM. Zoom Webinar
The All Party Parliamentary Group on Uyghurs would like to invite you to a webinar and discussion, co-organised with the Coalition for Genocide Response and Rene Cassin. Speakers include:
Yasmin Qureshi MP and Alistair Carmichael MP, co-chairs of the APPG
Dr Keith Kahn Harris, Senior Lecturer, Leo Baeck College
Dr Tatyana Eatwell, Barrister at Doughty Street Chambers

Students For Uyghurs campaign briefing on the Genocide Amendment. Suitable for all. Tue, 2 February 2021. 13:30 – 14:30 EST. https://www.eventbrite.co.uk/e/the-genocide-amendment-a-briefing-tickets-138968262815

Michael Polak: Michael is a barrister practising in human rights, criminal and international law at Church Court Chambers. Michael is a Director at Justice Abroad, which helps people who need assistance dealing with legal proceedings overseas. Michael is also on the advisory committee of the World Uyghur Congress London office and undertakes work for the WUC and Uyghurs and their families who have been subject to disappearance or arbitrary detention.

Joe Collins: Joe is Co-Executive Director of Yet Again, a youth-led initiative raising awareness of modern atrocity, and is working on the Stop Uyghur Genocide campaign alongside Michael.

https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_xGQi8UO3SU-h1wkmxmdDg

A UYGHUR WRITER IN CHINA’S CAMPS: SPEAKING OUT FOR PERHAT TURSUN
Public · Hosted by Perhat Tursun and Tahir Hamut Izgil
Sunday, January 31, 2021 at 6:00 PM – 7:00 PM UTC+01
https://www.facebook.com/events/1520648148125192/

Details - It's been three years since renowned Uyghur writer Perhat Tursun vanished into China’s internment camps, along with more than a million other Uyghurs. This Sunday, several of Perhat’s friends will be holding an online discussion event to raise awareness of this remarkable writer, his unjust imprisonment, and the crisis in the Uyghur region. #FreePerhat by:
Tahir Hamut Izgil, Poet and filmmaker
Muyesser Abdul’ehed Hendan, Writer and educator
Joshua L. Freeman, Historian and translator
Darren Byler, Anthropologist
Mukaddas Mijit, Ethnomusicologist and filmmaker

The role of media in reporting on China’s persecution of the Uyghurs
The European Foundation for Democracy cordially invites you to an online discussion with:
Dolkun Isa, President of the World Uyghur Congress and Vice-President of UNPO; Nevşin Mengü, Turkish Journalist; Giulia Pompili, Journalist, Asia-Pacific Desk, Il Foglio. Jan 28, 2021 04:00 PM in Brussels. https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_xGQi8UO3SU-h1wkmxmdDg

As the world is still caught-up in the Coronavirus pandemic, China’s repressive policies and persecution of the Uyghurs continue in silence. Torture, forced labour, sterilisation of Uyghur women are all taking place on a day-to-day basis in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region in China. Free and independent media plays a crucial role in denouncing and raising awareness on the gross violations of universal human rights being perpetrated against the Uyghurs by the Chinese Communist Party. This webinar
explores how independent quality media can serve as remedy against the ongoing persecution of the Uyghurs by providing a comprehensive and objective outlook on the situation.

"Speakers:
The Rt Hon and Rt Rev Lord Rowan Williams, former Archbishop of Canterbury
Rabbi Jonathan Wittenberg, Senior Rabbi of Masorti Judaism
Ziba Murat, daughter of retired Uyghur doctor Gulshan Abbas who was recently sentenced to 20 years in prison because of her family members’ activism in the US
Andrew Copson, Chief Executive of Humanists UK and President of Humanists International
Sonam T Frasi, FCA, RAS, Representative of His Holiness the Dalai Lama for Northern Europe, Poland and the Baltic States.
This online event is jointly hosted by two organisations: René Cassin, the Jewish voice for human rights, and CSW a Christian human rights organisation specialising in freedom of religion or belief."

"comprehensive analysis of the human rights situation in China, based on first-hand testimonial evidence." - chaired by Baroness Hodgson of Abinger and speakers include: The Rt Hon Sir Iain Duncan Smith MP (former Leader of the Conservative Party), Nathan Law (exiled Hong Kong pro-democracy activist), Rahima Mahmut (Uyghur human rights campaigner), Simon Cheng (former British Consulate-General employee in Hong Kong who was jailed in China), Dr Teng Biao (Chinese human rights lawyer) and Benedict Rogers (Deputy Chair of the Conservative Party Human Rights Commission).


Indonesian Campaign for Uyghurs, @IndoForUyghur. 8:05 AM · Jan 5, 2021 https://twitter.com/IndoForUyghur/status/1346442617383370752
https://twitter.com/IndoForUyghur/status/1346442617383370752/photo/1

Terror Capitalism: The Enclosure of Uyghurs in Northwest China (Xinjiang) Description: Part of the series of online discussions "China and the Left. Critical Analysis & Grassroots Activism" (see https://www.gongchao.org/en/online-discussions )
Time: Jan 9, 2021 04:00 PM in Amsterdam, Berlin, Rome, Stockholm, Vienna. https://zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_Linh4jMcTY-PG0XjGe05mQ

Yet Again’s first public event - the Genocide Prevention Panel Discussion.
Thu, 10 December 2020, 13:00 – 14:00 EST
https://www.eventbrite.co.uk/e/genocide-prevention-panel-tickets-130415922535
Panelists
Ruth Barnett, MBE Kindertransportee, Educator and Author
Språk som förtryck och motstånd - situationen för uigurska författare i Kina. Svenska PEN, live December 10 at 8:58 AM. [36]
[36]

Efter decennier av förtryck från kinesiska myndigheter riskerar uigurernas språk, kultur och identitet att utplånas helt. I en färsk rapport från Svenska PEN vittnar fem uiguriska författare i exil om förföljelser, arresteringar och fångläger där det enda brottet är att de utövat sin mänskliga rättighet att uttrycka sig fritt på sitt eget språk.

Svenska PEN välkomnar en av de intervjutade uiguriska författarna, Abdushukur Muhammet, som sedan länge är verksam i Sverige, till ett samtal med Elin Alfredsson Malmros, statsvetare och författare till PEN-rapporten "Writing Against Oblivion: Culture and Language as Means of Oppression and Resilience in the Xinjiang region" samt sinologen Fredrik Fällman från Göteborgs universitet. Moderator är Marit Kapla, journalist, författare och styrelseledamot i Svenska PEN.

[Swedish PEN event on Uyghur literature and imprisoned authors]

[36]


https://statedept.zoomgov.com/webinar/register/WN_PnSGYxHsTzqQLhH7ZB89eQ

"When They Come For Your Identity: The Ongoing Destruction of Living and Historical Heritage in the Uyghur Region, China." Cornell Institute for Archaeology and Material Studies (CIAMS), Faculty Talk. Virtual Event. Thursday, Dec. 10, 2020, 4:30-6:00pm.

https://events.cornell.edu/event/ciams_faculty_talk_magnus_fiskesjo

Also uploaded on CIAMS TV website: https://archaeology.cornell.edu/ciams-tv

Online-Podium mit Sayragul Sauytbay, Geflüchtete aus einem chinesischen Zwangslager. Dec 9, 2020, 08:00 PM in Zurich. [36]
[36]


Forced Labour Fashion: How the Uyghur Crisis Taints our Clothes.

Dec 2, 2020 06:00 PM, in Amsterdam, Berlin, Rome, Stockholm, Vienna.
Forced Labour Fashion: How the Uyghur Crisis Taints our Clothes.
To mark the International Day for the Abolition of Slavery, we hosted a special panel discussion on one of the most serious modern slavery crises of our time. Freedom United, Premiered Dec 3, 2020. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QGSEbweWqTk

A special panel discussion on one of the most serious modern slavery crises of our time will mark the International Day for the Abolition of Slavery on December 2. Hundreds of thousands of Uyghurs and other Turkic and Muslim people in China are trapped in a system of ‘re-education’ as part of the biggest detention of an ethno-religious group since World War II.
The event will focus in particular on how this crisis links to the global fashion industry, which sources vast quantities of yarn and cotton produced through what are essentially state-sponsored forced labor programs.
Panelists include: Jewher Ilham, Program Associate at the Worker Rights Consortium and daughter of imprisoned Uyghur scholar Ilham Tohti; Rahima Mahmut, Uyghur activist and UK project director at our partner organization World Uyghur Congress; Raphaël Glucksmann MEP, journalist, director, and a prominent voice on the Uyghur crisis in the European Parliament; Chloe Cranston, Business and Human Rights Manager at our partner organization Anti-Slavery International.

Chen Quanguo: architect of repression. Free Tibet, @FreeTibetOrg
Facebook Live. Nov. 25, 2020. 2pm GMT.
https://www.facebook.com/FreeTibetOrg
[With Adrian Zenz, Rahiba Mamut, Wangden Kyab, John Jones]
+
Ban Chen Quanguo from the UK. [Free Tibet, campaign launch, Nov. 25, 2020]
https://secure.freetibet.org/ban-chen-quanguo-uk
https://twitter.com/freetibetorg/status/1331576206270074881


Uyghur Poetry in Translation with Tahir Hamut Izgil and Rana Yashar Aybala.
November 24, 2020, 12:00 p.m. https://guestlist.co/events/666291
"Join us for the opportunity to hear from Tahir Hamut and Rena Yashar Aybal, two of the foremost poets writing in Uyghur today. The event will feature opening remarks by Mark Elliott, Harvard’s Vice Provost of International Affairs, followed by presentations from both poets. We will also have the opportunity to hear from Dr Gülnar Eziz, Harvard Preceptor in Uyghur and Chaghatay and Dr. Joshua Freeman of Princeton’s Department of East Asian Studies, on their translation work. This event is co-sponsored by Harvard Hillel, Uyghur Academy-USA, the Human Rights Working Group, and the Jewish Movement for Uyghur Freedom."

Where are the Imams? Evidence for mass detention of Uyghur religious figures. Uyghur Human Rights Project. Thu, Nov 19, 2020 9:00 AM - 10:30 AM EST. / 3:00–4:30 p.m. CET. https://register.gotowebinar.com/register/8841867201715310608
Against the backdrop of the mass arbitrary detention of Uyghurs and other Turkic Muslims by the Chinese government, the Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) will present preliminary findings of an upcoming report focusing on the detention of Uyghur imams and other religious figures since 2016. The speakers will present evidence of the treatment of imams and religious figures within the context of mass detentions, and discuss the Chinese government strategy targeting influential Uyghur figures. [With Abduweli Ayup and Rachel Harris, and others]


Uyghur Genocide: From Ideological Sinicization to Forced Labor
Mon, Nov 16, 2020 10:30 AM - 12:00 PM EST. An event hosted by Campaign for Uyghurs and World Uyghur Congress. Join us for a conversation on the Chinese regime’s demands for uniform ideology, its genocidal implications for Uyghurs, and the need for urgent, robust, and coordinated action from the international community. https://register.gotowebinar.com/register/4454979633634453520
= Recording: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FUY2JZUa1Dw
"This event was on November 16, 2020, and featured remarks from US Rep. Tom Suozzi, Member of the #EuropeanParliament, Miriam Lexmann, #WorldUyghurCongress President, Vice-President of #UNPO, Dolkun Isa, Mr. Wuer Kaixi (Uerkesh Davlet), Honorary Chairman of the #CampaignForUyghurs, Executive Deputy General Secretary of the #Taiwan Parliamentary Human Rights Commission and Dr. Timothy Grose, a prominent expert on #Uyghurs, and scholar on #China Studies."

The Persecution of the Uighur Muslims in China – Where to Go From Now?
by The Coalition for Genocide Response. The All Party Parliamentary Group on Uyghurs and the Coalition for Genocide Response would like to invite you to a webinar:
“The Persecution of the Uighur Muslims in China – Where to Go From Now?”
16 November 2020 at 4 PM (GMT). Zoom Webinar (Side event to the Ministerial on FoRB)
Over the recent months, more and more evidence has been coming to light about the atrocities against the Uyghur Muslims in China, including of arbitrary detention of over 1 million Uyghur Muslims, killings in detention, torture and inhuman treatment of detainees, the forced separation of children from their parents, forced sterilisation, forced labour, forced organ harvesting, enforced disappearances and much more. Considering the powerful position of China in the world order, including at the UN Security Council, it is unlikely that decisive actions will follow to address the crimes. However, this does not mean that there are no options. The speakers will consider what are the options that can and should be taken in the case.
Speakers include:
Alistair Carmichael MP, Member of the UK House of Commons, Co-chair of the APPG on Uyghurs
Lord Alton of Liverpool, Peer at the UK House of Lords, Patron of the Coalition for Genocide Response
Sir Geoffrey Nice QC, British barrister
Nury A. Turkel, US-educated Uyghur-American lawyer, USCIRF Commissioner
Erin Farrell Rosenberg, Senior Advisor, Ferencz International Justice Initiative at the US Holocaust Memorial Museum’s Simon-Skjodt Center for the Prevention of Genocide
Date and Time: Mon, 16 November 2020, 11:00 – 12:30 EST
https://www.eventbrite.co.uk/e/the-persecution-of-the-uyghur-muslims-in-china-where-to-go-from-now-tickets-125290921519
Uyghur American Association invites you to join a book launch of Dr. Nabijan Tursun's new, 12-volume book "General History of the Uyghurs" on Saturday, November 14, 2020 at 11 am ET. @robertsreport, @JimMillward

Image [POSTER]
UyghurTimes English, @uytimes. 10:25 PM · Nov 13, 2020
https://twitter.com/uytimes/status/1327452517630955522

Uniting against Racism and the New Cold War. A webinar on forging unity between the anti-racist and anti-war movements, building together towards a future of peaceful cooperation. No Cold War. 14 Nov 2020. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qFpfKW_Hmhw

- Lead by Sean Kang, Qiao Collective [genocide denialist group], with participation of explicit genocide and forced-labor denialist speaker Li Jingjing, and others in a similar vein. See: https://www.nocoldwar.org/news/no-cold-war-event-uniting-against-racism-and-the-new-cold-war-14-november-2020


[With 2 panels]

Join us to commemorate #EastTurkistan’s Independence Day & urge the US Congress/Gov & the Int’l community to: Recognize #China’s atrocities as a genocide. Recognize #EastTurkestan as an Occupied Country. Thursday, 12 November 2020, 11AM-1PM @ US Capitol-Senate Side
East Turkistan Government in Exile (Official), @ETExileGov, 3:24 PM · Nov 3, 2020 https://twitter.com/ETExileGov/status/1323722675685122049


[With Darren Byler and others]
Recording: https://sites.duke.edu/ethnographyworkshop/moments-from-surveillance-regimes-capitalism-race-digitality/?fbclid=IwAR0D0uY1jPhdvS3LC4dNV22bNi5p1S1XziTZXO_qonL91WorSpeeN8dk_Yg


"In recent months, many governments have used the COVID-19 lockdown as the pretext for a crackdown on intellectual dissent and academic freedom. This network-wide webinar, sponsored by Scholars at Risk Ireland, will explore these renewed attacks in several different contexts, including Turkey, China, India and elsewhere, drawing on individual presentations and a concluding panel discussion."

"We have three excellent speakers: Lara Jesani, an Indian human rights lawyer, Sevgi Dogan, a Turkish researcher who has examined how COVID has been used to silence thought, and Jewher Ilham, a well-known Uyghur activist. After their presentations on the repression of academic freedom in the wake of COVID-19 in their specific contexts, they will be joined by three discussants in an open, roundtable conversation with active audience participation."

Next week’s event: Join us on Wednesday 4 November at 10am for a human rights briefing on the findings of the China Tribunal, with Sir Geoffrey Nice QC. Sir Geoffrey will also chair the @TribunalUyghur in 2021.
Register here: https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_pSPKNg2ASoKkeMLN6-ejVA
China Research Group, @ChinaResearchGp. 1:44 PM · Oct 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/ChinaResearchGp/status/1321508160344068100
[ Set up by UK MPs to deepen understanding of China / 英国议会会员成立的中国研究小组 ]

"In this episode, we’ll be discussing the tangible, realistic, and beneficial things one or a group of individuals could do to actually help the #Uyghurs."

Learn About the Plight of the Uyghurs. By JN Staff - Jewish News, 10/14/2020 9:00 AM. https://thejewishnews.com/2020/10/14/learn-about-the-plight-of-the-uyghurs/
The Jewish Community Relations Council/AJC (JCRC/AJC), Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) and European Union of Jewish Students will host “Uyghurs in Crisis: The Jewish Response” at 12:30 p.m. Eastern Time (US and Canada), on Thursday, Oct. 22, [2020].
Webinar Registration: https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_eUaU3bnWT928|T10reNC6g

"Faith, Violence, & Identity in Contemporary Xinjiang: A Conversation with 3 Authors". @CESS_news panel w/ pre-recorded talks & live discussion, Speakers: @Rachel_A_Harris, @robertsreport, @GroseTimothy. Moderator: Darren Byler. Online Week of Central Eurasian Studies (CESS Week). Oct. 15, 2020. https://www.centraleurasia.org/conferences/online-week-of-central-eurasian-studies-cess-week/

"An online conference hosted by Brussels-based European Foundation for Democracy this week addressed the highly disturbing parallels between events in China today and those of Hitler’s Germany."

Uyghur Crisis: A Humanitarian and Medical Emergency! Sunday, Oct. 11th @ 7 pm (EST). Featuring: Dr. @MayaMitalipova; @aydinanwar_[@SaveUighurUS]; @HenaZuberi; Dr. @TarujAli
https://www.justiceforall.org/Events/

"This week, the Norris and Margery Bendetson EPIIC International Symposium will highlight the plight of the Uighurs and other persecuted groups, focusing on preventing genocide and mass atrocities. The event is an annual forum organized by students participating in Education for Public Inquiry and International Citizenship (EPIIC), a year-long course offered through the Tufts Institute

[No speakers on the Uyghurs genocide?]


Chris McLeod, lawyer for Huseyin Celil, Canadian citizen and Uyghur human rights activist currently in jail in China. Wilf Ruland - Amnesty International member and Coordinator of the Huseyin Celil Action Network since 2007. Oct 3, 2020 03:00 PM. Amnesty International, Canada. https://zoom.us/meeting/register/tJIpdeChrTorG9HRM5CPxjn2c0H7kP2cnTrM

We have organised a webinar in partnership with @Light_Fndn to raise awareness about Potential Genocide of #Uyghur #muslim in China. Join panel of esteemed speakers @YasminQureshiMP @MahmutRahima @QariAsim @toby_howarth @adamkelwick & others.

Tonight at 7.30pm [Sep 24, 2020]

Image
PeaceMatters, @PeaceMatters786. 9:36 AM · Sep 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/PeaceMatters786/status/1309124631505375237

[Facebook only]


Uyghur Solidarity Protest in Denver today (organized by high school students) - Image
Nader Hashemi, @naderalihashemi. 3:51 PM · Sep 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/naderalihashemi/status/1304870195966570497

Beyond the Statistics: Uyghur Women & China's Brutalities. Join us for a special webinar highlighting the plight of Uyghur women suffering under the Chinese regime. The event will feature remarks by Ambassador Kelly Currie, U.S. Ambassador-at-Large for Global Women's Issues. We will hear from:
- Olivia Enos of The Heritage Foundation
- Jevlan Shirmemet, whose mother is detained in the concentration camps
- Zumret Dawut, a camp survivor
- Ziba Murat, whose mother has been detained in the concentration camps since 2018.
Thu, 10 September 2020, 11:00 – 12:30 EDT
https://www.eventbrite.co.uk/e/beyond-the-statistics-uyghur-women-chinas-brutalities-tickets-119797554711
Please join us for the online launch of 'The War on the #Uyghurs' by @robertsreport. The event will be hosted by Joanne Smith Finley, @j_smithfinley. Register your place here: https://bit.ly/30oRjpo
Wednesday September 2nd 6.30pm BST. #Uyghurs #UygurLivesMatter

In the US, = 1:30 pm EST, Wednesday September 2, 2020.
Manchester Uni Press, @ManchesterUP. 9:41 AM · Aug 3, 2020
https://twitter.com/ManchesterUP/status/1290281747050115075

https://register.gotowebinar.com/register/4414195446985939725
Join Sean R. Roberts and Joanne Smith Finley to learn more about Sean’s new book ‘The war on the Uyghurs: China’s campaign against Xinjiang’s Muslims’, the first account of one of the world’s most pressing humanitarian catastrophes.
+ recording of the 'The War on the Uyghurs’ book launch:

Every Friday, join @NOW4humanity in front of Capital Hill from 5:00PM-6:00PM to show your support for Hong Kong, Tibet, and East Turkistan and encourage your Senators and Representatives to stand for democracy and stop the Uyghur genocide.
Omer Kanat, @Omerkanat1. 10:38 AM · Aug 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/Omerkanat1/status/1299355642008829952

Quote Tweet:
NOW! @NOW4humanity · Aug 27, 2020,
Two million people followed #FridaysForFreedom online so far: so what’s next?
We keep on pushing. Tomorrow, we will be protesting in front of Chinese Embassies in tens of cities. Join us to fight for #HongKong, #Tibet, the #Uyghurs, and much more:
http://now.world/fridaysforfreedom
https://twitter.com/NOW4humanity/status/1298960131175129089

We invite you to join us on 8/28 in #WashingtonDC, #NYC, #Tokyo, #Calgary, #Paris, #Munich, & #Adelaide to Protest #China’s #Genocide of #Uyghurs & other Turkic peoples. We will be calling on the Int’l community to formally recognize the #UyghurGenocide & take ACTION to STOP it.
Image
East Turkistan National Awakening Movement, @ETAwakening. 9:14 PM · Aug 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/ETAwakening/status/1297341357061742599

Tonight at 9p.m. EST on @instagram live! Join @CUyghurs us for a discussion with @KhaledBeydoun on the genocide of #Uyghurs.
Image [Poster: Let's talk about the Uyghur genocide]
Campaign For Uyghurs, @CUyghurs. 8:55 AM · Aug 17, 2020
https://twitter.com/CUyghurs/status/1295343489132224512

Webinar: China’s Weaponization of Health: Forced Sterilization, Biometric Surveillance, and COVID in Uyghur Communities. 
Description: The Chinese government has developed numerous biologically-driven techniques to control ethnic Uyghurs. These techniques range from intrusive to technological, and include population management schemes to increase the risk of potentially fatal communicable diseases such as COVID-19. Join CGP’s panel of experts to discuss the evolution of biological warfare in the modern Chinese State.
Time: Aug 11, 2020 01:00 PM in Eastern Time (US and Canada)
Webinar Registration:
EVENT: Disinformation, Propaganda, and the Uyghur Crisis. The CCP's international effort to shape the narrative on mass detention. July 28, 2020, 1:00 pm.

Moderator: Nicole Morgret, Project Manager, Uyghur Human Rights Project

Speakers:
Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian is the China reporter at Axios. Before joining Axios, Bethany served as the lead reporter for the International Consortium of Investigative Journalists’ China Cables project, a major leak of classified Chinese government documents revealing the inner workings of mass internment camps in Xinjiang.
Sarah Cook is a Senior Research Analyst for China, Hong Kong, and Taiwan at Freedom House. She directs the China Media Bulletin, a monthly digest in English and Chinese providing news and analysis on media freedom developments related to China.
Rayhan Asat is an attorney specializing in anti-corruption, internal investigations, and international dispute resolution and is the president of the American Turkic International Lawyers Association. She is campaigning for the release of her brother, Ekpar Asat, since his disappearance into the state detention system.
Dr. Teng Biao is an academic lawyer, currently Grove Human Rights Scholar at Hunter College. He has been a lecturer at the China University of Politics and Law (Beijing), a visiting scholar at Yale, Harvard, and NYU. His research focuses on criminal justice, human rights, social movements, and political transition in China.

Youth Voices: Urumqi Massacre and Beyond. A look into what really happened on July 5th through a historical and youth lense, and how young Uyghurs continue to be impacted today.
Time: Jul 8, 2020 04:00 PM in Eastern Time (US and Canada)

Register:
https://zoom.us/meeting/register/tJ0kde-qrj4uGdJlujFuGB-ExZ0klu0yF-Zv
Modern technologies enable new ways of monitoring and tracking minorities – a whole new level of mass surveillance. The extent of this is probably nowhere more evident than in the Chinese province of Xinjiang. Massive amounts of private data are collected from facial recognition cameras and mobile apps to target Muslim Uighurs. Already in 2017, BuzzFeed News reporter Megha Rajagopalan wrote an article on how the Chinese government turned Xinjiang into a police state. Two years later the International Consortium of Investigative Journalists (ICIJ), with Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian as lead reporter, published the “China Cables”. They confirmed what was long suspected: the systematic surveillance of the Muslim Uighurs. Reportedly hundreds of thousands of Uighurs have been held in camps. Outside of the camps there seems hardly any chance of walking around unobserved.

How does China use big data and algorithms to arrest Uighurs? What influence does facial recognition have on systematical monitoring? To what extent is the rest of China under surveillance? Where are we heading with the rise of mass surveillance worldwide? Join the public webinar on these issues with Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian and Megha Rajagopalan. Asia Society Members can additionally register for the 30 minutes (virtual) Talk at the Library directly afterwards to ask further questions.

Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian was the lead reporter for ICIJ’s China Cables. She is an investigative journalist covering China for Axios from Washington, D.C. Bethany previously worked as a reporter and editor for the Foreign Policy magazine, was a national security reporter for The Daily Beast, and has also published with The Washington Post, The Atlantic, and The New York Times. She has published numerous ground-breaking investigations regarding China’s covert funding and political influence in the United States and elsewhere in the world.

Megha Rajagopalan - is an international correspondent (formerly China bureau chief) with BuzzFeed News and Asia 21 Young Leader. She has reported extensively on digital privacy, security, and growing abuses in Xinjiang and reported from China for six years. Most recently Megha has been interviewing over 30 people who were held in camps and prisons in Xinjiang. She was a 2011 Fulbright fellow in Beijing, where she conducted research on the Chinese news media and was previously a research fellow at the New America Foundation in Washington, D.C.

An event in the #Uyghur language with prominent Uyghur activists including @UyghurCongress President @Dolkun_Isa will discuss the July 5, 2009 anniversary.
July 5, 2020 at 10:00am EDT/4:00pm CET
Register here: https://bit.ly/2D0KvFl
https://register.gotowebinar.com/register/5331803870289153805

11. Jahrestag des Ürümqi Massaker am Karlsplatz Stachus in München - Danke an die Bundestagsabgeordnete @MargareteBause den Landtagsabgeordneten @m_rinderspacher und Herrn Ulrich Delius @GfbV für ihren unermüdlichen Einsatz für die Menschenrechte #SaveUyghur #closethecamps
Image x 4
Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 7:26 PM · Jul 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1279557275531857926

Please join us and @CUyghurs this Friday July 3 in Washington D.C to call on the President to 1) Denounce the #Uyghur oppression and 2) Initiate Magnitsky sanctions against guilty officials. Join us to support freedom and justice!
0:49
UyghurRallyNYC, @UyghurN. 9:54 AM · Jun 30, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurN/status/1277963698481446915
EVENT: From Systematic Assimilation to Cultural Genocide
Uyghur Human Rights Project
Thursday, July 2, 2020, 10am – 12pm EDT (GMT-5)
Register for the event here: https://register.gotowebinar.com/register/6943527387890532623
Moderator: Dr. Elise Anderson, Senior Program Officer for Research and Advocacy,
Uyghur Human Rights Project
Speakers:
Dr. Adrian Zenz, Fellow, Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation
Dr. Timothy Grose, Associate Professor of China Studies, Rose-Hulman
Institute of Technology
Ms. Ursula Gauthier, Journalist and Sinologist
Dr. Rian Thum, Senior Research Fellow, University of Nottingham
Dr. Sophie Richardson, China Director, Human Rights Watch

China’s Crimes Against Humanity and the Enslavement of the Uyghur People
Holocaust Memorial & Tolerance Center of Nassau County
Tuesday, June 16, 2020, 1:00 - 2:00 PM
HMTC presented a virtual program, “China’s Crimes Against Humanity and the Enslavement of the Uyghur People,” on June 16, 2020. The speakers were: Dr. Adrian Zenz, a Senior Fellow in China Studies at the Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation, and Rushan Abbas, the founder and executive director of Campaign for Uyghurs, who outlined the ethnic cleansing of the Uyghur Muslim minority population currently taking place in western China, which the U.S. Congressional-Executive Commission on China has labeled as “Crimes against Humanity.” The program was co-sponsored by the Islamic Center of Long Island, the Nassau County Office of Asian American Affairs and The Social Justice Committee of the Unitarian Universalist Congregation at Shelter Rock.
+ https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZNI1oP8qpn8&feature=youtu.be

Special Live Interview with Uyghur Activist Abduweli Ayup
List of “missing #Uyghur imams” in concentration camps and the Uyghurs extradited from #Egypt to #Chinese occupied East #Turkistan
On Talk East #Turkestan page Friday [June 5, 2020], 4:00 PM (GMT) Istanbul time 7:00 PM
#Muslims #Islam
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit, 5:00 PM · Jun 3, 2020
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1268286510438264832
=
https://www.facebook.com/TalkEastTurkestan

Join us [Quilliam, @QuilliamOrg] at a free Zoom webinar at 6 pm UK on Tuesday 2nd June 2020 on Chinese policy towards religious minorities and in particular Uighur Muslims.
Our panel consists of Dr @AzeemIbrahim, @benedictrogers, and @MahmutRahima.
Register on Facebook: https://facebook.com/events/3022620
https://twitter.com/QuilliamOrg/status/1265957327888420864

China’s Genocide of Turkic Peoples in East Turkistan
East Turkistan National Awakening Movement
Video, 1:28:37
East Turkistan National Awakening Movement, @ETAwakening, 5:03 PM · May 20, 2020
Webinar: The Exploitation of Uyghur Forced Labour in China
Tuesday, 19 May, 11.30 a.m. (Brussels time) with Vicky Xu, Kelsey Munro & Dr. James Leibold from the Australian Security Policy Institute (ASPI). Reinhard Bütkofer, MEP.

NEW EVENT: Uyghur Human Rights Week panels on May 15!
Co-organized with @ErinOppel, with the support of @isaacstonefish and staff at @carnegiecouncil
Some of our amazing panelists are tagged below
To register/learn more, go to http://tinyurl.com/uhrw20
Please RT! #NewHeader

Webcast: What’s at Stake in Xinjiang? Join us Saturday, May 9, 2020 for a live webinar featuring a distinguished panel of specialists. USC US-China Institute. May 9, 9 AM-12 PM (PDT).
https://china.usc.edu/calendar/webcast-whats-stake-xinjiang

About the Speakers
Elise Anderson, Sr. Program Officer for Research & Advocacy, Uyghur Human Rights Project
Dr. Elise Anderson earned dual PhD degrees in Central Eurasian Studies and Ethnomusicology from Indiana University-Bloomington in August 2019. Her doctoral research, which is based on years of primary research in the Uyghur region, focuses on the relationships between Uyghur music and politics. She is fluent in Uyghur and proficient in Mandarin. In 2019, she served as Liu Xiaobo Fellow at the Congressional-Executive Commission on China, a U.S. federal commission tasked with monitoring the status of human rights and the rule of law in the PRC.

Dru Gladney, Professor & Chair of Anthropology, Pomona College
Dru Gladney specializes in the peoples, cultures and politics along the ancient and modern Silk Road—in particular, issues of globalization and transnationalism in China and its close neighbors. Over the last few years, he has engaged in a large comparative survey of nomadic families in Western China, bolstered by in-depth fieldwork with nomadic Kazakhs in the Altai Mountains bordering China and Mongolia.

Nurnisa Kurban, Board Member, Uyghur LA
Dr. Nurnisa Kurban is an Uyghur American and Board member of Uyghur LA. She is also an assistant principal at Helen Bernstein High School. Her goal is to educate people about Uyghurs and the human rights violations and atrocities that they are facing in China.

“We the idea of East Turkistan: a global history in Chinese and Uyghur contexts.”
Professor Rian Thum, Loyola University New Orleans. April 7, 2020, at Worcester State University, Blue Lounge. For further inquiries, please email Martin Fromm at mfrommm@worcester.edu.

Talk description: When Chinese officials attempt to justify the internment of roughly one million Uyghurs in re-education camps, they often mention the “East Turkistan movement,” which they characterize as an organized terrorist project. Mere mention of “East Turkistan” within the Uyghur
home region puts the speaker at risk of enforced disappearance. At the same time, influential Uyghur nationalist groups abroad take umbrage at the use of any term other than “East Turkistan” to describe the Chinese administrative unit of Xinjiang, often claiming that the name is an ancient indigenous term. Both of these claims obscure the history of the idea of East Turkistan, which emerged from a conversation that stretched across Central Asia, the Middle East, Europe, and Russia, and unfolded over the course of eight centuries, only taking its current form in the 1930s. This talk shows that the term East Turkistan originated in Enlightenment-era Europe, but also reflected 11th-century political realities in Turkic Central Asia. The talk then outlines the ramifications of the East Turkistan idea in Uyghur and Chinese contexts, in an attempt to clarify political and social forces driving the atrocities in Xinjiang/East Turkistan today.


Panel

Nury Turkel is a U.S.-based Uyghur activist and attorney. Turkel was born in a re-education camp in Kashgar at the height of the Cultural Revolution. He is the former president of the Uyghur American Association, as well as the former executive director of the Uyghur Human Rights Project.

Prof Dibyesh Anand is the Head of the School of Social Sciences at the University of Westminster and Chairperson for Westminster BME Staff Network. He is the author of monographs “Geopolitical Exotica: Tibet in Western Imagination” and “Hindu Nationalism in India and the Politics of Fear” and has spoken about and published on varied topics including Tibet, China-India border dispute, Hindu nationalism and Islamophobia in India, majority-minority relations in Asia, human rights, and the colonial occupation in Kashmir.

Rahima Mahmut is an Uyghur singer, human rights activist, and award-winning translator of Soyungul Chanisheff’s poignant prison memoir “The Land Drenched in Tears”. Her latest work includes consultant and translator for the ITV documentary “Undercover: Inside China’s Digital Gulag”; and translator for the latest BBC documentary “China: A New World Order”. She is the UK Project Director for the World Uyghur Congress.

David Ball is founder of the Uyghur Solidarity Campaign and organiser of the monthly Uyghur solidarity protests outside the Chinese Embassy. An active socialist, trade unionist and Labour Party member, he wrote the emergency motion (proposed by Finchley and Golders Green CLP) that was carried overwhelmingly at Labour Party conference 2019 and committed Labour to active, proud and unequivocal support of the Uyghur people’s human rights, calling for the Chinese State to end the oppression. He organised the petition campaign for this policy commitment to be carried through into Labour’s election manifesto.

Jack Baker is a Sixth Form student, founding member of the One World Movement and co-organiser of the January 2020 “Stand with Hong Kongers, Uyghurs and Tibetans” rally.
For those in Leuven, join this great event that combines the screening of beautiful and powerful movies by Mukaddas Mijit and a discussion with Mukaddas and myself! Tuesday 3 March in Leuven.
https://twitter.com/VanessaFrangvil/status/1232350390131273728

The Xinjiang Conflict - A talk by James Milward, Professor of Inter-societal History at Georgetown University. February 26, 2020, 7:00 pm - 8:30 pm. Free. NMSU College of Health and Social Services Auditorium, 1355 International Mall, Las Cruces, NM 88003. https://www.krwg.org/community-calendar/event/602780

The Power of Representation and Representation of Power: Nation, Ethnicity and Truth in Modern China. Mon, 24 February 2020, 18:00 – 20:00 GMT. University of Westminster - Regent Campus, Fyvie Hall, 309 Regent St, London W1B 2HW, United Kingdom.
https://www.eventbrite.co.uk/e/difference-festival-the-power-of-representation-and-representation-of-power-tickets-90316271399

The Ordeal of a Uyghur County: Case Records of Mass Detention
Free. Date and Time: Tue, February 18, 2020, 2:30 PM – 4:00 PM EST.
The U.S. Capitol Visitor Center, Room HVC-215. First Street Northeast, Washington, DC 20515
Event Information: Researchers will release ground-breaking analysis of new evidence documenting the program of mass detention in the Uyghur Region.
Speakers: Dr. Adrian Zenz, Mr. Abduweli Ayup, Dr. Elise Anderson, Mr. Omer Kanat.
Co-sponsors: Uyghur Human Rights Project; Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation
https://www.eventbrite.com/e/the-ordeal-of-a-uyghur-county-case-records-of-mass-detention-tickets-94012450771
+ in Chinese:
一个维吾尔县城的苦难：大规模拘押案例记录
研究人员将以新证据证实维吾尔地区集中营及株连成罪之惊人分析结果
2020年2月18日，星期二，下午2:30 - 4:00
国会参观中心, 会议室HVC- 215, 1st Street, NE
华盛顿特区 Washington, DC 20515
赞助：UHRP, 共产主义受难者基金会
https://twitter.com/UHRP_Chinese/status/1227601050015805442

Uyghur Poetry in a Time of Crisis
The Yale Department of Comparative Literature
When: Monday, February 10, 2020, 4:00 PM
Where: Linsly-Chittenden Hall 101, 63 High Street, New Haven, CT 06511
Speaker/Performer: Tahir Hamut Izgil
Description: Uyghur poetry emerged from a millennium of Turkic literature in the eastern Islamic world, while Uyghur poetic modernism developed over the last century in dialogue with Russian, Western, and Chinese literature. In recent years, due to unprecedented repression by the Chinese government, many Uyghur poets have disappeared into internment camps while others have fled
into exile. One of the leading exile poets, Tahir Hamut, will visit Yale to recite his own work and that of his contemporaries. Joshua Freeman (Princeton Society of Fellows) will provide translation into English. Following the reading, Izgil and Freeman will discuss Uyghur poetry and translation practices with Yale Comparative Literature faculty Sam Hodgkin and Peter Cole.

Sponsor: This event is co-sponsored by Near Eastern Languages and Civilizations; East Asian Languages and Literatures; and at the MacMillan Center, the Council on Middle East Studies; the Council on East Asian Studies; the Translation Initiative; and Russian, East European, and Eurasian Studies.

Admission: Free. Contact: Council on Middle East Studies 203-436-2553 cmes@yale.edu
https://ceas.yale.edu/events/uyghur-poetry-time-crisis

Join the protest Weds 5 Feb and help spread the word. Close the concentration camps, end the persecution, remember the Ghulja massacre of civil rights protesters. Freedom for the Uyghurs!

[Image]
Uyghur Solidarity Campaign, @CampaignUyghur. 4:44 PM · Jan 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/CampaignUyghur/status/1221549489271472128
[Protests in London on the 5th of every month: Chinese embassy, Portland Place, London]

China's Systematic Persecution of Uyghurs - Public Program. March 5, 2020, 6:30 p.m.–8:00 p.m. EST. Location: US Holocaust Memorial Museum, 100 Raoul Wallenberg Place, SW, Washington, DC 20024. United States
https://www.ushmm.org/online-calendar/event/MACPGPPGDC0320

Religious Persecution 75 years after the Holocaust. Wed, February 5, 2020, 10:30 AM – 12:00 PM EST. Arr. by United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, & 21Wilberforce.
https://www.eventbrite.com/e/religious-persecution-75-years-after-the-holocaust-tickets-88869325545

***Please arrive at the 15th Street entrance at least 10 minutes before the start time. Doors open at 10:00am***

Can't join in person? Join the event livestream by registering and engage the conversation with #ushmm. Live stream will be available at: https://www.ushmm.org/watch/religious-persecution

=*

The Uyghur Crisis is on the agenda at the Holocaust Museum. UHRP’s @omerkanat1 will speak February 5 on the systematic Chinese government program detaining millions, breaking up families, punishing prayer, razing mosques and paving cemeteries.

Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP). @uyghurproject. 6:18 PM · Jan 31, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1223385043218898944

STOP THE OPPRESSION. Public · Hosted by Stop the oppression
Sunday, February 2, 2020 at 2:00 PM – 4:00 PM UTC+01
Rond-point Robert Schuman, Brussels, Belgium.
https://www.facebook.com/events/s/stop-the-oppression/2824731890881310/

"Protest against oppression, brainwashing, concentration camps & genocide. More than a million Uyghurs are being held captive in concentration camps. What happened to 'never again'? Join our demonstration on the second of February against the oppression of the Uyghurs.

Only the Belgian, European and the East-Turkestan flag are allowed together with supportive messages/ symbols for the uyghur community are allowed."

"A warning for humanity: How can Muslims and Jews unite to protect the #Uyghurs in China?"
London Central Mosque: 5:30pm on Thursday 30th January. Tickets: http://iccuk.org/uyghurs
A WARNING FOR HUMANITY: How can communities unite to protect the Uyghurs?
by Board of Deputies of British Jews. Free. Thu, 30 January 2020, 18:15 – 20:00 GMT;
Grimond Room, Portcullis House, House of Commons SW1A 2LW, United Kingdom
https://www.eventbrite.co.uk/e/a-warning-for-humanity-how-can-communities-unite-to-protect-the-uyghurs-tickets-89987957403

The Board of Deputies of British Jews, in partnership with the World Uyghur Congress, invites you to a panel discussion about the persecution of the Uyghur Muslim minority in China. With:

- Imam Qari Asim MBE - Government Advisor on Islamophobia
- Dr Lisa Cameron - MP for East Kilbride, Strathaven and Lesmahagow
- Rabbi Laura Janner-Klausner - Senior Rabbi, Reform Judaism
- Rahima Mahmut - World Uyghur Congress
- Gillian Merron - Chief Executive, Board of Deputies of British Jews
- Edwin Shuker - Vice President, Board of Deputies of British Jews

A UK Government representative (TBC)

Doors open 6:15pm, event begins 6:30pm. Please use the Portcullis House entrance, and make sure to leave at least 30 minutes to get through the airport-style security.

Follow the event using the hashtag: #BoDUyghur

Join us outside the Chinese Embassy in London this Sunday [Jan. 19, 2020, 1pm] and #StandWithHongKong, #standwithUyghurs and #standwithtibet. Help show our government we will not sell our souls for Chinese blood money. Register attendance below.


Ferkat Jawdat: Chinese Persecution of the Uighur Population
Public · Hosted by AUSG Kennedy Political Union. Tuesday, January 28, 2020 at 7:00 PM – 8:00 PM EST.
https://www.facebook.com/events/617014555508481/

The Kennedy Political Union (KPU) is hosting our first event of the semester next week in the School of International Service with Uighur-American activist, Ferkat Jawdat. Moderated by Washington Post columnist, Josh Rogin, join us on January 28th for a deep dive into the forced internment of Uighurs, ethnic Kazakhs, Kyrgyz, and other members of Muslim minority groups in China.

Fight For Freedom. Stand With Hong Kong. World Uyghur Congress.
OneWorldMovement, @OneWorldMovement. 11:51 AM · Jan 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/OneWorldMovemen/status/1217851807583653888

Freedom from Fear, sanction the Chinese dictatorship! HKGCC and WUC announce demonstration on 1/19/2020 at 1:30 p.m. World Uyghur Congress, Press Release – 14 January 2020.

“The Hongkongers in Germany Concern Group (HKGCG) and the World Uyghur Congress in Germany officially announced their joint demonstration in Berlin on January 19, 2020. Called “Freedom from Fear”, the demonstration aims to impose sanctions against the Chinese dictatorship worldwide.”

More than 400 supporters demonstrated with @UyghurCongress and @germany_with_hk in Berlin to speak out against China’s massive human rights violations in Hong Kong and East Turkestan. #HongKong #Uyghurs
Rahile Dawut is just one of the thousands of Uyghur that have gone missing in East Turkistan (Xinjiang).

On Saturday, the 18th of January at the Spire in Dublin City Ireland, Uyghur Activities will be hold a Justice For the Uyghur Protest at 1.30.

#MeTooUyghur #Irish4Uyghur

Micheal John Clinton, @dancewithwovels. 7:01 AM · Jan 15, 2020 from Dublin City, Ireland
https://twitter.com/dancewithwovels/status/1217416581258579968

Examining Xinjiang: Past, present, and future. Thursday, Jan 16, 2020 2:00 PM - 3:30 PM EST. Brookings Institution, Falk Auditorium
1775 Massachusetts Avenue N.W., Washington, DC 20036
https://www.brookings.edu/events/examining-xinjiang-past-present-and-future/
+
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kDGHV7wqIo0&feature=youtu.be

Happening now: Examining Xinjiang: Past, present and future by @BrookingsInst with a great
group of panelists @SophieHRW @JimMillward @chrimeserole @SheenaGreitens moderated by
John Allen. Interestingly the VP of @HikvisionHQ came from LA to attend this event.
[ Image ]
Rushan Abbas, @rushan614. 2:18 PM · Jan 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/rushan614/status/1217888970597490688

The @UyghurCongress is organizing a demonstration in #Berlin against the massive human rights violations in East Turkistan. Join us on 27 December 2019 at 14:30 in front of the Chinese Embassy at Märkisches Ufer 54, 10179 Berlin!

Image = poster

Rushan Abbas, @rushan614. 2:18 PM · Jan 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/rushan614/status/1217888970597490688


China's Human Rights Abuses in Xinjiang and the U.S. Response
Wednesday, December 18, 2019, 11:45am to 1:15pm. Hudson Institute, Washington, D.C.
Headquarters, 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington, D.C., District of Columbia 20004. Speakers: Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian, Reporter, Axios; Eric Brown, Senior Fellow, Hudson Institute; Nury Turkel, Board Chair, Uyghur Human Rights Project; Adrian Zenz, Senior Fellow, Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation. UHRP Board Chair Nury Turkel will be speaking at the Hudson

Pressinvbjudan - Europaparlamentets människorättspris, Sacharovpriset, 2019
Datum: Fredag 13 december. Plats: Europahuset, plan 2, Regeringsgatan 65 i Stockholm
Obligatorisk anmälan: https://ec.europa.eu/eusurvey/runner/anmalan13december


[meeting on Ilham Tohti, recipient of the European parliament's Sakharov Prize]

"A Colonial Muslim History of Qing Central Asia" Eric Schlussel lecture, 2019-12-11. Latest #Karlgren lecture @HumanistenGU @goteborgsun with @EricTSchluessel on Sayrāmi’s “Tārīkh-i Ḥamīdī”. https://play.gu.se/media/0_wl27lq07


The WUC is inviting Uyghur activists to participate in an upcoming media and communication training from December 7-9, 2019, in Brussels, Belgium. If you would like to take part, please submit your details in the Application Form below for review.

“…we’re inviting young Uyghurs, among which students, to talk about their experiences and feelings. The talk will be moderated by Vanessa Frangville, Senior Lecturer and Chair in Chinese Studies at the Université Libre de Bruxelles (ULB).”

The Plight of the Uyghurs: Mass Internment in Western China
November 20, 2019, 4:30-6pm. Location: Maeder Auditorium, Andlinger Center for Energy and the Environment, Princeton University. Cosponsored by: The Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation
With Rushan Abbas, Founder and Director, Campaign for Uyghurs; Aaron L. Friedberg, Professor of Politics and International Affairs, Princeton University; Adrian Zenz, Senior Fellow in China Studies, Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation. Moderated by F. Flagg Taylor, Associate Professor of Political Science, Skidmore College
https://jmp.princeton.edu/events/plight-uyghurs-mass-internment-western-china

[Public event] EASt director @VanessaFrangvi1 will speak on China’s policy towards ethnic and religious minorities in Tibet and Xinjiang at Cambridge University on 18 November 2019. Other participants include @HalmuratU, Robert Weatherley, Robbie Barnett, and Hans van de Ven.
EASt, @EASt_ULB. 9:11 AM · Sep 15, 2019
https://twitter.com/EAST_ULB/status/1173222816600219649
= 5-7pm, 18 November 2019, at Cambridge University, Jesus College, West Court Lecture Theatre.

Panopticism with Chinese Characteristics-Expanding Prison. Panel discussion on the human rights violations by the Chinese Communist Party and how they affect the world.
About this Event: Here be violent, tumultuous times. As we enter the third decade of the “Chinese Century,” one must recall the comment made by the great poet: “Neo-China arrives from the future.” The perceived permanency of the People’s Republic of China is maintained by an extensive matrix of digital surveillance systems, optimized for maximum social control. From the great mountains of Tibet to the scorching deserts of East Turkestan to the megalopolises of the Central Plain, the Chinese Communist Party has built the most advanced panopticon in human history. But do not be dispirited by the vision of this dystopian imaginary; for underneath the spectacle of control lies the prospect of a radical reimagining of a new emancipating future. In this discussion, we ask: what is the current state of Chinese digital authoritarianism? What lessons can we draw from past resistances against China? What tactics can we employ against the Chinese Panopticon?
Moderator: Rose Tang – Musician, Artivist, a Tiananmen survivor. Rose Tang is one of the survivors of the Tiananmen massacre who has lived in Brooklyn for the past decade. She had taught media at Princeton University, and is currently an artist and activist.
Panelists:
   Hong Kong: Roxanne Chang — Community Organizer, Member of Lausan (https://lausan.hk/members/)
   Tibet: Dorjee Tseten — Executive Director of Students for a Free Tibet, Member of Tibetan Parliament in Exile (https://studentsforafreetibet.org/about/staff/)
   East Turkestan: Rushan Abbas — Executive Director of Campaign for Uyghurs (https://campaignforuyghurs.org/leadership/)
Venue: Room 101, Prentis Hall, 632 W 125th St, New York, NY 10027 [Location]
Date: 11/14/2019 (Thur). Event Time: 7:00-8:30 pm
Co-host: Columbia and NYU Amnesty International
[Note: event cancelled hours before start time, by the university. Still unclear why, or if it will be rescheduled.]

[On the canceled event at Columbia University]

Re-assessing Audio Recordings in Xinjiang: Music research, archives and ethics at a time of cultural erasure. Rachel Harris, Professor in Ethnomusicology and Director of Research at SOAS University of London. Dr. Harris will consider the troubling cultural erasure underway in China’s Xinjiang Province and the ethical questions this action presents to ethnomusicologists.
Location: Archives of Traditional Music/Indiana University Morrison Hall Room 117 1165 E Third Street Bloomington IN 47405. Date: November 11th 2019, 12:00pm – 1:00pm.
https://libraries.indiana.edu/re-assessing-audio-recordings-xinjiang-music-research-archives-and-ethics-time-cultural-erasure

The University of Illinois Springfield Engaged Citizenship Common Experience (ECCE) Speaker Series presents a lecture and discussion on “Terror Capitalism: Uyghur ‘Reeducation’ and the Chinese Security Industrial Complex.” This event is free and open to the public.
WHEN: 7:30 p.m Friday, Nov. 8, 2019
WHERE: UIS Brookens Auditorium, located on the lower level of Brookens Library
http://events.uis.edu/2019/10/uis-speaker-series-examines-human.html
DETAILS: Darren Byler of the University of Washington will present his research on the current human rights atrocities in western China, where the People’s Republic of China has detained, without trial, an estimated one million Uyghurs, Kazakhs and other Turkic Muslim minorities in concentration camps, called “reeducation centers.” Byler believes China is working to criminalize and eradicate Muslim culture.

Jewhar Ilham, Activist and Daughter of Imprisoned Uyghur Scholar Visits Roger Williams University, Wednesday, Nov 6, 2019, 4:30 pm.
Location: Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. More info: http://rwulibguides.com/JewherIlham


Demolishing Faith: The Destruction and Desecration of Uyghur Mosques and Shrines. @Bsintash & UHRP launch a new report at @NEDemocracy on Oct. 29. Speakers include: @Omerkanat1, @AndersonEliseM & @uyghurnews Alim Seytoff. [Washington DC], October 29, 2019, 09:00 am - 11:00 am. [Details] & RSVP here: https://ned.org/events/demolishing-faith-the-destruction-and-desecration-of-uyghur-mosques-and-shrines/

Global Passport Series: Activism and China Today. Drexel University, Bossone Research Center, Mitchell Auditorium, 3140 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104. Tuesday, October 29, 2019, 5:00 PM-6:30 PM.
https://drexel.edu/coas/academics/departments-centers/psychology/events/details/?eid=28267&iid=74171
With Jacques deLisle, PhD, Director, Center for the Study of Contemporary China; and Rushan Abbas, Founder and Executive Director of Campaign for Uighurs.
The Uyghur Issue: Academic Dialogue on Human Rights. Come and join the first academic dialogue on the topic of Human Rights on the Uyghur Issue in the University of Rochester. The guest speaker from the Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) is based in Washington D.C. Moderator: Se Hoon Kim. Speaker: Zubayra Shamseden of UHRP. Sponsored by University of Rochester College Republicans. Saturday, October 26, 6:00-8:00pm. Wegmans Hall, Auditorium 1400, 250 Hutchison Rd, Rochester, NY 14620.

https://events.rochester.edu/event/the_uyghur_issue_academic_dialogue_on_human_rights#.XbGr0iVco3E

Research Spotlight Series: China's 're-education' / concentration camps in Xinjiang. Bibliography of select news reports & academic works. With Dr. Magnus Fiskesjö (Department of Anthropology / Cornell University). Arr. International Area Studies Library, University of Illinois. Friday, October 25 - 2:00-3:00pm. Where: ONLINE. Register: https://forms.gle/FU1TJBUHHEmfGN79

Uyghur Human Rights Listening Event - hosted by Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church. Fri, October 25, 2019, 6:00 PM – 9:00 PM MDT. Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church, 10150 East Belleview Avenue. Greenwood Village, CO 80111, USA. https://www.eventbrite.com/e/uyghur-human-rights-listening-event-tickets-71572454137
Arr.: Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church, and Silk Road Peace Project

Xinjiang’s Muslims and the P.R.C.
With: Gardner Bovingdon, Associate Professor, Central Eurasian Studies, Hamilton Lugar School of Global and International Studies, Indiana University; Darren Byler, Post-Doctoral Lecturer, Department of Anthropology, University of Washington; James Millward, Professor of Inter-societal History, Walsh School of Foreign Service, Georgetown University; Thomas Mullaney (Moderator), Professor of Chinese History, Stanford University; Lauren Hansen Restrepo, Assistant Professor in Growth and Structure of Cities, Bryn Mawr College. Thursday, October 24, 3:45 PM - 5:15 PM. Philippines Conference Room, Encina Hall, 3rd Floor, Central, 616 Jane Stanford Way, Stanford University. RSVP: https://aparc.fsi.stanford.edu/events/xinjiang%E2%80%99s-muslims-and-prc

THE SECOND ANNUAL PEARSON GLOBAL FORUM. The Pearson Institute for the Study and Resolution of Global Conflicts. Oct 18, 2019, 2:55 PM - 4:00 PM
New Holocaust? Uyghur Reality
Nicole Morgret, Project Manager, Uyghur Human Rights Project
Dilnur Reyhan, Instructor, French National Institute for Oriental Studies; President, European Uyghur Institute, Director, Regarde sur les Ouïghour-e-s
Sophie Richardson, China Director, Human Rights Watch
Rian Thum, Senior Research Fellow, University of Nottingham
Moderator: Ursula Gauthier, Senior Reporter, L’OBS
https://thepearsoninstitute.org/globalforum2019

Hearing livestreamed on the CECC’s YouTube page:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XG88yTtbcl
- Witnesses: Adrian Zenz: Non-resident Senior Fellow in China Studies at the Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation and author of “Beyond the Camps: Beijing’s Grand Scheme of Forced Labor, Poverty Alleviation and Social Control in Xinjiang”; Nury Turkel: Washington-based attorney and Chair of the Board for the Uyghur Human Rights Project, which he co-founded in 2004; Michael Posner: Jerome Kohlberg Professor of Ethics and Finance and the Director of the Center for Business and Human Rights at NYU’s Stern School of Business and former Assistant Secretary of State for Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor; Amy Lehr: Director of the Human Rights Initiative (HRI) at the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS) and former legal adviser to UN Special Representative on business and human rights.

The Crisis in Xinjiang/East Turkestan: Latest Developments and International Implications.
ORGANIZERS: Oriental Institute of the Czech Academy of Sciences; Strategie AV21 of the Czech Academy of Sciences; Forum 2000; U.S. Embassy in the Czech Republic; Campaign for Uyghurs; The Ilham Tohti Initiative
VENUE: Czech Academy of Sciences, room 108, Národní 3, Praha 1
TIME: Thursday October 17, 2019, 9:00 AM – 4:30 PM
https://www.facebook.com/events/2562657870630299/

The Jamestown Foundation is proud to announce its Ninth Annual China Defense and Security Conference, to be held Tuesday, October 15, 2019, 8:30 AM – 4:30 PM EDT. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Root Room, 1779 Massachusetts Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20036.
https://www.eventbrite.com/e/9th-annual-china-defense-security-conference-tickets-69224128231
Incl. Panel Two: Beijing’s Domestic Security Policies and China’s Periphery, 10:45 a.m.–12:00 p.m.
Panelists: Sarah Cook, Senior Research Analyst for East Asia, Freedom House; Dr. Willy Wo-Lap Lam, Senior Fellow, The Jamestown Foundation; Dr. Adrian Zenz, Senior Fellow in China Studies, Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation

Come out to demand that CEO Jelinek apologize for taking advantage of forced labor in concentration camps to manufacture baby clothes for Costco. He needs to consult Uighur Americans about future imports from the region and should offer to fund the Uighur Human Rights Project to make amends for this offense. Tomorrow, Wednesday, October 9, there will be protests at several Costco stores around the country to generate exposure for this issue. Here are the scheduled protest times and locations; please attend if you can
Chicago, IL : 1430 S Ashland Ave, Chicago, IL 60608 : Noon CST
Houston, TX : 17520 Southwest Fwy, Sugar Land, TX 77479 : Noon CST
and 23645 Katy Fwy, Katy, TX 77494: Noon CST
Fairfax, VA : 4725 West Ox Rd, Fairfax, VA 22030 : Noon CST
Boston, MA : 71 2nd Ave, Waltham, MA 02451: Noon CST
Scroll down to view an interactive map of the protest locations
https://www.saveuighur.org/costco/

Vanessa Frangville @VanessaFrangvi1 will give a talk "Faut il avouer peur de la Chine?" 12h -14h at ULB, Solbosch campus [Brussels; on Sept.30].
EAST, @EAST_ULB. 7:09 AM · Sep 24, 2019
https://twitter.com/EAST_ULB/status/1176453660844404740
Poster attached to tweet.

Today, on 29/9, in #Kazakhstan many #Kazakhs & #Uyghurs joined the global campaign against #China’s totalitarian policy. In #Almaty people protesting against #ChineseExpansion &
persecution of minorities in #Xinjiang. #929GlobalAntiTotalitarianism #HongKongProtests
#KazakhProtests
0:40 [Video]
Bota Jardemalie, @jardemalie. 4:19 AM · Sep 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/jardemalie/status/117822656757391360

Sonntag 29.09.19 am Marienplatz in München mit @MargareteBause - Solidarität mit #HongKong
#UyghurStayWithHongkong #SaveUyghur #SAVEUYGHURWOMEN #SaveUyghurChildren
#Menschenrechte #demokratie #Freiheit [ Image ]
Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 11:10 AM · Sep 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1178326257806778368

Heute am 28.09.2019 am Geschwister-Scholl-Platz. Wir fordern die chinesische Regierung die sofortige ABSCHAFFUNG von Umerziehungs lager. Freilassung von internierten Uiguren. Wir appellieren an den Mut, an die Toleranz und an die Menschlichkeit der deutschen Bevölkerung[ Image ]
Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 9:35 AM · Sep 28, 2019
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/117793983865438848
[Rally in Munich, Germany]

NYC Foreign Press Center Briefing on "The Uighurs" Roundtable with UHRP Board Chair
@nuryturkel, Assistant Secretary David Stillwell, and Deputy Assistant Secretary Scott Busby ... Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), @uyghurproject. 2:17 PM · Sep 25, 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1176923810320146432
= NYC Foreign Press Center Briefing on "The Uighurs" - U.S. Department of State
New York Foreign Press Center roundtable on "The Uighurs" with Assistant Secretary David Stillwell, NGO Representative Nury Terkel, and Deputy Assistant Secretary Scott Busby, on September 24, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZuGJ1-24sM

Hundreds of thousands of Uighurs, an ethnic minority in China, are detained in camps. Jewher Ilham, the daughter of one detainee, speaks. Thu, September 26, 2019, 7:30 PM – 8:30 PM PDT.
Manny’s, 3092 16th Street, San Francisco, CA 94103. https://www.eventbrite.com/e/mass-persecution-chinas-systematic-oppression-of-the-uyghurs-tickets-72390218091

Artist's talk - Lisa Ross. Argentea Gallery, Birmingham, UK.
New York artist Lisa Ross will be talking about her long term project 'Living Shrines' and its renewed significance, in conversation with Prof. Rachel Harris of @SOAS.
Since 2002 New York based artist Lisa Ross travelled to the Taklamakan Desert in Xinjiang, western China to photograph the holy sites of its indigenous Muslim Uyghur population. ...
Her book 'Living Shrines' was published by The Monacelli Press, 2013.
Wed, 25 September 2019, 18:00 – 20:00 BST. Register here:
https://www.eventbrite.co.uk/e/artists-talk-lisa-ross-tickets-71354311667

Any of our NYC people free on Tuesday the 17th? This is going to be a cool event, and we wouldn't want you to miss it. Come and find us after dark by the Chinese Consulate, with a large projector and some good slogans. [ Image: September 17, Illuminator, Chinese consulate NYC, 11th Ave and 42nd st]
UyghurRallyNYC, @UyghurN. 6:36 PM · Sep 8, 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurN/status/1170828245551505411
+ photos of the protest:
https://twitter.com/in_kashgar/status/1174177349581062149

The Xinjiang Emergency: Exploring the Context, Evidence and Implications. Arr. ANU National Security College. Tue., 3 September 2019, 8:30 am – 5:00 pm AEST. Location: Acton Theatre, Level 1, Crawford Building #132, 1 Lennox Crossing, ANU, Acton, ACT 2601, Australia
- With Michael Clarke, Elise Anderson, Darren Byler and others.

Sayragul Sauytbay testimony in Stockholm, Sweden, on Sept. 1, 2019, in Kazakh only:
= Sayragul Sauytbay https://youtu.be/qmE5zK2vaV4 via @YouTube
Sherqiy Turkistan Teshwiqat Merkizi. Publ. 1 sep. 2019
ختاتي تاجازوزچينلرتنى شىراقىيى تۈرۈكستاندا قۆرۇغان دەتاتىمى كىرەپتەبەكى كىلتەپ بەرەنەشەكى سەبەرەلى خەسەرەلى،ەوەيەچەپەيىدىكى بۆۋۇرسىز زەقان خەتاپى
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qmE5zK2vaV4
+
Sayragul Sauytbay’s testimony on Sept. 1, 2019 (Kazakh only), summarized in English:
(Thread) by Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 6:35 PM · Sep 1, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1168291301898575872
+
Sayragul Sauytbay’s testimony on Sept. 1, 2019 (Kazakh only), summarized in Chinese:
(系列推)集中营前教师 Sayragul 2019.09.01 在瑞典的維吾尔人座谈会上
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:13 PM · Sep 1, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1168285902285811713
+
See below for the Aug. 31 testimony.

=
Sayragul sauytbay testimony in Stockholm, Sweden (at the ABF), on Aug. 31, 2019 - in Kazakh with Swedish spoken translation:
Sayragul sauytbay ABF

See below for the Aug. 31 testimony.

(THREAD) Sayragul Sauytbay, former teacher of #ConcentrationCamps testified in Worker's Educational Association in Stockholm. Aug 31, 2019
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:21 PM · Sep 4, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1169374897988087808
+
in Chinese:
"World solidarity with the indigenous peoples of Xinjiang, China,” panel organized by Magnus Fiskesjö and Rune Steenberg Reyhe at IUAES2019, the International Union of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences’ (IUAES) Inter-Congress on “World Solidarities,” Poznan, Poland, Aug 27-31, 2019.  
https://indicod.docs.google.com/indocs/go/conference4me.psnc.pl/event/230/session/53/#20190829

COTTON: THE FABRIC FULL OF LIES. FORCED LABOR IN XINJIANG’S COTTON/TEXTILE/APPAREL SECTOR CONTAMINATES GLOBAL SUPPLY CHAINS  
WHO: Citizen Power Initiatives for China.  
WHEN: Thursday, August 22, 2019, 1:00pm - 2:00pm (EDT)  
WHERE: Citizen Power Initiatives for China, 415 2nd St. NE, Suite 100, Washington, D.C. 20002  
AGENDA/SPEAKERS: Lianchao Han, Vice-president of CPIFC, key findings of the report; Tahir Hamut, former Uyghur victim of Xinjiang labor camp, personal account; Louisa Greve, Director for External Affairs of the Uyghur Human Rights Project, comment; Q&A. https://uhrp.org/news-commentary-uhrp-news/event-cotton-fabric-full-lies-textileapparel-sector-contaminates-global

Co-Chairs Senator Chris Coons (D-DE) and Senator Thom Tillis (R-NC) invite you to join a discussion: Religious Freedom in China: Assessing the Role of Surveillance Technology in Abuses Against the Uyghurs and Across China. July 24 4:30 – 5:30 PM. Location: SD-G11 (Dirksen Senate Office Building)  
Panelists: Omer Kanat, Director, Uyghur Human Rights Project; Tina Mufford, Deputy Director of Research and Policy, U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom; Sarah Cook, Senior Research Analyst for East Asia, Freedom House; Moderated by Francisco Bencosme, Asia Pacific Advocacy Manager, Amnesty International USA. Featuring remarks by Senator Coons and Senator Tillis.  
For additional information or to RSVP for the event, please reach out to Anna Yelverton at Anna_Yelverton@coons.senate.gov.

“Matt Tucker (Twitter@mjt1214) and Maya Mitalipova (Twitter@MayaMitalipova), the two human rights advocates have been co-organizing the protest on July 21st around the world, which so far has confirmed protests in 16 cities in 9 countries.”

Native born Han Chinese in Xinjiang talks about the region.  
土生土长的新疆汉族人对此刻新疆的看法。（没有法律，没有人权，没有未来，集中营等）  
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fX_QNGuzmHY

Shining a light on the Uyghur crisis

Wednesday, July 17, 2019, 6:00 - 8:00 pm, United States Institute of Peace, 2301 Constitution Avenue, NW -- Entrance on 23rd Street. Washington, DC 20037. RSVP here: https://www.eventbrite.com/e/irf-roundtable-ministerial-reception-registration-65253956340

Please join other Ministerial participants for an evening reception open to all. The reception is an opportunity for survivors, officials, scholars, religious and secular leaders, advocates, activists and press to come together at the conclusion of the formal civil society meetings of the 2019 Ministerial to Advance Religious Freedom. A brief speakers program will shine a light on the Uyghur crisis of ethno-religious cultural extermination, combining an asphyxiating techno-surveillance police state with a massive archipelago of secret detention camps holding 1-3 million Uyghurs and other Turkic Muslims since early 2017.

Confirmed Speakers:
- Sam Brownback, Ambassador-at-Large for International Religious Freedom
- Anwar Khan, President, Islamic Relief USA
- Greg Mitchell, Co-Chair, IRF Roundtable
- Lisa Curtis, Senior Director for Central and South Asia, National Security Council, White House
- USCIRF Vice Chair Nadine Maenza
- Tom Gallagher, CEO and Publisher, Religion News Service
- Dolkun Isa, President, World Uyghur Congress
- Omer Kanat, Director, Uyghur Human Rights Project

Master of Ceremonies: Nury Turkel, Board Chair, Uyghur Human Rights Project

The Mass Destruction and Desecration of Uyghur Mosques by China.

Opening Remarks: Prof. Tenzin Dorjee, Chair, U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom

Speakers: Bahram Sintash, Founder, Uyghurism.com; Omer Kanat, Director, Uyghur Human Rights Project; Benedict Rogers, East Asia Team Leader, CSW. Co-moderators:
- Louisa Greve, Director of External Affairs, Uyghur Human Rights Project. Fernando Burges, U.S. Representative, UNPO. Tue, July 16, 2019, 4:00 PM – 5:00 PM EDT. Room 309, Marvin Center, George Washington University, 800 21st Street, NW, Washington, DC 20052, USA

Thousands of mosques in the Uyghur homeland have been bulldozed since 2016. Satellite photos and witness testimony paint a devastating picture of the Chinese government’s assault on Uyghur places of worship in East Turkestan. Please join us for a presentation of stark evidence of the Chinese government’s systematic campaign to wipe out not only Uyghur religious devotion, teaching and education but also Uyghur community life and Uyghur identity itself. The Chinese government’s bulldozing, closure, and other forms of desecration of sacred spaces proceeds in concert with the wholesale imprisonment of Imams, religious scholars and their families, as well as widely documented mass atrocities against millions of Uyghur men, women and children throughout East Turkestan.

Today I gave the lecture on uyghur issues at Summer School of Global minority right in National University of Public Service in Budapest with are organized by Nations University of Public Service, Tom Lantos Institute and Middlesex University.
Dolkun Isa, @Dolkun Isa. 7:17 AM - 10 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/Dolkun_Isa/status/1148959553826037762
Urumqi Memorial rally, Tokyo, July 5th, 2019.

= Uyghur Forces in Tokyo for the Urumqi Memorial rally on July 5!!

VIDEO
UyghurAid, @AidUyghur, 12:02 AM - 6 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/AidUyghur/status/1147400515267022848


Breaking the silence: Where are they? [Conference on the Xinjiang crisis]
THU. 27 Jun. 17H00-19H00. Speakers: Patrick Poon [Amnesty International] and Vanessa Frangville (ulb/east). Venue: Room Errera +1, Rue Royale 10, 1000 Brussels EASt, ULB Centre for East Asian Studies, Franklin Rooseveltlaan 50, 1000 Brussel Belgium
= http://msh.ulb.ac.be/agenda/2974/
+ https://www.amnesty.be/agenda/conference-poonULB

A Different Kind of Prison: Mass Surveillance in Xinjiang and Its Global Implications. Thursday, June 27, 2019 1:00 pm - 3:00 pm. CSIS Headquarters, 2nd Floor. https://www.csis.org/events/different-kind-prison-mass-surveillance-xinjiang-and-its-global-implications
Video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1&v=0zaMhgD-7wc
+ Transcript, and audio: https://www.csis.org/events/different-kind-prison-mass-surveillance-xinjiang-and-its-global-implications


One of our board directors, Mustafa @Mustafacan_Aksu spoke at University of Wisconsin-Madison on behalf of @CUyghurs and as a graduate student of Indiana University as apart of our public awareness work to expose current atrocity. #NoToBeijing2022 @uyghurproject @UHRP_Chinese Rushan Abbas, @rushan614. 5:39 AM - 22 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/rushan614/status/1142411836190527488

China’s Policies of Transforming Uyghurs: Labor Transfer, Language Change, “Re-education” Camps. June 20, 2019, @ 4:00 pm - 5:15 pm; 206 Ingraham Hall, 1155 Observatory Drive. Madison, WI 53706 United States. Organizer: Central Eurasian Studies Summer Institute (CESSI).
https://creeca.wisc.edu/event/chinas-policies-of-transforming-uyghurs-labor-transfer-language-change-re-education-camps/

Responding to the Crisis in Xinjiang. Friday, Jun 7, 2019, 10:30 am - 12:00 pm
With a panel featuring Nury Turkel, Chairman, Uyghur Human Rights Project; Adrian Zenz, Independent Researcher; Olivia Enos, Policy Analyst, Asian Studies Center
The Heritage Foundation. 214 Massachusetts Ave NE, Washington, DC 20002
https://www.heritage.org/asia/event/responding-the-crisis-xinjiang

CONFERENCE: George Washington University Elliott School of International Affairs, State Room (June 6, 14:00-June 7, 18:00); OPENING CEREMONY : U.S. Capitol Visitor Center, Room HVC-201 (June 6, 10:00-12:30) -- Please arrive early to facilitate entrance to the room. World Uyghur Congress in cooperation with the Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), Uyghur American Association (UAA) and the Central Asia Program at George Washington University, Washington DC.
= www.uyghurcongress.org/en/?p=38215

A Diaspora in Cultural Crisis: Non-formal Education and Ethnic Uyghur Migrants in Turkey
Global Education Colloquium. With Rebecca Clothey, PhD. Associate Professor of Education and Director of Global Studies, Drexel University
June 5, 2019, 12-1pm, Korman Center Room 201, 3315 Market St. Philadelphia, PA 19104
https://drexel.edu/soe/resources/event-series/gec/june-5-2019-event/

Jo Smith Finley in Oxford speaking at Oxford event, 28 May 2019, 11:00: 'Fear, Trauma and State Violation in Xinjiang, China: Impacts on Uyghur Communities in the Era of “De-extremification” and Mass Internment.'
See: https://twitter.com/j_smithfinley/status/1130514653346504705
+
http://www.ocms.ac.uk/current/index.php?ecat=lecture&mid=65

UPCOMING in Brussels on the Uyghur camps @EAST_ULB 14 May 2019, 5.30pm, Press Club Brussels – rue Froissart 95, Brussels Moderator: @MadiSharma1 With Rune Steenberg (University of Copenhagen), @VanessaFrangvi1 (@ULBruxelles) and @HalmuratU. Free entrance.
https://twitter.com/VanessaFrangvi1/status/1125876089019146241

Xinjiang: Quel avenir pour la population ouïghoure ? Conférence coorganisée par l’Inalco et Asialyst
Intervenants:
Dilnur Reyhan: Docteure en sociologie, enseignante à l’Institut national des langues et civilisations orientales (Inalco) et directrice de publication de la revue bilingue Regard sur les Ouïghour-e-s. Son domaine de recherche porte principalement sur l’identité et le nationalisme dans la diaspora ouïghoure.
Sabine Trebinjac: Directrice de recherche au CNRS, anthropologue, ethnomusicologue, spécialiste du Xinjiang. Elle analysera l’intégration à marche forcée des Ouighours en Chine et la politique de sinisation de l’islam menée par le gouvernement.
Modérateur: Baptiste Fallevoz, journaliste à Asialyst
Dates: Mardi 14 mai 2019 - 18:30 - 20:30
Lieu: Inalco - PLC (65 rue des Grands-Moulins), Amphi 3.
http://www.inalco.fr/evenement/xinjiang-avenir-population-ouighoure

Never Again? A Jewish Response to the Uyghur Crisis. Thu, 9 May 2019, 19:00 – 20:30 BST
René Cassin, 853 Finchley Road. London NW11 8LX, United Kingdom
https://www.eventbrite.co.uk/e/never-again-a-jewish-response-to-the-uyghur-crisis-tickets-58277492549
"It has been over 70 years since our namesake, Monsieur René Cassin, said 'never again' to the horrors of the Holocaust, and Raphael Lemkin coined the word 'genocide' to prevent future mass killings. But genocide keeps happening, and there are worrying signs that it may happen again in the far West of China."

Hidden from View: China’s Repression of Uyghurs. Gardiner Museum [Toronto, Canada], Tue May 07, 2019 6:30 pm - 8:00 pm.
"Panel moderated by David Mulroney, Distinguished Senior Fellow at the University of Toronto’s Munk School of Global Affairs, and featuring Sophie Richardson, China Director at Human Rights Watch, and Mehmet Tohti, a prominent Uyghur rights activist and campaigner, will delve into Human Rights Watch’s ongoing research in the area, and the increasingly pervasive controls on daily life that now face Turkic Muslims."
https://www.gardinermuseum.on.ca/event/hidden-view-chinas-repression-uyghurs/

http://events.cornell.edu/event/cornell_contemporary_china_initiative_-_guldana_salimjan
And here: https://eap.einaudi.cornell.edu/story/spring-2019-cccc-lecture-series

Mainstreaming Stories: A Day of Solidarity with Uyghurs. 26 April 2019, worldwide.
+
At Loyola U, New Orleans: https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1120528409413681152
At Cornell U, Ithaca: https://events.cornell.edu/event/day_of_solidarity_with_uyghurs_-_a_global_event

https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1118269203608371200

Inner Asian and Uralic National Resource Center IUB
Wednesday April 24, 2019 12:00-01:00 PM. LocationGISB 3067
https://apps.iu.edu/ccl-prd/events/view/17901112?pubCalId=GRP1621&type=week
https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1184904647129096197
What is really happening in Xinjiang? Historical context, current developments and source criticism.
Ildikó Bellér-Hann and Rune Steenberg, Department of Cross-Cultural and Regional Studies.
Time: 24 April 2019, 14:15-16:00
Place: NIAS, room 18.1.08, CSS, Øster Farimagsgade 5, Kbh K, DENMARK
Organizers: ADI, ThinkChina and NIAS [Nordic Institute of Asian Studies]

MIT-Harvard Conference on the Uyghur Human Rights Crisis
Saturday, April 20, 2019 at 9:30am to 1:30pm
Building 32, Kirsch Auditorium, Room 123 (Stata Center). 32 VASSAR ST, Cambridge, MA 02139
Please REGISTER if you are planning on attending. Tickets will be required at the door. Each person attending must register individually.
https://calendar.mit.edu/event/Uyghur_Crisis#XLZz8Kl7l3l
https://calendar.mit.edu/event/Uyghur_Crisis#XMJqZql7l3l
+
Unable to attend in person? Watch the event LIVE at: http://web.mit.edu/webcast/uyghur/

The Human Rights Crisis in Xinjiang: The Detention of Uighur Muslims in Xinjiang, China
Conference hosted by the Weiser Diplomacy Center, U. Michigan.
WHEN: Thursday, April 18, 2019 5:00 pm to 7:00 pm
Location: Annenberg Auditorium, 1120 Weill Hall, 735 South State Street
Ann Arbor, MI 48109. Participating speakers: Tim Grose (Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology); Nury Turkel (Uighur Human Rights Project); Sean Roberts (George Washington University); Ann Lin (University of Michigan) as moderator.

Over the past five years, a growing number of Xinjiang Uighurs have been sent to re-education camps by the Chinese government, most without trials or release dates. Estimates have reached as high as one million detainees. The Chinese government has framed these camps as schools that attack terrorist beliefs and give Uighurs the work and life skills necessary to thrive in a modern economy. It has received very little pressure or public condemnation from its Central Asian neighbors, from Muslim countries, or from its trading partners in the developed world. This human rights crisis raises questions central to the role and practice of diplomacy. What justification is there for bringing foreign diplomatic pressure to bear on issues that a country defines as central to its identity and existence?
What do we know about the success of different types of advocacy, whether through diplomatic channels, pressure from international organizations, or NGO-led protest? To what extent does the crisis in Xinjiang affect the stability of Central Asia, or the fate of separatist movements in Tibet, Hong Kong, and Taiwan?

Mass detention in Xinjiang, China: Issues of Law and Human Rights
Georgetown University, noon, on Monday, 04/15.
+
https://twitter.com/nuryturkel/status/1112723182370221224

"The Human Rights Crisis in Xinjiang," a panel program that brings together activists, policy experts, and leading scholars on the human rights crisis in Xinjiang; moderated by @UChicagoHistory's Ken Pomeranz. April 11, 2019 @IHouse_Chicago, University of Chicago, at 6:30 pm. https://twitter.com/UChicagoCEAS/status/1106221180367843329

https://www.dw.com/zh/%E7%A0%94%E7%A9%B6%E8%80%85%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E6%B8%85%E7%9C%9F%E5%AF%BA%E9%81%AD%E9%93%B2%E9%99%A4-%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E6%96%B7%E5%8C%96%E6%81%90%E5%A4%B1%E6%A0%B9/a-48247717

« La "dépoliticisation" des Ouighours en Chine »
Guest lecture by Vanessa Frangville, at @UMontreal, 1130, Monday 8 April 2019.
https://twitter.com/EASt_ULB/status/11115829710924840\n
From barbarians to minorities to assimilation: The future of China’s ethnic minorities. Brown bag talk by Associate Professor Magnus Fiskesjö, Dept. of Anthropology, Cornell University. Monday, April 8, 2019. 12:30 PM 1:30 PM.
Place: NIAS meeting room (18.1.08), CSS, University of Copenhagen, Øster Farimagsgade 5, 1353 Cph, DENMARK
Organizers: NIAS [Nordic Institute of Asian Studies], ADI, Fudan Centre, ThinkChina

Uyghur Freedom Rally - supporting the Uyghur Human Rights Policy Act & UIGHUR Act
Freedom Plaza, 1455 Pennsylvania Ave, NW, Washington, DC 20004. Saturday, April 6, 2019, 1:00 - 5:00 PM. WHO: Members of Congress, human rights leaders, Uyghur Americans, representatives of Muslim, Christian, Buddhist, and Jewish faith communities, concerned citizens.
Join us April 6th to add your voice to those urging swift action by the U.S. Congress, U.S. Administration, and the international community. The Uyghur Human Rights Policy Act (H.R. 649 & S. 178) and the Uighur Intervention and Global Humanitarian Unified Response (UIGHUR) Act (H.R. 1025) are currently pending in the Congress.

China’s Genocide Starts in the Womb. Join us outside the White House on Friday, April 5, to speak up for the victims. Jason Jones & Salih Hudyayar
https://stream.org/chinas-genocide-starts-womb/
April 5, 2019 marks its 29th anniversary. A horror most Americans have never heard about: the Baren Massacre. It took place just north of Tibet, in Chinese-occupied East Turkistan. It may be the only massacre in human history that began with State-forced mass abortions. In one sense, it's a massacre that still continues today.

https://www.eventbrite.com/e/nuvoices-uyghur-life-under-chinese-rule-tickets-59177243729
+

[Public Conference] From Tibetan Prisons to Uyghur Camps, 31/3 15h-17h. Kazakh national Omir Bekali will share his traumatic experience of a Karamay camp. Nyima, former prisoner in the Tibetan region, will offer insights on the situation in Tibet.
Hosted by EASt, ULB Centre for East Asian Studies and Belgian Uyghur Association.
Sunday, March 31, 2019 at 3:00 PM – 5:00 PM UTC+02
EASt, ULB Centre for East Asian Studies. Avenue Franklin Roosevelt 50, 1050 Brussels, Belgium.
Info: https://www.facebook.com/events/2283010465305583/
The Uyghur Crisis. West Edmonton Mall Fantasyland Hotel, Floor 3, Conference room 7. 4-8pm (4-6pm Uyghur language; 6-8pm in English). Edmonton, Canada. 3/30/2019.
https://twitter.com/rushan614/status/1110371400999727104

Conference « Uyghur Muqam traditions: from dervish songs to national canon »
http://msh.ulb.ac.be/agenda/2879/

"Zubayra Shamseden of the Uyghur Human Rights Project will be joined by local Uyghur school manager Irade Kashgary to discuss their personal experiences growing up and leading life under Chinese rule. Elise Anderson, a PhD candidate at Indiana University who specializes in traditional Uyghur music, will moderate."

2019 Geneva Summit for Human Rights and Democracy. March 26, 2019
SPEAKER ANNOUNCEMENT: Uyghur activist Gulhumar Haitiwaji will speak on her mother’s detention in a Chinese "re-education camp" at #GS19. Her petition to France’s President Macron to push for her mother's release has 440K signatures. Join us on March 26:
http://genevasummit.org/register
The Geneva Summit, @GenevaSummit. 10:49 AM - 14 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/GenevaSummit/status/1106250959058022400

Assoc. for Asian Studies: Saturday March 23, 2019, special "Beyond the Headlines" #AsiaNow panel at #AAS2019 on "The Future of Ethnic Autonomy in Xinjiang." The roundtable will feature @dtbyler @emilyrauhala @nuryturkel @leibold @AndersonEliseM and Lauren Hansen Restrepo. Location: Tower Court D, Tower Bldg., Sheraton Denver, Colorado, USA.

Center for Asian Studies Roundtable on Xinjiang: Perspectives from the Field on China’s Mass Incarceration of Turkic Muslims. Thursday, March 21, 2019 11:00-1:00, Center for Community Flatirons Room, CU. Boulder campus - University of Colorado Boulder
Join us for a roundtable discussion on Xinjiang, *With:* Dr. Darren Byler (University of Washington); Prof. Rian Thum (University of Nottingham); Prof. James Leibold (La Trobe University); Prof. James Millward (Georgetown University); Sarah Tynen (University of Colorado Boulder) *Moderated by:* Prof. Tim Oakes (CU Boulder); Dr. Alessandro Rippa (CU Boulder). Free and open to the public. Please register by March 6th.
https://www.colorado.edu/cas/center-asian-studies-roundtable-xinjiang-perspectives-field-chinas-mass-incarceration-turkic-muslims

Guest lecture by Dr. Ildikó Bellér-Hann on Uighurs in Xinjiang province, China. What determines if the political conflict between Turkic and Muslim Uighurs and the Chinese State develops into civil war? DIR - Research Center on Development and International Relations, Department of Culture and Global Studies. Address: Aalborg University, Fibigerstræde 16, room 1.208, 9220 Aalborg East. 20.03.2019, kl. 12.30 - 14.15. https://www.en.cgs.aau.dk/events/event/invitation-to-guest-lecture-by-dr-ildiko-bell-r-hann-on-uighurs-in-xinjiang-province-china.cid390369
Dr. Ildikó Bellér-Hann from Department of Cross-cultural and Regional Studies, University of Copenhagen, will give a guest lecture in the context of the DIR course on civil war.

Important Conference on the scandal of Re-Education Camps in #China 19 March, 5.30-7.30pm, at the European Parliament, Brussels. See details on poster, here: https://twitter.com/MalosseHenri/status/1098871428957564928

(Incl. Sean Roberts on Xinjiang camps)


Concentration camps are back - 'Never again' is being tested. Raising awareness event at the National Press Club, Washington DC, 3.14.2019. +
Concentration camps are back - 'Never again' is being tested. Photo Exhibition on March 15, 2019. One Voice, One Step. http://campaignforuyghurs.org/exposing-chinas-concentration-camps-never-again-is-being-tested-again/

Protecting fundamental freedoms in Xinjiang. Room XXII, Palais des Nations, Geneva. 1630-1800, March 13, 2019. =The permanent missions to the United Nations of the USA, UK, Germany & Netherlands are holding a side event on XINJIANG during the 40th Human Rights Council in Geneva. Speakers include Dr. Ahmed Shaheed, Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Religion and Belief [at the UN], Omir Bekali, Adrian Zenz, John Fisher [of the HRW]; moderated by ambassador Kelley Currie. https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1105460289393344512


"Une Voix Un Pas" - Conférence, spectacle sur les Ouïghours. Public · Hosted by Aybuvi Arkin. Wednesday, March 13, 2019 at 7:30 PM – 11:00 PM UTC+01. La Commune, 3 rue d'aligre 75012. https://www.facebook.com/events/338935016725572/

China's Re-education Camps in Xinjiang. Large numbers of Uyghurs have been detained by the Chinese government in re-education camps. What do we know about these camps? Tuesday 12 March 2019 6:30pm to 8:00pm. Hosted by the Department of Anthropology. Sheikh Zayed Theatre, New Academic Building, London School of Economics. Chair, Dr Hans Steinmüller; Speakers: Rachel Harris, specialises in Uyghur culture and religion and is based at SOAS; Jude Howell, expert on authoritarianism and Professor of International Development at LSE; Rian Thum (@RianThum), historian of Xinjiang based at the University of Nottingham.
http://www.lse.ac.uk/Events/2019/03/20190312t1830vSZT/China's-Re-education-Camps-in-Xinjiang

Human Rights in China: Mass Internment of Uyghurs and Other Muslim Populations.
Tuesday, March 12, 2019 6:40 PM - 8:40 PM
In this event, experts will explore from a human rights perspective the current practices of the Chinese government in surveilling, monitoring, and internment of Uyghur and other Muslim populations. With:
-- Omer Kanat, Director, Uyghur Human Rights Project
-- Darren Byler, Lecturer, Department of Anthropology, University of Washington
-- Tahir Imin, Founder of Uighur Times
-- Moderator: Jessica Batke, Senior Editor, ChinaFile

http://events.cornell.edu/event/cornell_contemporary_china_initiative_+-darren_byler
+ video of the event:
https://vimeo.com/325022128

The Uighur Crisis in China: One Million and Counting
Lecture | March 6 | 12:50-2 p.m. | Boalt Hall, School of Law, 110 Boalt Hall
Featured Speakers: Rushan Abbas, Managing Director, Campaign for Uighurs; Darren Byler, Ph.D, University of Washington. Moderator: Peter Jan Honigsberg, University of San Francisco Law.
Sponsor: Human Rights Center
More than one million people, mostly Uighur Muslims, are in indefinite detention in a secretive network of prisons in Northwest China. “Xinjiang has become an open-air prison-a place where Orwellian high-tech surveillance, political indoctrination, forced cultural assimilation, arbitrary arrests and disappearances have turned ethnic minorities into strangers in their own land.” —Kumi Naidoo, secretary-general of Amnesty International. Lunch will be served. RSVP recommended: RSVP info: RSVP by March 6 online.
Event Contact: 510-642-0965
https://events.berkeley.edu/index.php/calendar/sn/hrc.html

Panel: "China’s Surveillance and Mass Incarceration of Uyghurs in Xinjiang"
Tuesday, March 5, 2019 at 6:10PM - 7:45PM. Yale U, SLB Room 129. Open To The Public
https://law.yale.edu/yls-today/yale-law-school-events/panel-chinas-surveillance-and-mass-incarceration-uyghurs-xinjiang

The “de-politicization” of the Uyghurs in China. By Vanessa Frangville, Senior Lecturer and Chair holder in Chinese studies at the Université libre de Bruxelles (ULB), Belgium; and Director of the ULB’s Research Centre on East Asia (EASt). Date and Time: Thu, 28 February 2019, 18:00 – 19:30 GMT. Location: SW1.18, Somerset House East Wing, King's College London, Strand Campus. London WC2R 2LS, United Kingdom. Abstract, see:
https://www.kcl.ac.uk/events/event-story?id=9eb5d134-6d1a-45c7-8a97-8bd3757d6bed
+
China’s Mass Internment of Uyghurs and Kazak Muslims." University of Washington, Seattle, Communications Hall 120, University District. Thurs Feb 28 [2019], 7–9 pm. All Ages. Free

Panelists will include: Gardner Bovingdon, political scientist at Indiana University Darren Byler, anthropologist at the University of Washington Aziz Isa Elkun, research affiliate at the University of London SOAS Rachel Harris, ethnomusicologist at the University of London SOAS Ann Scott Tyson, Beijing Bureau Chief at the Christain Science Monitor. The conversation will be moderated by Professor David Bachman, political scientist at the University of Washington.

Soundscapes of Uyghur Islam - Dr. Rachel Harris. Wed, 27 February 2019, 6:30 PM – 8:30 PM PST. Location: SFU Harbour Centre Campus Vancouver. 515 West Hastings Street, HC 1600 Canfor Policy Room, Vancouver, BC V6B 5K3, Canada

Presentation and discussion of religious repression of religion in China today, including the Xinjiang genocide. Adult Education, First Presbyterian Church, Ithaca, with Magnus Fiskesjö, and John Weiss, both of Cornell University. 25 February 2019.

"Genocide of The Uyghur Nation By China." Saturday Feb. 23, 2019, 6-730pm, Beth El Temple (Jewish synagogue), 2525 Mark Ave, Windsor, Canada. 2019.02.23 加拿大 Windsor市的Beth El Temple犹太教堂将进行名为“中国对維吾尔族的大屠杀”的活动。 See: https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1095326533428891648

Shedding light on the far reaching impact of China's "re-education camps" and Belt and Road initiative. Date and time: Thursday 21 February, 6:30 – 8.30pm. Venue: Sydney University Law School Theatre; The University of Sydney (Camperdown/Darlington campus).

Talk 1 Presented by Dr. Erkin Sidick, Senior Optical Engineer at NASA: "From Cultural to Physical Genocide: China’s Oppression of Uyghurs in East Turkistan"

Talk 2 Presented by Mahmat Tohti, prominent Uyghur Rights Activist: “Chinese expansion under the name of Belt and Road Initiative and second victim of it after Rohingyas”

The Xinjiang crackdown: Understanding Nationalities Policy and Islam in China today
As many as one million Uyghur people and other Muslim minorities in China have reportedly been detained indefinitely in "re-education camps" since 2017. Why is it happening and what are the political ramifications for us all?
Date and time: Wednesday 20 February, 6pm–7.30pm.
Venue: SSB Lecture Theatre 200. Social Sciences Building (A02)
This Sydney Ideas event will explore these issues from a range of perspectives. Erkin Sidick, a Uyghur scientist, will offer his analysis of the crackdown in Xinjiang. David Attwill, a historian of Islam in China, will discuss the wider questions of the Chinese state’s approach to Islam, and Ruth Gamble will offer a comparative perspective on these issues drawing on her knowledge of Tibet. Chair: Dr David Brophy, University of Sydney.

https://ceas.sas.upenn.edu/events/ceas-symposium-human-rights-and-china
Lunch keynote address(11:30-1pm)
... Zeid Ra’ad Al Hussein (Distinguished Global Leader-in-Residence at Perry World House, and former United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights)
Panel II (1-3pm): Human Rights and Xinjiang: Rebecca Clothey (Associate Professor of Education and Associate Professor of Education and Director of Global Studies, Drexel University); Timothy A. Grose (Assistant Professor of China Studies, Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology); Nury Turkel (Chairman of the Board, Uyghur Human Rights Project); Jacques deLisle (Stephen A. Cozen Professor of Law, Professor of Political Science), moderator.

The Uyghur ‘re-education’ camps: What is happening and what can be done? An important roundtable happening @IUBloomington on 2/18 2019, featuring @nuryturkel @LouisaCGreve @robertsreport & @AndersonEliseM pic.twitter.com/BEG4jmilib
https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1092218497369890816


China’s Crackdown: Assessing the Impact on Uyghurs and the Broader Region. Atlantic Council, February 8, 2019 -- The Atlantic Council’s Eurasia Center hosts a panel discussion, which will explore the crackdown in Xinjiang, and examine the impact on the Uyghur community and the broader region, particularly the neighboring Central Asian nations
+
AtlanticCouncil : Streamed live on Feb 8, 2019
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4e3wBLVX13I

A protest in Belmore Park, Sydney in solidarity with the Uyghur Community
When: Friday 8 February 2019, 10 am-12 pm
Australian Uyghur Association will hold a protest in Sydney to protest the unlawful detention and persecution of the Uyghur people in East Turkistan. All welcome!
Australian Uyghur Association, @AustralianUygh1. 12:16 PM - 28 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/AustralianUygh1/status/1089980458987704320

China’s Dystopian Experiment in Xinjiang. Speakers: U.S. Senator Tom Cotton of Arkansas; Member, Armed Services and Intelligence committees; John P. Walters, Chief Operating Officer, Hudson Institute; Dolkun Isa, President, World Uyghur Congress; David Shullman, Senior Advisor, International Republican Institute; Rian Thum, Associate Professor, Loyal University (TBC); Eric
Brown, Senior Fellow, Hudson Institute; Ambassador Kelley E. Currie Speaker, U.S. Representative, Economic and Social Council, United Nations

Wednesday February 6th, 2019 11:45am to 1:30pm. Hudson Institute, Washington, D.C.
Headquarters 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Suite 400 Washington, DC 20004.
https://www.hudson.org/events/1647-china-s-dystopian-experiment-in-xinjiang22019
+
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NENKSWX14ZE
+
https://twitter.com/SenTomCotton/status/1093201159085608961

Says that: "This is the twenty-first century rope that capitalists will sell to hang themselves. And it ought to be a lesson to companies like Google, which is performing cutting-edge AI research in China and contemplating even greater investment in that country. ... Additionally, we must stop our own companies from helping China build this new Evil Empire. Companies like Thermo Fisher Scientific, which sells the DNA sequencers China uses to build genetic dossiers on its ethnic minorities."

Jo Smith Finley, "State Penetration of Pure, Halal Spaces and the 'Correction' of Muslim Subjectivities in #Xinjiang, China." Lecture, 6 Feb. 2019, 13:00-14:00. Old Library Bldg. Room 2.20, Newcastle University, UK.

Uyghur Rally, February 5, 12:00 PM. Organized by @UyghurN
https://www.eventbrite.com/e/uyghur-rally-tickets-53835205549?aff=ebdssbdestsearch
+
https://uyghurrally.org/index.php/speakers/
Rally Speakers: Alfred - Alfred came to the US as a student. His family members are currently imprisoned.
Imam Suhaib Webb - Imam Suhaib Webb was named as a “Faith Leader to Watch” by The Center for American Progress in 2016, selected by the Muslim Community as one of CNN's 25 Most Influential Leaders; as well as one of “Five Hundred of the Most Influential Muslims” by the Royal Islamic Studies Center in 2017. He is currently resident scholar at ICNU; teaches at NYU on Islamic Law and Ethics.

Evaluating Threats to Religious Freedom in China: Threats to religious freedom in China were on the rise in 2018, especially after the Chinese government instituted its new Regulations on Religious Affairs in February 2018. Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 10:00 am - 11:30 am, The Heritage Foundation, Lehrman Auditorium, 214 Massachusetts Avenue NE, Washington DC 20002.
https://www.heritage.org/asia/event/evaluating-threats-religious-freedom-china

Plight of the #Uyghur Muslims. Dilly Hussain, at King's College #London. Feb. 4, 2019, 530pm, lecture theatre 1, New Hiunt’s House, Guy’s Campus (London, UK).

Never again and never again and ... Genocide today: The plight of the #Rohingya and Uyghur #Muslims’ at Masjid Al-Ansar with Dr Muhammad Abdul Bari and Umer Suleman. Al Ansar Islamic Education Centre (London, UK). Feb. 2, 2019.

Human Rights Panel at University of Toronto Faculty of Law. February 2, 2019
@ayhcheung @Memettohti and Masashi Crete-Nishihati @munkschool @citizenlab
http://chinalawconference.ca/
Louisa Greve, @LouisaCGreve. 7:58 PM - 23 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/LouisaCGreve/status/1088284920907251712
Panel Three: Human Rights and Minorities of China. February 2, 2019, 15:30 - 17:30

Uyghur Human Rights Crisis: What is happening in Northwest China?
Jan 31, 2019, 4:00-5:30 PM. 1010 Weiser Hall, University of Michigan. International Institute Roundtable. Moderator: Mary Gallagher, Director of the Lieberthal-Rogel Center for Chinese Studies. Panel: Louisa Greve, Director of External Affairs, Uyghur Human Rights Project; Nico Howson, Professor of Law, University of Michigan; James Millward, Professor of History, Georgetown
https://ii.umich.edu/ii/news-events/all-events.detail.html/59350-14734785.html

21st century concentration camps: Xinjiang and China's political conversion therapy.
Speaker: Magnus Fiskesjö, Associate Professor, Anthropology Department, Cornell University. Reppy Institute Seminar, Judith Reppy Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY, USA. January 31, 2018, 12:15-1:30 PM.
https://global.cornell.edu/events/21st-century-concentration-camps-xinjiang-and-china%E2%80%99s-political-conversion-therapy
+ https://pacs.einaudi.cornell.edu/calendar

Rian Thum @RianThum, 'China's Mass-internment camps for Muslims and Minorities'
Tuesday, 29 January 2019, 5-6.30pm Lecture Room 4, New College, University of Oxford. First TOSCCA (The Oxford Seminar for the Causcaus and Central Asia) Seminar of Hilary Term.
https://twitter.com/ox_chinacentre/status/108551228990844928

https://www.facebook.com/events/2192048757727198/

Protest Against Chinese Ethnic Cleansing of Muslims - this Friday Jan. 25 at 7pm - Kennedy Center, Washington, D.C. Arr. East Turkestan National Awakening Movement and other concerned Americans organizes a peaceful demonstration in front of the Kennedy Center, to coincide with the premiere of a Chinese state orchestra playing inside. DC Metro: Foggy Bottom; walk to the Kennedy Center.

NoDeadSoul - Stand up against religious persecution in China
Stand up against China's mass incarceration of over 3 million Uyghur and other Turkic Muslims in concentration camps. Stand up against China's oppression of Christians and other religious and ethnic minorities. This is the largest internment of civilians since World War II. [US domestic campaign, announced Jan. 20, 2019]
https://nodeadsoul.rallycongress.com/ctas/5c3d2489f25a0-new-draft-campaign
EXHIBIT: "I Can't Sleep: Homage to a Uyghur Homeland"
Artist Lisa Ross exhibits for the first time this series of large-scale portraits of the Uyghur people, depicting their everyday lives in vivid color set against the muted tones of the desert, an echo the desolate climate of state oppression that now threatens their existence. MIYAKO YOSHINAGA gallery, New York, 547 West 27th Street Suite 204. Jan 17th – Feb 23rd 2019. Opening reception: Thursday, January 17, 6-8PM.
https://www.artsy.net/show/miyako-yoshinaga-i-cant-sleep-homage-to-a-uyghur-homeland
+
Performative Intervention by Mukaddas Mijit: Thursday, January 17 – Saturday, January 19, on the hour (11AM-6PM) at the gallery. https://www.artsy.net/show/miyako-yoshinaga-i-cant-sleep-homage-to-a-uyghur-homeland
+
Discussion with Lisa Ross & Mukaddas Mijit, collaborative partner, Uyghur dancer, filmmaker, and anthropologist. Sunday, January 13, 4:00-5:30PM, at Asia Art Archive in America, 43 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, NY 11201.
https://www.artsy.net/show/miyako-yoshinaga-i-cant-sleep-homage-to-a-uyghur-homeland

Understanding the Uighur Situation in Xinjiang. The Henry Jackson Society [London], Jan 10, 2019
House of Lords, Committee Room 4, Westminster, London SW1A 0AA, United Kingdom
We invite you to join the panel discussion about the Uighur situation in Xinjiang
About this Event - In August of last year, human rights experts in the UN called on the People’s Republic of China (PRC) to release the nearly one-million Uighurs that have been interned in re-education camps, under the pretext of countering terrorism. The historic parallels of detentions based on religious identity in the 20th century are obvious. And yet, rather than attempt to ameliorate the damage to its reputation by stopping or slowing the arrests, Beijing has continued to expand the facilities for more prisoners and attempted to re-brand them as “labour training” camps. The province of Xinjiang – far in the West of China – has a significance for all of us. This approach toward detentions and extra-legal measures could reflect the Chinese approach toward power more generally, and what kind of order Beijing may seek to build. China’s utilization of technology and media highlights the dangers of authoritarian states using both to create a surveillance society - an Orwellian techno-nightmare as it were. Finally, while some Western media has reported on the Uighur situation, far fewer global media outlets than would be expected to comment have done so – particularly in the Muslim world – leading to fears that the PRC’s propensity to link economic ties to political quiescence may be having a chilling effect on discussion of human rights issues. - The Henry Jackson Society is pleased to invite you to join the panel discussion in which Benedict Rogers, Rosie Blau, Dr. Enver Tohti and Rahima Mahmut will discuss the Uighur situation in Xinjiang.
SPEAKERS: Benedict Rogers, Christian Solidarity Worldwide; Rosie Blau, The Economist; Dr. Enver Tohti, Exiled Medical Doctor from Urumqi; Rahima Mahmut, Singer, translator and human rights activist. CHAIR: Lord Hannay of Chiswick. https://www.eventbrite.co.uk/e/understanding-the-uyghur-situation-in-xinjiang-tickets-53865682707

12月22日，俄罗斯鞑靼斯坦共和国首都喀山市将会进行一场反对中国对维吾尔等突厥民族残酷迫害的游行。There will be a big demonstration in Kazan city of Tataristan, Russia on 22nd Dec, 2018, against chinese oppression against Uyghur and other Turkic ethnic groups.
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:43 PM - 19 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1075552250246938625
= https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/xelqara-xewer/rusiyede-uyghur-mesilisi-12192018172325.html
Stoppt den Völkermord in Osttuerkestan. Protestaktion, Dec 21, 2018, 15.00, Märkischer Ufe 54, Berlin, Germany. [https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1074748404734025728]

Uyghur Solidarity protest against China, Friday Dec. 21, 12:30, in Yogyakarta, Indonesia. [https://twitter.com/jilbabkujiwaku/status/1075746756439068672]

Uyghur Solidarity protests against China’s treatment of the Uyghurs, Friday Dec. 21, 13:00, in Surakarta, Indonesia. [https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1075328528957095936]

East Turkestan Solidarity March. Rally on Dec 20, 2018, Washington DC, USA: White House, 11am; State dept. 1-2pm. [https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1072936805132050435]


[Panel discussion about the Uighurs, in Jakarta, Indonesia, 20 dec. 2018]

Chinas eiserne Hand auf der Seidenstrasse – ein Vortrag zur Menschenrechtslage in Xinjiang

Menschenrechte für Uiguren in Ostturkestan (China)
Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 11:00 AM - 7 Dec 2018
[https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1071117324479066112]

East #Turkistan National Awakening Movement’s International & Political Affairs Officer Mr. Salih Hudayar will be giving a presentation on China’s 21st Century Holocaust in Occupied East Turkistan at Muslim Community Center in Silver Spring, MD Dec 9, 2018 from 12:00 PM - 1:15PM.
[https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1070092136459194369]

What’s Happening to the Uyghurs in China?
Uyghur protest A panel discussion on China and ethnic minorities. Date: Friday 07 December 2018 12:00 pm until 02:00 pm. Contact: La Trobe Asia, 9479 5414; asia@latrobe.edu.au
Presented by: La Trobe Asia and the Australian Institute of International Affairs (AIIA) Victoria
Venue: Dyason House, 124 Jolimont Road, East Melbourne. A light lunch will be provided from 12:00pm and registration is requested to assist with catering. This event is co-hosted by La Trobe Asia and the Australian Institute of International Affairs (AIIA) Victoria. Public. Cost: $5.00 - $20.00
In the Chinese region of Xinjiang, tens of thousands of ethnic Uyghurs and other Muslim minorities have been detained inside enormous extrajudicial ‘re-education camps’. China claims the region faces a serious threat from Islamist militants and separatists, stirring up tensions between the mostly Muslim Uyghur minority and the ethnic Han majority. After months of denial, the Chinese government now claims these camps are benign vocational training centers, but many outside observers assert that they are little more than prisons where detainees are subjected to political and cultural indoctrination without legal recourse.

As more allegations come to light about the treatment of Uyghurs and other ethnic minorities, China faces mounting pressure from international human rights groups, governments, and academics to provide access to these camps and put an end to any coercive and illegal practices. Speaking at this important panel on Uyghurs in China and how the world should react are: Nury A. Turkel (Uyghur Human Rights Project); James Leibold (Associate Professor, Politics and Philosophy, La Trobe University); Louisa Greve (Uyghur Human Rights Project); Euan Graham (Executive Director, La Trobe Asia) (chair).

China’s Xinjiang detentions. 05 Dec 2018, Wednesday. START: 06:00 PM - END: 7:00 PM WHERE: Lowy Institute, Level 3, 1 Bligh Street, Sydney NSW, Australia 2000

--China is holding hundreds of thousands of Uighurs in detention camps in Xinjiang, western China, in what appears to be a systematic targeting of an entire ethnic and religious group in the name of national security. After first denying their existence, China now claims the camps are vocational centres designed to combat extremism. The Uighur community, however, tell a different story – of detainees being forced to denounce their Islamic faith and swear allegiance to the communist party. The Lowy Institute’s Richard McGregor will host a discussion of the situation in Xinjiang, and how the scale of the camps was uncovered. The panel will feature Nury Turkel, the Washington-based chair of the Uyghur Human Rights Project, Dr Mamtimin Ala, President of the Australian Uighur Association, David Brophy, of Sydney University, and Lowy Institute researcher Kelsey Munro.

The global response to China’s campaign to crush the Uyghur people. Wednesday, December 5, 2018, 12:00-1:00pm; University of Technology, Sydney, Building 10, Level 2, Room 410. Speakers: Nury Turkel, attorney and Chair of the Board for the Uyghur Human Rights Project; Louisa Greve, Director for External Affairs for the Uyghur Human Rights Project; Dolkun Isa, President of the World Uyghur Congress; Omer Kanat, Director of the Uyghur Human Rights Project

Moderators: Kevin Carrico, Senior Lecturer, Chinese Studies, Macquarie University; Feng Chongyi, Associate Professor, China Studies, UTS

The Uyghur Emergency: The Causes and Consequences of China’s Mass Incarceration of Turkic Muslims. Presented by ANU College of Arts & Social Sciences, Tue 4 Dec 2018, 6–7.30pm Weston Theatre, level 1, JG Crawford Building #132, 1 Lennox Crossing, ANU, Acton ACT 2601, Australia. Speakers: Dr Michael Clarke, Associate Professor at the National Security College, Crawford School of Public Policy, ANU and Director of the ANU-Indiana University Pan-Asia Institute

Nury A. Turkel, attorney in Washington, D.C.
Louisa Greve, Director for External Affairs for the Uyghur Human Rights Project

Shedding Light on Xinjiang: Let's Talk China Symposium, in partnership with the China Initiative, Watson Institute for International and Public Affairs, and Brown University's East Asian Studies Department, Shedding Light on Xinjiang will provide students with a closer look and new frameworks for how to understand the Xinjiang conflict. With James Millward, Georgetown University; Yuhui Li, Rowan University; Justin Jacobs, American University; Sean Roberts, George Washington University Sat, Dec. 1, 2018, 1–4 PM EST. https://www.eventbrite.com/e/shedding-light-on-xinjiang-tickets-52787799730#

The New Gulag Archipelago: How China “Reeducates” the Uyghurs and Why the World Should Be Alarmed: Policy Forum. Hayek Auditorium, Cato Institute. November 28, 2018, 12:00PM to 1:30PM EST. Featuring Nury Turkel, Chairman, Uyghur Human Rights Project; Sophie Richardson, China Director, Human Rights Watch; and Sigal Samuel, Religion Editor, The Atlantic; moderated by Mustafa Akyol, Senior Fellow, Center for Global Liberty and Prosperity, Cato Institute. If you can't make it to the event, you can watch it live online at www.cato.org/live and join the conversation on Twitter using #CatoEvents. https://www.cato.org/events/the-new-gulag-achipelago

Symposium on China’s Mass Incarceration of Uyghurs. 27 November, 2018 @ 8:30 AM – 5:00 PM. Lindner Family Commons (Suite 602). 1957 E st NW Washington DC 20052, USA 8:30: Registration; 9:00: Opening Remarks. Then, panels with: James A. Millward, Georgetown University; Sandrine Catris, Augusta University; Sean R. Roberts, The George Washington University; Michael Clarke, Australian National University; Sophie Richardson, Human Rights Watch; Timothy Grose, Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; Seiji Nishihara, Kagoshima University; Joanne Smith Finley, Newcastle University; Darren Byler, University of Washington; Elise Anderson, Indiana University; Dilnur Reyhan, French National Institute for Oriental Studies (INALCO)
http://centralasiaprogram.org/archives/event/symposium-on-chinas-mass-incarceration-of-uyghurs

(Dis)Integration of Ethnic Minorities in Xinjiang: Prevalence, Causes and Policy Options. Reza Hasmath (Ph.D., Cambridge) is a Professor in Political Science at the University of Alberta. 27/11/2018, 10:00 am - 11:30 am. Venue: Embassy of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, 4 Liangmahe S Rd, Beijing, China; 010-8532 0200, http://china.nlembassy.org. FCCC Correspondent and Diplomat Members only http://www.fccchina.org/events/2018-11-27/

The “People's War on Terror” and the Mass Internment of Muslims in Xinjiang. Open lecture with Dr. Rachel Harris (SOAS, University of London) 26 November 2018 13:15 to 15:00, Centre for East and South-East Asian Studies, Room 005, Sölvegatan 18 B, Lund, SWEDEN. https://www.ace.lu.se/event/the-peoples-war-on-terror-and-the-mass-internment-of-muslims-in-xinjiang

Media Advisory for Press Briefing on China’s Mass Internment of Uyghurs and other Turkic Minorities (with minor corrections) - Nov. 26, 2 Pm with @JimMillward @j_smithfinley @dtbyler @meclarke114 @GroseTimothy and others. At the National Press Club, Washington DC Sean R. Roberts, @robertsreport, 5:16 AM - 20 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/robertsreport/status/1064870003189653505
+ scenes from the press conference:
https://twitter.com/LouisaCGreve/status/1067141011426762757
https://twitter.com/LouisaCGreve/status/1067136832448663558
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1067171814030417921

http://kalendarium.uu.se/infoglueCalendar/digitalAssets/2028_BifogadFil_programmet.pdf

--
One-day symposium on the Uighurs of Central Asia:
"Xinjiang – region in Centralasien", Johan Fresk, bitr. studierektor i kinesiska, Stockholms universitet
"Språksituationen i Xinjiang", Joakim Enwall, professor i kinesiska, Uppsala universitet
"Språkforskaren Gunnar Jarring", Birgit Schlyter, professor i centralasiensstudier, Stockholm
"Forna dagars uigurär längs Sidenvägen", László Károly, professor i turkiska språk, och Christiane Schaefer, universitetslektor i jämförande indoeuropeisk språkforskning, vid Uppsala universitet
Mingel och musik kl. 11.15 – 12.00, Sidenvägsorkestern under ledning av spelmannen Muhtar Abdukerim framför uigurisk musik och sång. Vi får också se färgsprakande dans.
"Traditionell medicin hos uigurerna", Patrick Hällzon, doktorand i turkiska språk, Uppsala universitet
"Personliga reflektioner kring konstutbildning i Xinjiang", Nijat Hushur, uigurisk konstnär
"Svensk mission i Östturkestan", Margareta Höök Wennfors, författare och föreläsare
"Uigurisk poesi", Abdushukur Mamat, poet och historiker
"Loplikerna – fiskarbefolkning i öknen", Ingvat Svanberg, forskare vid IRES, Uppsala universitet,
"Kashgarsamlingen i Etnografiska museet", Häkan Wahlquist, föreståndare för Sven Hedins Stiftelse,
Kl. 14.15 Avslutande reflektioner av Johan Fresk.

Uyghur Crisis: A Nation in Distress
George Washington University, Elliott School of International Affairs, 1957 E Street Northwest, Harry Harding Auditorium RM 213. Thursday, November 15, 2018, 7:00 PM – 8:30 PM EST

Dolkun Isa, President of the World Uyghur Congress, and Ilshat Hassan, President of the Uyghur American Association, will be speaking about recent developments concerning the Uyghur people in East Turkistan, otherwise known as China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region. Among the discussion topics will be human rights, political oppression, concentration camps, ethnic cleansing, and genocide.

China’s Cultural Genocide Against the Uyghurs. Luncheon Discussion on US China Relations and Human Rights: The National Interest Foundation is pleased to invite you to attend our luncheon discussion where our assembled China experts, Gulchehra Hoja and Omer Kanat will tackle the issue of Uyghur Muslims and the Xinjiang camps. November 14 @ 12:00 pm - 1:30 pm. Free. NIF, 1800 K st, Suite 1124, Washington DC, 20006, USA. http://www.nifusa.org/event-2/chinas-uyghurs/

East Turkistan Independence Day & Uyghur Solidarity March.
Nov 13, 2018, 10-12 White House, 1230 March to US Capitol, 130-3PM.
https://twitter.com/omarsuleiman504/status/1060950609468231680

Mass detentions in Xinjiang: political and legal perspectives.
8 November 2018, 17:30 to 19:30. King's College, Somerset House East Wing, Strand Campus, London
https://www.kcl.ac.uk/events/event-story.aspx?id=2f43f261-1d14-421f-b969-f1be4a9d0613
(With Rachel Harris, Reader in the Music of China and Central Asia at SOAS, University of London; and Eva Pils, Professor of Law at King's College London)

On Nov 6th, at the start of China’s #UPR, we will hold a large-scale march & demonstration to call for the release of over 1 million #Uyghurs held in internment camps & highlight the abhorrent #humanrights situation in #China. Join us Nov 6. World Uyghur Congress, Press Release 9 Oct 2018. http://www.uyghurcongress.org/en/?p=35985
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1049673093541711874
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1053281064230273024

China’s Uyghur Human Rights Issue. Public conference, 5 november 2018, 1215-1400, BOZAR, Centre for Fine Arts, Galerie Ravenstein, Rue Ravenstein 18, Brussels, Belgium: Five international Uyghur experts - Dru Gladney, Michael Dillon, Jo Smith Finley, Rune Steenber, Thierry Kellner & Vanessa Frangville @VanessaFrangvi1 (moderator) - will discuss China's Uyghur repression and the recent internationalisation of the #Uyghur issue.
Hosted by EASt, Universite Libre Bruxelles, Centre for East Asian Studies
https://www.facebook.com/events/1893169020759927/
https://twitter.com/EASt_ULB/status/1052519272793161728

Petroleum Powered: Resources and the Transnational Foundations of China’s Far West Colloquium | November 5 | 4-6 p.m. | 180 Doe Library, Univ. California @ Berkeley
Speaker: Judd Kinzley, Associate Professor of History, University of Wisconsin-Madison
Panelist/Discussant: You-tien Hsing, Professor and Pamela P. Fong Family Distinguished Chair in China Studies, University of California, Berkeley. Sponsors: Li Ka-Shing Foundation Program in Modern Chinese History at Berkeley, Center for Chinese Studies (CCS)
https://events.berkeley.edu/?event_ID=120937&date=2018-11-05&tab=all_events
--This talk will focus on the central role that natural resources played in shaping Chinese state power and authority in China’s far western province of Xinjiang. Based on my recently published book, Natural Resources and the New Frontier: Constructing Modern China’s Borderlands, my talk will highlight the often overlooked role played by an assortment of Chinese and Soviet state agents, as well as a wide variety of non-state actors, each of whom seeking to stake their own claim to Xinjiang’s lucrative natural resources. Their combined efforts to gain access to the region’s gold, wool, petroleum, and rare minerals served to construct the foundations of Chinese state power and authority in this distant border region.

'The Plight of the Uyghur Muslims': Dilly Hussain, @DillyHussain88 (Deputy editor, 5 Pillars). Lecture at the University of Oxford, Wadham College, Gilsesse Badun Theatre. Monday 5 November, 2018, 6-730pm.
https://twitter.com/DillyHussain88/status/1057674196288000001
= Deputy editor of 5Pillars, Dilly Hussain, delivered a lecture at the University of Oxford on the plight of the Uyghur Muslims of Xinjiang (occupied East Turkestan), on Monday, 5 November 2018. 5Pillars; Published on Nov 10, 2018. Website: www.5pillarsuk.com
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Y56xirVGUs&feature=youtu.be
ChinaFile Presents: The Situation in Xinjiang. Mon 29 Oct 2018, 6:30 - 8 p.m. Asia Society, 725 Park Avenue, New York, NY 10021, USA. --Can't make it to this program? Tune in Monday, Oct. 29, at 6:30 p.m. New York time for a free live video webcast. #AsiaSocietyLIVEAsiaSociety.org/Live

https://asiasociety.org/new-york/events/chinafile-presents-situation-xinjiang#FM4Scg28swx5xh3Vy.01


A discussion on the Chinese government's campaign to "transform" local ethnic Muslim populations in the far western region of Xinjiang. Speakers include journalist Gulchehra Hoja of Radio Free Asia, historian Rian Thum of Loyola University, and Foreign Policy's James Palmer. Moderated by ChinaFile's Jessica Batke. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XGTX3duVQeA#action=share

Xinjiang and the Uyghur Question in China Today.
October 29th, 2018, 4-6pm, New York University, 907 Kimmel Center. Seating limited.
With Jim Millward, Ajinur Setiwaldi, Magnus Fiskesjö, and Huang Yifan; moderated by Rebecca Karl.
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1051217313150713856

Roundtable discussion on the subject of Uyghur incarceration in Xinjiang, China.
With Rachel Harris, SOAS; Jo Smith Finley, Newcastle; and Rian Thum, Nottingham.
A21 Trent Bldg, University Park. University of Nottingham. Oct. 25, 2018, 4-5.30pm.
https://twitter.com/NottsPolitics/status/1054350759825993728

+ Roundtable on internment of Uyghurs in Xinjiang, China. - Chair: Professor Katharine Adeney (Nottingham). Speakers: Dr Rachel Harris (SOAS), Dr Joanne Smith Finley (Newcastle), Dr Rian Thum (Nottingham). 25 October 2018. 49 minutes.
PODCAST: https://www.nottingham.ac.uk/asiaresearch/multimedia/podcasts.aspx

The pathology of China's "re-education camps" in Xinjiang. With James Leibold and others.
Melbourne Free University, Australia, 25 October 2018. @The Alderman (134 Lygon St. East Brunswick) 6.30pm.
https://twitter.com/jleibold/status/1049469017033867264

Free to Think 2018: A Year in Attacks on Higher Education. Scholars at Risk (SAR), the Robert L. Bernstein Institute for Human Rights and the Center for Human Rights and Global Justice at NYU School of Law, NYU Steinhardt’s Program in International Education, and NYU's School of Professional Studies' Peace Research and Education Program.
Launch and reception with remarks by: Hadi Ghaemi – Executive Director, Center for Human Rights in Iran; Omer Kanat – Director, Uyghur Human Rights Project; Simten Cosar – Visiting Scholar, Cornell University; Robert Quinn – Executive Director, Scholars at Risk. Tuesday, October 23, 2018 | 6:00-8:00 PM; Greenberg Lounge at NYU School of Law, 40 Washington Square South, New York.
https://nyu.qualtrics.com/jfe/form/SV_0lbxNuPiEpbjaU5

Mass incarcerations: China's radical and dangerous policies in Xinjiang. This panel will include various perspectives addressing the current situation in Xinjiang. With Timothy Grose, Darren Byler, Rushan Abbas, and Ilshat Hasan Kökböre. Moderated by Gardner Bovington. Inner Asian and Uralic National Resource Center IUB, Indiana University Bloomington. Friday October 19, 2018, 3:00PM-4:30 PM. Location GISB 1134. Contact Email mkamp@indiana.edu
https://apps.iu.edu/ccl-prd/events/view?&pubCallId=GRP1621
Adrian Zenz – Recent Developments in Xinjiang. October 9, 2018, @ 4:00 pm - 6:00 pm. Speaker: Adrian Zenz, Lecturer in social research methods, European School of Culture & Theology, Germany. Moderator: Mark Elliott, Vice Provost, International Affairs, Harvard University. 

https://fairbank.fas.harvard.edu/events/adrian-zenz-recent-developments-in-xinjiang/ 
+ https://twitter.com/Mark_C_Elliott/status/1049861546656656209
+ Audio recording: 


The mass "re-education" camps in China’s Xinjiang: An open roundtable discussion. Cornell University, Monday, September 10, 2018 at 12:00pm to 1:00pm. 
http://events.cornell.edu/event/the_mass_re-education_camps_in_chinas_xinjiang_an_open_roundtable_discussion
(Incl. a Powerpoint presentation by Magnus Fiskesjö, "The mass 're-education' camps in China’s Xinjiang: Overview and update." Available from the author, nf42@cornell.edu)

Sept 5, 2018: China’s “War on Terrorism” and the Xinjiang Emergency. The panel will include Dr. Michael Clarke, associate professor at the Australian National University; Louisa Greve, director of external affairs for the Uyghur Human Rights Project; Andrew Small, a senior transatlantic fellow at the German Marshall Fund; and Rushan Abbas, a former Uyghur Service journalist with Radio Free Asia. The discussion will be moderated by Hudson senior fellow Eric Brown. Hudson Institute, Washington, D.C. https://www.hudson.org/events/1591-china-s-war-on-terrorism-and-the-xinjiang-emergency92018
+ Youtube video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lhyhd5aA46A&feature=youtu.be

UK Parliamentary Roundtable on Xinjiang. 3 July 2018 
On 3 July 2018, The Rights Practice helped to organise a Parliamentary Round-table on increased repression and forced assimilation in Xinjiang, China. The All-Party Parliamentary Human Rights Group invited parliamentarians to the round-table, in which Nicola Macbean, Executive Director of The Rights Practice, gave opening remarks on the gross human rights violations taking place in Xinjiang and the implications this has for everyone involved in China.
Dr. Rachel Harris, SOAS, University of London, spoke on the Chinese government policy towards Uyghur culture in Xinjiang, one of the most heavily policed areas in the world, and described the widening of the anti-extremism campaign. Dr. Adrian Zenz, European School of Culture and Theology, Germany, outlined the evidence of a large scale and sophisticated political re-education network designed to detain people for long periods of time and which the Chinese government officially denies. This was followed by a moving personal testimony given by Rahima Mahmut, Uyghur singer and human rights activist, about the violations suffered by the Uyghur community, they fear mass detention and ill treatment. The exiled Uyghur community have been unable to contact family members for over a year.

The roundtable was chaired by Catherine West MP and attended by other parliamentarians, NGOs, academics and members of the Uyghur community. It ended with a discussion about how the international community should respond and the action that needs to take place.

Bio: Rahima Mahmut is a London-based Uyghur singer, award-winning translator, and human rights activist. This is an edited version of a personal testimony given on July 2, 2018 at a UK Parliamentary Roundtable, on Increased Repression and Forced Assimilation in Xinjiang.

China’s Police State in Xinjiang. Hudson Institute, Washington, D.C. Headquarters, May 4, 2018, 12:00-1:30pm. Link w. video, audio: https://www.hudson.org/events/1552-china-s-police-state-in-xinjiang52018 + Also: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifZvUvh3sTI
--Panel discussion on the Xinjiang police state with James Millward, professor of history at Georgetown University; Louisa Greve, Washington fellow at Christian Solidarity Worldwide; Sarah Cook, senior research analyst at Freedom House; and Rian Thum, associate professor of history at Loyola University in New Orleans. The conversation was moderated by Hudson Institute Senior Fellow Eric Brown.


"BRUSSELS (Reuters) -- The European Union agreed on Wednesday to blacklist Chinese officials for human rights abuses, two diplomats said, the first sanctions against Beijing since an EU arms embargo in 1989 following the Tiananmen Square crackdown. EU ambassadors approved the travel bans and asset freezes on four Chinese individuals and one entity, whose names will not be made public until formal approval by EU foreign ministers on March 22, as part of a new and wider rights sanctions list."

EU agrees China sanctions over human rights abuses. EU ambassadors have agreed on a list of persons and entities to be sanctioned for human rights abuses, including ones committed against China’s Uighur minority. DW, 17.03.2021. https://www.dw.com/en/eu-agrees-china-sanctions-over-human-rights-abuses/a-56897653


EU visit to Xinjiang stalls over access to jailed Uighur: diplomat. Wed, 17 March 2021, 1:18 am. https://au.news.yahoo.com/eu-visit-xinjiang-stalls-over-051800790.html


UK Parliament > Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy Committee
Uyghur forced labour in Xinjiang and UK value chains. Published: 17 March 2021 https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm5801/cmselect/cmbeis/1272/127202.htm


"Some British firms could be complicit in the use of forced labour in China’s Xinjiang region, an MPs’ report says. The Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy Committee said there was a lack of transparency in firms’ supply chains and failures in government. ... MPs said UK firms in fashion, retail, media and technology could all be implicated in the use of forced labour, and it was time to fine and blacklist those that failed to change. The BEIS committee said it was appalled companies still cannot guarantee that their supply chains are free from forced labour. Those that cannot prove they don’t have links with Xinjiang should face sanctions, the MPs said."

Ouïghours, Hong Kong... la Chine menace l’UE de "confrontation" ! Publié le 16/03/2021 à 11h49. https://www.capital.fr/economie-politique/ouighours-hong-kong-la-chine-menace-lue-de-confrontation-1397100
"Si l’UE devait adopter des sanctions pour dénoncer les violations des droits des Ouïghours dans le Xinjiang et la réforme du système électoral à Hong Kong, la Chine menace de répliquer."

+ https://twitter.com/evadou/status/1372112363269234689
"Compare to the Rohingya crisis, in which UNHRC, ICJ & ICC all launched investigations. The Xinjiang crackdown took place on a similar timeline, but no probes have been opened at intergovernmental levels. So countries are left to make their own decisions."
Second, China has significantly slowed information flow out of Xinjiang this past year. The specific consequences of this information vacuum are still becoming apparent, but it’s broadly affected research on Xinjiang at a critical time.”

China’s water use threatens Kazakhstan’s other big lake. Climate change, farming and a lack of cooperation risk another Aral Sea disaster. David Trilling, Eurasianet, Mar 17, 2021. https://eurasianet.org/chinas-water-use-threatens-kazakhstans-other-big-lake

Under attack in its homeland, #Uyghur culture flourishes in the diaspora.
This week I’m posting handwritten poems by Uyghur diaspora poets + my translations Abide Abbas Nesrin just published her 1st book of poems. Here’s a poem from it titled "I Love You." My translation below.
[ Image ]
Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. 9:37 AM · Mar 17, 2021
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1372180414790565890

"Stephen D. Smith is Finci-Viterbi Executive Director Chair of the USC Shoah Foundation. He is also the UNESCO Chair on Genocide Education."
+

2021 Xinjiang Health Commission report:
- Uyghur women now "voluntarily accept tubal ligation [sterilization] & intrauterine device placements"
- Women are no longer "fertility tools"
- Uyghur birth rates "dropped significantly" due to "strict" policies[!]
https://archive.is/O1vOg
Image
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 3:08 PM · Mar 16, 2021
Uyghur Teenager Murdered by Traffickers After Abduction En Route to School. Abdulla Rahmanjan was found in a field days later with his organs removed, sources said. RFA, 2021-03-16. https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/murder-03162021170058.html


[2 sets of articles, both published March 16, 2021, full contents in Section 5 of this bibliography, under Frangville]


This two-part article series summarizes findings to be published in a special issue on Xinjiang by Monde chinois – nouvelle Asie no. 62, edited by Vanessa Frangville and Jean-Yves Heurtebise. The author thanks fìchàng Lulu for valuable comments. Research for this article was funded by a Lumina Quaeruntur fellowship of the Czech Academy of Sciences. -- Ondřej Klimeš is a researcher at the Oriental Institute of the Czech Academy of Sciences where he focuses on contemporary China and Xinjiang politics.


Center-right government and Labor opposition stopped independent Senator Rex Patrick’s action to denounce CCP crimes and move the 2022 Olympics away from China.

+ Australian parliament refuses to label China’s Xinjiang actions as genocide. Senate votes 33-12 against motion calling on China to end the ‘persecution of Uygurs’, following moves by US, Canada

Retiring NRL star Sonny Bill Williams calls for a boycott of the Winter Olympics over China’s torture and murder of Uighur Islamic minority as he launches new boxing career
Sonny Bill Williams to leave NRL to focus on becoming boxing world champion
Williams will stay on as mentor for the Sydney Roosters as he makes the switch
The NRL star has already fought in seven matches and remains undefeated
He called for boycott of 2022 Winter Olympics over China’s Uighur treatment

Exclusive: Uighurs harassed and abused by Beijing in UK, minister admits. One British Uighur student told: 'Remember, your mother and other family members are still in China'

Ireland Reexamines Relations With China. By VOA News, March 13, 2021 02:45 AM
https://www.voanews.com/europe/ireland-reexamines-relations-china

专栏 | 解读新疆：多国指控中共在新疆犯下种族灭绝罪.RFA, 2021-03-12.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanlan/jieduxinjiang/xj-03122021141705.html

https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/us-sanctions-for-the-uyghur-genocide-are-hurting-china-but-they-arent-enough/2021/03/13/fc09c45c-8359-11eb-81db-b02f0398f49a_story.html

This is a confidentiality agreement (around 2018) that every “trainee” in China’s “re-education centres” needs to sign. It requires “trainees” to keep confidential about “re-education centres”, about life in the “centres”, and about numbers of staff and “trainees” in “centres”.
Ahmat, @Aahmattt. 2:03 PM · Mar 14, 2021
https://twitter.com/Aahmattt/status/1371160136023162887
Quote Tweet:
这是在2018年网上流传的“新疆集中营保密协议“。此协议明文规定，不允许以任何方式向外透露有关”教培中心“的任何信息，不能透露”教培中心“里的生活，学习，人员数量，内部工作情况等。
#集中营 #UyghurGenocide
Image x 4
Asiye Abdulahed Uyghur, @AsiyeUyghur. 1:44 PM · Mar 14, 2021
https://twitter.com/AsiyeUyghur/status/1371155231434760194
Un collectif en faveur des Ouïghours mène une action à Lyon et réclame le soutien des élus. Ce samedi 13 mars 2021, des militants se sont rassemblés devant plusieurs boutiques, à Lyon (Rhône), pour sensibiliser à l’exploitation d’ouvriers Ouïghours dans certaines usines. Par Laurette Duranel. ActuLyon. Publié le 13 Mar 21 à 18:30


Adding Kizilsu Prison to our list of documented facilities: https://shahit.biz/facview.php?no=39
This is yet another brand new prison facility, with construction completed in 2018-2019. It is located in the desert half of Atush’s Aghu Township. (1/6)

The Disappeared: Uyghur New Zealanders terrified for missing loved ones in Xinjiang, China. Every Uyghur New Zealander we meet has someone who has disappeared during the Chinese government’s brutal crackdown in Xinjiang. Stuff.co.nz, March 13, 2021.

Even in the UK I don’t feel safe from the pernicious reach of the Chinese state. As Hong Kongers flee to Britain over the next few years, the Chinese government’s intimidation campaigns on our shores will only grow. Rahima Mahmut, 13 March 2021.


American DEBUNKS All Major Western Propaganda on Uyghurs and Xinjiang! Mar 13, 2021. Bay Area415 21.5K subscribers. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8yURIS7S9zg
[Fringe-left pro-China propaganda. The author, @bayareas415, thanks some of the worst genocide denialists: "Special thanks to @eshaLegal @historic_ly @CarlZha @DanielDumbrill @Jerry_grey2002 @Jingjing_Li @SpiritofHo @MaxBlumenthal @TheGrayzoneNews @CGTNOfficial @LiuXininBeijing @RodericDay @asatarbair @qiaocollective and many others ... ]
“I Was a Teacher in a Concentration Camp”: Women and the Uyghur Genocide. The CCP has shamelessly attacked the character of Uyghur women who have courageously testified to the rape and torture they endured or witnessed with their own eyes. Here is one. By Zubayra Shamseden. Bitter Winter, 03/13/2021. https://bitterwinter.org/i-was-a-teacher-in-a-concentration-camp-women-and-the-uyghur-genocide/

孟加拉国几个伊斯兰团体的领导下民众于3月12日在贝图尔·穆卡拉姆（Beitul Mukarram）附近举行抗议活动，抗议中国对维吾尔人的种族灭绝和反人类罪行。他们还要求政府采取行动驱逐中国驻首都达卡的中国大使馆。

请关注维吾尔人的命运，制止中国政府针对维吾尔人的种族灭绝和反人类罪行。

Video
维吾尔新闻平台, @WeiwuerXW. 5:39 AM · Mar 13, 2021
https://twitter.com/WeiwuerXW/status/1370686049010204673
[Machine translation: "People under the leadership of several Islamic groups in Bangladesh staged a protest near Beitul Mukarram on March 12 to protest China's genocide against Uyghurs and crimes against humanity. They also asked the government to take action to expel the Chinese Embassy in the capital Dhaka."
]


While Congress continues to prepare legislation to sanction China on Xinjiang, keep in mind that @POTUS could impose sanctions tomorrow banning all U.S. econ transactions w/ Xinjiang (like Obama banned all econ transactions with Crimea in 2014). See, e.g. https://home.treasury.gov/system/files/126/ukraine_eo4.pdf

... In 2014, the EU and Japan imposed similar sanctions on all trade/investment w/ Crimea. If the US can get some similar buy-in on Xinjiang, this would be pretty significant. (The US cd also sanction EU/japanese companies that operate in US if they also operate in Xinjiang).

... US leadership in Xinjiang is absolutely necessary if any meaningful costs will be imposed on China over Xinjiang. Canada, EU, Japan, Australia, UK are not going to stick their necks out on their own.

Julian Ku 古舉倫. @julianku. 2:50 PM · Mar 12, 2021
https://twitter.com/julianku/status/1370462196061368320

'Long live Xi Jinping' could backfire on China. By Kelly Alkhouli, opinion contributor — The Hill, 03/12/21 12:00 PM EST. https://thehill.com/opinion/international/542861-long-live-xi-jinping-could-backfire-on-china

Kelly Alkhouli is a political consultant and the director of international relations at the Center of Political and Foreign Affairs (CPFA).


The Human Rights Situation of Uyghurs in Xinjiang China.
Turkey's ruling party rejects motion calling China's treatment of Uyghurs 'genocide'. News about Turkey, 12th March 2021. 

IOC under fire after 'dismissing' claims of genocide against Uighurs in China. Growing calls for boycott of Beijing 2022 Winter Games. 'IOC hedge behind political neutrality when it comes to China'. Sean Ingle. Fri 12 Mar 2021 22.12 GMT. 

"Cuba, speaking on behalf of 64 countries including China, said Xinjiang is 'an inseparable part of China' and urged states to 'stop interfering in China's internal affairs by manipulating Xinjiang-related issues.'"

US Condemns China's Policies in Xinjiang as 'Genocide' at UN Human Rights Council in Geneva. RFA, 2021-03-12. 

Çin Uygur Endoktrinasyonu: Çin hükümetinin devam eden Uygur kültürünü silme ve Uygurları "Sinicize etme" girişimlerinin bir parçası olarak, Uygur çocuklar burada Maoist propaganda müziküyle tatbikatlar ve dans etmeye zorlanıyorlar
0:57 Video
Selahaddin Kaşgarlı, @Kashgarlii. 2:28 PM - Mar 12, 2021
https://twitter.com/Kashgarlii/status/1370456649706651650
+ Machine translation: "Chinese Uighur Indoctrination: As part of the Chinese government's ongoing attempts to erase Uighur culture and to "Minimize" Uighurs, Uighur children are forced to practice and dance with Maoist propaganda music here."
[MF: And, bow to Confucius — a strange new Chinese mix.]

【网络民议】欧盟将以侵犯人权为由制裁中国官员，突然有种了?中国数字时代. 03/12/2021. 
https://chinadigitaltimes.net/chinese/663499.html

https://campaignforuyghurs.org/an-open-letter-to-uk-parliament/

Joachim Lang, representative of one of Germany's most influential business associations BDI: "The human rights situation in Xinjiang and the political situation in Hong Kong are straining political and economic relations. China's unyieldingly hard line on Hong Kong and Xinjiang ... clouds prospects for successful ratification of the investment agreement in the EU. Reports of internment of minorities in Xinjiang are difficult to bear. In its own interest, China must provide the international community with insight into conditions on the ground and ... clarify the allegations. Only in this way is a lasting partnership conceivable."

Dana Heide, @Dana_Heide. 4:55 AM · Mar 11, 2021 [https://twitter.com/Dana_Heide/status/1369949991335161857]

(Jana Heide, China-correspondent for Germany's #1 business daily Handelsblatt, Berlin)

"The women of the Uyghur Muslim community are being persecuted as we speak". #IPAC British @JanetDaby MP calls for sanctions on Chinese officials responsible for human rights abuses in Xinjiang during an #InternationalWomensDay debate in the UK Parliament. Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China, @ipacglobal. 1:04 PM · Mar 11, 2021 [https://twitter.com/ipacglobal/status/1370073150768177162]

Tributes paid to #IPAC advisor @MahmutRahima by @Nus_Ghani MP for her advocacy on human rights abuses against Uyghurs.
Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China, @ipacglobal. 1:07 PM · Mar 11, 2021 [https://twitter.com/ipacglobal/status/1370073929302347780]

Aux Etats-Unis, l'accusation de génocide des Ouïgours à l'encontre de la Chine se renforce Un rapport d'experts affirme que les politiques répressives menées par les autorités du Xinjiang contre la population ouïgoure violent la convention sur le génocide de l'ONU de 1948. Par Brice Pedroletti. Le Monde, Publié le 11 mars 2021 à 15h45 [https://www.lemonde.fr/international/article/2021/03/11/aux-etats-unis-l-accusation-de-genocide-des-ouigours-a-l-encontre-de-la-chine-se-renforce_6072769_3210.html]

"At seder tables across the country this Passover, there will be an empty chair, not for the prophet Elijah, but for the Uyghur people."

China’s Scary Forced Confession YouTube Channels. [Why is this allowed on Youtube?]. laowhy86, March 10, 2021.[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nWo2-Y1n1x0]
[Excellent video about fake coerced videos from Xinjiang]
+ see:
The Death of Reality in China. laowhy86, Feb 17, 2021. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Oo3ovqClut8]

Roméo Dallaire urges Canada to act on 'genocide' in China. 'Self-interest' is getting in the way of Canada’s obligation to defend human rights in China: Dallaire. Brennan MacDonald, Vassy
UHRP welcomes bill to provide Uyghurs safe haven. The Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) welcomes the introduction of the Uyghur Human Rights Protection Act (H.R. 1630) in the U.S. House of Representatives to address the Uyghur refugee crisis. Published Tue, 03/09/2021 - 15:04.

EU to Sanction Chinese Officials Over Human Rights Violations. The sanctions, which include a travel ban and asset freezes, would be the first since Tiananmen Square crackdown. Senior European Union officials agreed to use its new human rights sanctions regime to target Chinese officials. WSJ, Updated March 11, 2021 3:35 pm ET.


A motion calling for an investigation on China’s atrocities in East Turkistan failed to pass in the Turkish Parliament. Opposition @herkesicinCHP, @iyiparti, & Kurdish @HDPenglish voted in favor while Nationalist @MHPBilgi abstained & Islamist @Akparti voted against the motion. Salih Hudayar, @SalihHudayar. 1:03 PM · Mar 10, 2021
https://twitter.com/SalihHudayar/status/1369710469922103304

A motion calling for an investigation on China’s atrocities in East Turkistan failed to pass in the Turkish Parliament. Opposition @herkesicinCHP, @iyiparti, & Kurdish @HDPenglish voted in favor while Nationalist @MHPBilgi abstained & Islamist @Akparti voted against the motion. Salih Hudayar, @SalihHudayar. 1:03 PM · Mar 10, 2021
https://twitter.com/SalihHudayar/status/1369710469922103304

["Unending suffering of the Uighurs"]

China’s embassy in France produces a video that claims that there were 12.71 million Uyghurs in 2018, but only 11 million in 2020. How so? According to Xinjiang’s official figures, the Uyghur population surpassed the 11 million mark in 2013.
[ Image ]
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 2:11 PM · Mar 11, 2021
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1370090058578067464

Ouïghours en Chine : deux minutes pour connaître la vérité.
Video / 2:19
Ambassade de Chine en France, @AmbassadeChine. 4:31 AM · Mar 11, 2021
https://twitter.com/AmbassadeChine/status/1369944077085577217
Online, different headline: https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2021/03/09/legal-experts-accuse-china-committing-genocide-against-uighurs/

China’s genocide against the Uyghurs, in 4 disturbing charts. From internment camps to mass sterilization, here’s why the ethnic minority’s birthrate is plunging. By Sigal Samuel Mar 10, 2021, 8:30am EST. https://www.vox.com/future-perfect/22311356/china-uyghur-birthrate-sterilization-genocide


+ Norway wealth fund to probe firms for Uighur labour links. The world’s largest sovereign wealth fund tells Reuters it will investigate whether the firms it is invested in may be using the labour of ethnic Uighurs linked to China’s internment camp system in Xinjiang. AlJazeera, 10 Mar 2021. https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/3/10/norway-wealth-fund-to-probe-firms-for-uighur-labour-links

Le ministre français des Affaires étrangères Jean-Yves Le Drian a déclaré que les "stérilisations forcées" et les "détentions massives" de #Ouighours dans des camps chinois étaient "attestées", ce que Pékin réfute #AFP

Image
Agence France-Presse, @afpr. 11:38 AM · Mar 10, 2021
https://twitter.com/afpr/status/1369689003012849669
+ [À LA UNE À 18H] "Les stérilisations forcées, les abus sexuels dans les camps, les disparitions, les détentions massives, le travail forcé, la destruction du patrimoine culturel" : "tout cela est attesté" a déclaré Jean-Yves Le Drian au Sénat #AFP 2/5
Agence France-Presse, @afpr. 12:03 AM · Mar 10, 2021
https://twitter.com/afpr/status/1369695307060154372

« Les stérilisations forcées, les abus sexuels dans les camps, les disparitions, les détentions massives, le travail forcé, la destruction du patrimoine culturel, à commencer par les lieux de culte, la mise sous surveillance de la population... Tout cela est attesté. C'est pourquoi, au nom de la France [...] j'ai évoqué le fait qu'il s'agissait d'un système de surveillance et de répression à grande échelle [...] Je le redis ici devant le Sénat ».

[France’s Foreign Minister in the Senate: "The forced sterilizations, the sexual abuse in the camps, the disappearances, the massive-scale detentions, the forced labor, the destruction of the cultural heritage" ... "all that is attested"]


#Uyghur mothers who travelled to #Ankara to protest in front of #Chinese embassy for their missing children on International Women’s Day were stopped on their way by #Turkish security personnel and forcibly sent back to #Istanbul. They were threatened with deportation to #China.

Image

Uyghur from E.T☪@Uyghurspeaker. 8:41 AM · Mar 10, 2021
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1369644546318082050

[Thread]

+ in Uyghur, from the RFA:
https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/turkiyede-namayish-03092021232154.html


[British leftist-extremist paper supporting China’s genocide in Xinjiang, now sinking to “protesting” the penalties to China’s state television for the coerced confessions broadcast of captive Britons, Swedes, and others, including people in Xinjiang -- about whom the writers have nothing to say!]


"These include multiple award-winning journalist John Pilger; Oliver Stone, a three-time Oscar-winning film director, producer and screenwriter; and Tariq Ali"

"Editor’s note: Fiona Edwards is a member of the Organizing Committee of the No Cold War campaign and a signatory of the open letter protesting Britain’s ban on CGTN. The article reflects the author’s opinions, and not necessarily the views of CGTN.”

+ my further comment on this Chinese propaganda take:

92

"The United States has not seen any developments that would change its determination that China committed genocide and crimes against humanity in its treatment of Uighur Muslims in the western region of Xinjiang, State Department spokesman Ned Price said."
新疆部分企业和民众将起诉德国人郑国恩.来源：天山网. 2021年03月08日 23:38 来源：天山网
http://news.ts.cn/system/2021/03/08/036591486.shtml

"'Apples that tingle in your mouth,' wrote LIFE correspondent Theodore H. White, and 'grapes big as your thumb, red and white and blue, with flesh as firm and as sweet as sugar plums. They have plums of all kinds and...

Uyghur Collective, @uyghurkollektip. 12:03 PM · Mar 9, 2021
https://twitter.com/uyghurkollektip/status/1369333121284534281

(More than 80% of Canadians agree that China is committing genocide in Xinjiang)


"Today, the RWCHR released a groundbreaking report with the Newlines Institute for Strategy and Policy, conducted by over 30 independent global experts in international law, genocide, China’s ethnic policies, and the Xinjiang region, concluding that the People’s Republic of China bears state responsibility for committing ongoing genocide against the Uyghurs, in breach of the Genocide Convention."

"The report, released Tuesday by the Newlines Institute for Strategy and Policy think tank in Washington DC, claimed the Chinese government "bears state responsibility for an ongoing genocide against the Uyghur in breach of the (UN) Genocide Convention."

[Report from the Newlines Institute for Strategy and Policy, released March 8. ]


"The so-called 'genocide' in Xinjiang is ridiculously absurd. It is a rumour with ulterior motives and a complete lie," the Reuters news agency quoted him as saying. "When it comes to 'genocide', most people think of native North Americans in the 16th Century, African slaves in the 19th Century, Jews in the 20th Century, and the indigenous Australians who are still fighting today."

The Xinjiang Silence. The American business community is determined not to comment on the crackdown in Xinjiang — atrocities the U.S. government has deemed a genocide. But how long can their silence last? By Katrina Northrop and Eli Binder — March 7, 2021. https://www.thewirechina.com/2021/03/07/the-xinjiang-silence/


This Uyghur boy was disappeared in March second. his body was found today. All of his organs were taken. We don’t know yet what happened to the half million Uyghur kids in Chinese concentration camps. countries who inviting China and Chinese model should worry for their own kids.

Rukiye Turdush, @parlabest. 7:15 PM · Mar 6, 2021
https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1368354473140236295


*专访：中国透过新疆强迫劳动项目“撕裂”一个民族 本周三，数家外媒根据从中国内部流出来的《南开报告》，揭露更多与新疆强迫劳动项目相关的证据。首先取得报告的专家表示，这个报告为相关议题提供了权威性的证据。作者William Yang, DW, 05.03.2021.
[https://www.dw.com/zh/%E4%B8%93%E8%AE%BF%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E9%80%8F%E8%BF%87%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%BC%BA%E8%BF%AB%E5%8A%B3%E5%8A%A8%E9%A1%8B%E7%9B%AE%E6%92%95%E8%A3%82%E4%B8%80%E4%B8%AA%E6%B0%91%E6%97%8F/a-56778410](https://www.dw.com/zh/%E4%B8%93%E8%AE%BF%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E9%80%8F%E8%BF%87%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%BC%BA%E8%BF%AB%E5%8A%B3%E5%8A%A8%E9%A1%8B%E7%9B%AE%E6%92%95%E8%A3%82%E4%B8%80%E4%B8%AA%E6%B0%91%E6%97%8F/a-56778410)


* 中国政府发出抱怨后 土耳其压制维吾尔抗议者 Voice of America, March 6, 2021.
[www.voachinese.com/a/Turkey-Uighurs-China-20210305/5804024.html](www.voachinese.com/a/Turkey-Uighurs-China-20210305/5804024.html)
(After Chinese government complains, Turkey suppresses Uyghur protesters).


**CCP’s Vendetta: Descendants of Ospan Batyr Detained in Xinjiang.** The "Kazakh Robin Hood" fought against the CCP and was executed in 1951. Now, the CCP is identifying and arresting his family members. By Leila Adilzhan and Serikzhan Bilash, Bitter Winter, 03/05/2021.


The Uighur and Syrian refugees making a home together in Turkey. Uighur Muslims first started coming to Turkey in the 1990s, fleeing persecution in their home of Xinjiang, China. Now, they are helping the Syrians who have found refuge here in more recent years. By Ahmer Khan. AlJazeera, 4 Mar 2021. https://www.aljazeera.com/amp/features/2021/3/4/the-uighur-and-syrian-refugees-making-a-home-together-in-turkey


"In 2019, after Turkey deported Uyghurs to Tajikistan, Dushanbe immediately repatriated them to China, where they were detained on arrival. Tajikistan is also one of two Central Asian states to have signed a letter to the UN defending Beijing’s policies in Xinjiang... In 2009, Cambodia deported twenty Uyghurs back to China, knowing that these individuals would likely be executed."

İYİ Party asks Turkey's parliament to condemn China's 'genocide' of Uyghurs - İYİ Party has asked parliament to condemn China’s persecution of Uyghurs during its visit to Parliament Speaker Mustafa Şentop. The party deemed China’s practices in Xinjiang “genocide” and said that Turkey's silence on the issue is "unacceptable." Thursday March 04 2021 12:52 pm. https://www.duvarenglish.com/iyi-party-asks-turkeys-parliament-to-condemn-chinas-genocide-of-uyghurs-news-56500


Uyghur Forced Labor, Coercion on an Industrial Scale Exposed. New documents prove that hundreds of thousands of Uyghurs and other Turkic workers are forcibly transferred to other provinces to tear apart their communities. By Ruth Ingram, Bitter Winter, 03/04/2021. https://bitterwinter.org/uyghur-forced-labor-coercion-on-an-industrial-scale-exposed/

Keeping the Uyghur Culture Alive in Exile. Non-Chinese culture is repressed or reduced to a tourist attraction in Xinjiang. But exile and sorrow have produced a flurry of poetry and creativity among the diaspora. Ruth Ingram. Bitter Winter, 03/03/2021. https://bitterwinter.org/keeping-the-uyghur-culture-alive-in-exile/


An Open Letter to the Fashion and Home-Furnishing Industries. Time is up. We, the Coalition to End Forced Labour in the Uyghur Region, call on all companies to urgently end all links to Uyghur forced labour. March 2, 2021. https://enduyghurforcedlabour.org/news/an-open-letter-to-the-fashion-and-home-furnishing-industries/

Thousands of Uyghur workers in China are being relocated in an effort to assimilate Muslims, documents show. Xinjiang’s Muslim minorities have been moved to factories thousands of kilometres away to sever their ties to home and undermine their culture, internal documents and Chinese researchers reveal. Nathan VanderKlippe, Asia correspondent. DONGGUAN, CHINA. Published March 2, 2021. Updated. The Globe and Mail.
A BBC investigation has found evidence that China’s policy of transferring hundreds of thousands of Uighurs and other ethnic minorities from north-west Xinjiang to factory jobs far from home is being used to uproot and assimilate the population. It’s also uncovered possible connections between these workers and major international brands. China says transferring workers away from the region is a way of tackling rural poverty and unemployment. Huw Edwards presents BBC News at Ten reporting by China correspondent John Sudworth.

John Sudworth introducing the state TV clip on forced labor transfers:
https://twitter.com/TheJohnSudworth/status/1366947552914980865
= pishan_labour_transfer_CCTV - Mar 2, 2021
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xgSjuXgtN3I&feature=emb_logo

Chinese study reveals Uighur 'assimilation' goal: A high-level Chinese report, accidentally posted online, has revealed policies in the western region of Xinjiang designed to assimilate Muslim Uighurs and other minorities.
[With comments from Laura Murphy]. BBC Newshour, Wed 3 Mar 2021.
https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/live:bbc_world_service

[Report underpinning the news reporting; + explanatory thread:
+ https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1366869651989397504
+
EXCLUSIF. Un rapport chinois confirme la volonté de détruire les structures sociales ouïgoure. Dans sa dernière étude, que « l’Obs » diffuse en partenariat avec la BBC, le chercheur allemand Adrian Zenz détaille, à partir de documents officiels chinois, les « déplacements forcés » subis par les jeunes ruraux ouïgours. Pour les juristes, ces éléments prouvent que Pékin se rend coupable de deux nouveaux crimes contre l’humanité. Par Ursula Gauthier. L’OBS, Publié le 03 mars 2021 à 00h11.
+
« Le travail forcé des jeunes paysans ouïgours a pour objectif la destruction de l’ethnie en tant qu’ethnie » Le chercheur allemand Adrian Zenz détaille pour « l’Obs » les révélations de son dernier
Tackling Uyghur forced labour in China a priority on Joe Biden’s trade agenda. Administration will use ‘all available tools’ to combat Beijing’s ‘unfair’ trade practices, according to report by the Office of the US Trade Representative. Biden’s USTR pick Katherine Tai says she ‘will not hesitate to act’ if talks with China prove ineffective. Agencies / SCMP. Published: 4:57am, 2 Mar, 2021. [link]

China says door to Xinjiang ‘always open’, but UN rights boss should not pre-judge
By Stephanie Nebehay. Reuters, March 2, 2021, 5:19 AM. Updated. [link]

"The door to Xinjiang is always open, and we welcome the High Commissioner to visit Xinjiang. Communication is kept up between the two sides, but the aim of the visit is to provide exchanges and cooperation rather than ... so-called investigation based on ‘guilty before proven’,” China’s delegate Jiang Duan told the U.N. Human Rights Council. China opposed the “politicisation” of human rights and interference in its internal affairs, he said, also rejecting concerns raised by Australia, Sweden and the United States at the Geneva forum."

Australia, Turkey to Join Nations Debating Label of Genocide Over Xinjiang Abuses
The parliamentary motions will follow two adopted by The Netherlands and Canada last month. RFA, 2021-03-02. [link]

Argument: Why Erdogan Has Abandoned the Uyghurs. As Ankara grows more economically dependent on Beijing, the Turkish government is no longer offering a safe haven or defending Uyghur rights. By Kuzzat Altay. Foreign Policy, March 2, 2021, 7:53 AM. [link]

Die Trägerin des Int. #Nürnberg#Menschenrechtspreises 2021: Sayragul Sauytbay aus China. Die Ärztin wird ausgezeichnet, weil sie sich „mit bewundernswertem Mut für die muslimischen Minderheiten in China einsetzt und die Verbrechen an Uiguren und Kasachen aufdeckt“.

Machine Translated: "The holder of the Int.#Nürnberg #Menschenrechtspreis [Human Rights Prize] of 2021: Sayragul Sauytbay from China. The doctor is honored because she "stands up with admirable courage for the Muslim minorities in China and exposes the crimes against Uyghurs and Kazakhs"." [Image] Marcus König. @marcuskoenignbg. 5:17 AM · Mar 1, 2021 [link] + [link]
+ the Prize Jury's justification:
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1366436022142332928
+
https://twitter.com/GfbV/status/1366377325454049282
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1366453914556588039
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1366456583862046736
https://twitter.com/MargareteBause/status/1366438244221616132
+
https://www.nordbayern.de/nurnberger-menschenrechtspreis-2021-geht-an-chinesische-whistleblowerin-1.10882005
"NÜRNBERG - Diese Auszeichnung hat es in sich: Sayragul Sauytbay wird mit dem diesjährigen Nürnberger Menschenrechtspreis geehrt - die offizielle Verleihung soll allerdings 2022 stattfinden. Die chinesische Ärztin war als Angehörige der muslimischen Minderheit in der westchinesischen Provinz Xinjiang in die Mühlen der brutalen Unterdrückung und Verfolgung geraten."
+
https://www.sueddeutsche.de/bayern/nuernberg-menschenrechtspreis-sayragul-sauytbay-china-1.5221037?fbclid=IwAR2d7qKEYiEHGEEptsatfyjZtZU4bMFX9_ymOuZsHVA2GJaOgizDu -N6Pfs
+
+
Nürnberger Menschenrechtspreis für Whistleblowerin aus China
+
Uluslararasi Nürnberg İnsan Hakları Ödülü’ Çinli Sayragul Sauytbay’in. Taner TÜZÜN / NÜRNBERG. Haber Giriş: 01.03.2021 - 16:21 | Son Güncelleme: 01.03.2021 - 16:21

"James Leibold and Kelsey Munro are co-leads on ASPI's Xinjiang Data Project,
https://xjdp.aspi.org.au/

I was pleased to join @CUyghurs for an update on the appalling human rights abuses in XUAR. If we don’t speak out clearly for human rights in China because of commercial interests, we lose all moral authority to speak out for human rights any place in the world. Image
EDITORIAL | Japan Must Lead Push for Independent Probe of Uyghur Human Rights Abuses


[Report later with new headline: "China counters Uighur criticism with explicit attacks on women witnesses"]


Borrell: EU doesn't have resources to fight disinformation from China. ‘We don’t have the capacity’ to counter multiple disinformation campaigns, EU foreign policy chief says. By Laurens Cerulus. Politico.eu, March 1, 2021 8:06 pm. https://www.politico.eu/article/josep-borrell-eu-doesnt-have-resources-fight-disinfo-china/


The Tarim Network is a registered charity based in London, United Kingdom (Charity No. 1184295). We are a family of passionate individuals creating a platform to unite, inspire and advance the Uyghur youth community around the world. Our mission is to create a global Uyghur youth community that inspires and cultivates excellence while providing cultural and social enrichment for its members. [n.d., February 2021] https://www.thetarimnetwork.com/about-us

Statement of Solidarity - Scholars against Uyghur genocide. This statement statement was written by Dr. Regina Caputo, Dr. Savannah Thais and Dr. Graham White as well as a number of Uyghur scholars who wish to keep their identities anonymous out of safety concerns. © Uyghur Solidarity, 2021. https://scholars-against-uyghur-genocide.org/
February 2021

How Beijing uses family videos to try to discredit Uyghur advocates. "The unusual cruelty in using someone's parent, sibling, or friend as a mouthpiece for the state, to threaten and silence dissidents, must be condemned," writes Emily Upson. HKFP, 28 February 2021.

Document downloaded from a government website in southern Xinjiang speaking directly to "surgical sterilization" as part of the family planning campaign aspect of the "poverty and alleviation development" effort.
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1P9fWaGeVA1l-458m5SYT2D7drmsW2UfC/view
http://archive.is/ZDatc35/
克孜勒苏柯尔克孜自治州人民政府
archived 18 Jun 2020 15:41:03 UTC
archive.is
Yael Grauer, @yaelwrites. 12:05 PM · Feb 28, 2021
https://twitter.com/yaelwrites/status/1366072088977502209
+ This one documents over 8000 sterilizations of women in 2018 in a county that is over 95% Uyghur.
https://drive.google.com/file/d/12UunsWgSezKXmKaPslL3wSEmR-6HKtkl/view
http://archive.is/F86ts36/
2019年预算公开资料（3月4日）皮山县人民政府
archived 16 Jun 2020 18:25:29 UTC
archive.is
Yael Grauer, @yaelwrites. 12:05 PM · Feb 28, 2021
https://twitter.com/yaelwrites/status/1366072090613350402

What’s happening with China’s Uighurs? | Start Here. AllJazeera, 28 Feb 2021.

Three of #ConcentrationCamps survivors - Mihrigul Tursun, Zumret Dawut and Tursunay Ziawudun - demonstrating in front of @ChineseEmbinUS in #Washington. Feb 26, 2021
#China! You can’t break #Uyghurs!
#UyghurGenocide #BreakSilenceOnUyghur #NeverAgain #SaveUyghur
Image
Uyghur from E.T☪ @Uyghurspeaker, 4:41 PM · Feb 28, 2021
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1366141569775120387

On Feb 27th, my Twitter account was hacked by hackers (possibly CCP hackers). As a result of the hard work of my team, my twitter account was recovered after 24 hours. However, all the information I tweeted and shared since 2011 has been deleted. This was a huge loss for me.
Dolkun Isa, @Dolkun_Isa. 11:14 AM · Feb 28, 2021
https://twitter.com/Dolkun_Isa/status/1366059253929304070
+ Dolkun Isa: Twitter hesabım Çinli hackerlar tarafından saldırıya uğradı
[Dolkun Isa: My Twitter account was hacked by Chinese hackers]
Dolkun Isa, @Dolkun_Isa. 4:10 PM · Feb 28, 2021
https://twitter.com/Dolkun_Isa/status/1366133577235243008


Mahinur Kasim, Former First Lady of 2nd East Turkistan Republic, dies at the age of 92. She was a living history of the recent history prior China’s military occupation led by Wang Zhen in 1949.
#cndnpoli #candpoli #cdnmedia

Mehmet Tohti, @MehmetTohti. 10:39 AM · Feb 28, 2021
https://twitter.com/MehmetTohti/status/1366050392971370504

+ Breaking: Mahinur Qasim (Aug 15, 1929-Feb 27, 2021), widow of Ehmetjan Qasim (the leader and president of second East Turkestan Republic), dies on February 27 of 2021 at the age of 91. Uyghurs in diaspora are remembering Ehmetjan who was murdered by Stalin for refusing his offer.

[THREAD]
UyghurTimes English. @uytimes. 8:51 AM · Feb 28, 2021
https://twitter.com/uytimes/status/1366023261046386688

Uighur exiles living in fear in Turkey. Tens of thousands of Uighurs have fled to Turkey to escape Chinese persecution. Yet life in exile is challenging. Tunca Öğreten, DW, 28.02.2021.

Republican calls grow for US to boycott 2022 Olympics in China. Sun, 28 February 2021, 2:21 pm.
"Former UN ambassador Nikki Haley said the US "must" boycott the 2022 Winter Olympics in China."


Cem Gürdenez: Crimea and Uyghur Issues Are Undermining Our Friendship With China and Russia
Retired Rear Admiral Cem Gürdeniz, the author of the concept of "Blue Homeland", made an embarrassing statement."
"Turkey should not allow imperialism to undermine Turkish-Russian and Turkish-Chinese friendship by using the Crimean and Uighur problems as an excuse."

Ouïghours : ces Français qui épousent le récit chinois: Quentin Albert, youtuber à succès en Chine, se balade au Xinjiang. Les preuves accablantes s’accumulent depuis deux ans concernant la féroce répression chinoise menée dans la province du Xinjiang envers les Ouïghours. Mais pour certains Français, mis en avant par les médias d’État chinois, tout est normal au Xinjiang, voire même positif pour cette minorité ethnique de confession

["Les autorités chinoises aiment s'appuyer sur les étrangers qui confortent le discours officiel sur le Xinjiang. Dont deux Français : un youtuber à succès, Quentin Albert, et un auteur, Maxime Vivas, qui reconnait avoir "les bonnes grâces du régime".

https://twitter.com/arretsurimages/status/1365971440110084096]


[French journalist Maxime Vivas playing the useful idiot in Chinese state media]

One of the bravest Japanese says; I don’t wanna wear clothing that has #Uyghur blood on it. Japan must check the supply chain carefully.
Thank you @matsubarajin731 Sensei.
@ilhammahmut @sugawitter @etman09 @AboutUyghurs @Uyghur51230036 @hrw @arslan_hidayat @HKokbore @swim_shu

Quote Tweet:
One of the members of House Representatives @matsubarajin731 has raised the #Uyghur issues in the parliament. Thank you very much, Matsubara Sensei.

ウイグル問題に関する国会質問 [8].
@sugawitter @moteing @AbeShinzo @swim_shu @wueraixi @Dolkun_Isa @nuryturkel @SalihHudayar
0:11 Video
UyghurInfo, @UyghurInfo. 9:08 PM · Feb 27, 2021
https://twitter.com/UyghurInfo/status/1365846349976006657
https://twitter.com/UyghurInfo/status/1365541968344850436

Une centaine de jeunes manifestent à Bruxelles pour les droits des Ouighours. Une centaine de personnes ont manifesté devant l’ambassade de Chine à Bruxelles pour dénoncer la répression dont sont victimes les Ouïghours. Mis en ligne le 27/02/2021 à 19:03. Par Belga.


[In Swedish]

[Thread]
sinophobia is very real and the root of a lot of anti-asian racism in the u.s., but i don’t think it’s sinophobic to say that the chinese govt’s oppression of uighurs in xinjiang is completely wrong and unacceptable.
兔兒神, @chenchenwrites. 5:28 PM · Feb 27, 2021
Darren Byler (@dtbyler) spent about a year reviewing some of the police files from Urumqi that I wrote about for *The Intercept* and spoke about the surveillance infrastructure. Starts at about 4:30.

Yael Grauer, @yaelwrites. 3:31 PM · Feb 27, 2021


Çin'in “eğitim” kampı olarak yansıttığı kamplarda neler oluyor? Kampa alınanların suçu ne? GZT Avrasya Editörü @nazgulkenzhetay ses getirecek bir röportajı imza attı; özel konuğu Doğu Türkistanlı bir kamp mağduru... gzt, @gztc. 1:02 PM · Feb 27, 2021

= Machine translated from Turkish: *What is happening in the camps that China reflects as “training” camps? What is the fault of those who were taken to the camp? GZT Eurasia Editor @nazgulkenzhetay made a resounding interview; her special guest is a camp victim from East Turkestan.*


This two-part article series summarizes findings to be published in a special issue on Xinjiang by Monde chinois nouvelle Asie no. 62, edited by Vanessa Frangville and Jean-Yves Heurtebise.

Eurométropole de Strasbourg : le déontologue démissionne en raison de liens supposés avec la Chine. Suite à un article évoquant son soutien supposé à la répression de la population ouïgoue, l’ancien doyen de la faculté de droit de l’Université de Strasbourg a démissionné de son poste de déontologue de cette collectivité locale. Par Le Parisien avec AFP. Le 26 février 2021 à 20h43. https://www.leparisien.fr/politique/eurometropole-de-strasbourg-le-deontologue-demissionne-en-raison-de-liens-supposes-avec-la-chine-26-02-2021-1F2NXPV6OFCLLLFQNG2HABZUEA.php

[Christian Mestre quits ethics post in Strasbourg, after article describing his support of China on Xinjiang]

The Netherlands, Canada recognize 'Uyghur Genocide', what about Turkey? After the Parliament of Canada, the Netherlands has passed a motion saying that the treatment of the Uyghur minority in China amounts to genocide. We have taken a closer look at the attitude of politicians in Turkey...


"Referring to China’s Xinjiang region, Bachelet said that given reports about arbitrary detention, ill-treatment, sexual violence and forced labour, there was a need for a thorough and independent assessment of the situation. She said she hoped to clinch agreement with Chinese officials about a visit to the country. Louise Arbour was the last U.N. High Commissioner for Human Rights to visit China, in September 2005."


+ UN rights chief Michelle Bachelet accuses China of restricting civil rights in Xinjiang and Hong Kong. Activists and UN experts have said that at least one million Muslim Uyghurs are detained in camps in the western region of Xinjiang. China denies abuses and says its camps provide vocational training and are needed to fight extremism. Reuters, Published: 1:33am, 27 Feb, 2021. Updated: 1:53am, 27 Feb, 2021. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/diplomacy/article/3123379/un-rights-chief-michelle-bachelet-accuses-china-restricting


联合国批中国限制自由 北京不欢迎欧盟调查维吾尔人权. 发表时间： 26/02/2021 - 23:19. https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20210226-%E8%81%94%E5%90%88%E5%9B%BD%E6%89%B9%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%90%E5%88%B6%E8%87%AA%E7%94%B1-%E5%8C%97%E4%BA%AC%E4%B8%8D%E6%AC%A2%E8%BF%8E%E6%AC%A7%E7%9B%9F%E8%B0%83%E6%9F%A5%BB%E5%90%BE%E5%9B%94%E4%BA%BA%E6%9D%83
Zhang Xuan & Du Rong, "On Problems of Understanding that Urgently Need to be Clarified in Xinjiang’s 'Deradicalisation' Work," Science and Atheism 3 (2020).

Commentary by David Brophy: https://twitter.com/Dave_Brophy/status/136523738254384579 [26 Feb 2021]

Why Won’t the World Call the Uyghur Persecution Genocide? CJ Werleman. 26 February 2021.
"The West is reluctant to fully condemn the actions of the Chinese Communist Party because of the sanctions that will be invoked as a retaliatory response from Beijing, says CJ Werleman"

https://thesentinelproject.org/2021/02/26/update-on-the-uyghur-genocide-in-china/
[Canada]

"Nike has denied the forced labour allegations in a statement sent to Euronews on Friday. "Nike is committed to ethical and responsible manufacturing and we uphold international labour standards," the statement read. The company said it did not have relationships with several of the manufacturers listed in the Australian Strategic Policy Institute report. "Related to the Taekwang Group, when reports of the situation in XUAR [Xinjiang] began to surface in 2019 Taekwang stopped hiring new employees from the XUAR to its Qingdao facility and an independent third-party audit confirmed there are no longer any employees from XUAR at the facility."

"Wellington Mayor Andy Foster is the latest New Zealand politician to be used as a propaganda tool in China’s campaign against Uyghur Muslims. Photo: Facebook"

+ 欧洲第一枪：荷兰国会定性中国在新疆「种族灭绝」. RFA, 2021-02-26.

https://www.economist.com/letters/2021/02/27/letters-to-the-editor
[Various letters commenting on the Economist's Feb. 12 editorial throwing doubt on the Chinese genocide of the Uyghurs]


"...it was reported by Indian media that Afghanistan’s intelligence agency, the National Directorate of Security, had arrested a cell of about ten Chinese nationals at various locations in the Afghan capital. While the exact details of what took place have not been confirmed, the principal Afghan accusation appears to have been that the cell was establishing contacts with extremist networks and trying to build an artificial Uighur cell to draw in militant Uighurs of concern to China in Afghanistan.”


"Eleanor M. Albert is a Ph.D. student in Political Science at the George Washington University."


A majority of the Dutch House of Representatives voted to become the first in Europe to accuse China of “genocide” over the atrocities against the Uyghurs.
"Prime Minister Mark Rutte’s conservative VVD party voted against the resolution, which did not recommend the Cabinet take any specific action. A spokesman for the government said it would respond to the motion later on Thursday."
Nederländerna klassar Kinas behandling av uigurer som folkmord


[In Swedish on the Dutch Parliament's vote on genocide in China]


"French Foreign Minister Jean-Yves Le Drian on Wednesday denounced what he called the "institutionalised repression" of China's Uighur minority. Speaking by video link at the UN Human Rights Council in Geneva, Le Drian said that witness accounts and documents from the Chinese region of Xinjiang pointed to "unjustifiable practises towards Uighurs, and a system of large-scale surveillance and institutionalised repression."

La France dénonce un « système de répression institutionnalisé » de la Chine contre les musulmans ouïgours. Devant l’ONU, le chef de la diplomatie française, Jean-Yves Le Drian, a dit se baser sur « des témoignages et des documents concordants, qui font état de pratiques injustifiables ». Le Monde avec AFP. Publié le 24 février 2021 à 13h01 - Mis à jour le 24 février 2021 à 16h04. https://www.lemonde.fr/international/article/2021/02/24/la-france-denonce-un-systeme-de-repression-institutionnalise-de-la-chine-a-l-encontre-des-ouighours_6071066_3210.html

We can’t fall for China’s propaganda Olympics. If the test for boycotting the 2022 Winter Games is whether Beijing has embarked on genocide, the case is surely closed. David Aaronovitch. Wednesday February 24, 2021, 5.00pm GMT, The Times. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/we-cant-fall-for-chinas-propaganda-olympics-kl583p890


"Naba’a Muhammad is editor in chief of The Final Call Newspaper."

"Since ... late 2016, the region’s formal criminal justice system has convicted and sentenced more than 250,000 people."

Ten years of birth rate data shows how remarkable the situation in Xinjiang is, where the birth rate has halved in two years. Red is Xinjiang. Black is China’s average. Every other province is blue.

Image
John Stone, @jnzst. 5:58 AM · Feb 24, 2021
https://twitter.com/jnzst/status/1364530097701576706
+ thread and source:
Ten years of birth rate data shows how remarkable the situation in Xinjiang is, where the birth rate has halved in two years.
Red is Xinjiang. Black is China’s average. Every other province is blue.
In case it wasn’t obvious that Xinjiang is an extreme outlier, here’s a histogram with every 2-year change for each province. Xinjiang’s 49% drop from 2017 to 2019 is circled in red and unparalleled.
The Uyghur birth rate has probably dropped even more than 50%, because Han make up almost half of Xinjiang’s population and their birth rate likely hasn’t dropped as much.
If the X| Han birth rate is similar to the national average, the Ughur birthrate went from roughly 20 to 7!
The source of this data is China’s official publication, China Statistical Yearbook
+
Chinese gov’t figures show sharp decline in Xinjiang birth rate amid mounting claims of Uighur ‘genocide’. Rhoda Kwan, Hong Kong Free Press, February 25, 2021, 14:47.

https://www.dw.com/zh/%E4%B8%BA%E9%80%BC%E6%B5%B7%E5%A4%96%E5%AE%B6%E4%BA%BA%E5%99%A4%E5%AD%80-%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E4%BA%8C%E5%BA%A6%E5%85%B3%E6%8A%BC%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E5%A5%B3%E5%AD%90/a-56683657
(China detains Xinjiang Uyghur woman again to silence family members abroad)
(尼若拉·艾勒玛 Nyrola Elimar; 表姊妹依拉·亚库甫 Mahire Yakub)

Government says it won’t declare atrocities against Uighurs to be a Genocide, says only Courts can do this – and then blocks route to the Courts. David Alton. Feb 24, 2021.
+


Japan's MFA @moteging shared the country's concern over the human rights violations occurring in East Turkistan and Hong Kong and urged China to respect universal human rights values. #UnHrC46
World Uyghur Congress, @UyghurCongress. 8:33 AM · Feb 24, 2021
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1364569186895351808

The situation in Xinjiang is one of the gravest violations of #HumanRights, w/ hundreds of thousands of Uyghurs being kept in detention camps. Amb Heusgen calls for unimpeded access for Commissioner @mbachelet to verify reports of forced labor, rape & sterilizations of women. Image
German Mission to UN, @GermanyUN. 4:39 PM · Feb 24, 2021
https://twitter.com/GermanyUN/status/1364691535825108998
my comments [thread]: https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1364704420378861568

Le ministre des Affaires étrangères Jean-Yves Le Drian a dénoncé un "système de répression institutionnalisé" de la Chine à l’encontre des musulmans #ouïghours dans la région du Xinjiang (nord-ouest) devant le Conseil des droits de l’homme de l’ONU
Agence France-Presse, @afpr. 6:00 AM · Feb 24, 2021
https://twitter.com/afpr/status/1364530561553993730

SOAS students just voted overwhelmingly, in @soassu union general meeting, to campaign in solidarity with the Uyghur people’s struggle for freedom.
Well done to our friends at SOAS Uyghur Society! Clapping hands sign
Now check out their motion & propose it to your SU:
https://uyghursolidarityuk.org/2021/02/17/soas-students-uyghur-solidarity-motion/
Uyghur Solidarity Campaign UK, @CampaignUyghur, 4:24 PM · Feb 23, 2021
https://twitter.com/CampaignUyghur/status/1364325226700558338

立陶宛关注中国威胁和新疆议题 Voice of America, February 24, 2021.
https://www.voachinese.com/a/Lithuania-china-threat-20210223/5789787.html (Lithuanian parliament drafts resolution on Xinjiang and threats from China)
"Silence is tacit consent." #IPAC advisor @Akiralgata writes in Sankei Shimbun calling for Japan to take a tougher stance on the Chinese government’s abuse of human rights in Xinjiang. Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China, @ipacglobal. 5:04 AM · Feb 24, 2021  
https://twitter.com/ipacglobal/status/1364516656291135488

Beijing lashes out at Canada over Uighur genocide vote. Foreign ministry spokesperson accuses MPs of maligning China. Ryan Patrick Jones · CBC News · Feb 23, 2021 12:38 PM ET. Updated.  

Maya Wong, a senior China researcher with Human Rights Watch, said the failure of foreign governments to respond to abuses has emboldened the Chinese government. "We are really at a point where if governments find reasons not to act on China’s very serious human rights abuses, we might be seeing worse abuses in the near future," said Wong.

China would welcome UN Human Rights Council visit ‘because there is no genocide in Xinjiang’ - In Geneva, Wang Yi denounces ‘sensational claims’ of genocide, forced labour and religious oppression against Uygurs and other ethnic minorities. Rights groups say activists and journalists are unable to verify China’s claims because Beijing curbs their travel, interviews and access in Xinjiang. Mimi Lau, SCMP, Published: 11:00pm, 23 Feb, 2021.  

I am calling for a vote in Dutch parliament to declare China’s treatment of Uighurs a genocide. Vote will be on Thursday.  
Canada’s parliament passes motion saying China’s treatment of Uighurs is genocide - Canada’s parliament passed a non-binding motion on Monday saying China’s treatment of the Uighur Muslim minority in the Xinjiang region constitutes genocide, putting pressure on Liberal Prime...  
Sjoerd Wiemer Sjoerdsma. @swsjoerdsma. 2:48 PM · Feb 23, 2021  
https://twitter.com/swsjoerdsma/status/1364301039323742220


We are now using the spelling Uyghur for a Turkic ethnic group native to China’s northwest Xinjiang region. Most identify as Muslims. The previous spelling, Uighur, was based on an earlier romanization of the language. Uyghur, Uyghurs and the Uyghurs are all acceptable usage.  
APStylebook, @APStylebook. 12:17 PM · Feb 23, 2021  
https://twitter.com/APStylebook/status/1364263010299215872

+ https://twitter.com/dakekang/status/1364274648544927744
+ WaPo in March 2021:  
https://twitter.com/vanessahlarson/status/1369781191319171075

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-U1OST01GsE&feature=emb_logo

British Foreign Secretary Calls For A U.N. Fact-Finding Mission To Xinjiang. Ewelina U. Ochab, Contributor, Forbes. Feb 23, 2021, 01:02pm EST.
No 10 rejects plan for peers to examine genocide claims. Amendment to trade bill proposing House of Lords members examine genocide claims is not workable, peers are told. Patrick Wintour Diplomatic editor, The Guardian. Tue 23 Feb 2021 11.58 GMT. 

Holocaust survivors urge Boris Johnson to stand up for Uighurs in genocide law fight. Amendment is back in the UK House of Lords on Tuesday. By Anna Isaac. Politico.eu, February 22, 2021 11:08pm. 

Rights groups question Columbia over Sachs interview. After Jeffrey Sachs, director of the Center for Sustainable Development at Columbia University, evaded questions about China’s genocide against Uyghurs during an interview last month, a coalition of 18 advocacy and rights groups sent a letter to the university but have received no response. Axios, 23 Feb 2021. 


[Swedish public radio general update on the atrocities in Xinjiang ]

Efter nya vitnesmål om systematiska övergrepp och tortyr ställer vi oss frågan: Vad går att veta om det som sker i omskolningsläger i Xinjiang, i nordvästra Kina? Folkmord säger nu vissa. Men vad hörs från Peking och kommunistpartiet? 

[Canadian left extremists defending China’s genocide, smear attack against Adrian Zenz et al. ]
MPs vote to label China’s persecution of Uighurs a genocide. 266 MPs out of 338 vote in favour of motion; majority of cabinet absent from vote. Ryan Patrick Jones · CBC News · Posted: Feb 22, 2021 9:30 PM ET. https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/uighur-genocide-motion-vote-1.5922711

+ MPs discuss what’s next now that the House has declared China is committing a genocide
MPS- Rob Oliphant, Michael Chong and Jack Harris joined Power & Politics Monday to discuss the House vote to declare that China is committing a genocide and what must happen next. CBC News, Feb 23, 2021. https://www.cbc.ca/player/play/1864638019855


+ Canada votes to recognize China’s treatment of Uighur population as genocide. Parliament’s move was not supported by Trudeau and likely to raise diplomatic tensions between the two nations. Leyland Cecco in Toronto. The Guardian. Mon 22 Feb 2021 21.27 GMT. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/feb/22/canada-china-uighur-muslims-genocide
(266-0 in Canada’s House of Commons: China’s persecution of Muslim minorities is genocide).

With overwhelming support, the House of Commons passed the motion which recognizes that “a genocide is currently being carried out by the People's Republic of China against Uyghurs and other Turkic Muslims…” Moreover, the House called on the International Olympic Committee to “move the 2022 Olympic Games if the Chinese government continues this genocide and call on the government to officially adopt this position.”


46th @UN Human Rights Council (a thread): In the High-Level segment, Finland’s Prime Minister @MarinSanna shared her deep concerns about #Uyghur women facing sexual and gender-based violence. #46UNHRC
[Video]
World Uyghur Congress, @UyghurCongress. 6:54 AM · Feb 22, 2021
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1363819392807677960

+ Turkey’s Minister of Foreign Affairs @MevlutCavusoglu reiterates the country’s concern over human rights violations affecting the #Uyghurs in East Turkistan and calls for a country visit. #46UNHRC
[Video]
World Uyghur Congress, @UyghurCongress. 10:29 AM · Feb 22, 2021
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1363873621513555968

+ Others (foreign ministers of Germany, the UK, Austria).

MEPs scrap over how hard to push China on Uighur labor. Some lawmakers say they won’t endorse the investment pact if Beijing doesn’t ratify ILO rules first. BY STUART LAU. Politico.eu, February 18, 2021, 6:33 pm. https://www.politico.eu/article/meps-scrap-over-how-hard-to-push-china-on-uighur-labor/

Conservatives urge Commons to declare Chinese human rights abuses a genocide. China has been accused of using forced birth control on Uighurs. John Paul Tasker · CBC News · Posted: Feb 18,
Erin O’Toole statement regarding China’s genocide of the Uyghur: China is acting with the intent to destroy and they are leveraging the full weight of the government to do so. By Erin O’Toole on February 21, 2021. [https://troymedia.com/politicslaw/uyghur-genocide-statement-in-the-house-of-commons/]

"Erin O’Toole is the leader of the Conservative Party of Canada. This statement was read in the House of Commons during an opposition day asking the House to declare that “a genocide is currently being carried out by the People’s Republic of China against Uyghurs and other Turkic Muslims.”


L’ambassadeur de la Chine au Canada demande aux parlementaires canadiens de ne pas se mêler des affaires intérieures de son pays alors que le Parlement doit se prononcer sur une déclaration qui reconnaît qu’un génocide contre les Ouïghours musulmans est en cours dans la province du Xinjiang. Mike Blanchfield, La Presse Canadienne. Publié le 20 février 2021 à 19h05. [https://www.lapresse.ca/actualites/2021-02-20/motion-sur-le-traitement-des-ouighours/l-ambassadeur-de-la-chine-met-en-garde-les-parlementaires-canadiens.php]


U.S. ban on China’s Xinjiang cotton fractures fashion industry supply chains. By Eva Dou, Jeanne Whalen and Alicia Chen. Washington Post, Feb. 22, 2021, at 5:00 a.m. EST. [https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/china-cotton-sanctions-xinjiang-uighurs/2021/02/21/a8a4b128-70ee-11eb-93be-c10813e358a2_story.html]


[About Tibet and Xinjiang in the 1950s]


"The claim relies on data abuse and baseless claims by a far-right ideologue, Gareth Porter and Max Blumenthal report." [More genocide denialism from the same writers]

Förtrycket mot uigurerna i Kina fortsätter. På modersmålsdagen vill vi uppmärksamma hur Kina sakta utplånar det uiguriska språket, Patrick Hällzon med flera. Upsala Nya Tidning. 21 feb 2021. [https://unt.se/artikel/r96ny2or](https://unt.se/artikel/r96ny2or)

[Av Patrick Hällzon, Uppsala universitet; Magnus Fisksjö, Cornell University; Ingvar Svanberg, Uppsala universitet; Zulhayat Ötkür, författare och moderspråklärare i uiguriska; Katarina Thurell, arkivarie].

[In Swedish, on Mother language day, highlighting China's erasure of the Uyghur language ]

LIVE: To celebrate International Mother Language Day, watch Uyghur PEN's panel discussion "How to sustain Uyghur culture in the diaspora?" - Streamed now on Facebook: [https://fb.watch/3OdCaaN4Zj/](https://fb.watch/3OdCaaN4Zj/) = 21 feb 2021.

https://twitter.com/H0R0/status/1363512276288954375


Türkiye’deki Uygurlar: Çin’den uzak, korkuya yakınsan [Uighurs in Turkey: Far from China, close to Fear]. Çin’den kaçıp Türkiye’ye giren Uygur Türkleri, iki ülke arasındaki ‘suçlarım iadesi’ anlaşması nedeniyle endişeli. DW Türkçe'nin konuşturduğu bazı Uygur Türkleri, çeşitli suçlamalarla iade edilenler olduğunu söylüyor. DW, Tarih 21.02.2021. Konular Çin Halk Cumhuriyeti. [https://www.dw.com/tr/t%C3%BCrkiyedeki-uygurlar-%C3%A7inden-uzak-korkuya-yak%C4%B1n/a-56636110](https://www.dw.com/tr/t%C3%BCrkiyedeki-uygurlar-%C3%A7inden-uzak-korkuya-yak%C4%B1n/a-56636110)

长平观察： 纳粹集中营始于“再教育”. 纳粹集中营是怎样逐步建立起来的？历史总在惊人地重复——这是时评人长平的摘自英国历史学家埃文斯纳粹历史研究著作的读书笔记。作者 长平. DW, 21.02.2021. [https://www.dw.com/zh/%E9%95%BF%E5%B9%B3%E8%A7%82%E5%AF%9F%E7%BA%B3%E7%B2%B9%E9%9B%86%E4%B8%AD%E8%90%A5%E5%A7%8B%E4%BA%8E%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2/a-56635312](https://www.dw.com/zh/%E9%95%BF%E5%B9%B3%E8%A7%82%E5%AF%9F%E7%BA%B3%E7%B2%B9%E9%9B%86%E4%B8%AD%E8%90%A5%E5%A7%8B%E4%BA%8E%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2/a-56635312)

Macht sich VW zum Komplizen Chinas? Herbet Diess soll den Rückzug aus den Uiguren-Provinzen antreten, fordert Margarete Bause. n.d. [Feb 2021]. [https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1363503323945559078](https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1363503323945559078)

Updating Uyghur: The power of online discussions for language preservation. Can a language survive by taking refuge in uncensored digital space? Written by Filip Noubel. Posted 20 February

Chinese ambassador denounces pending vote by Canadian MPs on Uighur genocide. The Canadian Press. Published Saturday, February 20, 2021 5:02PM EST Last Updated Saturday, February 20, 2021 7:19PM EST. https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/chinese-ambassador-denounces-pending-vote-by-canadian-mps-on-uighur-genocide-1.5317488


A new report from The Intercept’s Mara Hvistendahl uncovers how U.S. software giant Oracle worked with Chinese law enforcement to supply analytics software for China’s burgeoning surveillance state. At the same time, other reports have revealed how Chinese manufacturers of surveillance equipment are widely supplying governments and companies in the West.


"Genocide is the right word for the horrors of Xinjiang. This is the message of a recently published legal opinion by a group of experts from Essex Court Chambers in London, U.K., and of the analysis conducted by the U.S. State Department."


Anonymous whistleblower describes the censorship in TikTok’s parent company, and the development of automated "Uyghur language recognition".


« La Chine subira des répercussions pour ses agissements dans le Xinjiang »
« La Chine subira des répercussions pour les violations des droits de l'homme qu'elle commet », a prévenu le président américain Joe Biden, interrogé lors d’un événement télévisé sur les agissements de la Chine à l’encontre des minorités musulmanes dans la région autonome du Xinjiang.

The bill allows the United States to take action against goods produced with forced labour and will allow President Joe Biden’s administration to sanction traffickers of Uighurs and other Muslim minorities.


"Anyone who says that there is not enough evidence is simply too cowardly to look through the window of their computer screen." #IPAC co-chair @GarnettGenuis MP speaks in the Canadian Parliament in support of an opposition motion declaring a "genocide" in Xinjiang. Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China. @ipacglobal. 9:01 AM · Feb 19, 2021 https://twitter.com/ipacglobal/status/1362764185852145666

State Department Lawyers Concluded Insufficient Evidence to Prove Genocide in China. Despite the Trump administration's declaration of a genocide in Xinjiang, upheld by the Biden administration, some legal experts suspect China’s behavior may fall short of actual genocide. By Colum Lynch. Foreign Policy, February 19, 2021, 11:36 AM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2021/02/19/china-uyghurs-genocide-us-pompeo-blinken/


Saying 'Not This' to the Colonization of the Uyghurs. Darren Byler reviews The War on the Uyghurs by Sean Roberts. February 18, 2021. https://chinachannel.org/2021/02/18/not-this/

"Facebook is taking money from China to promote “propaganda” playing down the plight of Uyghur Muslims, a Press Gazette investigation has found."
TEICH: The Uyghur genocide is a genocide, let’s call it one: Sarah Teich. Publishing date: Feb 18, 2021. Updated. https://torontosun.com/opinion/columnists/teich-the-uyghur-genocide-is-a-genocide-lets-call-it-one/wcm/3e59a8ae-3088-4b41-acdb-290f9a4d3f4f/amp/


"A large amount of new Bitcoin comes from Xinjiang, the region in northwest China where more than a million Uighur Muslims and other minorities have been imprisoned in concentration camps. According to the Cambridge Bitcoin Electricity Consumption Index, as of April 2020, China was responsible for 65% of all Bitcoin mining. And of that, 36% takes place in Xinjiang, the largest regional component."

Wellington mayor Andy Foster (unwittingly?) posing in photo with the local Uyghurface dance troupe from PRC embassy front org "China Cultural Centre in Wellington" at City Council-sponsored New Year festivities on Feb 13 1/4
Image Catherine Churchman, @C_M_Churchman. 4:38 AM · Feb 19, 2021 https://twitter.com/C_M_Churchman/status/1362698033104781312


"On behalf of 24 organizations and individuals devoted to improving respect for human rights in China, we write to urge your administration to make human rights a priority in US-China policy. ..."

Soaring EU-Xinjiang trade in textile machinery, tomatoes piles pressure on Brussels to act on alleged forced labour. German-made exports of machinery parts for Xinjiang’s textiles industry are soaring, despite evidence of forced labour. Pressure is on the EU to act on forced labour allegations after signing an investment deal with China in December. Finbarr Bermingham, SCMP, Published: 5:30pm, 17 Feb, 2021. https://www.scmp.com/economy/china-economy/article/3122025/soaring-eu-xinjiang-trade-textile-machinery-tomatoes-piles

+ Commentary from Adrian Zenz:
"Export of German-made parts and accessories for textiles machinery to Xinjiang hit a record high of US$41.2 million in 2020, a massive 2,763 per cent increase since 2017. German technology powers Xinjiang’s textile industry - the core of forced labor." - https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1362072831983517700

China-US relations: Xi knows there will be ‘repercussions’ for human rights violations, Biden says. Biden says he told China’s president the US would speak up against abuses and crackdowns that contravened American values. Secretary of state deems US in a stronger position against China when it works with allies and leads from the front rather than using Trump tactics. Sarah Zheng, South China Morning Post, February 17, 2021. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/diplomacy/article/3122039/china-us-relations-xi-knows-there-will-be-repercussions-human


US-China relations: forced labour to keep pressure on Chinese textile firms as American firms cut orders. Last year, China’s share in the US apparel market fell to a decade-low of 23 per cent when measured by value. The US has effectively banned all products made in part or entirely from cotton made in the Xinjiang Uygur autonomous region, including textiles and apparel. South China Morning Post, February 16, 2021. https://www.scmp.com/economy/china-economy/article/3121900/us-china-relations-forced-labour-keep-pressure-chinese


"Avec le groupe Ecolo-Groen, mais également avec l'aide de la communauté ouïghoure, dont la présidente de l'Institut Ouïghour Européen, Dïlnur Reyhan, le président de l'association belge des Ouïghours, Ekber Tursun, et la professeure de sinologie à l'ULB, Vanessa Frangville, nous avons récemment déposé une proposition de résolution visant entre autres à reconnaître le génocide des Ouïghours par le Parti communiste chinois."


[Maxime Vivas, French Communist pro-China writer]


"... a 2009 essay by Huang Zhangjin, a Han journalist and magazine editor who was a close friend of Ilham Tohti’s, and who served for a time as an editor at his Uyghur Online website. The essay was written after Ilham Tohti’s brief July 2009 detention, which followed deadly ethnic riots in Ürumqi, and presents Ilham’s arguments on several topics ... “
中共四处收集基因数据，用DNA管控维族人遭诟病。Voice of America, February 16, 2021.
(As China uses DNA technology for surveillance and control of Uyghurs in Xinjiang, its global DNA data collection sparks concerns)

(With facial recognition, everyone is “naked” under CPC surveillance)

讨论：中国汉人了解的新疆是真实的新疆吗？RFA, 2021-02-16.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/wy-02162021093431.html

“精英俱乐部”(Clubhouse)最近吸引了众多海内外网友，簇拥在软件的聊天室里谈论各种政治敏感话题。新疆问题是经常出现、也引起诸多争议的话题之一


"Under the new guidelines, retailers still aren't legally obliged to cut ties with modern slavery. Alexandra Leonards reveals why the latest measures aren’t likely to change things on the ground, and explores how retailers must look beyond the legal minimum to rid their supply chains of forced labour."

https://twitter.com/pakobserver/status/1361226892691582977
https://pakobserver.net/uyghur-issue-china-a-victim-of-baseless-propaganda/
[Pakistani pro-China writings.]

Global solar industry faces up to its problems in Xinjiang. The booming solar industry is facing up to the connection between human rights abuses in China and the panels sat on British roofs. By Morgan Meaker 14 February 2021 • 6:00pm.
https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/2021/02/14/global-solar-industry-faces-problems-xinjiang/

China’s Crackdown on Muslims Extends to a Resort Island. The Utsuls of Hainan island were once celebrated by the government for their links to the larger Muslim world. Not anymore. Keith Bradsher, Amy Qin. NYT, 2021/02/14. https://www.nytimes.com/2021/02/14/world/asia/china-muslims-sanya-hainan.html

"We request New Zealand Government to accept Uyghur Refugees as part of Refugee Quota Programme so that they can safely settle here and build their future without fear of being persecuted."

Türkiye’deki Doğu Türkistanlı Sığınmacılara Vatandaşlık Verilsin. Change.org. [Feb. 2021.] https://www.change.org/p/t%C3%BCrkiye-deki-d%C4%B1%C4%BF%C4%B1mac%C4%B1lara-vatanda%C5%9F%C4%B1k-verilsin

[Campaign for Uyghur citizenship in Turkey]


Reporter - Xinjiang: China’s Muslim Minorities. Beijing has been subjecting the ethnic Uighur minority in the region of Xinjiang to repressions for years. Now, it has grown into a form of cultural warfare that even affects Uighurs in exile. Human rights activists say China is committing genocide. Date 13.02.2021. Video, Duration 12:35 mins. https://www.dw.com/en/reporter-xinjiang-chinas-muslim-minorities/av-56557123

+ At Youtube:


This week, lawyers in London concluded that the genocide of Uighur Muslims in Xinjiang province by the Chinese government is a ‘very credible’ allegation. The London based court also said that it is ‘plausible’ that the country’s president, Xi Jinping, is driving that policy. The allegation of genocide - levelled by Uighur activists, international human rights groups, as well as the US Secretary of State Antony Blinken - stems from an industrial scale crackdown in China's Xinjiang province which has seen more than a million Uighurs and other ethnic minority Muslims imprisoned in a vast network of camps, where people say they have been subjected to rape and torture. The Chinese government has vehemently rejected the claims. It says measures are necessary to put an end to violent attacks in the region and it describes the facilities as re-education centres. So, what do we know about what is really going on in Xinjiang? Is there any merit to China’s argument about the need to defeat violent extremism in the region? Why is the Communist party intent on assimilating Uighurs into Han Chinese cultural traditions? How much is Xi Jinping’s vision for China behind it, and to what extent is Uighur culture - with its unique history and traditions - at risk of being destroyed in Beijing’s plan? Ritula Shah and a panel of expert guests discuss whether China is erasing Uighur culture.

UHRP submits statement on issues facing Uyghur refugees to the U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom. Uyghur Human Rights Project, Fri, 02/12/2021 - 16:45.
The United States Should Give Fleeing Uighurs a Home. It’s time for Washington to build on the momentum of the State Department’s genocide declaration and prioritize Uighurs for resettlement. By Olivia Enos, Hardin Lang. Foreign Policy, February 12, 2021, 2:59 PM.

https://foreignpolicy.com/2021/02/12/united-states-uighurs-persecution-china-refugees-resettlement/

今年的春节，维吾尔人没有家庭团聚。作者：Admin, 日期：2月11, 2021

https://campaignforuyghurs.org/zh/%e4%bb%8a%e5%b9%b4%e7%9a%84%e6%98%a5%e8%8a%82%ef%bc%8c%e7%bb%b4%e5%90%be%e5%b0%94%e4%ba%ba%e6%b2%a1%e6%9c%89%e5%ae%b6%e5%ba%ad%e5%9b%a2%e8%81%9a/


#BREAKING #BELGIUMFORUYGHURS
#IPAC Co-Chair @SamuelCogolati & @WouterDeVriendt motion Belgian Parliament: Gov. to recognize "ongoing #genocide" in #Xinjiang. If adopted, Belgium 1st EU country to do so. Further ask #StopCAI without #ILO ratification & suspension extradition treaty. Image
Laura Harth, @LauraHarth. 1:43 AM · Feb 11, 2021
https://mobile.twitter.com/LauraHarth/status/135975487514891776


The persecution of the Uyghurs: “Genocide” is the wrong word for the horrors of Xinjiang. To confront evil, the first step is to describe it accurately. Leader, The Economist, Feb 13th 2021 edition. https://amp.economist.com/leaders/2021/02/13/genocide-is-the-wrong-word-for-the-horrors-of-xinjiang


We wrote to @TheEconomist challenging its recent piece “Genocide” is the wrong word for the horrors of Xinjiang’. Read our response here: https://genocideresponse.org/2021/02/how-the-economist-got-it-this-wrong/
#Genocide #Uyghurs #CallItGenocide @AppgUyghurs @MaajidNawaz @RachelRileyRR
Ewelina U. Ochab, @EwelinaUO. 4:09 PM · Feb 15, 2021
https://twitter.com/EwelinaUO/status/1361422444146270209
+ copy of letter:
"Our co-founder, Ewelina U. Ochab, joined several lawyers and genocide scholars challenging the recent piece published by the Economist."
+ My comments: https://mobile.twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1360289979067473923


"Rebel MPs were poised to vote on an amendment – earlier narrowly rejected in the Commons but passed by the Lords – that would have given the British High Court the power to make a ruling about whether genocide was occurring in a third country.
The amendment was put forward by China hawks and attached to the trade bill, meaning it would effectively veto any trade agreement Britain struck with China if the court ruled that genocide was happening in Xinjiang, where more than 1 million Uighur Muslims are detained in camps. But the government, using parliamentary tactics, combined the vote on the amendment with another Labour one, effectively preventing a vote on that measure alone."

新疆內蒙通過《民族團結》條例 倡官員繼續「結對認親」進駐民眾家中. CitizenNews, February 10, 2021. https://www.hkcnews.com/article/38070/%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86-%E5%85%A7%E8%92%99%E5%8F%A4-%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E7%87%9F-%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%85%A7%E8%92%99%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E7%87%9F-

Les femmes dans les camps de "rééducation" chinois pour Ouïghours ont été systématiquement violées, abusées sexuellement et torturées, selon de nouveaux comptes-rendus détaillés obtenus par la BBC. Certains détails de ce récit peuvent vous sembler choquants.

Article original publié en anglais le 3 février 2021 par Matthew Hill, David Campanale et Joel Gunter sur le site de BBC News ... version originale: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-55794071

https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/china/2021-02-10/roots-cultural-genocide-xinjiang

Former Camp Detainees Call For Global Access to Xinjiang After Beijing Smear Campaign. Chinese state media have aggressively worked to discredit their claims of systematic rape in detention. RFA, 2021-02-10. https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/smear-02102021183957.html
[Incl. Sayragul Sauytbay, Tursunay Ziawudun, Gulzira Auelkhan, Qelbinur Sidik.]

+ English Original interview [with Darren Byler]: https://www.freie-radios.net/106949


Rape in Xinjiang Camps: Male Inmates Are Victims Too. Encouraged by the women who pierced the veil of silence, men are telling tales of how they were sexually abused in the transformation through education camps. Massimo Introvigne, Bitter Winter, 02/09/2021. https://bitterwinter.org/rape-in-xinjiang-camps-male-inmates-are-victims-too/

"EU foreign relations chief Josep Borrell voiced "strong concern" about China’s "treatment of ethnic and religious minorities, in particular in Xinjiang" in a videoconference with Chinese foreign minister Wang Yi Monday. Borrell also "underlined the EU’s strong bonds with the US", amid China-US trade and military tensions. Wang complained about "disinformation" on China’s treatment of the Uighur minority in Xinjiang, despite credible reports of mass-scale forced labour and rape."

Uighur speaks out against husband's 'deportation' from UAE. Amanissa Talip said she has not seen her husband since 2018, after he was detained while obtaining paperwork in Dubai. By Areeb Ullah. 8 February 2021 19:52 UTC. Updated. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/uighur-speaks-out-against-husbands-deportation-uae
[Amanissa Talip said she has not seen her husband [Ahmad Talip] since 2018, after he was detained while obtaining paperwork in Dubai.]

This interview between Gene Bunin and Matt Dagher-Margosian first appeared on the website Asia Art Tours. It is reprinted here with permission. Asia Art Tours and The Arts of Travel podcast hosts print and audio conversations, centered on creative voices in Asia. For more conversations on Japan, Thailand, Indonesia, Taiwan and elsewhere, come visit their platforms, or get in touch at matt@asiaarttours.com

[Introducing Uyghur Pulse, the Xinjiang Victims Database, and Shabit.biz]

International Criminal Responsibility for Crimes Against Humanity and Genocide Against the Uyghur Population in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region. Essex Court Chambers, February 8, 2021. [https://essexcourt.com/international-criminal-responsibility-for-crimes-against-humanity-and-genocide-against-the-uyghur-population/]
"Alison Macdonald QC, Jackie McArthur, Naomi Hart and Lorraine Aboagye, instructed by the Global Legal Action Network, the World Uyghur Congress and the Uyghur Human Rights Project, have authored a legal opinion concluding that in their opinion there is a credible case that acts carried out by the Chinese government against the Uyghur population in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (“XUAR”) of China amount to crimes against humanity and the crime of genocide."
+ PDF: [https://uhrp.org/sites/default/files/2021-01-26%20XUAR%20Opinion_FINAL.pdf]


+ UK legal opinion finds ‘very credible case’ China committing genocide against Uighurs Nadia Murray-Ragg | Victoria U. Wellington Faculty of Law, NZ. FEBRUARY 9, 2021 07:19:03 AM. [https://www.jurist.org/news/2021/02/uk-legal-opinion-finds-very-credible-case-china-committing-genocide-against-uighurs/]

Andrew Forrest’s philanthropic foundation condemns China’s treatment of Uighurs. Australian billionaire previously called out for not criticising abuse despite Minderoo Foundation campaigning against slavery. Christopher Knaus. Mon 8 Feb 2021 05.56 GMT. Last modified on Mon 8 Feb 2021 06.05 GMT. [https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2021/feb/08/andrew-forrests-philanthropic-minderoo-foundation-condemns-chinas-treatment-of-uyghurs]

... Minderoo Foundation "publicly condemned the “forced labour and human rights abuses against the Uighur population”

新疆地方政府强迫少数民族过春节. RFA, 2021-02-08. [https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/ql1-02082021031154.html]
（Xinjiang local gov’ts force ethnic minorities to celebrate Spring Festival）

Kilgour: A few words of advice to Marc Garneau about dealing with China. A former Canadian secretary of state for Asia-Pacific points to three issues the new foreign minister must deal with


Year (Pazartesi) Saat 19:00’da Gerçekleştireceğimiz Özel Sohbet Progimizın 18. Bölümünde Gazeteci Sayın Güngör YAVUZASLAN ile Türk ve İslam dünyasında bilinen ama hakkında konuşulmak istenmeyen Doğu Türkistan meselesi üzerinde detaylıca değerlendirime yapacağız. Machine translated from Turkish: [In the 18th part of our Private Conversation Program to be held tomorrow (Monday) at 19:00, we will make a detailed evaluation with the journalist Mr. Güngör YAVUZASLAN on the East Turkestan issue, known in the Turkish and Islamic world, but not... discussed.]

Türkistan TV, @turkistan_tv. 1:23 PM · Feb 7, 2021
https://mobile.twitter.com/turkistan_tv/status/1358481476225011712


Chinese users flock to Clubhouse app to debate Xinjiang and Taiwan. Netizens pay for access to invite-only platform to chat about sensitive topics away from censors. Sun Yu in Beijing. FT, [6 feb 2021]. https://www.ft.com/content/7adb20d1-df60-4e11-9b1b-fe8a269862cb?segmentid=acee4131-99c2-09d3-a635-873e61754ec6 +

"Uyghurs and Hong Kongers and Han Chinese conversed honestly and for the most part respectfully about difficult topics."

Our academics are prostrating themselves to a regime guilty of genocide. Tom Tugendhat, Daily Mail, 6 feb 2021. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-9232183/TOM-TUGENDHAT-academics-prostrating-regime-guilty-genocide.html
[Image copy]
Tom Tugendhat, @TomTugendhat. 4:46 PM · Feb 6, 2021
https://mobile.twitter.com/TomTugendhat/status/1358170297359302665


Systematiska våldtäkter och tortyr med sexuella inslag. Nya vittnesmål från Xinjiangprovinsen visar hur Kinas förtryck av uigurerna eskalerar. Nu finns det inte längre något utrymme för tomma ord, skriver Frivärld’s Margareta Barabash i Säkerhetsrådet och uppmanar vståvärlden att agera.
[In Swedish]
نويغور کخشک هوق قۇرۇلوشى ختاینلارکە نويغورلارغا نارەشە تەمارەتاتی ودبیلەندری هەفەدە دووکەت دەتالە، مۆخەببەرە جەوانان

https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/kishilik-hoquq-02052021111900.html

[About the UHRP report on fake news from Chinese state media]

专栏 | 解读新疆：新疆问题专家呼吁对中国进行经济制裁并杯葛奥运. RFA, 2021-02-05.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanlan/jieduxinjiang/xj-02052021171159.html


人民法庭调查新疆罪行 英澳美批北京不透明. BBC针对新疆维族妇女在再教育营中受到系统性酷刑和性侵的报导继续发酵。澳大利亚要中国应该要立即让联合国至新疆进行有意义且不受限制的调查。DW, 05.02.2021.
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E4%BA%BA%E6%B0%91%E6%B3%95%E5%BA%AD%E8%B0%83%E6%9F%A5%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E7%BD%AA%E8%A1%8C-%E8%8B%B1%E6%BE%B3%E7%BE%BE%E6%89%B9%E5%8C%97%E4%BA%AC%E4%B8%8D%E9%80%8F%E6%98%8E/a-56462626


Thread:
I'm in a Taiwanese-run room in Clubhouse where 4,000 Mandarin speakers — including Uyghurs and Han Chinese IN CHINA, and outside are talking about everything. From surveillance, to friends who've left re-education camps, to normal stuff.
Melissa Chan, @melissakchan. 6:37 AM · Feb 5, 2021
https://mobile.twitter.com/melissakchan/status/1357654516053798912
"One unexpected theme from speakers have been the measurable impact international news media coverage has had in terms of improving certain aspects of life in Xinjiang, i.e., less oppressive."

感想：在#Clubhouse上開了跟新疆還有西藏朋友的聊天室

今晚百靈果News在Clubhouse上跟來自新疆與西藏的朋友聊天。許多維吾爾族的朋友勇敢分享他們每天生活在新疆的所見所聞、身邊親友在教育營裡所發生的真實事件。還有很多漢族朋友進來聆聽這些在主流媒體上看不到的故事。跟少數民族的朋友溝通甚至道歉，讓人鼻酸。
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aL0W51Z3XMI&feature=emb_logo

"24 years ago, a brutal crackdown on Uyghur protesters changed one family's lives forever. Incredibly, things have only gotten worse for the Uyghurs since then."


Kazakhstan: Criminal Case Against Serikzhan Bilash Dropped. The human rights activist announces he will remain in exile until a second prosecution will also be terminated. Leila Adilzhan. Bitter Winter, 02/05/2021. https://bitterwinter.org/kazakhstan-criminal-case-against-serikzhan-bilash-dropped/

关于涉疆问题的谎言与事实真相.《人民日报》（2021年02月05日 第10版）
[Chinese People's Daily attacking reports on Xinjiang]

"Very broad in focus. Weird is that they underreport total Xinjiang labor transfer figures by 50-60 times (and transfer to other provinces by several times). In direct contradiction to figures published e.g. in the Employment White Paper.
These labor transfer figures literally have no correlation to anything published by the Xinjiang government."
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1357521207822794753


+
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/q11-02052021041644.html
(Witnesses of sexual assault in Xinjiang education camps refute “rumormongering” accusation by Chinese state media)


Nus Ghani: Regimes that commit genocide must not be rewarded with trade deals. Telegraph, 6 feb 2021. https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2021/02/06/regimes-commit-genocide-must-not-rewarded-trade-deals/

Nus Ghani is MP for Wealden and a member of Business, Energy, and Industrial Strategy Select Committee.

#IPAC [British] member @Nus_Ghani MP presents survivor’s testimony of torture and rape in Xinjiang prison camps to the UK Parliament. Ghani calls for no further deepening of ties with the Chinese government until a full judicial inquiry into crimes against Uyghurs has been concluded. Video, 2:00
Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China, @ipacglobal. 5:53 AM · Feb 4, 2021
https://twitter.com/ipacglobal/status/1357280994068422656

https://www.democracynow.org/2021/2/4/uyghur_camps_china_abuse_torture
With Darren Byler, anthropologist at the University of Colorado, and Abduweli Ayup. Uyghur linguist and poet, detained for 15 months for running a Uyghur-language kindergarten in Xinjiang.

Trapped in the System: Experiences of Uyghur Detention in Xinjiang, Central Asia Program, Youtube, Feb 3, 2021. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t8K_kEQSZtM
Virtual discussion hosted by the Central Asia Program at the Institute for European, Russian, and Eurasian Studies at the George Washington University and Radio Free Asia on February 2, 2021 on RFA’s upcoming Uyghur report.

Link to Radio Free Asia’s press release and original reporting can be found here:
Full report as PDF:  

https://www.economist.com/international/2021/02/04/repressive-regimes-are-tightening-their-grip-on-their-citizens-abroad

"A report published on February 4th by Freedom House, a think-tank, argues that "transnational repression" has become more common. It found that 31 states had physically attacked their citizens living in other countries since 2014, with China, Russia and Rwanda among the worst offenders. China alone is responsible for 214 of the 608 direct attacks recorded. Millions more have been intimidated by harassment, digital surveillance and smear campaigns. Regimes differ in the way they choose their targets. China goes after a wide variety of victims: religious and ethnic minorities such as the Uyghurs, political dissidents, human-rights activists, journalists and former princelings."

Why are Chinese officials in Africa so active in messaging on Xinjiang? A new wave of Chinese propaganda, pushing back on claims of genocide and human rights abuses in Xinjiang, is being promoted widely in Africa. Here are a few reasons why Africa might be a focus of this messaging campaign. Eric Olander. SupChina, February 3, 2021. https://supchina.com/2021/02/03/why-are-chinese-officials-in-africa-so-active-in-messaging-on-xinjiang/

The truth about China’s genocide against the Uighurs. Xi knows what is happening. Xi is responsible. But will he ever see repercussions? Charles Parton, Spectator, February 3, 2021, 9:58 am. https://spectator.us/topic/truth-about-china-genocide-against-uighurs/

= https://www.spectator.co.uk/article/the-truth-about-china-s-genocide-against-the-uighurs
+
'Uighur genocide policy comes from China’s leaders' BBC, n.d. [3 feb 2021].
"Charles Parton, a former British diplomat in China, ... told BBC World News: "I have to say that the responsibility for that lies at the very top. This sort of enormous policy change that happened in Xinjiang would have been commissioned, considered and approved by the seven man Politburo Standing Committee which Xi Jinping heads up."

Teng Biao is a Chinese human rights lawyer and Grove human rights scholar at Hunter College. NY City.


Uyghur advocates speak out after horrifying accounts of rape and torture in Xinjiang camps in China. By foreign affairs reporter Stephen Dziedzic. ABC News [Australia], [3 feb 2021].
UK tribunal to hear witnesses on China genocide accusations. AP, 3 feb 2021.
https://apnews.com/article/race-and-ethnicity-london-china-slobodan-milosevic-dce87ecaa1500434bbc098725dfc5f1b
"An independent tribunal in Britain aiming to establish whether the Chinese government's alleged rights abuses against Uighur Muslims in the far western Xinjiang region constitute genocide is expected to hear dozens of witness testimonies when it holds its first public hearing in London in May. Organizer Nick Vetch said Thursday a eight-member panel that will act as a jury has been finalized..."


Renewed hope of Uyghurs as Genocide Amendment passes in Lords again. 'Staggering’ victory by 171 votes as Trade Bill amendment set to return to the Commons next week. Times of Israel, February 3, 2021, 4:57 pm. https://jewishnews.timesofisrael.com/renewed-hope-of-uyghurs-as-genocide-amendment-passes-in-lords-again/
"Genocide Amendment has passed through the Lords 359 to 188. A staggering majority of 171 ... in favour of Lord David Alton’s revised genocide amendment to the Government’s Trade Bill."

'Their goal is to destroy everyone’: Uighur camp detainees allege systematic rape. By Matthew Hill, David Campanale and Joel Gunter. BBC News. 2 feb 2021.
Women in China’s "re-education" camps for Uighurs have been systematically raped, sexually abused, and tortured, according to detailed new accounts obtained by the BBC.

’t Horrific abuses’: Uighur report reveals first-hand accounts of torture. By Eryk Bagshaw and Anthony Galloway. SMH, Updated February 3, 2021 — 5.25pmfirst published at 3.31pm.


Vittnesmål om våldtäkter i omskolningsläger. Sveriges radio, 3 feb 2021. 1:42 min. [In Swedish, brief summary]


+ [In Swedish, brief summary]

+ [In Finnish, extensive summary]

+ Lawmakers Urge Probe of Xinjiang Genocide Amid Reports of 'Systematic' Rape in Internment Camps. A report by the BBC details shocking allegations by former detainees of rape, sexual abuse, and torture. RFA, 2021-02-03. [In Japanese, not summary]


+ The record of Chinese atrocities in Xinjiang just got a lot worse. EDITORIAL, WASHINGTON POST, 4 Feb 2021. [In Chinese, not summary]

+ US ‘deeply disturbed’ by reports of systematic rape in China’s Xinjiang camps. UK under renewed pressure to impose sanctions in wake of ‘clearly evil acts’ against Uighur and Muslim women. Helen Davidson in Taipei and Patrick Wintour, Diplomatic editor. Thu 4 Feb 2021 15.54 GMT. [In Chinese, not summary]

+ China refutes BBC report on women’s rights abuses in Xinjiang. CGTN. 15:08, 05-Feb-2021. [In Chinese, not summary]

Beijing 2022: 180 human rights groups call for Winter Olympics boycott. More than 180 organisations want countries to skip event as a way of demonstrating their opposition to China’s rights record. Helen Davidson in Taipei. The Guardian, 4 Feb 2021 05.32 GMT. [In Chinese, not summary]


China’s Abuse of the Uighurs: Does the Genocide Label Fit? While multiple reports indicate that China has committed major abuses of the Uighur minority group, determining the most serious charges is difficult. Article by John B. Bellinger III. CFR, February 3, 2021. https://www.cfr.org/article/chinas-abuse-uighurs-does-genocide-label-fit


(b) (U.S. official: China punishes overseas Uyghur activists by imprisoning their relatives in Xinjiang)

拜登在任後楊潔篪首談中美關係 簿恢復正常交往 香港西藏新疆問題「碰不得」. Ming Pao, February 2, 2021.
https://news.mingpao.com/ins/%e5%85%a9%e5%b2%b8%e5%b9%b4%e7%99%bb%e4%b8%8a%e4%bb%bb%e5%be%8c%e6%a5%8a%e6%bd%94%e7%af%aa%e9%a6%96%e8%ab%87%e4%b8%ad%e7%be%8e%e9%97%9c%e4%b8%82- -%e7%b1%b2%e6%b1%a2%e5%be%a9%e6%ad%a3%e5%b8%82%e4%ba%a4%e5%be%80-%e9%a6%99%e6%b8%8a%e8%a5%bf%e8%97%8f%e6%96%b0%e7%96%86%e5%95%8f%e9%a1%8c%e3%80%8c%e7%a2%b0%e4%b8%8d%e5%be%97%e3%80%8d

(Yang Jiechi, director of CPC Central Foreign Affairs Commission, calls for normalized U.S.-China relations but wants U.S. “hands off” Hong Kong, Xinjiang, Tibet issues)


https://www.politico.eu/article/macron-eu-shouldnt-gang-up-on-china-with-u-s/

UHRP REPORT—“The Government Never Oppresses Us”: China’s proof-of-life videos as intimidation and a violation of Uyghur family unity. UHRP, February 1, 2021, 9:30 a.m. EST


Dabancheng camp in Xinjiang, China is the largest that we know of - it can hold more than 42,500 people. @CopernicusEU #Sentinel2 imagery has been invaluable in investigating this - with images every few days we have been able to follow construction closely. Alison Killing, @alisonkilling. 11:43 AM · Feb 1, 2021

https://twitter.com/alisonkilling/status/1356282046403006465


[Writes that Biden Administration will not].


January 2021


"Sky News host Rowan Dean said this move clearly shows China was “never going to do anything on it (climate change) anyway”.


Uyghur Language Instruction Absent From Schools in Xinjiang’s Kelpin County. County officials say only Mandarin Chinese is used, despite laws protecting bilingual education. RFA, 2021-01-29.

Imran Khan’s Silence on Uighurs Undercuts His Defense of Muslims Worldwide. The Pakistani prime minister has said nothing on his ally China’s oppression of Islamic minorities. By Michael Kugelman. Foreign Policy, January 29, 2021, 3:20 PM.


[Interview in Uyghur, with Magnus Fiskesjö, about his article on Chinese racism in the genocide, https://chinachannel.org/2021/01/22/chinese-racism/]

[In Dutch - can the recognition of genocide stop the oppression of the Uyghurs - no, economic pressure is the only way to combat mass violence by a superpower]
See: https://twitter.com/benjaminduerr/status/1355136572782485506

+ see these and other related items below (keyword Mongolia)
Assimilation of Chinese minorities is not just a Uyghur thing. Local languages are being phased out. Economist, Jan 30th 2021 edition. 


'They want to destroy us': Why China’s actions in Xinjiang are being called genocide. While 20th century genocides were conducted with punch cards and paper ledgers, China is targeting Uyghur with state-of-the-art biometrics, surveillance systems and AI. Tristin Hopper. National Post, Jan 28, 2021. https://nationalpost.com/news/world/a-21st-century-holocaust-why-chinas-actions-in-xinjiang-are-being-called-genocide

（Bipartisan members of U.S. Congress re-introduce "Uyghur Forced Labor Prevention Act")


#GenocideAmendment is back in the Commons on 9th Feb. Lords 2nd Feb. @BorisJohnson is clear: the U.K. *will not* use the word “genocide” without a court ruling - but there’s no way of getting one at the moment. Don’t deny #Uyghurs their day in court.

Luke de Pulford 裴倫德, @lukedepulford. 6:55 AM · Jan 28, 2021 [https://twitter.com/lukedepulford/status/1354759879844638727]


“Ellerinde 'imanmetre’ ile imanlarınızı ölçenler bu zulme sessiz kalyor. Zulüm gören Müslüman Türk kardeşlerimizi duymuyorlar. İktidar sussa da biz susmayacağız”

İYİ Parti lideri Akşener, ailesi toplama kamplarına alınan bir Uygur göçmeni grup toplantısında kürsüye davet etti

[Video]

euronews Türkçe. @euronews_tr. 5:11 AM · Jan 27, 2021
[https://twitter.com/euronews_tr/status/1354371373599219712]

*Machine translated from Turkish:

“Those who measure our faith with the ‘faith meter' in their hands remain silent to this cruelty. They do not hear our Muslim Turkish brothers who are persecuted. Even if the power is silent, we will not be silent”

IYI Party leader Akşener invited a Uyghur immigrant whose family was taken to concentration camps to stand at the group meeting


"Beth Van Schaack (@BethVanSchaack) is the Leah Kaplan Visiting Professor of Human Rights at Stanford Law School. She formerly served as Deputy to the Ambassador-at-Large for War Crimes Issues in the Office of Global Criminal Justice of the U.S. Department of State. She has been a member of the U.S. Department of State's Advisory Council on International Law and served on the United States
interagency delegation to the International Criminal Court Review Conference in Kampala, Uganda. ... also has served as Acting Executive Director of The Center for Justice & Accountability, and as a law clerk with the Office of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia."


MELANIE PHILLIPS: We should boycott China's Winter Olympics. Beijing's human rights abuses are such that Britain must take every opportunity to protest. The Times. Tuesday January 26 2021, 12.01am GMT. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/we-should-boycott-chinas-winter-olympics-rp300xj8f

With the US now calling China's treatment of the Uyghurs 'genocide', how should NZ respond? Alexander Gillespie [Professor of Law, University of Waikato]. The Conversation, January 26, 2021 1.25pm EST. https://thecommunication.com/with-the-us-now-calling-chinas-treatment-of-the-uyghurs-genocide-how-should-nz-respond-153717

'Ve Went on For Four Hours, Just to Film a Single Video': Uyghur Former Camp Instructor. Qelbinur Sidik describes how her ex-husband was forced to smear her testimony about abuses she saw in Xinjiang. RFA, 2021-01-26. https://www.rfa.org/english/women/video-01262021130022.html


The oldest of more than a dozen staff members arrested after their Uyghur-run publishing house in northwest China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) released “problematic” books has died while serving an 11-year jail term, according to official sources.
At least 14 staff members of Kashgar Publishing House in the XUAR's Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi) city have been arrested since 2017, including Haji Mirzhahid Kerimi, an 82-year-old former editor for the company and celebrated poet.


Lesson of the Day: ‘China’s Oppression of Muslims in Xinjiang, Explained’. In this lesson, students will learn about China’s systematic repression of the Uighurs, and why the State Department recently labeled it “genocide.” Then they will consider what the U.S. and the world should do next. By Michael Gonchar and Nicole Daniels. NYT, Jan. 25, 2021. https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/25/learning/lesson-of-the-day-chinas-oppression-of-muslims-in-xinjiang-explained.html

Human rights come under pressure from digital controls. Use of high-end digital surveillance technology goes far beyond China's Xinjiang province. Sid Venkataramakrishnan, FT, January 25 2021. https://www.ft.com/content/b7db783d-bf3c-4940-87ca-5a057dd71464


Fashion giants finally cotton on to plight of the Uighurs. Efforts are growing to identify cotton picked by China's oppressed population as Western fashion firms face tougher measures. By Laura Onita. Telegraph, 25 January 2021. 5:00am. https://www.telegraph.co.uk/business/2021/01/25/fashion-giants-finally-cotton-plight-uighurs/


Recognizing the Uighur Genocide was the Right Decision | Opinion. Jonah Kaye, Director of Communications, The Jewish Movement for Uyghur Freedom. Newsweek, 1/22/21 at 6:00 AM EST. https://www.newsweek.com/recognizing-uighur-genocide-was-right-decision-opinion-1563370


"Conservatives will seek to put a motion describing China’s treatment of Uyghurs as genocide to the House of Commons at the earliest opportunity."

Vor der chinesischen Botschaft demonstriert @J_Todenhoefer gerade mit etwa 20 Unterstützern gegen die Unterdrückung der Uiguren in China. Die Demo war nicht angemeldet. Die Polizei will sie auflösen. Lea Verstl, @LeaVerstl. 7:28 AM · Jan 23, 2021 from Jannowitzbrücke https://twitter.com/LeaVerstl/status/1352956436989542402


"Coca-Cola’s most controversial bottling plant is a huge factory located in an industrial zone just outside the city of Urumqi in western China. Logistically, the factory is well situated: the international airport is a short drive away, as is the high-speed train station close to the fashionable Wyndham hotel. But the problem for Coca-Cola — and other western companies such as Volkswagen and BASF, which operate plants in the same region — is the existence of hundreds of facilities not mentioned on any official map. The Cofco Coca-Cola plant, a joint venture with a Chinese state company, is surrounded by prisons and re-education camps in which China suppresses local ethnic minorities ..."


NSC Spokeswoman Emily Horne to me: "President Biden has called the oppression of the Uighurs a genocide, and he stands against it in the strongest possible terms." Good, clear clarification. Biden believes the genocide is a genocide. Josh Rogin, @joshrogin. 6:52 PM · Jan 22, 2021 https://twitter.com/joshrogin/status/1352766137470251009
Campaign for Uighurs against China's persecution of ethnic minorities: Ethnic minorities in China have been persecuted, lost all forms of privacy and even been forced into pseudo-slavery by the Chinese regime. DNA. Written By Manish Shukla. Edited By Shampa Sen. Source: Zee Media. Updated: Jan 22, 2021, 11:34 PM IST. https://www.dnaindia.com/world/report-campaign-for-uighurs-against-china-persecution-of-ethnic-minorities-2870022

Airbnb becomes first Beijing 2022 sponsor to be targeted by Uighur campaign groups. By Nancy Gillen Friday, 22 January 2021. https://www.insidethegames.biz/articles/1103292/uighur-campaigners-target-sponsors

Troubling news: Qaisha Aqan (http://shahit.biz/?f=qaisha-aqan) & Murager Alim (http://shahit.biz/?f=murager-alim) were assaulted last night in a coordinated attack (in separate cities). Both fled to Kazakhstan from China at great risk to themselves. The world must support those fleeing the camps.
Darren Byler, @dtbyler. 6:13 PM · Jan 22, 2021
https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1352756316205326337

Native English

【Urgent】因担心被关集中营而偷渡哈国并取得哈国难民身份的 #KaishaAkhan 和 #MuragerAlimuly 1月21日在Astana和Almaty同一天在各自城市遭到不明身份人员的袭击，身中数刀，现正赶往急救中心 ... 土耳其政府近期抓捕了几十个维吾尔人，也有妇女和儿童，都是凌晨，特种部队武装破门闯入并逮走他们。

Image x 4
Erkin Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 2:37 PM · Jan 21, 2021
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1352339571938308106


China’s ambassador to France basically implies that China might never actually ratify the ILO Convention against forced labor: "If China has not signed the ILO Convention, that does not mean that there is 'forced labor' in China, it is because China has questions about... certain concepts and formulations of the Convention and that it needs to consider them carefully.”

Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 1:50 PM · Jan 22, 2021 ·
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1352690172018778112

Ambassade de Chine en France, @AmbassadeChine-
Lu Shaye: Si la Chine n’a pas signé la Convention de l’OIT, cela ne veut pas dire qu'il y a du « travail forcé » en Chine, c'est parce que la Chine a des interrogations sur certaines notions et formulations de la Convention et qu'elle a besoin de les examiner attentivement. Video, 1:17.

Xinjiang official refutes allegations, welcomes visits. Source:Xinhua 01-02-21 02:46, Updated BJT.
https://english.cctv.com/2021/02/01/ARTIjhFsRGI56VbUYJkxw210201.shtml
[Xu Guixiang, deputy head, Publicity Department of Xinjiang Regional Committee, Communist Party of China.]


https://www.france24.com/fr/%C3%A9missions/l-entretien/20210121-survivante-ou%C3%A9ghour-gulbahar-haitiwaji-p%C3%A9kin-compte-nous-faire-dispara%C3%AETre


An indoctrination / torture / humiliation session to #Uyghurs in a #ConcentrationCamp or prison in Hotan of #Chinese-invaded #EastTurkistan. #UyghurGenocide Image
Uyghur Genocide, @auighur. 12:35 AM · Jan 21, 2021
https://twitter.com/auighur/status/1352127784068534272

The right condemns China over its Uighur abuses. The left must do so too. Western hawks are playing global power games. But that shouldn’t stop all of us who care for human rights speaking out. Owen Jones, The Guardian. Thu 21 Jan 2021 14.43 GMT.

US government, UK conservative MPs target China with Uighur genocide claims. By Eryk Bagshaw, SMH, Updated January 20, 2021 — 6.35pm. First published at 1.46pm. Twitter locks out Chinese Embassy in U.S. over post on Uighurs. Twitter Inc. has locked the official account for the Chinese Embassy to the U.S. after a post that defended the Beijing government’s policies in the western region of Xinjiang ... Account locked after tweet violated ‘dehumanization’ policy. Chinese embassy hasn’t posted anything new since Jan. 8. Kurt Wagner and Peter Martin, Bloomberg, January 20, 2021, 6:57 PM EST. Updated January 20, 2021, 8:45 PM EST.
Video: Some info about the organ harvesting operation in Uyghurland. The voice: 5. I called a hospital in Xinjiang & asked if they do organ transplant. A male doctor said "Yes". I asked: "How come a Chinese medicine hospital do organ transplant operations?" He replied: 1/n 2/ "We only provide beds; doctors in Beijing/Shanghai come with patients; the organ providers can be found near our hospital." 6. A surgeon in a Xinjiang air-force hospital said: "We are very rich in organ providers; all ~40 years old; we don't use ~60 years old organ providers.

3/ The #CCPregime has planned to kill 1/3 of the #Uyghur population. Some of them have been/are being organ harvested before being murdered. Here is the full version of the above video. The organ harvesting part starts from 4:50.

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/junshiwaijiao/gf1-01202021052710.html

Former Turkish Prime Minister @A_Davutoglu_eng calls on @MesutOzil1088 to explain the Uyghur's plight to @RTErdogan. 'He won't listen to us, hopefully he'll listen you, shame on you (Erdogan).'
Arslan Hidayat.
@arslan_hidayat, 9:02 PM · Jan 20, 2021
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1352073982208565249

+ Quote Tweet:
Mesut Özil hayırlı olsun! Bir de senden bir ricamız var. @MesutOzil1088
Mustafa Çakmakçı, @MstafaCakmakci. 9:51 AM · Jan 20, 2021
https://twitter.com/MstafaCakmakci/status/1351905079641726976

https://www.riksdagen.se/sv/dokument-lagar/dokument/skriftlig-fraga/folkmordet-i-xinjiang_H8111362?fbclid=IwAR0Q3PqkYZs7QDHE3Z5ebuXe7nr1iFRPNs4PbRFEnVLfCnlpzOJMndmOTA
"Håller ministern med om att det som sker i Xinjiang kan klassas som folkmord och brott mot mänskligheten, och kan vi förvänta oss att ministern agerar likt Storbritanniens och USA:s utrikesministrar?"
[Swedish MP asks FM if Sweden agrees with the US designation of genocide for the Xinjiang atrocities]

https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/20/opinion/uighur-forced-labor.html
Mr. Turkel is a Uighur-American human rights advocate and lawyer. He serves as a commissioner on the United States Commission on International Religious Freedom and has represented Uighur political refugees for their asylum applications in the United States.


"In a Senate Foreign Relations Committee hearing, Secretary of State-designate Antony Blinken endorsed Secretary of State Mike Pompeo’s announcement made earlier in the day that the U.S. will classify China’s treatment of Uyghurs as a “genocide.” “That would be my judgment as well,” Blinken told the panel. “On the Uyghurs, I think we’re very much in agreement,” he said."


"In Canada, the Trudeau government has refrained from making a formal declaration. Instead, Foreign Minister Marc Garneau said Canada will review the U.S. findings, which he called “one more step toward what needs to be a multilateral effort to address the issue.” He pledged to “push for an
investigation by an international, independent body” and called on China to grant “unfettered access” to Xinjiang for the United Nations and the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights. A parliamentary subcommittee has condemned genocide in China, as has Bob Rae, Canada’s ambassador to the United Nations, who in November said, “there’s no question that there’s aspects of what the Chinese are doing” in Xinjiang that “fits into the definition of genocide in the Genocide Convention.”


Trump Administration Declares China’s Repression Of Uighurs ‘Genocide’. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said China committed “genocide and crimes against humanity” toward Uighur Muslims. Humeyra Pamuk, Reuters / Huffington Post, 01/19/2021 12:32 pm ET. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-administration-declares-chinas-repression-of-uyghurs-genocide_n_6007162ec5b6efae62fc3921


Opinion | The Trump State Department’s final act: Calling out China for genocide. The Biden team will have a moral responsibility and a national security imperative to act. Washington
+
State Dept determination, 1/19/2021, that PRC policies in Xinjiang Uyghur Region comprise genocide and crimes against humanity is important. Below, first, essentials, then I’ll discuss Pompeo’s lies in the statement (a thread for the record) 1/22
James Millward 米華健, @JimMillward. 9:04 PM · Jan 19, 2021
https://twitter.com/JimMillward/status/1351712206669434881
[Thread]
=
Determination of the Secretary of State on Atrocities in Xinjiang - Press Statement
Michael R. Pompeo, Secretary of State. January 19, 2021

UK free to make trade deals with genocidal regimes after Commons vote: Defeated measure aimed to give high court more power to protect minorities such as China’s Uighurs. Patrick Wintour Diplomatic editor. Guardian. 19 Jan 2021 19.53 GMT.
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/jan/19/uk-free-to-make-trade-deals-with-genocidal-regimes-after-commons-vote

Photo: Example of Chinese Wu-Mao’s attack on my Twitter acctn. Western countries created advanced civilization in the last several centuries, but China is doing only 2 things now: Take advantage of it & destroy it: Countless attacks coming everyday from countless Chinese acnts.
Image
Erkin Sidick, @ErkinSidick. 8:13 PM · Jan 19, 2021
https://twitter.com/ErkinSidick/status/1351699432048271360

Uighur campaigners to target 2022 Beijing Winter Olympics sponsors. Activists will write to companies in bid to persuade them to use their influence with Chinese government. Patrick Wintour, Diplomatic editor, Mon 18 Jan 2021 06.00 GMT.

Activist Defending Ethnic Kazakhs In China Explains Why He Had To Flee Kazakhstan. By Bruce Pannier, RFERL. January 18, 2021 20:05 GMT.
https://www.rferl.org/a/31051495.html

This recent Palestinian public opinion report shows the opposite of what various state medias tells us: some Muslims in the Middle East *do* stand in solidarity with Uyghur persecution in China and *do not* believe Chinese propaganda that the camps are for "eradicating extremism" 
Image
Lev Nachman, @lnachman32. 7:24 AM · Jan 18, 2021
https://twitter.com/lnachman32/status/1351143417355632646

= Full report:
Palestinian Center for POLICY and SURVEY RESEARCH

83% of the public believe that Palestinians should be in solidarity with the Uighur Muslims against the Chinese government."... "An overwhelming majority of 79% indicates that it does not believe the statement of the Chinese government that the camps built by China to allegedly detain the Uighur Muslims are in fact teaching centers aiming at eradicating extremism; 10% believe the Chinese statement."

UK demands China grant UN access to Xinjiang over ‘appalling’ abuses. "[F]rankly we shouldn’t be engaged in free-trade negotiations with countries abusing human rights well below the limit of genocide," UK foreign minister Dominic Raab said. HKFP / AFP, 07:23, 17 January 2021. https://hongkongfp.com/2021/01/17/uk-demands-china-grant-un-access-to-xinjiang-over-appalling-abuses/


Shanghai Disnay said, “Taiwanese, Hongkong people and Uyghur are not Allowed.”
[Image of Shanghai Disneyland message prohibiting these visitors]
Rukiye Turdush. @parlabest. 3:45 PM · Jan 17, 2021
https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1350907195148423169

I guess the Stalinists have always been in favor of the colonization of Uyghur, Kazakh, Sarikoli lands. As Stalin put it to Liu Shaoqi in 1949 don’t "put off the occupation of Xinjiang," increase the settler population from 5% to 30% as fast as possible.
They’re all gone. Bodily and mentally” - Dr Erkin Sidick on the Uyghur Genocide. Burst The Bubble UK. Youtube, Jan 17, 2021. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JjTeoiTRxlE&feature=youtu.be]

With Dr Erkin Sidick, the senior adviser to the World Uyghur Congress, and the founder of the Uyghur Academy, born in Aksu, Xinjiang.

Canadian action on Chinese forced labour more style than substance, critics say. Steven Chase; Robert Fife, Ottawa Bureau Chief. 16 jan 2021. [https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-canadian-action-on-chinese-forced-labour-more-style-than-substance/]


A famous Uyghur poet, writer, editor retired from Kashgar Publishing House, Miraz Haji Kerimi passed away in 9 Jan 2021 at the age of 82 in a Chinese prison. He was arrested among another 30 Uyghur writers and editors in 2018. He was the author of many Uyghur historical novels.

Image
Uyghur PEN, @pen_uyghur. 6:21 AM · Jan 16, 2021
[https://twitter.com/pen_uyghur/status/1350402790166847488]


The Qiao Collective’s Xinjiang resource compendium is hilarious. I’ve been going through it and I’m truly impressed by how many obvious issues there are. Often, what they link to to buttress their claims ends up being pretty contradictory. Some examples: [THREAD]
Bad China Takes, @BadChinaTake. 6:42 PM · Jan 15, 2021
[https://twitter.com/BadChinaTake/status/1350226980525002752]

Ne manquez pas ce dimanche à 20h30 sur #CPolitique
"#Ouïghours, dans l'enfer des #camps chinois." Avec comme intervenant.e s: @rglucks1, député européen; @DiReyhan, sociologue ouïghoure et présidente de l'IODE.
Institut Ouïghour d'Europe, @UyghurInstitute, 3:42 PM · Jan 15, 2021
https://twitter.com/UyghurInstitute/status/1350181665814048768

私のところにも見本が届きました 質感が凄く良い
素敵な仕上がりです #命がけの証言 #ウイグル #Uyghur
Image
清水ともみ, @swim_shu. 11:47 PM · Jan 15, 2021
https://twitter.com/swim_shu/status/1350303572534022147

+

Kelly Hammond is an Assistant Professor of East Asian History at the University of Arkansas.
= broad historical portrait of the relationships between Muslims & China; where Uyghurs are situated, & the terrible circumstances they face today.

A Form in Xinjiang: A poet from China’s persecuted Uyghur community recalls filling out the government form. Tahir Hamut Izgil. January 15, 2021 07:06 EST.
Tahir Hamut Izgil is a prominent modernist Uyghur poet, filmmaker, and activist
-- "Have you ever been to any of the 26 countries?” G ülj an asked me. "Which countries are those?” I asked her. She pulled out a sheet of paper from her binder and handed it to me. It was written in Chinese, “26 Countries That Are Related to Terrorism”…. Algeria, Afghanistan, Azerbaijan, Egypt, Pakistan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Kenya, Libya, South Sudan, Nigeria, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Tajikistan, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Syria, Yemen, Iraq, Iran, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, Russia, and the United Arab Emirates."

https://www.thenation.com/article/world/biden-china-cold-war/
[Leftist paper arguing we can do nothing about the Uyghur genocide: No discussion of supply chains, slave labor. ]

Chinese tech patents tools that can detect, track Uighurs. By Avi Asher-Schapiro | @AASchapiro | Thomson Reuters Foundation. Thursday, 14 January 2021 17:50 GMT.  
https://news.trust.org/item/20210113195157-jq6l/

UPDATE 1 - Adds Huawei comment in paras 22-24.  

China's Huawei backtracks after filing for patent to identify Uyghur faces. Ben Westcott, CNN. Published Saturday, January 16, 2021 9:22AM EST.  

50 Genocide prevention organizations and experts call for UN Commission of Inquiry on crimes against humanity and genocide against Uyghurs. UHRP, January 14, 2021 9:00 a.m. EST.  

The Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) has reissued an open letter to governments, along with 29 genocide and atrocity prevention organizations from seven countries, and 21 senior experts, reiterating our grave concern that crimes against humanity and genocide are taking place against Uyghurs in East Turkistan.

I-GMAP and dozens of genocide prevention organizations and experts call for UN Commission of Inquiry on crimes against humanity and #genocide against #Uyghurs  
Read the open letter:  
http://bit.ly/2Kf2xHV  
=  

Institute for Genocide & Mass Atrocity Prevention. @BinghamtonIGMAP, 9:10 AM · Jan 14, 2021  
https://twitter.com/BinghamtonIGMAP/status/1349720638634733570

https://www.democracynow.org/2021/1/14/headlines/us_bans_cotton_and_tomatoes_from_xinjiang_citing_forced_uyghur_labor

U.S. commission says China possibly committed 'genocide' against Xinjiang Muslims  
By David Brunnstrom, Reuters, January 14, 2021, 12:40 PM. Updated.  

"China has possibly committed "genocide" in its treatment of Uighurs and other minority Muslims in its western region of Xinjiang, a bipartisan commission of the U.S. Congress said in a report on Thursday."


"Sir Malcolm Rifkind was Foreign Secretary from 1995 until 1997 and was Minister of State in the Foreign Office from 1983-86. He was responsible for the final stage of negotiations with the Chinese Government over the return of Hong Kong to China."
Chinese students at @MonashUni are complaining about being assigned reading on Xinjiang. One student rep, "these 2 articles defame the Chinese govt. More than 95% of the students are Chinese. We think by selecting these texts, the teacher greatly disrespected us." h/t @wing_kuang

[VTHREAD]
Vicky Xu (sounds like shoe). @xu_xiuzhong. 9:51 PM · Jan 14, 2021
https://twitter.com/xu_xiuzhong/status/1349912029792899072

Chinese Spies Tried to Create False "Uyghur Terrorists" in Afghanistan. Ten Chinese agents were arrested and quietly expelled after trying to establish a false branch of the defunct East Turkestan Islamic Movement. Massimo Introvigne. Bitter Winter, 01/14/2021.
[Also see earlier news reports below, -- Afghanistan]

UK government faces battle over giving courts power to rule on genocide. High court could rule on whether Uighur people are suffering genocide in China if amendment passes. Patrick Wintour, Diplomatic editor. The Guardian, Thu 14 Jan 2021 19.26 GMT.
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/jan/14/uk-government-faces-defeat-over-giving-courts-power-to-rule-on-genocide


The post-Trump era in U.S.-China relations has begun. By DAVID WERTIME. 01/14/2021 08:31 AM EST
https://www.politico.com/newsletters/politico-china-watcher/2021/01/14/the-post-trump-era-in-us-china-relations-has-begun-491392

After much urging, Twitter removed a post from the Chinese embassy in the U.S. [https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-55608089 ] that had declared Uighur women in Xinjiang "emancipated" by a terrifying government program that includes compulsory Party indoctrination, forced labor and, in some cases, forced sterilization. In addition to being false, the post was “a direct example of Chinese disinformation with the intent to skew public perception in the United States,” says Alicia Fawcett, a freelancer on Chinese disinformation and information operations who earlier authored an Atlantic Council report on Chinese discourse power. While those up to date on China may find the tweet entirely unconvincing, "Chinese government messaging about the so-called ‘emancipation’ in Xinjiang ... has the ability to imperceptibly impact Twitter users in the United States," Fawcett says, noting an “illusory truth effect” whereby "repeated statements are more likely believed to be true whether or not the fact is legitimate.” Fawcett advises Twitter to move beyond labeling government accounts to include labels like “reference check” or even "humanitarian crisis."


Press Release: Joint Appeal Calls for Human Rights Safeguards in EU-China Investment Agreement. 36 Civil Society Organisations Call for Stronger Human Rights Safeguards in EU-China Comprehensive Agreement on Investment. In view of the upcoming Plenary session of the European Parliament, today a coalition of 36 civil society organisations (CSOs) has launched a Joint Appeal to the European Institutions calling for the inclusion of enforceable human rights clauses in


En 2017, Gulbahar Haitiwaji a été victime d'un piège machiavélique tissé par l'appareil sécuritaire chinois. Cette Ouïghoure basée en France a été contrainte de retourner dans sa région natale, le Xinjiang, où elle a connu l'enfer des camps d'internement. Un an et demi après sa libération, elle raconte son histoire dans un livre, Rescapée du Goulag chinois, co-écrit avec la journaliste Rozenn Morgat et qui paraît ce mercredi 13 janvier aux Éditions des Équateurs. Elle nous reçoit dans l'appartement de sa fille, près de Paris, qui s'était battue sans relâche pour la faire sortir de prison.


Uyghurs in Turkey fear China is leveraging its Covid-19 vaccine to have them deported to Xinjiang. A new extradition agreement between the two countries could be disastrous for exiles. By Isobel Cockerell, Coda Story, 13 January, 2021. https://www.codastory.com/disinformation/uyghurs-in-turkey/
'Our souls are dead': how I survived a Chinese 're-education' camp for Uighurs. After 10 years living in France, I returned to China to sign some papers and I was locked up. For the next two years, I was systematically dehumanised, humiliated and brainwashed. By Gulbahar Haitiwaji with Rozenn Morgat. The Guardian, 12 Jan 2021. 
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/jan/12/uighur-xinjiang-re-education-camp-china-gulbahar-haitiwaji


Myself and several other Xinjiang researchers and advocates are being mass-spammed by bot accounts that tweet CCP propaganda on Xinjiang birth control. I got nearly 1,000 tag notifications in the past 18 hours. Never had that on this scale. @TwitterSupport 
Image [Bot message spamming out Global Times post] 
Adrian Zenz. @adrianzenz. 10:50 AM · Jan 12, 2021 
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1349020850956201986

https://campaignforuyghurs.org/a-sons-demand-free-my-mother-suriye-tursun/ 
"Jevlan Shirmemet is an Uyghur activist who currently resides in Istanbul. Jevlan has been bringing attention to the case of his mother, Suriye Tursunun, who he has not seen or spoken to for three years. Jevlan has been working to highlight the Uyghur genocide and its oppressive regime in East Turkistan that is preventing him from reaching his loved ones at home."

Britain denounces China’s "barbarism" against the Uyghur Muslims - 12 Jan 2021 
https://www.trtarabi.com/now/%D8%A8%D8%B1%D9%8A%D8%B7%D8%A7%D9%86%D9%8A%D8%A7-%D8%AA%D9%86%D8%AF%D8%AF-%D8%A8%D9%80%D8%A8%D8%B1%D8%A8%D8%B1%D9%84%D8%B5%D9%8A%D9%86-%D8%B6%D8%A8-%D9%85%D8%B3%D9%84%D9%85%D9%8A-%D8%A7%D9%84%D8%A3%D9%88%D9%8A%D8%BA%D9%88%D8%B1-4118002

Global Affairs Canada advisory on doing business with Xinjiang-related entities. Mirage, January 12, 2021 11:52 pm AEDT. 

Huawei patent mentions use of Uyghur-spotting tech. By Leo Kelion, Technology desk editor, BBC, 12 Jan 2021. 

+ 
(Huawei patent mentions technology that can identify Uyghurs)
Repression in Xi’s China: Comparisons of repression in Hong Kong and Xinjiang reveal a new consolidation of authority in Xi’s CCP, intent on stifling any signs of nonconformity. Jeffrey Wasserstrom. Dissent magazine, Winter 2021.

[Review of: Hong Kong in Revolt: The Protest Movement and the Future of China, by Au Loong-Yu (Pluto Press, 2020), The War on the Uyghurs: China’s Internal Campaign against a Muslim Minority, by Sean R. Roberts (Princeton University Press, 2020) - "Read together, these books show how the political conditions in Hong Kong and Xinjiang, often treated separately, are linked."]

China's treatment of Uighurs amounts to torture, says Dominic Raab. Foreign secretary sets out measures to ensure UK companies cannot profit from forced labour in Xinjiang. Patrick Wintour Diplomatic editor. The Guardian, Tue 12 Jan 2021, 16.33 GMT.


英国拟禁止进口新疆强制劳动产品。据《卫报》等媒体报道，英国即将出台法案禁止进口具有强迫劳工嫌疑的新疆产品。这很有可能进一步激化本已紧张的中英关系。DW，日期 11.01.2021。https://www.dw.com/zh/%E8%8B%B1%E5%9B%BD%E6%8B%9F%E7%A6%81%E6%AD%A2%E8%BF%9B%E5%8F%A3%E6%96%B0%E7%96%B6%E5%BC%BA%E5%88%B6%E5%8A%B3%E5%8A%A8%E4%BA%A7%E5%93%81/a-56195822
The World Cannot Ignore Beijing’s Assault on Uighurs and Christians | Opinion. By Abraham Cooper, Johnnie Moore & Ted Gover. Newsweek, 1/11/21 at 7:00 AM EST.

Rabbi Abraham Cooper is the Associate Dean of the Simon Wiesenthal Center. Rev. Johnnie Moore is the President of the Congress of Christian Leaders and a Commissioner on the United States Commission for International Religious Freedom. Ted Gover, Ph.D., is the Director of the Tribal Administration Program at Claremont Graduate University.

China: Missing Uyghurs Guilty of ‘Murder, Rape, Drug-Dealing’. The local Communist Party of Xinjiang, China — where authorities have built over 1,000 concentration camps to imprison millions of Uyghurs and other Muslims — claimed in remarks to the press Monday that Uyghurs who went missing there were guilty of “murder, rape,” and other crimes. Frances Martel. Breitbart. 11 Jan 2021. https://www.breitbart.com/asia/2021/01/11/china-missing-uyghurs-guilty-murder-rape-drug-dealing/

[Chinese tourist commandeering Uyghur horse cart]

"BRITAIN is to square up to China — by outlawing imports with any links to human rights abuse. Dominic Raab will use the Modern Slavery Act to make firms root out items which are made using forced labour."

It Took a Genocide for Me to Remember My Uighur Roots. Since 1949, the Chinese Communist Party has gradually established policies that threaten Uighur culture and identity. My family's forced assimilation is a part of that story. By Amelia Pang, NYT, Jan. 10, 2021, 7:00 p.m. ET. https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/10/opinion/uyghur-xinjiang-china.html

+ critical commentary:
https://twitter.com/lukedepulford/status/1348391674515488768
+
The UK should be empowered not to trade with regimes overseeing genocide. NUSRAT GHANI, The Times, January 11, 2021, 12.01 am GMT. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/the-uk-should-be-empowered-not-to-trade-with-regimes-overseeing-genocide-qnnpbr20w

Apple bitten by Uighur ‘forced labour’ claims: The rise of Zhou Qunfei, the self-made billionaire behind one of Apple’s key Chinese suppliers, is like something out of a storybook. Danny Fortson in San Francisco. Sunday January 10 2021, 12.01am GMT, The Sunday Times. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/apple-bitten-by-uyghur-forced-labour-claims-7d75svrrw
"Lens Technology owner Zhou Qunfei. Lens, which makes iPhone touchscreens, is said to have thousands of Uighur Muslims in its factories."... 

"@Apple has come under pressure over its ties to Zhou's empire after fresh allegations that Lens has thousands of minority #Uighur Muslim people in its factories, forced to work under government "labour transfer" schemes."

Twitter deletes China embassy's Xinjiang 'emancipation' tweet. BBC, 10 Jan 2021.

The Chinese government is trying to rebrand forced sterilization as feminism. A report from a state-run thinktank says the reason for declining Uighur birth rates is gender equality – an outrageous but not unprecedented play. Arwa Mahdawi, The Guardian, Sat 9 Jan 2021 14.00 GMT. Last modified on Sun 10 Jan 2021 18.40 GMT.
https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/jan/09/china-forced-sterilizations-feminist-rebrand

Beijing funds British YouTubers to further its propaganda war. Ben Ellery, Tom Knowles, The Times. Saturday January 09 2021, 12.01am GMT.
https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/beijing-funds-british-youtubers-to-further-its-propaganda-war-x5gqp5fg0

"... the words being spoken in the YouTube video by Lee Barrett, praising the camps in Xinjiang, where Uighur Muslims are held in effect as slaves, could have been lifted straight out of the Communist Party propaganda notebook."

Congress is moving to block goods tied to #Uyghur forced labor—but other countries must follow suit in order to make a difference in combating the Uyghur genocide. America is leading in restricting trade from Xinjiang's concentration camps. economist, 9 Jan 2021.

"This is too big a problem for even the United States to address on its own."


Excellent article from @lacunosus on China's progressive record on human rights in Xinjiang including eliminating absolute poverty in the region at the end of last year.
"Such magnificent feats of human rights... should be championed."
Fiona Edwards - #BlackLivesMatter, @Fio_edwards. 10:08 AM · Jan 8, 2021
https://twitter.com/Fio_edwards/status/1347560875562033152

+ my comments on this propaganda effort to defend the Chinese genocide:
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1348334799220518913

"The Uyghurs in East Turkistan are being persecuted by the Chinese government. Mass surveillance, concentration camps, labour camps, forced sterilization. We need to speak up against this."

China praised itself for saving Uyghur women from being "baby-making machines". By Mary Hui, Reporter, Quartz, 8 Jan 2021. [Article: https://qz.com/1954520/china-says-it saved-uyghur-women-from-being-baby-making-machines/]


China boasts Uyghur Muslim women are 'no longer baby-making machines' amid forced birth control allegations. Over the years, the communist government has engaged in detention and re-education of Uyghur Muslims in the Xinjiang region and activists have termed this as 'genocide'. By Shubham Ghosh. MEAWW, Published on: 00:33 PST, Jan 8, 2021 [Article: https://meaww.com/chinese-embassy-uyghur-muslim-women-no-more-baby-making-machines-birth-control-genocide]


Eradication of extremism has given Xinjiang women more autonomy, says report. By Cui Jia | chinadaily.com.cn | Updated: 2021-01-07 20:13. [Article: https://www.chinadaily.com.cn/a/202101/07/WS5ff6fb03a31024ad0bbaa134a.html]

Indeed, I'm the "Made in #EastTurkistan" product from a #Uyghur mother "machine". Luckily CCP was not carrying out #Genocide back then when I was born, otherwise, this product wouldn't have been exported to France. mamatimin abbas, @mamatimin. 10:19 AM · Jan 8, 2021 [Tweet: https://twitter.com/mamatimin/status/1347563661276098560]

The killer's logic is blatantly unique here: China is saving Uyghurs from “extremism” by brainwashing them en masse in camps while saving Uyghur women from being baby-making machines by sterilizing them. Hence, it kills Uyghurs to save them, and vice versa. Killing is caring! [ Image ]. Mamtinin Ala, @MamtininAla. 4:00 AM · Jan 8, 2021 [Tweet: https://twitter.com/MamtininAla/status/1347468137147604992]

UK Government bought £150m of PPE from Chinese firms linked to Uighur human rights abuses. Two of the firms are linked to an organisation under US embargo for human rights abuses in the cotton industry. By Ben Gartside and Jack Hazlewood, 7 January 2021, 8:00pm.
[Jenseits der menschlichen Vorstellungskraft: Autorin Sayragul Sauytbay.]

Trump's Most Meaningful China Move Could Still be to Come. Michael Sobolik, Fellow for Indo-Pacific Studies, American Foreign Policy Council. 1/7/21 at 7:00 AM EST.
"But the president has one unresolved China item on his desk that could be his administration's most consequential China policy yet: a formal finding, under the Genocide Convention, of genocide in Xinjiang."

Missing Uyghur Poet and Teacher Confirmed Detained After Nearly Four Years. Qasim Sidiq is believed to have been targeted for content he composed as long as 15 years ago. RFA, 2021-01-07. https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/poet-01072021174718.html


"Comment la Turquie sacrifie les Ouighours". LePoint, 2021-01-07.
= Guillaume Perrier, @Aufildubosphore. 7:20 AM · Jan 7, 2021
https://twitter.com/Aufildubosphore/status/1347156126001983488
"La pop turque est largement solidaire des frères ouighours. Mais certains nationalistes alliés à Erdogan sont ouvertement pro chinois, à l'instar de l'ex Maoiste Dogu Perincek. Par ailleurs les intérêts économiques poussent le gvt turc à la prudence dans ses relations avec la Chine."

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql1-01072021075222.html
（Kazakh in Xinjiang [Ha li you la, 哈力尤拉] dies in prison; family fears he was "silenced" for reporting on black jails）

2018年3月15日，新疆额敏县公安将退休公务员哈力尤拉关入再教育营，原因是这位哈萨克族老人向最高检察院写信，揭发塔城地委书记薛斌、专员穆合亚提、地区人大主任沙勒塔娜提及检察院检察长、公安局长等人在各县设立黑监狱，使数千名无罪、无违法行为的公民遭到长期非法拘禁。其后传出，哈力尤拉被判刑二十年。上个月，哈力尤拉的长子阿黑哈提得知其父亲身亡。

Adiljan Tuniyaz was a poet and owned the 'Light and Pen' bookshop in Urumqi. In late 2017, he was taken with many other family members, to later be charged with promoting terrorism and extremism. He has remained missing since.

Entry 1910: Adiljan Tuniyaz
Adiljan Tuniyaz is a well-known Uyghur poet whose work encompasses a variety of contemporary subjects. He also owned the "Light and Pen" (Uyghur: "Nur we Qelem") bookshop in Urumqi.


= Xinjiang Victims Database. @shahitbiz. 8:54 AM · Jan 6, 2021
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1346817418941919234

Xi Jinping's China and Hitler's Germany: Growing parallels. By Charles Kolb, Opinion Contributor — The Hill, 01/06/21 06:30 PM EST.
https://thehill.com/opinion/international/532978-xi-jinpings-china-and-hitlers-germany-growing-parallels

Enquête vidéo : ce que les réseaux sociaux chinois révèlent des camps d'internement et du travail forcé des Ouïgours. [Vidéo 16 minutes] Malgré la censure et les dénégations de Pékin, l'analyse des réseaux sociaux chinois par « Le Monde » expose la politique de répression menée contre les musulmans ouïgours, au Xinjiang. Par Service vidéo du Monde. Publié aujourd'hui [2021/01/06/] à 06h00, mis à jour à 14h44.

Turkey should stand up for Uyghurs and refuse to ratify China extradition treaty. Turkey apart, thousands of individuals around the world are at risk of abuse and persecution should they face extradition to China, writes Michael Caster. HKFP, 09:00, 6 January 2021.
https://hongkongfp.com/2021/01/06/turkey-should-tell-china-no-new-extradition-treaty/

M&S signs call to action over Uighur forced labour. BBC, 6 jan 2021.
[British retailer Marks & Spencer has signed onto a call to action on human rights abuses in China's Xinjiang region.]


Why the Persecution of Muslims Should Be on Biden's Agenda. The incoming U.S. president must hold China and other countries accountable for religious persecution—and counter Beijing’s global campaign to destroy human rights. By Knox Thames. Foreign Policy, January 6, 2021, 1:58 PM.

https://www.expressen.se/kultur/sverige-bor-bojkotta-vinter-os-i-kina-2022/
[Swedish journalist Jojje Olsson arguing for Olympics boycott]

Le chanteur ouïghour Abdurehim Heyit est-il mort ou interné dans un camp chinois?
Abdurehim Heyit - Karşılaşınca https://youtu.be/DdChmxqb92c via @YouTube
Sylvie Lasserre Yousafzai, @sylvielasserre. 9:36 AM · Jan 6, 2021
https://twitter.com/sylvielasserre/status/1346828026177323013

Abdurehim Heyit - Karşılaşınca
Sözleri Abdurehim Ötkür’e ait olan, Abdurehim Heyit tarafından seslendirilen, Uygurca dilindeki Uçraşqanda parçası. [2017]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdChmxqb92c

[Norwegian paper on China bulldozing Uyghur mosques and graveyards]

‘Only when you, your children, and your grandchildren become Chinese’: Life after Xinjiang detention. “They said there was a document sent from above, from the administrative center, and that they were acting based on that document. They said no one can change the document since it was sent from the Central Committee. They said that the current system would not change until all Muslim nationalities would be extinct.” Darren Byler. SupChina, January 6, 2021. https://supchina.com/2021/01/06/life-after-xinjiang-detainment/

The scope of forced labor in Xinjiang is bigger than we knew. Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian, Axios, 5 Jan 2021. https://www=axios.com/xinjiang-forced-labor-uyghurs-a3b58b6e-c98f-4ce4-ae52-7b4a37fa61f5.html


"Je demande à tous les pays de fermer ces camps où l’on torture et l’on attend notre mort” Gülbahar Jalilova, ouïghoure, a été emprisonnée, torturée et violée pendant 15 mois dans un camp chinois.
Loopsider, @Loopsidernews. 5:34 AM · Jan 5, 2021
https://twitter.com/Loopsidernews/status/1346404764771373061

China brings its cruel crackdown on Uighur advocates to the U.S. Opinion by Editorial Board. Washington Post, Jan. 4, 2021 at 5:17 p.m. EST.
[On Gulshan Abbas, and other cases]
"A U.S. judge on Monday blocked the Trump administration from sanctioning human rights lawyers for supporting the work of the world’s war crimes tribunal, the International Criminal Court."

Cousins Akbar Yusup, 48, and Abdusalam Abduwali, 38, went missing in 2017 after returning from Kazakhstan to their homes in Ghulja (in Chinese, Yining)—the seat of Ili Kazakh (Yili Hasake) Autonomous Prefecture and the XUAR’s third largest city—their relatives in the neighboring Central Asian nation recently told RFA’s Uyghur Service. ... After making inquiries, RFA learned from a Kazakhstan-based trader that Abduwali had been detained on Dec. 26, 2018 and Yusup on April 4, 2019.

Video: People might have forgotten how the relationship of a ruling people & a ruled people look like. Here is a reminder, happening now in Uyghurland (E. Turkestan) between Han rulers & the ruled Uyghurs. One cannot imagine how being ruled feels unless experienced by him/herself Erkin Sidick, @ErkinSidick. 7:19 PM · Jan 4, 2021
https://twitter.com/ErkinSidick/status/1346249811306037250
Video [Chinese tourist forcing rural people to let him ride their cart horse]

At some point in 2017-2018, imam Nauryzbai Izbasar organized a birthday party for his daughter, inviting a dozen or so friends. Everyone who attended was reportedly arrested, and many, like Zhanatbek Beksultan (http://shahit.biz/?f=zhanatbek-sultan ), got prison sentences. (1/2)
A peculiarity of this incarceration notice is that the prison compound that they claimed to have transferred him to in June 2018 was still a construction site then, to only be finished in late 2019 / early 2020. More on this prison in the coming days/week. (2/2)
Image
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 4:27 PM · Jan 3, 2021
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1345844183974768647


LOVELY to see the Harvard Chinese Students Association also joined this protest, alongside 70 other student groups on the campus.
Salute to the Chinese students protesting the Xinjiang atrocities!

向抗议中国当局残酷破坏新疆民族的哈佛华人学生会致敬！

Magnus Fiskesjö. @Magnus_Fiskesjo. 10:11 AM · Jan 2, 2021
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1345387146052513793

'Nowhere to be found': Harvard coalition says US must fight to free young Uighur leader.
Exclusive: More than 70 Harvard student organisations sign open letter urging US state department to take stronger action over Ekpar Asat. Helen Davidson, The Guardian, Fri 1 Jan 2021 11:00 GMT.
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/jan/01/nowhere-to-be-found-harvard-coalition-says-us-must-fight-to-free-young-uighur-leader

哈佛大学70多社团联署促中国释放新疆维吾尔族企业家. 美国之音 2021年1月2日 22:33.

China uses tourism to smother Xinjiang's culture. Tour buses are as effective as bulldozers. The Economist, Jan 2nd 2021 edition.
https://www.economist.com/china/2021/01/02/china-uses-tourism-to-smother-xinjiangs-culture

Adding Urumqi's Liudaowan Pre-Trial Detention Center (六道湾看守所) - more formally known as the No. 3 Detention Center - to our list of documented facilities:
https://shahit.biz/facview.php?no=29
Located just east of Urumqi's Nanhu Square, and not far from the city government. (1/5)
[THREAD]
Image
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:44 PM · Jan 1, 2021
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1345093440598634497

Proud of you & other Uyghurs in front of the Chinese Consulate in Istanbul. Though in pain, you defied the tormentor, China, that it may torture our mothers as hostage to subjugate us, but it will never destroy the power of this love which taught us how to be free & dignified.
Image
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminAla. 6:51 AM · Jan 1, 2021
https://twitter.com/MamtiminAla/status/1344974521854533633

Germany's drive for EU-China deal draws criticism from other EU countries. Italy, Poland, Belgium and Spain don't like the way the investment agreement was pushed through in the last days of the German presidency of the EU. By Jakob Hanke Vela, Giorgio Leali and Barbara Moens. Politico.eu, January 1, 2021 9:04 am. https://www.politico.eu/article/germanys-drive-for-eu-china-deal-draws-criticism-from-other-eu-countries/
"...critics worried that the deal was a political win for Chinese President Xi Jinping and came just as his government cracked down on democracy in Hong Kong, ethnic minorities in Xinjiang and journalists reporting on the origins of the coronavirus pandemic."

Dr. Gulshan Abbas Sentenced to 20 Years in Jail. The world has understood. Through this absurd decision, the CCP is punishing her sister Rushan, for her brave campaign on behalf of the persecuted Uyghurs. By Ruth Ingram, Bitter Winter, 01/01/2021. https://bitterwinter.org/dr-gulshan-abbas-sentenced-to-20-years-in-jail/

* Bejing confirmed sentencing retired Uyghur doctor to 20 years in jail after she went missing for more than two years. William Yang, [2 jan 2021]. https://williamyang-35700.medium.com/beijing-confirmed-sentencing-retired-uyghur-doctor-to-20-years-in-jail-after-she-went-missing-for-389ea8ad948b

**December 2020**

To cap off this terrifying year, here's a terrifying #Uyghur poem. One of my favorites
I HAVE SENT THE DARKNESS IN YOUR WAKE
Ekhtemjan Osman
2004, Ankara
tr J Freeman. Translation published December 2020 in the @guardian
Joshua L. Freeman. @jlfreeman6, 2:32 PM · Dec 31, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1344728049762390019


1/Lots of good analysis out there on why the EU-China CAI is a bad decision in the context of Xinjiang, transatlantic partnerships, etc. But I also think that even the trade/econ benefits of the CAI look quite limited. Thread.
Nick Marro. @nickm4rro [31 dec 2020] 
https://buzzchronicles.com/CodyyyGardner/b/brexit/5330/

China sees EU investment deal as diplomatic coup after US battles. Tom Mitchell in Singapore and Katrina Manson in Washington. FT, 31 dec 2020. https://www.ft.com/content/64ef5592-25b4-48c4-a70b-b42071951941

“On labour it's impossible for China to agree,” said Shi Yinhong, an international relations professor at Renmin University in Beijing and an adviser to the State Council, China’s cabinet. “Can you imagine China with independent labour unions? Forced labour also relates to Xinjiang, so that’s another 'no' for China.”

We recently came across a verdict for a Hui man named Nie Shigang (http://shahit.biz/?f=nie-shigang), who was initially tried and given 15 years for "assisting in terrorist activities". His crime? Helping Uyghurs from Atush send money to relatives in Egypt between 2011 and 2015. (1/9)

THREAD
Image x 4
Xinjiang Victims Database. @shahitbiz. 3:00 PM · Dec 31, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1344735130229870592
+
"... The verdict mentions another 9 individuals who sent money via Nie Shigang and who we strongly suspect are now in detention. It is a good example of how the "terrorist" label has essentially lost all meaning/legitimacy in China's legal system (if it ever had any)."


Abdulkahhar Abdulaziz, a #Uyghur living in Istanbul, #Turkey has been detained by #Turkish police. Uyghurs in Turkey are arrested at #China’s whim. Those with families end up on the streets because the breadwinners are taken to deportations centres & some deported back to China. Image
Arslan Hidayat. نارسلان هدایت @arslan_hidayat. 1:11 PM · Dec 30, 2020
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1344345480495566855
+
"He was arrested in Istanbul’s Zeytinpınarı at 13:00 on 30th of December 2020. Abdulkahhar works at the "Kutadgu Bilik" bookstore in Istanbul’s Zeytinpınarı. A gentleman who wouldn’t hurt a fly, his only crime is being an #Uyghur."

How 2020 left China ‘diplomatically diminished’ - For China, the year 2020 was marked by a sharp deterioration in ties with the US, Taiwan, Australia and India. By Zaheena Rasheed, Al Jazeera, 31 Dec 2020. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/31/how-2020-left-china-diplomatically-diminished

[Gulshan Abbas]


+ comment on Megvii involvement in the surveillance:

"(Washington, D.C.)— Members of the bipartisan, bicameral Congressional-Executive Commission on China (CECC) will conduct a press conference with Campaign for Uyghurs to highlight the case of Dr. Gulshan Abbas, who was reportedly given a harsh 20 year prison sentence"


"Crucially, Merkel seems to have secured the backing of France for the accord. An official close to French Trade Minister Franck Riester, who just last week voiced criticism of the deal related to human rights, said on Tuesday that "things are moving in the right direction." One EU official said that Merkel had reached an understanding with French President Emmanuel Macron under which she would get to conclude the deal under the German presidency, while the ratification and signing of the deal would be finalized under the French Council presidency in the first half of 2022.

Until then, it will be crucial to address concerns over China’s human rights record, particularly when it comes to forced labor among the Uighur Muslim minority."


[Reinhard Bütikofer, Green MEP, on the empty promises China made to secure its trade deal with the EU]


"Reinhard Bütikofer: When it comes to forced labour in China, the EU Commission is satisfied with superficial lip service.”

+ China promises ‘sustained efforts’ on forced labor, as report reveals factories in 135 Xinjiang detention camps. In order to clinch an investment deal with the EU, China reportedly said it would make "sustained efforts" to ratify international conventions against forced labor. Meanwhile,
BuzzFeed reported that at least 135 detention camps in Xinjiang have factories where forced labor likely occurs. Lucas Niewenhuis, SupChina, December 29, 2020.


China-EU investment deal: ‘landmark’ treaty greeted with a shrug by underwhelmed analysts. Some analysts say Brussels has oversized deal with China, which was seven years in the making but has been met with scepticism. China also retains control in key sectors, with economists suggesting Europe’s struggling economy weakened its negotiating position. Finbarr Bemingham, SCMP, Published: 7:30pm, 31 Dec, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/economy/global-economy/article/3116019/china-eu-investment-deal-landmark-treaty-greeted-shrug

“...All eyes will now turn to whether the deal can be ratified by the European Parliament at a time when China’s international reputation is taking a battering due to allegations of Uygurs and other Muslim minorities being persecuted in the western Xinjiang region. The European Commission said China has committed to “effectively implement International Labour Organization (ILO) Conventions it has ratified”, and to “work towards the ratification of the ILO fundamental Conventions, including on forced labour”.


"...We can no longer kid ourselves that Beijing is on the verge of honouring labour rights, while it continues to build millions of square feet of factories for forced labour in Xinjiang."

What is in the EU-China investment treaty? Jim Brunsden, Michael Peel and Sam Fleming in Brussels. FT, [31 dec 2020]. https://www.ft.com/content/8b810ff7-457d-46a3-8ec8-4ac52f6f1862

"... The bloc says it has won unprecedented commitments from Beijing, including that China shall make “continued and sustained efforts” to ratify two International Labour Organization conventions against forced labour — but human rights advocates argue this does not go far enough as a guarantee. Reinhard Bütikofer, chair of the European Parliament’s delegation for relations with China, wrote on Twitter on Tuesday that “it is ridiculous [for the EU] to try selling that as a success”.

Apple’s longtime supplier accused of using forced labor in China. New documents show Lens Technology, which makes iPhone glass and is owned by China’s richest woman, received Uighur Muslim laborers transferred from Xinjiang. By Reed Albergotti. Washington Post, December 29, 2020 at 7:00 AM. https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2020/12/29/lens-technology-apple-uighur/
REPORT: Uighur Slaves Forced to Work in Apple Supplier's Factory. NLPC. Posted on December 30, 2020 by Paul Chesse.

China announces ratification of extradition treaty with Turkey. France24, 28/12/2020 - 18:29.

Pressure on Turkey to protect Uighurs as China ratifies extradition treaty. Ankara has long welcomed Uighur and Turkic Muslims fleeing China but rights groups fear the treaty will endanger them. Helen Davidson in Taipei and Bethan McKernan in Istanbul. The Guardian, Tue 29 Dec 2020 05.56 GMT.

Opinion | The ICC’s failure to investigate China on genocide is a vast moral failure. The court must thoroughly investigate the world’s largest ongoing atrocity. By Ivana Stradner and Bill Drexel. Washington Post, 2020/12/28.
Ivana Stradner is a Jeane Kirkpatrick fellow at the American Enterprise Institute, where Bill Drexel is a research assistant.
"Biden has a chance to help restore the ICC’s credibility and deliver some small hope for justice to China’s Uighurs. He would be foolish not to take the opportunity."

Japan gave intel on China’s crackdown on Uyghurs to U.S., Britain. Kyodo News - 28 dec 2020, 02:05.

Japan to join ‘Five Eyes’ to check China’s clampdown on Uyghurs. Five Eyes is a network of five nations -- Australia, Britain, Canada, New Zealand and the US who collaborated to better respond to increasing threats by North Korea and China. Japan is on its way to become the ‘sixth eye’.
https://www.hindustantimes.com/world-news/japan-to-join-five-eyes-to-check-china-s-clampdown-on-uyghurs/story-Fanlw3x3hIDKBKn6yaiRkK.html

https://eeas.europa.eu/headquarters/headquarters-homepage_en/91048/China
[Ilham Tohti, and others]

https://www.arabnews.com/node/1784231/middle-east
"AKP risks coalition breakdown over anti-Uighur agreement with Beijing"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8rBt0SDboSU
[Interview with Halmurat Harri Uyghur and others]
Pressure on Turkey to protect Uighurs as China ratifies extradition treaty. Ankara has long welcomed Uighur and Turkic Muslims fleeing China but human rights groups fear the treaty will endanger them. Helen Davidson in Taipei. The Guardian, 29 Dec 2020 05.56 GMT.


China ratifies Turkey extradition deal in push to ‘combat terrorism’, leading to concerns for Uyguurs who fled Xinjiang. Action comes three years after the treaty was signed in Beijing. The document does not refer to specific groups but Turkey has long been a refuge for Uyguurs fleeing Xinjiang. Kristin Huang, SCMP, 11:30pm, 28 Dec, 2020.


Uighur exile watches helplessly as China brainwashes son, 4. The Times, Monday, December 28, 2020, 12.01am GMT. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/uighur-exile-watches-helplessly-as-china-brainwashes-son-4-jmchhqj0d


"In Uyghur society, lending money is more than capital exchange, it’s part of a practice of “taking care” -- a practice of anti-colonial survival."

Opinion | Once Jews, Now Uighurs: Why Would Volkswagen Want to Be Complicit in Another Genocide? When it comes to reputational damage, your company has more at stake than most. Why risk replaying your WWII infamy of using slave labor and workers detained in concentration camps, this time in China’s Uighur region? Rahima Mahmut Mia Hasenson-Gross Blair McDougall Michael Polak Benedict Rogers Sheldon Stone. An open letter to Stephan Wollenstein, Chief Executive of

Xinjiang re-education Camps 新疆集中营 Қытайда Қамалған Қазақтар 26/12/2020
https://youtu.be/j7FVQXCuKiY via @YouTube
Image
Mayranor@outlook.com, @Mayranoroutloo1. 12:42 AM · Dec 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/Mayranoroutloo1/status/1343069845764644864

Xinjiang campaigner says China pressure led him to flee Kazakhstan. Serikzhan Bilash has been documenting Beijing's crackdown on ethnic minorities. Laura Pitel in Istanbul, Christian Shepherd in Beijing and Max Seddon in Moscow. FT, December 26, 2020.
https://www.ft.com/content/0d8c5c4c-7f2f-4043-82e3-d45238dddb16

China set to ratify extradition treaty with Turkey, Chinese legislator says. Deal signed in 2017 but yet to receive parliamentary approval is seen by Beijing as central to its counterterrorism efforts, expert says. China's foreign affairs vice-minister has lashed out at East Turkestan Islamic Movement, which Beijing blames for violent attacks in Xinjiang and elsewhere. Jun Mai in Beijing. SCMP, 3:00am, 26 Dec. 2020.

Exiled Uyghur leader 'deeply concerned' Biden will abandon Trump support for persecuted Muslims. Prime Minster of East Turkistan Government-in-Exile fears Biden might adopt the "same position as the Obama administration, which is a position of just silence. By Carrie Sheffield. Justthenews.com, Updated: December 26, 2020 - 10:14am.
"President Trump and the administration have been raising the issue nationally and internationally. And because of Secretary Pompeo's outspokenness, people know who the Uyghurs are."
[MF: President Trump actually never said one word about the Uyghurs, except that he is reported -- and did not deny -- to have told Xi Jinping locking people up in concentration camps would be a good idea. ]

Doğu Türkistan’da binlerce aile trajedisinden birini, en yakından bildiğim örneklerden biri olan Oralbay ailesinin hikayesini yazdım. Okumanız ve paylaşmanız dilediğime. Doğu Türkistan’da Dağıtılan Aileler, Bitirilen Hayatlar: Oralbaylar’ın Hikayesi
Machine translated from Turkish:
I wrote one of the thousands of family tragedies in East Turkestan, one of the examples I know best, the Oralbay family story. Hope you read and share: "Families Disbanded, Lives Finished in East Turkistan: The Story of Oralbaylar"
Mehmet Volkan, @mvolkankasikci. 5:33 AM · Dec 25, 2020
https://twitter.com/mvolkankasikci/status/1342418237263392768


"Investigators, a diplomat in New Delhi said, were still trying to ascertain the precise activities of the espionage ring and any possible linkage to Pakistan’s deep state. One view within the Afghan security establishment is that the detainees were creating a fake East Turkestan Islamic Movement (ETIM) module in Afghanistan to entrap ETIM operatives in Afghanistan. ETIM is a small Islamic separatist group alleged to be active in Xinjiang province, home to China’s ethnic minority Uighur Muslims. Its founder Hasan Mahsum, an Uyghur from Xinjiang’s Kashgar region, was shot dead by Pakistani soldiers in 2003. Rights groups say China uses the ETIM threat as an excuse to impose restrictions on Uyghurs and discredit human rights activists outside China. The United States last month revoked the terror tag slapped on ETIM although the group continues to be designated by the UN Security Council."


[Interview with Dolkun Isa.]

Répression des Ouïghours : la France pose un ultimatum à la Chine. Après de longues années de silence, la parole se libère enfin pour mettre un terme à la répression des Ouïghours en Chine. Publié le 24 décembre 2020 [Mis à jour le 24 décembre 2020.]


Les relations entre le Royaume-Uni et la Chine pourraient s'effondrer à la suite d'une modification à l'ordre du jour du parlement britannique qui permettrait aux tribunaux britanniques de déterminer si Pékin commet un génocide en Xinjiang.


European lobby group in China urges EU to sign Beijing deal. Critics say the investment agreement hands Xi a victory on the eve of Biden’s inauguration. Tom Mitchell in Singapore, FT, December 23, 2020. https://www.ft.com/content/e907b620-8ac2-4a16-9061-56520968a5d2

[Joerg Wuttke, head of the European Chamber of Commerce in China, thinks the only thing that matters is trade with China, and as for labour and human rights, there is nothing the EU can do]


Un projet de loi interdisant l'importation de produits chinois d'origine Xinjiang par souci des conditions de travail des Ouïghours a été retiré du parlement. Il devrait être réintroduit lors de la prochaine session parlementaire en janvier.


[Article réservé aux abonnés]


Paris will block EU-China deal, says trade minister. ‘We can’t facilitate investment in China if we don’t work to abolish forced labor,’ says Franck Riester. By Barbara Moens, Politico.eu, December 23, 2020 4:49 pm. https://www.politico.eu/article/paris-will-block-eu-china-deal-says-trade-minister/


"Det går inte behålla sin trovärdighet i människorättsfrågor och samtidigt ha politiska kamrater som vägrar att kritisera Kinas övergrepp mot uigurerna... Europaparlamentarikern Malin Björk (V) bör kritisera sina kamrater i tokvänstern."

[Swedish criticism of the European Leftist parliamentarians (European United Left/Nordic Green Left) who voted against condemning China on Uyghur forced labor]


Is the ICC corrupted by China? Legal analysts have questioned whether Beijing’s influence is blocking efforts to investigate alleged acts of genocide against the Uighur minority. By Hollie McKay | Fox News. 22 dec 2020. https://www.foxnews.com/world/is-the-icc-corrupted-by-china

#IPAC US co-chair Sen. @marcorubio spearheads bi-partisan efforts to require the US Secretary of State to make a determination on whether the Chinese government’s persecution of #Uyghurs and other groups in Xinjiang constitutes genocide. Full text: https://docs.house.gov/billsthisweek/20201221/BILLS-116RCP68-JES-DIVISION-K.pdf

Image

Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China, @ipacglobal. 7:19 AM · Dec 22, 2020

https://twitter.com/ipacglobal/status/1341357650227982338

Claims of ’forced labor’ in Xinjiang dismissed. Officials from northwestern China’s Xinjiang Uyghur autonomous region have rebutted criticisms on Xinjiang-related issues in Western reports, saying that claims over issues such as so-called ”forced labor" and "reeducation camps" are pure slander.
This piece of propaganda tries to deny the evidence of forced Uyghur labour by talking about a single ex-detainee from Aksu Prefecture. Here are 1,500 more, caught on satellite imagery in Aksu being marched over 200m directly from an arbitrary detention facility to a factory.

Image
Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000. 5:38 AM · Dec 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1341332289511325699

https://www.hrw.org/news/2020/12/22/china-repression-threatens-winter-olympics

An Australian student denounced his university's ties to China. Then he became a target. By Shashank Bengali, Maria Petrakis. LA Times, Dec. 21, 2020, 1:30 AM.
[About student Drew Pavlou ]

https://enewspaper.latimes.com/infinity/article_share.aspx?guid=5b891b8e-1590-417d-bb00-0e2adba4a4ff

(Valdai, Russian think tank)

"Biden’s economic policies will define his vision of China as a real, genuine economic threat to the United States. The focus will be on technological rivalry with China. We can say that under the Biden administration, China may face much more complex problems than those of the US-China relations under Trump, writes Yana Leksyutina, Professor at the St. Petersburg State University.

... Reconfiguring global value chains bypassing China will also be facilitated by the imposition of US sanctions on Chinese companies accused of human rights violations by Washington. The Trump administration has already imposed sanctions on Xinjiang Industrial and Construction Corps and a ban on the import of clothing, cotton products and computer parts made using forced labour in the XUAR. The Biden administration, in view of the importance of human rights issues for the Democratic Party, is likely to increase its pressure on China in this direction and will try to attract American allies and partners to these sanctions (for example, the EU, Japan, Australia, South Korea, etc.).”


Turkish business giant Ulker’s partner Musa Imam, in silver suit, with Murat Ulker, got arrested in 14 June 2018 in China. He was imprisoned with his son Muzepper Imam, nephew Ekber Ela. His company, Ihlas has Turkish industrial zone in , shopping malls in Urumqi, Kashgar, Hotan. Image
Abduweli Ayup, @AbduwelA. 2:19 PM · Dec 20, 2020 [https://twitter.com/AbduwelA/status/1340738539789664258](https://twitter.com/AbduwelA/status/1340738539789664258)


In pics: Huge gas reserve found in NW China’s Xinjiang. Source: Xinhua| 2020-12-20 09:38:18|Editor: huaxia. [http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2020-12/20/c_139604241.htm](http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2020-12/20/c_139604241.htm) [https://twitter.com/XHNews/status/1340484554792947713](https://twitter.com/XHNews/status/1340484554792947713)


"... the National Ethnic Affairs Commission has been led by Hui, Uygor, Korean and Mongol cadres. Having a minority in charge of the commission nominally affirmed China's long-standing ethnic minority model, in which they are supposedly granted autonomy over their own affairs. On Monday, the 66-year old convention was broken when Chen Xiaojiang, a Han official who had worked at the Communist Party's disciplinary watchdog, replaced Bagatur, a Mongol cadre, as the party secretary."


"Turkey's Humanitarian Relief Foundation (IHH) said on Friday that it has approached the UN Human Rights Council over the death of Uyghur human rights defender in China and has sought the safety of his wife and children, Anadolu Agency reports. Tursun Kaliolla, an Uyghur living in China was taken into custody after he had written a petition to the government of China regarding unlawful arrests in the Eastern Turkistan region. The IHH, in its application, alleged that the activist was murdered at a security camp."


Uyghur American attorney, public official and human rights advocate.

EU nears China trade deal despite slave labor fears. Companies want greater market access, but EU politicians point to Beijing’s attacks on Hong Kongers and Uighurs. By Jakob Hanke Vela, Eleanor Mears and David M. Herszenhorn. Politico.eu, December 19, 2020, 11:18 pm.
https://www.politico.eu/article/eu-nears-china-trade-deal-despite-slave-labor-fears/

Xinjiang forced labour concerns threaten to derail China’s investment deal with EU. Officials say European Parliament could refuse to endorse deal over Beijing’s failure to commit to International Labour Organisation standards. One member of the parliament vows to rally opposition to the ‘disastrous’ deal that ‘mocks the enslavement of a people’. Stuart Lau. SCMP, 6:00pm, 20 Dec, 2020.

"One of the main problems is that the commitments to improve labour rights remain vague. They don’t include critical commitments with regard to forced labour, the right to association and are still open to further negotiations. As soon as the deal is approved, it will be harder to press China on this matter, especially now that forced labour seems to have become part of its re-education policy in Xinjiang.”

Just found Tyler Harlan's paper from 2009: XJ rural Uyghur south showed great interest in entrepreneurship, but hard to enter private sector; state support concentrated in Bingtuan, northern cities. Ilham Tohti, Vicziani, Zhang were arguing likewise (1/4)
James Millward 米華健, @JimMillward. 9:20 AM · Dec 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/JimMillward/status/1340300878495047688

Thread on how the Chinese govt destroyed Uyghur native entrepreneurship, choosing instead to force Uyghurs into factory work.

Tyler Harlan, Private Sector Development In Xinjiang, China: A Comparison Between Uyghur and Han. Espace populations sociétés, 2009, no. 3, pp. 407-504. Private sector development has been sluggish in China’s west, where ethnic minorities make up a sizeable part of the population. In the northwest Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region, the state mainta...
https://www.academia.edu/413545/Private_Sector_Development_In_Xinjiang_China_A_Comparison_Between_Uyghur_and_Han

The useful idiots of TikTok: American teens are denying the existence of Uighur labor camps from their bedrooms. Harry Shukman. Spectator, December 18, 2020, 12:03 PM. https://spectator.us/useful-idiots-tiktok-uighurs-xinjiang-chinese-communist-party/


Avec Marc Julienne, chercheur au Centre Asie de l'Ifrî, responsable des activités Chine, et Vanessa Frangville, professeur d'études chinoises à l'université libre de Bruxelles – ULB.

"A source claiming inside knowledge of the situation recently told RFA's Uyghur Service that 73-year-old Rukiya Osman, a former government official in Ghulja (in Chinese, Yining) ..had been arrested and sentenced to 17 years in prison.Osman, who spent 30 years working in women's affairs in Dongmazar township, in the county-level city of 550,000 people, reportedly oversaw the interrogations of countless women for violations of family-planning policies limiting minorities to two children in the city and three in rural areas, and even escorted pregnant women to hospitals where they were forced to have abortions for skirting the rules. A 40-year member of the ruling Chinese Communist Party (CCP), she was also responsible for having reported many violations to higher-ups in the local government, said the source, speaking on condition of anonymity for fear of reprisal. On a number of occasions, she won accolades and awards within the government system for having so dutifully carried out her work. ... During her interrogation, it was discovered that 10 years earlier, she had listened to a sermon while attending a wake. This sermon was ultimately used as "evidence" against her, landing her in prison.

"In a letter to @Apple's @tim_cook, 154 groups criticized Apple’s failure to uphold its human rights policy and its efforts to undermine the #Uyghur Forced Labor Prevention Act."

substrat_topic=未作声 伊斯兰国家与奥委会遭批 北京对新疆维族的政策引发各种人权侵害争议，相关团体再次锁定穆斯林国家和奥委会，批评他们利益挂帅，对中国政府持双重标准。Deutsche Welle, December 18, 2020. https://www.dw.com/zh/%E5%AF%B9%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E8%AE%AE%E9%A2%98%E9%BB%98%E4%B8%BD%E4%BD%9C%E5%A3%B0-%E4%BC%8A%E6%96%AF%E5%85%B0%E5%9B%B0%E5%AE%B6%E4%B8%8E%E5%A5%A5%E5%A7%94%E4%BC%9A%E9%81%AD%E6%89%B9/a-55981382
('I have nothing else': Uighur man fights to join family in Canada. The US exonerated Ayoub Mohammed after four years at Guantanamo Bay, but Canada has rejected his residency application. By Mersiha Gadzo, AlJazeera, 18 Dec 2020. [Link to article]

"Ayoub Mohammed has been waiting for more than six years to reunite with his wife and children."

Young Uyghur Man Who Went Missing After Warned of Detention Confirmed Dead by Suicide. RFA, 2020-12-18. [Link to article]

"Uyghur activist Guly Mahsut recently published a video to her YouTube channel, in which she claimed that a 19-year-old man from Yengisar (in Chinese, Yingjisha) county, in the XUAR's Kashgar (Kashi) prefecture, named Ibrahim Qasim had contacted her in May 2019 while he was living and working in southeastern China's Fujian province." ... Qasim had learned he would be interned because he was born in the year 2000, thus falling within an age range for Uyghur men that is considered "dangerous" by authorities. ... Qasim ... killed himself on May 27, 2020."

Forced labour and the situation of the Uyghurs in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region [Resolution]. European Parliament, Sitting of 17-12-2020, 11:25:08-12:13:08. [Link to video]

[Speeches of the Members of the European Parliament voting on the resolution]

[MF: Many good voices: Glucksmann, Rafaela, Bütikofer, etc., among the 600+ MEPs who voted in favor of the resolution. Also tainted by 57 abstentions, and 20 MEP votes against, especially the disgraceful rant by Portuguese MEP Sandra Pereira of the "European United Left–Nordic Green Left" who said China's oppression is "disinformation from Trump"(!)]

The European Parliament adopted the #Xinjiang/#Uyghur resolution with an overwhelming vote of 604 in favour, 20 against, 57 abstentions. That is 89%. A vote that will be heard around Europe, and in Beijing, too.

Reinhard Bütikofer, @bueti. 10:57 AM · Dec 17, 2020 [Link to tweet]

[Member of the European Parliament Reinhard Bütikofer, speaking on China]


Raphael Glucksmann, @rglucks1. 6:24 AM · Dec 17, 2020 [Link to tweet]

[Member of the European Parliament Raphael Glucksmann speaking in the European Parliament, demanding action on China]

[Remarks were delivered by Helena Dalli, European Commissioner for Equality ]

"As a key trading partner of the EU, China should ensure that business activities in its territory meet international standards on labour rights and responsible business conduct. We expect the Chinese authorities to implement those standards across all sectors of production and at all levels of supply chains."

[MF: Looks like wishful thinking continues to reign. China will of course not change, since there are no consequences. The speech ends on a note that there might perhaps be sanctions against individual Chinese officials: … "The new EU Global Human Rights Sanctions Regime, adopted on 7 December [2020], enables the EU to forcefully stand up for human rights. It allows the EU to target human rights violations and abuses worldwide, irrespective of where they occur. The regime does not contain any listings yet; however, we expect discussions on listings to start soon." ]


+ European Parliament resolution would seek sanctions on Chinese officials in Xinjiang. A draft resolution urges EU leaders to use new sanction powers to punish Xinjiang officials. The motion comes after the EU’s foreign policy chief, Josep Borrell, dodged questions about plans to sanction officials found to have suppressed Uygurs. Stuart Lau, SCMP, Published: 4:02am, 17 Dec, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/article/3114255/european-parliament-resolution-would-seek-sanctions-chinese-officials


… lawyer Rodney Dixon said a legal team was now gathering further evidence in ICC member countries outside China. "To put into simple terms, if somebody is arrested in Tajikistan unlawfully by Chinese officials and forced over the border into a detention camp where they are then persecuted, then the first act, the arrest takes place in an ICC member state," Dixon said. It gave the court "jurisdiction over all the following connected acts into China," Dixon told an online press conference, held on the sidelines of the ICC’s annual member states meeting.


‘I need to believe the Uyghurs can survive and not be erased’ - After her whole family is jailed, Nursiman Abdureshid pleads with Jews to take a stand. By Adam Decker. Times of Israel, December 17, 2020, 2:43 pm. https://jewishnews.timesofisrael.com/i-need-to-believe-the-uyghurs-can-survive-and-not-be-erased/


外交部：澳大利亚战略政策研究所为其“金主”利益充当遏华反华工具
2020年12月17日20:37 来源：人民网-国际频道

[China's govt attacking the ASPI institute]


One of Huawei’s European communications chiefs has resigned from the Chinese firm over concerns about its role in the surveillance of Muslim Uighurs. Tommy Zwicky had served as the firm’s Danish vice-president of communications for six months. It comes after internal Huawei documents were made public, which mentioned a "Uighur alarm" system that it had worked on with Chinese facial-recognition specialist Megvii in 2018.

المتحدث باسم سفارة الصين في لبنان ردا على "الافر اكادب 18" الععال الاسمري في شينجيانغ
رد المتحدث باسم سفارة الصين في لبنان على ما وصفه بأنه "الفريق كالما" حول "العمل الاسمري في شينجيانغ" بالقول: "للحظة في الفترة الأخيرة أن هناك تقريرا صادرا عن مركز السياسات العالمية (أ) ضمتله...
https://www.annahar.com/arabic/section/77-%D9%85%D8%AC%D8%AA%D9%85%D8%B9/16122020025004293
[Lebanese newspaper An-Nahar: "Spokesperson for the Chinese embassy in Lebanon responds to the "false report" about "forced labor" in Xinjiang"] [16-12-2020]
[So this is how Lebanon ends up as one of the most naive places about China, in the whole world?]
A version of this article appears in print on Dec. 17, 2020, Section B, Page 1 of the New York edition with the headline: Alibaba Showed Clients How to Identify China’s Uighurs.

+ In Chinese:
阿里巴巴被指开发维吾尔人面部识别工具.


We've added the translation of Qaster Musahans's (http://shahit.biz/?f=qaster-musahan) eyewitness account, delivered just 10 days after he and Murager fled China a year ago. After spending 4 years in prison between 2014-2018, he came out to discover that all of XJ had turned into a prison.

Image x 4

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 4:37 PM · Dec 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1339323828657410051

[+ *between 2013-2017]


Sept. 4, Mayila Yakufu, a 43-year-old ethnic Uyghur, had been freed from a Chinese detention camp and allowed to return home to her three teenage children and aunt and uncle in Xinjiang, western China. It was the first time she'd seen her family in more than 16 months. The same night, Yakufu was even able to video call her cousin, Nyrola Elima, who lives in Sweden. [Later contact broken because of cousin's tweets]


[Norway's PM bought Covid gear produced by slave labor]

As chief rabbi, I can no longer remain silent about the plight of the Uighurs. Ephraim Mirvis. The Guardian, 15 Dec 2020 11.00 GMT. https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/dec/15/chief-rabbi-silent-plight-uighurs-atrocity-china


+ UK chief rabbi: Unfathomable mass atrocity perpetrated on China’s Uighur Muslims. In rare statement on issue not related to communal matters, UK Jewish leader says Beijing
crackdown on minority leaves him 'reflecting upon the deep pain of Jewish persecution'. By Cnaan Liphshiz, Times of Israel, 19 dec 2020, 11:05 am. https://www.timesofisrael.com/uk-chief-rabbi-unfathomable-mass-atrocity-perpetrated-on-chinas-uighur-muslims/amp/


+ Important commentary on the disturbing @IntlCrimCourt discrepancy in the Uyghur and Rohingya cases of genocide: https://twitter.com/InitialVW/status/1338692306136915974
https://twitter.com/InitialVW/status/1338692916127158274

Australia: Irena Zhang 张艳霞, honorary president of SA Xinjiang Association: “In my opinion, I don’t think they are being mistreated.”. “The initiative is to give them (the Uighurs) some skills, that is how I see it. Whether it’s voluntary or not voluntary, we don’t know that.”

Image
Geoff Wade, @geoff_p_wade, 12:50 AM · Dec 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/geoff_p_wade/status/1338723124985036801

[Han Chinese from Xinjiang trying out home-made genocide denialism, in Australia...]

LAUNCHING OUR #FreeEpkar CAMPAIGN with @RayhanAsat. Please TAKE A PHOTO holding the POSTER, and SHARE it with us! Example in thread!

Images
Burst the Bubble UK, @BTB_UK_, 5:48 PM · Dec 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/BTB_UK_/status/1338616810694914055

China’s ‘tainted’ cotton. BBC, Dec 14, 2020, 6:52pm. https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/extra/nz0g306v8c/china-tainted-cotton

"China is forcing hundreds of thousands of Uighurs and other minorities into hard, manual labour in the vast cotton fields of its western region of Xinjiang, according to new research seen by the BBC. -- Based on newly discovered online documents, it provides the first clear picture of the potential scale of forced labour in the picking of a crop that accounts for a fifth of the world’s cotton supply and is used widely throughout the global fashion industry."


We speak to @adrianzenz about a new report (China denies) that Uigher muslims are coerced into working in tough cotton conditions in Xianxing and alleged complicity by western brands.
Video, 0:41
Isabelle Kumar, @Isabelle_kumar. 12:43 PM · Dec 16, 2020 https://twitter.com/Isabelle_kumar/status/1339264981460807684
[China Uyghurs enslaved; EuroNews interview with presenter, Isabelle Kumar]

Reporters from the BBC visited a detention facility in Xinjiang’s Kuqa that opened in mid-2017. In May 2019, a 35,000m2 factory opened directly adjacent to the camp. Less than a week after it was completed, satellite imagery caught ~1,500 people being moved to the factory.
Image x 2
Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000. 6:07 PM · Dec 14, 2020 https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1338621699084861442
[Thread]

[U.S. Customs and Border Protection]


Half a million Muslims forced to pick cotton as scale of Chinese slave labour exposed. Beijing denies that the rights of Uighurs are being abused and says they are being provided 'vocational training' at 're-education centres'. Telegraph, 15 dec 2020. https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/12/15/half-million-muslims-forced-pick-cotton-scale-chinese-slave/


"No one works there voluntarily. Many women inside cried. There is no freedom. They threaten you: 'If you refuse to work, you will go learning.'" - Forced labor victim Gulzira Auelhan speaks about her factory experience. DW tried to film the facility.


Lora Cecere is the Founder of Supply Chain Insights.

Dying for the mother tongue: Why have people in Inner Mongolia recently taken their lives?
Long march towards cultural genocide: As news emerges of the present horrors happening in Xinjiang, an expert on the region looks at its recent history. Nick Holdstock. Index on Censorship, 49(04): pp. 56-60 [Dec 14, 2020].
https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0306422020981277

Twitter thread on why Xinjiang genocide denialism is permitted to go on festering and spreading while other such falsehoods are deleted by social media companies:
Derrick Nguyen, @Locadoes, 14 dec 2020
https://twitter.com/Locadoes/status/1338367836541095936

[Written by Richard Hanania, "President of the Center for the Study of Partisanship and Ideology.
Argues that China is no threat to anyone, and Americans will forget about Uyghurs just like they forgot about Tibet -- as they should. They should only think about themselves. ]
[Hanania’s article was later hailed by Andrew Bacevich, president of the "Quincy Institute for Responsible Statecraft":
"America’s Defining Problem In 2021 Isn’t China: It’s America. A new essay casts doubt on the China threat as promulgated by our nation’s ruling elite." ANDREW J. BACEVICH. The American Conservative, JAN. 4, 2021, 1:01 PM.
For more on the Quincy Institute’s genocide denialism, also see:
https://twitter.com/catielila/status/1363286930339684352

« Maybe if enough companies find it sufficiently onerous to be required to prove their production doesn’t benefit from forced Uighur labor, they will instead cease doing business in Xinjiang. »

What to do when the UN human rights office may have violated human rights? Revelation that names of activists were provided to China spurred a years-long legal fight which is not over yet. Emma Reilly’s complaint to her employer is still not resolved after more than seven years. Linda Lew. SCMP, Published: 12:00pm, 13 Dec, 2020. Updated: 9:33pm, 13 Dec, 2020.


#FreeRahile Campaign- will you help out this year? Akeda Pulati. 12/12, 2020.
https://akedap.medium.com/12-12-freerahile-campaign-will-you-help-out-this-year-439363fca776
+ See: https://www.freemymom.org/
“On this day, Dec. 12, 2020, exactly 3 years ago, Uyghur anthropologist Rahile Dawut disappeared. In this video, organized by her daughter @akida_p, her friends and colleagues from around the world encourage her to stay strong as she awaits her freedom.”


Dr. Rahile Dawut: Proof of China’s goal to Exterminate the Uyghurs. December 12, 2020, (Abdulhakim A. Idris). [link]

ICC asks for more evidence on Uighur genocide claims. Court expected to rule there is still insufficient evidence against China, but file to be kept open. Patrick Wintour Diplomatic editor, The Guardian, Fri 11 Dec. 2020, 09.34 GMT. [link]

China faces charges of Uighur genocide. Dec 13, 2020, 12.10 PM (IST) WION Video Team. [link]

"The international criminal court has asked for more evidence before it starts an investigation to claims of Uighur genocide by China."


[French Communist supporter of China’s genocide.]

Human Rights Day: Address China’s Uyghur rights crisis, or risk normalising atrocities elsewhere - "As the world grapples with the aftermath of the pandemic, the Uyghur human rights crisis must be addressed in order to ensure that these types of atrocity crimes do not become the new normal," writes Omer Kanat. 17:14, 10 December 2020. [link]

China is doubling down in Xinjiang. Our columnist visits factories accused of using forced labour. The Economist, Dec 10th 2020 edition. [link]

UN rights chief decreses Hong Kong’s ‘shrinking civic space’ under security law. AFP. 07:25, 10 December 2020. [link]
have received.” She said work was continuing towards a long-promised visit to the region during which she wants “meaningful access to concerned areas”. An advance team is expected to travel to China during the first half of next year to lay the groundwork for the visit.”


+ Antoine Griezmann reveals he has ended a partnership with Huawei over accusations the electronics brand tested facial recognition software to aid the repression of the Uighur community by the Chinese government.

Image
B/R Football, @brfootball. 10:03 AM · Dec. 10, 2020 https://twitter.com/brfootball/status/1337050417335836674
7.6K Retweets 2.5K Quote Tweets 51.5K Likes
+ In Swedish, see: https://inbeijing.se/bulletin/2020/12/11/sarah-sjostrom-och-antoine-griezmann-slutar-samarbeta-med-huawei/
[Incl. on Swedish olympic swimmer Sarah Sjöström, who also terminated a Huawei deal, but who, through her agent Daniel Wessfeldt, denies any knowledge about the Uyghur crisis, and insists that her reasons for letting their Huawei sponsorship agreement expire at the end of this year, has nothing to do with China! Evidently, neither Sarah Sjöström nor her agent Daniel Wessfeldt reads any newspapers or listen to any news at all: https://www.expressen.se/sport/simning/beskedet-sjostrom-avslutar-samarbetet/ https://www.aftonbladet.se/sportbladet/a/EpbLLK/avstolar-sarah-sjostrom-avslutar-kritiserade-samarbetet https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1337845581058879488

"According to a Dec. 1 report by the official People’s Daily Online news outlet, authorities recently completed the resettlement of the population of Deraboyi (in Chinese, Daliyaboyixiang) village, in Hotan (Hetian) prefecture’s Keriye (Yutian) county, as part of a “poverty alleviation” program.”
As Canadians sour on China, an ambassador changes his tone. Ambassador Dominic Barton tried to fix the missteps made in his last appearance before a Commons committee. Evan Dyer · CBC News · Posted: Dec 10, 2020 4:00 AM ET | Last Updated: December 10, 2020.

"Barton was eager to mend fences when asked about another Canadian detainee: Huseyin Celil, a Uighur rights activist from Burlington, Ont. who was snatched on behalf of Chinese authorities while visiting Uzbekistan 14 years ago, whisked across the border and given a life sentence. When asked about the case in February, Barton said he had not been able to visit Celil because Celil was not a Canadian citizen. Once again, he was echoing a view espoused by the government of China, which has refused to recognize the fact that Celil has been a Canadian citizen since 2001. Foreign Minister Francois-Philippe Champagne was forced to correct the record in the House of Commons a few days after Barton's misstatement."

Australian man hugs son for first time, after China allows Uygur family to leave. Sadam Abudusalamu, an Australian citizen, married his wife four years ago in Xinjiang, where his son was born. In 2017, China banned Sadam's wife and son from leaving Xinjiang by confiscating their passports, in what became a high-profile human rights case in Australia. Reuters / South China Morning Post, December 11, 2020.

Sayragul S. erzählte heute den Schülern der Kontonsschule Hottingen, Wirtschaftsgymnasium In Zürich über Gräueltaten der KPCh die sie an Menschen in Ostturkestan ausübt. Über schrecklichen KZ-Lager und die tragische Zustände dort.
Translate Tweet
Image x 3
Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 8:03 AM · Dec 11, 2020
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1337382595282268162
+ https://www.gfbv.ch/de/aktiv-helfen/veranstaltungen/china-sayragul-sauytbay/


"I first went to Xinjiang in February 1989, and it was a very, very different world," he recalled. "It took me on local bus for days to travel from Turpan to Kashgar. Now with the high-speed train, you can do it in just a few hours."


'Being young' leads to detention in China's Xinjiang region. Chinese authorities using a data-driven 'predictive policing' network to intern people from Muslim minorities. Helen Davidson and Emma Graham-Harrison. The Guardian, Wed 9 Dec 2020 00.01 GMT.

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/junshiwaixiao/hc-12092020135418.html
(Leaked "Aksu List" reveals more internal information about repression in Xinjiang)

https://www.dw.com/en/uighur-detentions-predictive-policing/a-55877993

“Ethnic Uighurs in China’s Xinjiang were ‘arbitrarily’ selected for arrest by a computer program that flagged suspicious behavior, Human Rights Watch (HRW) wrote in a report detailing an expansive data collection project. HRW said leaked police data, which listed over 2,000 detainees from the Aksu prefecture, offered further evidence of ‘how China’s brutal repression of Xinjiang’s Turkic Muslims is being turbocharged by technology.’

“The list includes detainees flagged by a Chinese predictive policing program, called the Integrated Joint Operations Platform (IJOP), which collects data and identifies candidates for detention. It offers the names of Xinjiang Uighurs, phone numbers and reasons for detention in China’s system of so-called re-education camps, including studying the Quran, wearing religious clothing or traveling internationally.”


(Applicable to forced-labor goods from Xinjiang)

Important new data point. Belies claims from Megvii (and their lobbyists) that they have been placed on the entities list by mistake, and that their algorithm doesn’t target groups, just individuals. 
Darren Byler, @dtbyler. 11:34 AM · Dec 8, 2020
https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1336348428872269829

Quote Tweet:
.@Huawei and @Megvii worked together to test and validate 'Uyghur alarms' in facial recognition software, per a document found by @ipvideo
Video + [Thread]
Charles Rollet, @CharlesRollet1. 11:05 AM · Dec 8, 2020
https://twitter.com/CharlesRollet1/status/1336341099917406214

+
Huawei tested AI software that could recognize Uighur minorities and alert police, report says. An internal report shows how the face-scanning system could trigger a “Uighur alarm” if it detects someone resembling a member of the Uighur minority group.

华为内部报告显示参与族群歧视人工智能系统测试. Radio France International, December 9, 2020. https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20201209-%E5%8D%8E%E4%B8%BA%E5%86%85%E9%83%A8%E6%8A%A5%E5%91%BA%E5%9D%90%E5%AE%9E%E5%8F%82%E4%B8%8E%E6%97%BE%A4%E6%AD%A7%E8%A7%86%E4%BA%BA%E5%B7%A5%E6%99%BA%E8%B3%BD%E7%B3%BB%E7%BB%9F%E6%B5%8B%E8%AF%95

"The Open Society University Network (OSUN) today named Rahile Dawut, the prominent Uyghur folklorist who has been missing since December 2017, the first OSUN Honorary Professor in the Humanities."


[Yangyang Cheng on the oppression in the Uyghur region seen from a scientists’ perspective]

In this issue of the magazine, the focus is on Uyghurs. In China, the slow and tragic depletion of the Uyghurs through a terrifying process of ethnic cleansing is putting at risk millions of human lives and thousands of years of civilization in Central Asia. You can buy your copy directly at our website: www.iwamag.org

Racialization and Racism: Interpreting Witness Statements from the Uyghur Genocide. This essay is part of the forum: Surveillance and Repression of Muslim Minorities: Xinjiang and Beyond. Written by Rahima Mahmut. Published on Dec 7, 2020. https://www.societyandspace.org/articles/interpreting-witness-statements-from-the-uyghur-genocide

The undercover reporter asked, “Do Uyghurs feel their human rights are being violated?” And the reply was, “They don’t have human rights. It’s not about violation. They just don’t have human rights.”


https://www.fplus.se/oksanen-företagsledare-pressade-mellan-kina-och-mänskliga-rättigheter/a/gWdMdA

[In Swedish on Chinese pressure on companies doing business in Xinjiang]

https://news.rthk.hk/rthk/ch/component/k2/1563926-20201207.htm
(Brief interview with Kazakh refugee Sayragul Sauytbay - 獲瑞典政治庇護的沙依拉古麗 and 木海然木期望，在日本繼續為遭壓迫的新疆同胞發聲).

https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/dec/05/china-celebrated-diversity-embrace-ethnic-nationalism-uighurs-dehumanised

Poetry, the soul of Uighur culture, on verge of extinction in Xinjiang. Uighurs in the diaspora are fighting to keep the art form alive as poets and writers in Xinjiang are silenced or detained. Lily Kuo in Taipei. The Observer, Sun 6 Dec 2020 04.00 GMT

We’re getting some questions on how we do our satellite/spatial analysis and identify camps, so here’s a thread – projection systems, corroborating info and more. And a takedown of some bad faith tankies too. Let’s go.
Image x 2
Alison Killing, @alisonkilling. 11:23 AM · Dec 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/alisonkilling/status/1335620815203799049
[Thread explaining ASPI findings against complaints and tankie attempts to discredit them]

Ministers face double defeat in Lords over China trading links. Peers prepare to back cross-party move to block trade agreements with any country deemed to be committing genocide. Workers walk by the perimeter fence of what is officially known as a vocational skills education centre in Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region, China, September 2018. Patrick Wintour. The Guardian, Sun 6 Dec 2020, 18.03 GMT.
https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2020/dec/06/ministers-face-double-defeat-in-lords-over-china-trading-links

#Uruqmi Xihaba Mosque destroyed, not only that Mosque destroyed but also the Uyghur neighborhood and #Uyghur homes demolished between 2014 and 2020.
Latitude : 43°46'19.94"N Longitude :87°36'35.86"E
@RFA_UyghurNews @adrianzenz @arslan_hidayat @RianThum
Image x 2
Destroyed Uyghur Homes, @HomesUyghur. 6:47 AM · Dec 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/HomesUyghur/status/1335551344330076162
Slavery will never be history as long as we turn a blind eye to China. Consumers don’t want to know their stuff is made by forced Uighur labour. Nick Cohen. The Guardian, Sat 5 Dec 2020 19.27 GMT. https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/dec/05/slavery-will-never-be-history-turn-blind-eye-to-china

Liberty Vittert: Biden should halt sales to China of US tech used to persecute and enslave Uighur Muslims. Technological identification facilitated by the US is a dangerous tool that tyrannical governments can use against their own people. By Liberty Vittert | Fox News. n.d. [5 dec 2020]. https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/china-uighurs-biden-liberty-vittert

We have just received new information which supports reports that Uyghur-language poet, Chimengül Awut, has been released from Xinjiang’s re-education camps. We welcome the news in the run up to #LiuXiaoboanniversary & call for the immediate release of others who remain detained PEN International, @pen_int. 4:25 PM · Dec 5, 2020 https://twitter.com/pen_int/status/1335334475258064901 [Is it perhaps another fake release?]

Congress goes after forced labor, and big business objects. Free trade is not free if it relies on human bondage. By Jeff Jacoby, Globe Columnist, Boston Globe, Updated December 5, 2020, 3:00 a.m. https://www.bostonglobe.com/2020/12/06/opinion/congress-goes-after-forced-labor-big-business-objects/

Cultural Genocide: The Erasure of the Uyghur People. ICNA CSJ, 5 dec 2020. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7erkfSTTtLI
"ICNA Council for Social Justice (CSJ) is a social justice/human rights organization that strives to systematically facilitate assertive Muslim involvement in the field of human struggle for the rights of the poor and oppressed."


"The great Uighur poet Abduqadir Jalaidin has been in a Chinese internment camp for years. His former student, American historian Joshua Freeman, hadn’t heard from him, until recently, when a poem Jalaidin wrote inside the camps traveled by word of mouth to the outside world. Freeman speaks
to The World’s host Marco Werman about the power of Uighur poetry and the future of Uighur language and culture."

Congress Isn’t Leading on Human Rights in China. The Biden team needs to step up and push new initiatives. By Jordan Schneider, Coby Goldberg | December 4, 2020, 5:02 PM.

WP Editorial: Congress has a chance to strike a blow against Chinese forced labor. Opinion by Editorial Board, Washington Post. Dec 4, 2020 at 3:10 p.m. EST.

+ US blocks Xinjiang cotton imports over Uyghur 'slave labour'. The United States has blocked imports from China’s Xinjiang region where 1 million Uighur Muslims are being held in labour camps. Middle east monitor, December 4, 2020 at 3:07 pm.
https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20201204-us-blocks-xinjiang-cotton-imports-over-uyghur-slave-labour/


+ Human rights groups say the Xinjiang forced labor bill will likely be passed as huge companies like Nike and Coca-Cola lobby against it. Kate Duffy, Business Insider, Dec 6, 2020, 8:00 AM.


Peking 2022: EU-Politiker diskutieren Boykott der Winterspiele


Ouïghours : “Je ne vais pas déclencher la guerre à la Chine sur ce sujet (...) C’est entre l’Europe et la Chine qu’on doit trouver une solution”, déclare Emmanuel Macron. Suivez le live
0:19 / 1:09 video
franceinfo. @franceinfo. 12:30 PM · Dec 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/franceinfo/status/1334912962822365190

[Interviews with Sayragul Sautbay and others]


[Hikvision and Dahua, Chinese surveillance firms heavily invested in Xinjiang, have a massive global network; second largest number of networks, outside of China is the US, especially New York City.]

De Oegoenen worden structureel onderdrukt en uitgebuit door China. Er is institutioneel sprake van dwangarbeid. Het is nu klaar. We moeten daar weg. Zaken doen mag niet ten koste gaan van mensenrechten. - Vandaag diende ik dan ook twee moties in om de transparantie over de situatie te verbeteren en om bedrijven te helpen om te vertrekken uit Xinjiang en China. Dinsdag stemming. #NietWegKijken
Tom van den Nieuwenhuijzen, December 3 at 7:05 AM. https://www.facebook.com/100000783113452/posts/3566017946767607/?d=n [from the Dutch Parliament]

“Never Again” all over again — The Silhouette. The plight of the Uyghurs must be recognized as genocide by the international community and students have a responsibility to advocate for their human rights. By: Nina Sartor, Staff Writer. December 3, 2020. https://www.thesil.ca/never-again-all-over-again
China Is National Security Threat No. 1. Resisting Beijing’s attempt to reshape and dominate the world is the challenge of our generation. By John Ratcliffe. WSJ, Dec. 3, 2020 1:20 pm ET. https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-is-national-security-threat-no-1-11607019599

Inside A Xinjiang Detention Camp: In a lush countryside idyll known for its horse farms and fields of yellow flowers, China built a system of total control. Megha Rajagopalan, BuzzFeed News Reporter; Alison Killing, BuzzFeed Contributor. BuzzFeed News, Posted on December 3, 2020, at 12:31 p.m. ET. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/meghara/inside-xinjiang-detention-camp

--Part 3 of a series.
+ Part 2:

+Part 1:


As China works to erase #Uyghur culture, the diaspora is keeping it alive. I'm pleased to announce that young Uyghur refugee poet Abide Abbas Nesrin has published her 1st poetry collection, The Crane. Here's my translation of a poem from the collection. I'll post more soon. 1/2

Image x 2
Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6, 10:45 AM · Dec 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/133416188803329154


+ comment:
After several back and forths, the U.S. is now definitely banning all cotton and cotton-derived products from the XPCC (the paramilitary entity) that produces about 37% of all cotton in Xinjiang. That still falls short of banning all cotton from Xinjiang.
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 5:15 PM · Dec 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1334259940547047430

+ UHRP hails action to end import of cotton products from Chinese paramilitary conglomerate in the Uyghur Region. Uyghur Human Rights Project, Published Wed, 12/02/2020 - 17:19.


November 2020


"Ghazibay, who lived in present-day Hotan (in Chinese, Hetian) between 460 and 375 B.C., was the author of a famous medical treatise—the modern Uyghur-language title of which translates as "Ghazibay's Encyclopedia of Herbal Medicines."

Xi’s masterplan for a homogeneous new China: Xi’s government is promoting a less tolerant pan-Chinese identity that is pressing minorities into the mold of a new 'single nation-state'.

Rescapée des camps d'internement chinois du Xinjiang, Gülbahtar Jalilova témoigne de 15 mois d'emprisonnement et de torture. @glegras dresse son portrait. http://tinyurl.com/GülbahtarJalilova
#28min #Ouighours
1:39, video excerpt.
28 minutes, @28minutes. 2:25 PM · Nov 30, 2020
https://twitter.com/28minutes/status/1333492242225442820


With Donald Trump going, who in the free world will stand up for Uighurs now? The Trump administration pursued an aggressive line on China, which gave Uighurs hope. For the first time our oppressors were being sanctioned and real action was being taken. Rahima Mahmut. The Independent, 30 Nov 2020. https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/trump-china-uyghur-oppression-human-rights-b1763945.html
Rahima Mahmut is director of the World Uighur Congress (UK) and adviser to the Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China.

Australian researcher hits back at Chinese tabloid over Xinjiang report. ASPI analyst says Global Times' attempt to debunk report on the far western region amounts to 'lies'. ASPI has mapped more than 380 suspected detention facilities in Xinjiang that it says have been built or expanded since 2017. Linda Lew, South China Morning Post, November 30, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/diplomacy/article/3112002/australian-researcher-hits-back-chinese-tabloid-over-xinjiang

"Ren had been in charge of propaganda and education in Xinjiang." According to the Xinhua report, Ren is accused of engaging in "superstitious activities" and accepting bribes in the form of expensive club memberships, extravagant banquets and luxury beauty treatments... Ren's case follows that of her former boss Nur Bekri, one of China’s most senior Uyghur officials who was sentenced to life in prison last year for accepting 79 million yuan (US$12 million) in bribes between 1998 and 2018.”

How Syria's civil war drew Uyghur fighters and shaped the separatist group TIP in China’s crosshairs. The ETIM was delisted as a terror group by the US, but its successor – the Turkistan Islamic Party – has links to al-Qaeda, and a stable of Uyghur fighters in Syria. China’s clampdown on Uyghurs has fuelled radicalisation, prompting many to ‘flee right into the arms of militant groups’, according to an analyst. Amy Chew. SCMP, Published: 7:00pm, 29 Nov, 2020. Updated: 3:05am, 30 Nov, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/diplomacy/article/3108910/china-could-face-greater-terrorism-threat-us-delists-east
Millions of #Uyghur and other #Turkic #Muslims have been locked up in #China's concentration camps for years. Miss Rabigul searching for her mother but she couldn’t find any information about her mother. If you want to help please share this video, Thank you
Video, 2:11
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 3:20 PM · Nov 29, 2020
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1333143818997215237


Rights Groups Flood UK Streets With Billboards Demanding Arrest Of China’s Chen Quanguo


Chinese fast-fashion brand you've never heard of sells 30,000 super-cheap items to British girls every day – and is accused of piracy, profiteering and mass pollution. Shein could soon be the biggest retailer of fast fashion in Britain, if it isn’t already. By Saskia Hume and Claudia Joseph For The Mail On Sunday, Published: 16:59 EST, 28 November 2020 | Updated: 16:59 EST, 28 November 2020. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8996641/Chinese-fast-fashion-brand-sells-30-000-super-cheap-items-British-girls-day.html


Assistant Secretary of State Marie Royce met with Uyghurs and ethnic Kazakhs formerly detained in internment camps in Xinjiang, and whose family members have been detained and missing. @ECAatState @ECA_AS
Image
USCG Almaty, @USCGAlmaty. 6:43 AM · Nov 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/USCGAlmaty/status/1332288832675454976
Uyghur poet Abduweli Ayup: ‘I had no choice but to flee’ - Uyghur poet and teacher Abduweli Ayup talks to Jan-Peter Westad about language, cultural survival and the unspeakable. 27 November 2020. [https://newint.org/features/2020/10/06/mixed-media-spotlight-abduweli-ayup](https://newint.org/features/2020/10/06/mixed-media-spotlight-abduweli-ayup)

I finally found one of the full pictures of the police checkpoint. The picture is a border checkpoint between Gansu to Xinjiang.

**Location:** 柳园镇位于瓜州县（安西县）西北部。西接敦煌市，西北与新疆维吾尔自治区接壤。

**Credit:** Sina user @少了一只鱼。 **Time:** unknown

Dr. Halmurat Harri Uyghur 哈瑞 @HUyghur. 5:35 PM · Nov 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/HUyghur/status/1332452977215479808


Heart and Soul: The Canadian Uighurs. BBC, Released On: 27 Nov 2020. Available for 29 days. [https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/w3ct1ck2?fbclid=IwAR12E7dd5zAjjA8IBKtjziJgHUDY0Wqz2Cwj3RlkTbp2MG9ZCDHfwSm0](https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/w3ct1ck2?fbclid=IwAR12E7dd5zAjjA8IBKtjziJgHUDY0Wqz2Cwj3RlkTbp2MG9ZCDHfwSm0)

Experts say China has detained as many as one million Uighurs and Muslims in "re-education" camps in Xinjiang province. Survivors have shared stories of countless alleged abuses including mass surveillance, forced labour and forced sterilization. Uighur activist Rukiye Turdush said she feels helpless in Canada knowing Uighurs back home are being forced to learn Chinese, renounce their faith and abandon their culture. "We said never again after World War Two, but it's happening again in the 21st century in China." In this programme, reporter Idil Mussa meets Canadian Uighurs, like Turdush, to hear their stories. She learns that the Chinese state has tried to stop all contact with their families, how the Canadian Uighur community suffers from a collective guilt knowing their loved ones are suffering and how Toronto has become a hive of activism to raise awareness of their plight.


Please join @ferozaazizz and I for the “Change Begins with US” initiative to stand in solidarity with the #Uyghur people in concentration camps and forced labor factories. On this Thanksgiving, we are thinking of them and their loved ones.

Rayhan E. Asat, @RayhanAsat. 5:54 PM · Nov 26, 2020 from Washington, DC
[https://twitter.com/RayhanAsat/status/1332095381807788035](https://twitter.com/RayhanAsat/status/1332095381807788035)
"The greatest number of women that are being abused are Uyghur women by the Chinese state."
@Nus_Ghani MP addresses the UK Parliament.
Foreign Sec. @DominicRaab responding by calling on the UN Human Rights Commissioner to establish a fact finding mission.
Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China, @ipacglobal. 9:24 AM · Nov 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/ipacglobal/status/1331967126459060225


"In an opinion issued recently [www.freedom-now.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/WGAD-Opinion-43-2020.pdf], the United Nations Working Group on Arbitrary Detention determined that Kazakhstan’s detention of Serikzhan Bilash in 2019 was arbitrary and concluded that Nur-Sultan “was targeting Mr. Bilash for exercising his rights to freedom of expression and association.”

#IPAC members Baroness Helena Kennedy and @DavidAltonHL propose a cross party amendment to the Trade Bill to block trade deals with genocidal states.
If passed, this would open the way for the UK High Court to consider allegations of genocide against #Uyghurs and others.
Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China, @ipacglobal. 5:43 AM · Nov 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/ipacglobal/status/1331911503637864449

As the Japan Communist Party denounces trial of Demosisto 3 in Hong Kong, its chairman reiterates JCP official position on China: "Owing to the Chinese leadership's hegemonic conduct in the East and South China Seas and its suppression of human rights 1/ .. of the Hong Kong and Uyghur peoples, it no longer deserves the title of "socialist" or "communist"; its barbarous, lawless behavior is absolutely unacceptable.” /end
Shaun O'Dwyer, @shaunodwyer. 8:45 PM · Nov 25, 2020
https://twitter.com/shaunodwyer/status/1331775439614840833

志位和夫, @shiikazuo · Nov 23
https://twitter.com/shiikazuo/status/1330782135003742209

Mahmut Kashgari, #Uyghur scholar was lived in 11th century, father of turkology, author of “Turkic dictionary", who’s statue in his homeland Opal village of Kasgar, was possibly being removed/destroyed according to google satellite images.
Dr. Halmurat Harri Uyghur 哈瑞, @HUyghur, 9:04 AM · Nov 25, 2020
https://twitter.com/HUyghur/status/1331599560851017728

Kaşgarlı Mahmud’un yurdu Kaşgar’ın Opal köyündeki heykeli de dahil #DoğuTürkistan’da yaşamış olan bilgilerin heykellerinin yok edildiği öğrendildi.
[Machine translation: Including the statue of Mahmud of Kashgar in Opal village of Kasgar, his homeland #DoğuTürkistan It was learned that the statues of scholars who lived in]


"While Pakistani leaders have been visibly more invested in French Muslims – and conveniently quiet on Uighurs – they seem to ignore that Islam is thriving in France: the number of mosques in the country has grown from 33 in 1971 to over 2,500 now. It is a pity that Pakistan can’t replicate this apparent tolerance for those of other faiths; the number of minority places of worship in Pakistan has reduced dramatically in recent years. Despite an effective religious apartheid against Ahmadis, and a reported 1,000 forced conversions to Islam each year, Pakistan continues to think it has a moral ground to lecture France on religious freedom. Why?"

+ PM Imran Khan silent on Uyghur issue but lectures France on religious freedom: Pakistani scribe. Pakistan-based journalist Kunwar Khuldune Shahid said that the Pakistan government cannot replicate the apparent religious tolerance of those of different faiths. New Indian Express, Published: 29 Nov. 2020 05:03PM. Last Updated 29 Nov. 2020, 05:03PM. https://www.newindianexpress.com/world/2020/nov/29/pm-imran-khan-silent-on-uyghur-issuebut-lectures-france-on-religious-freedompakistaniscribe-2229633.html


Uyghur Convicted of Terrorism in Indonesia Pleads For Asylum After Comrades Deported to China. Radio Free Asia, November 24, 2020. https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/indonesia-11242020193804.html [Headline should have said 'wrongly convicted' since that's what the article suggests]

This Black Friday, commit to boycotting companies that use forced Uighur labor. Chantal Polinsky and Fortune Manopla. Forward, November 24, 2020. https://forward.com/opinion/459114/this-black-friday-commit-to-boycotting-companies-that-use-forced-uyghur/

"Fortune Manopla is a senior at Macaulay Honors College at Hunter College studying psychology. Chantal Polinsky is a junior studying psychology and human rights at Macaulay Honors College at Hunter College. Jonah Kaye contributed to this piece. The Jewish Movement for Uyghur Freedom is an international and multi-denominational Jewish movement seeking to organize Jewish communities around the world to take action against the Chinese government’s ongoing genocide of the Uyghur and other Turkic peoples in the Xinjiang/East Turkestan region.”
https://www.rfa.org/english/yette/unattended-yette-11242020120617.html

Why Xi Jinping's muscular approach in Tibet, Xinjiang and Hong Kong will backfire. The clamping down on the rights of those living in China’s periphery is not unprecedented, but the resurgence of these policies may make tensions even more intractable, instead of leading to long-lasting stability. Allen Carlson, SCMP. Published: 4:00am, 24 Nov, 2020. 


“I think often of persecuted peoples: the Rohingya, the poor Uighurs, the Yazidi,” he said in a section where he also talks about persecuted Christians in Islamic countries. While the pope has spoken out before about the Rohingya who have fled Myanmar, and the killing of Yazidi by Islamic State in Iraq, it was the first time he mentioned the Uighurs.”

Pope says for first time that China's Uighurs are 'persecuted'. Francis mentions plight of Muslim minority in China, alongside Rohingya and Yazidi, in new book. Reuters. Tue 24 Nov 2020 01.33 GMT. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/nov/24/pope-says-for-first-time-that-chinas-uighurs-are-persecuted


Image 
Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 4:30 PM · Nov 23, 2020 
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1330987192794157061

China Disappeared My Professor. It Can’t Silence His Poetry. Against overwhelming state violence, poetry might appear to offer little recourse. But for many Uighurs, it's a powerful form of resistance. By Joshua L. Freeman. NYT, Nov. 23, 2020, 5:00 a.m. ET. 

Mr. Freeman is a historian at the Princeton Society of Fellows.

China Obscures Probes Into Xinjiang Cotton Supply Chain. RFA, 2020-11-23.
"... we would get ourselves ready, put on nice clothes and sit up straight, as if nothing was happening and there was no such thing as forced labor, nothing to see here," she said ...

无印良品成衣用「新疆棉」 坚称符劳工标准 新疆人:审计机构难见实况. RFA, 2020-11-23.
https://www.rfa.org/cantonese/features/hottopic/xinjiang-11232020062215.html
[Muji store selling "Xinjiang cotton"]


#Kashagr #Uyghur homes before 2016 and after 2020
Latitude 39°27'30.00"N. Longitude 76°4'47.15"E
#genocide @adrianzenz @GroseTimothy @dtbyler @RianThum
Image x 2
Destroyed Uyghur Homes, @HomesUyghur. 6:34 AM · Nov 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/HomesUyghur/status/1330474765728026626
+
Follow-up tweets with more coordinates for destroyed neighborhoods. +
Replying to @HomesUyghur:
More proofs about Uyghurs houses and Mosques in Urumqi on this article :


Dilnur Reyhan et Gulbahar Jalilova sont ouïghoures. Elles se battent pour que le monde ouvre les yeux sur le virage génocidaire pris depuis fin 2016 par le régime de Pékin dans le Xinjiang.
Video, 1:17
Mediapart, @Mediapart. 9:21 AM · Nov 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/Mediapart/status/1330516795799826437
= from:
Gulbahar Jalilova, rescapée ouïghoure: «Nous ne sommes pas des êtres humains pour eux».
https://www.mediapart.fr/journal/international/221120/gulbahar-jalilova-rescapee-ouighoure-nous-ne-sommes-pas-des-etres-humains-pour-eux#at_medium=custom7&at_campaign=1047
Ekber Ebeydulla ([http://shahit.biz/?f=ekber-ebeydulla](http://shahit.biz/?f=ekber-ebeydulla)) was a historian employed at the Kashgar Department of Cultural Heritage Protection. In early 2017, he was allegedly detained. During a staged visit in 2019, the BBC filmed him among the "students" at one of the region's camps.

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:51 PM · Nov 22, 2020
[https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1330599821179297794](https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1330599821179297794)[From BBC video]

Urgent: A Uyghur religious scholar Hemdullah Abduweli, who's been legally residing in Turkey but travelling in Saudi Arabia, was arrested by the Saudis yesterday (21/11), reportedly at the behest of the Chinese government & fearing deportation. 1/4
Saudi state security police arrested Hemdullah Abduweli near al-Kaaba in Mecca together with one helper, Nurmemet Rozi, also a Uyghur. The duo are held in Buraiman Prison inside Jeddah City. Activists say 5 other Uyghurs had previously been deported to China from Saudi 2/4
Hemdullah Abduweli has not been accused of any crime in Saudi, nor has there been any formal deportation procedures initiated against him. Hemdullah Abduweli was twice arrested in Xinjiang in 2013 and 2014 and a student of a prominent religious scholar. 3/4
Saudi Arabia--currently hosting the virtual G20 Summit-- should not deport the duo to China, where they would be tortured and disappeared. Doing some would violate international human rights laws. 4/4
Maya Wang 王松蓮. @wang_maya. 8:07 AM · Nov 22, 2020
[https://twitter.com/wang_maya/status/1330498119990210563](https://twitter.com/wang_maya/status/1330498119990210563)[Thread]

+ [https://twitter.com/AbduwelA/status/1330281878994214916](https://twitter.com/AbduwelA/status/1330281878994214916)


Herkes,korkudan taşın arkasına saklandığında
O,binlerce insan hak arama yolunda ikna etti
Zalimlerin tehdit ve baskılarına aldırm etmeden stratejisyle dünya kamuoyuna #DoğuTürkistan
mazlumlarının haklı sesini duyurdu bugün zлимleri cezalandırma yolunda #SerikzhanBilash
Babusselam Okutan, @babussokutan. 3:32 PM · Nov 22, 2020
[https://twitter.com/babussokutan/status/1330610023026860039](https://twitter.com/babussokutan/status/1330610023026860039)[Video on the laudable work of #SerikzhanBilash ]

+ Machine translation from Turkish:
He persuaded thousands of [East Türkistan] people to seek justice - Strategically, without paying attention to the threats and pressures of the oppressors, He announced the righteous voice of the oppressed; today on the way to punish the oppressors. #SerikzhanBilash

-- Beat 999: Ondrej, Czech Republic (English) --
Ondrej does a support testimony for Ilham Weli ([http://shahit.biz/?f=ilham-weli](http://shahit.biz/?f=ilham-weli)), the deputy editor-in-chief of the Xinjiang Daily. He was arrested in July 2018 for being "two-faced", and has allegedly been sentenced. #uyghurpulse
Video, 0:44
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 2:16 AM · Nov 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1330409680183693312


Uyghur activist Ihsan, many of whose family members got detained China’s concentration camps, was arrested at his home last night by armed Turkish police without any explanation. Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 10:23 AM · Nov 21, 2020 https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1330170038058446853
+ Quote Tweet:
Üyğur aktivist Türkiye’de gözaltına alındı. Tüm aile üyeleri Çin tarafından kamplara alınan ve kendisi hak arayışında olan Üyğur aktivist İhsan, dün gece evi basılarak silahlı polisler tarafından gözaltına alındı. Karısı, polislerin herhangi bir açıklama yapmadığını söyledi. [thread]
Image x 2
Doğu Türkistan, @uyghur_haber. https://twitter.com/uyghur_haber/status/1330137287628386304

Adding the Burchin County Pre-Trial Detention Center (布尔津县看守所) to our list of facilities: https://shahit.biz/facview.php?no=26
Built sometime in 2003-2010, it underwent a small but noticeable expansion in 2011-2012 (https://archive.vn/eBRCc). (1/3)
Image x 4
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 4:08 PM · Nov 20, 2020 https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1329894462986854401

Apple is lobbying against a bill aimed at stopping forced labor in China. Apple wants to water down key provisions of the bill, which would hold U.S. companies accountable for using Uighur forced labor, according to two congressional staffers. washingtonpost.com, Nov. 20, 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2020/11/20/apple-uighur/
+
https://twitter.com/BethanyAllenEbr/status/1329874287738695683

China’s 'vocational training centers': Eyewitness reports torture and rape in Xinjiang’s camps. DW News [Deutsche Welle], Nov 20, 2020.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RUCF9tENc0k&feature=youtu.be
In an eye-witness account of the horrors of China’s re-education camps, Sayragul Sauytbay, an ethnic Kazakh woman, shares her story how she was imprisoned like other Muslim minorities in camps, China calls "vocational training centers". Her crime - being a Muslim minority in China's north-west.

The story of these camps in China's Xinjiang province has become clearer over the course of the last years. Set-up ostensibly, according to the Chinese government, to offer voluntary education and training, they house at least a million Uighur, Kazakh and other ethnic Muslim minorities. All, being 'de-radicalised' as part of China’s measures to counter terrorism.

Sayragul Sauytbay in the Bundestag:

Anhörung zur Lage der Menschenrechte in China
Menschenrechte/Ausschuss - 17.11.2020 (hib 1247/2020)


In Bundestag hearing, Mechthild Leutner, former head of @fu_berlin Confucius Institute, justifies Xinjiang camps as "professional training centers". Says complaints about human rights violations "instrumentalized" & "not helpful" for "adequate" China policy. Thank you, @dieLinke

Thorsten Benner, @thorstenbenner. 9:49 AM · Nov 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/thorstenbenner/status/1329798924815708161

Die emeritierte Sinologie-Profssorin der Freien Universität Berlin wurde von der @Linksfraktion eingeladen. In ihrer Rede rechtfertigt sie das Lagerwesen in Xinjiang mit Verweis auf den chinesischen Kampf gegen den Terrorismus. Religiöse Freiheit sei in China gewährt.

Show this thread
Maximilian Kalkhof, @MKalkhof. 7:40 AM · Nov 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/MKalkhof/status/1329766676217421826

Muslims ignore Uighur plight as China may have killed a thousand Muhammads but has yet to draw one. [Nov. 2020]. https://alhudood.net/41109/?fbclid=IwAR3eZqmZYYxu-u_LV1FzwoU28IMyRJUW6pc995_MGvT8kwmUYEyi6eF_tq4Y

“They can kill one thousand Muhammads, sterilize a thousand women who were going to give birth to Muhammads, and abort a thousand Muhammads as long as they do not denigrate or mock our symbols or dare to draw a caricature of the Prophet,” said one official from the Organisation of Islamic
Cooperation. “Frankly we cannot do without Chinese clothes and fans, and pilgrims returning back from Mecca cannot do without the prayer beads and rugs and Ka’aba figurines that are made in China.” [Satire ...]

Aksu Internment Camp Was Former Hospital, Raising Fears Uyghur Detainees Are Used in Organ Trade. RFA, 2020-11-18. https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/trade-11182020153703.html [With detailed discussion and before-after GIF showing the site]


The first picture here shows a small graveyard in Xinjiang’s Qaraqash county, as it appeared in early 2018. The second picture shows it in June 2020, with several bulldozers razing the cemetery and surrounding structures.

Image
Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000. 8:59 PM · Nov 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1329605138709790721

This article has been translated from Spanish.

The ethical questions that haunt facial-recognition research: Journals and researchers are under fire for controversial studies using this technology. And a Nature survey reveals that many researchers in this field think there is a problem. Richard Van Noorden. Nature, 18 November 2020. https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-03187-3
= On the future of AI and vulnerable populations: "One Chinese American AI researcher: 'The number of Chinese researchers at top conferences who actively support censorship and Xinjiang concentration camp[s] concerns me greatly.'"


+
+
Government challenged "Is it a case of business as usual?" with China – following allegations of crimes against humanity or genocide. Minister says U.K. is “actively and carefully” studying an amendment to the Trade Bill. Baroness Helena Kennedy insists that trade must not be elevated above human rights. David Alton [blog], Nov 18, 2020.


Panellists convene to discuss human rights abuses against Uyghur Muslims in China. McGill’s Muslim Law Students’ Association hosted a panel titled “What’s happening to China’s Uyghurs?” on Nov. 11 to discuss the Chinese Communist Party’s (CCP) imprisonment of the minority Muslims. www.mcgilltribune.com/news/11172020

"Nov 17, 2020 · McGill’s Muslim Law Students’ Association hosted a panel titled “What’s happening to China’s Uyghurs?” on Nov. 11 to discuss the Chinese Communist Party’s (CCP) imprisonment of the minority Muslim group in the Xinjiang province in northeastern China. The discussion featured Conservative Member of Parliament (MP) Garnett Genius"


"In a letter to U.N. General Secretary António Guterres dated Nov. 16, Representatives Ted Yoho and Tom Malinowski and Senators Rick Scott and Jeff Merkley called for the appointment of a Special Envoy, Special Rapporteur, or other mechanism to investigate the “growing human rights crisis” in the region, as well as to hold a special session of the Human Rights Council. Parliamentarians from Australia, Canada, the European Union, Italy, and Switzerland—who along with the Congressmen are members of the Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China (IPAC)—also signed the letter calling for a probe into China’s policies in the XUAR.”

+ #IPAC US member @RepTedYoho and @RepMalinowski lead bipartisan letter calling for the UN to appoint a Special Rapporteur to investigate human rights abuses against Uyghurs in Xinjiang. The letter also received support from IPAC members internationally. Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China, @ipacglobal. 6:41 AM · Nov 17, 2020 https://twitter.com/ipacglobal/status/1328664560312725507 Quote Tweet

Ted Yoho, @RepTedYoho, Nov 17, 2020:
 Proud to lead an initiative with bipartisan & Intl support to the #UN demanding action & investigation into #China’s cultural #genocide of #Uyghurs in #Xinjiang. We must work together as an Intl community & hold #HumanRights offenders accountable.

=

Champagne won't call China’s treatment of Uighurs genocide after Beijing criticism. By Sean Boynton, Global News Canada, November 16, 2020, 9:54 pm.
"Canada’s foreign minister on Monday reiterated the country’s concern about China’s persecution of ethnic Muslim Uighurs in its Xinjiang province, but stopped short of calling it a genocide as Canada’s ambassador to the United Nations did. ... Last month a Canadian parliamentary subcommittee concluded in a report that China’s treatment of the Uighurs is a genocide. China rejected that report as baseless. Champagne did not reference that report in his remarks...

... On Sunday, Canada’s UN Ambassador Bob Rae told the CBC he has asked the UN Human Rights Council to investigate China’s treatment of the country’s Uighurs in Xinjiang. He said an investigation was needed to gather evidence and confirm his belief that “there’s aspects of what the Chinese are doing that fits into the definition of genocide in the genocide convention.” Chinese foreign ministry spokesman Zhao Lijian called Rae’s comments “ridiculous” on Monday, adding that Canada itself better fits the description of having perpetrated a genocide.”

Россиянин купил обувь и нашел в коробке тайное послание. 16:31, 16 ноября 2020
[Russian online shopper bought shoes and found a secret message in a box, which said: I'm in jail in China, Help Uyghur.]
[Others say it was from The North Face,
https://twitter.com/ErkinSidick/status/1328612206464757766 ]

Foreign Office urged to introduce sanctions on Chinese officials and organisations for torture and abuse of Uyghurs. Travel bans and assets freezes should be introduced on Chinese officials and bodies behind repression of Uyghurs, say MPs and charity. Eight senior Chinese officials and organisations should face UK sanctions for their role in the repression, torture and abuse of Uyghur. By Charles Hymas, Home Affairs Editor. The Telegraph, 16 November 2020 • 6:42pm. https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/11/16/foreign-office-urged-introduce-sanctions-chinese-officials-organisations/


Uniview Racist Uyghur Recognition Revealed, By Charles Rollet, IVPM, Nov 16, 2020, 09:13am EST. https://ipvm.com/reports/uniview-uyghur
"Uniview, the PRC's third-largest video surveillance manufacturer and a major supplier of China police projects, has racist software used for tracking Uyghurs, IPVM has found. Uniview responded to IPVM but avoided explaining their Uyghur tracking software."

今天是維吾爾近代著名詩人・民族主義戰士（Lutpulla Mutellip）魯特福拉·姆塔里夫（1922/11/16 - 1945/9/18）誕辰紀念。1945年9月18日，在東突厥斯坦國民軍砲聲隆隆兵臨
阿克蘇城下時，才華橫溢正當年華的詩人被國民黨政府殘酷殺害！詩人頌歌東突厥斯坦民族獨立的詩作，被共產中國篡改的面目全非！

Ilshat H. Kokbore 伊利夏提, @HKokbore. 1:15 PM · Nov 16, 2020.
https://twitter.com/HKokbore/status/1328401296127369219


Bob Rae calls on UN to investigate evidence of genocide against China's Uighur minority. 'We cannot back away from looking hard at what is going on in Xinjiang province,' Rae said Raisa Patel, Rosemary Barton · CBC News · Posted: Nov 15, 2020 1:59 PM ET. Updated. https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/bob-rae-genocide-investigation-uighur-minority-1.5802920?fbclid=IwAR0mSDRH2RY9I970C_DRuosejP5i5MnzP0I9tLVdO6dHaNjew3CfD5zK2c

Asking questions about China's star. Should supermarket executives so unquestioningly subject their customers to such state propaganda? Joe Ingleby, JC, November 15, 2020 10:45.
https://www.thejc.com/comment/opinion/asking-questions-about-china-s-star-1.508651

Israil, France (English, German) -- I do a support testimony for Rahile Dawut, professor of folklore at xinjiang university, missing for more than 2 years, after being disappeared by the Chinese authorities.
Israil Yakup, @IsrailYakup. 1:47 AM · Nov 15, 2020.
https://twitter.com/IsrailYakup/status/1327865716280799232

"Details: Trump officials plan to sanction or restrict trade with more Chinese companies, government entities and officials for alleged complicity in human rights violations in Xinjiang and Hong Kong, or threatening U.S. national security. The administration also will crack down on China for its labor practices beyond Xinjiang forced labor camps."

这位维吾尔女人为了救她被关押的哥哥，无奈的选择与汉人结婚，但她丈夫是为了骗取政府给的"奖金"和房子才娶了她。她们之间的对话披露了不少的信息。#维吾尔 #种族灭绝
#UyghurGenocide #UyghurLivesMatter #集中营 #Chinazi #ChinaLiedPeopleDied
Translate Tweet
1:23, video
Yesterday, I was giving a presentation at @BrandeisU via @Zoom. A #Chinese student hijacked my screen & kept writing all over to prevent me keep continuing. It was a tough moment. I still maintained my professionalism and called for civility and respect for academic freedom. [thread]

Rayhan E. Asat, @RayhanAsat. 7:14 AM · Nov 14, 2020 from Washington, DC
https://twitter.com/RayhanAsat/status/132758576977966080

+ This is one of the most disgusting forms of heckling on an online presentation I've ever seen. Reminds me of 2 yrs ago when a row of Chinese int'l students at Duke were all laughing when Mihrigul Tursun, a camp survivor, was shaking and crying as she explained her torture.

Aydin Anwar, @aydinanwar_. 10:39 AM · Nov 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1327637303989313537

+ During one of our panels on the genocide of Uyghurs someone hacked it, played the Chinese national anthem, and drew male genitalia all over the screen.

Campaign For Uyghurs, @CUyghurs. 12:21 PM · Nov 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/CUyghurs/status/1327662997838442498

https://www.natlawreview.com/article/focus-forced-labor-imported-products

"CBP will not tolerate modern slavery in U.S. commerce... We expect every U.S. importer to ensure that its supply chains are free of forced labor" (Brenda Smith, Executive Assistant Commissioner, U.S. Customs and Border Protection, October 2020). ... both CBP and Congress have focused on goods from China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR).

OPINION | Time Has Come for India to Join Multilateral Condemnation of Uyghur Genocide: At a critical time in our history, India gave Uyghurs sanctuary from the Chinese Communist Party. More than 70 years later, with the Uyghur people facing a genocide, we need India to do the right thing again. Omer Kanat. News18. Last Updated: November 13, 2020, 11:49 IST.
Surveillance, reeducation and the Office of Honesty: How China tames its people. By Dina Temple-Raston. WaPo, November 13, 2020 at 8:00 a.m. EST.
[Muslim Uighurs living in China’s Xinjiang province must install an app on their mobile phones that allows the government to access the contents, writes Kai Strittmatter. (Photo by Kevin Lee/Getty Images)]


In schools across the Xinjiang region, the Chinese Communist Party penalizes Uyghur students and members of other Muslim minority groups for speaking their native language and forbids praying and wearing any religious attire on campus.
1:10, video
Department of State, @StateDept. 12:34 PM · Nov 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/StateDept/status/1326941375875657737

October 2020 Maralbeshi County (Kashgar) "My mother is China, We Love Mother, We Love China 我妈妈是中国，我们爱妈妈，我们爱中国" (the tourist who recorded the video as part of a tour responds, “awesome 好棒”) Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 11:42 AM · Nov 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1326928392952930305

We thank the Canadian Parliament @OurCommons / @SenateCA for commemorating #EastTurkistan's National Independence Day. We urge #Canada's Government @CanadaFP to formally recognize #EastTurkestana as an Occupied Country.
#IndependenceForEastTurkistan
East Turkistan Government in Exile (Official), @ETExileGov. 6:04 PM · Nov 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/ETExileGov/status/1327024522449592321


En ce 12 novembre, j’apporte tout mon soutien au peuple ouïghour, violemment persécuté par le régime chinois. Les échos qui nous viennent du Xinjiang donnent la mesure des horreurs qui s’y déroulent, et la France ne peut continuer à faire semblant de ne pas les entendre.
Clémentine Autain, @Clem_Autain. 11:56 AM · Nov 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/Clem_Autain/status/1326931971285655552
[Députée de la 11e circonscription de Seine-Saint-Denis, France]

In Xinjiang, a Roll Call of Disappearances and Extrajudicial Incarcerations: Three who lost their loved ones tell their stories to Bitter Winter. Now, even being a member of CCP is not enough to

[About Dilshat Oralbay, 58-year-old award-winning journalist and prolific children's book translator, and other people disappeared by the Chinese regime]


"The Uyghur Human Rights Project, Uyghur American Association, and World Uyghur Congress have sent a letter to the International Labour Organization (ILO), urging Director General Guy Ryder, to speak out forcefully against widespread Uyghur forced labor. The Uyghur groups are asking the ILO Governing Body to pass a resolution condemning China's violation of its convention obligations."


Subhi Mevlan, a young amateur singer from Ghulja (in Chinese, Yining) "was detained in early March after authorities found a copy of the historical fiction series “Magnificent Century” at his home. Ghulja, a county-level city of 550,000 people, is the seat of Ili Kazakh (Yili Hasake) Autonomous Prefecture and the XUAR's third largest city. The source, who spoke on condition of anonymity citing fear of reprisal, said Mevlan had watched the series, based on the life and court of the 16th Century Ottoman Sultan Suleiman the Magnificent, with friends several days before his disappearance. When one of the viewers of the series was caught and interrogated for something else, the friend confessed to having watched it at Mevlan's house, which led to the police search.


"Gulzire, a Uyghur refugee in Germany, lost contact with her sister who returned to Xinjiang, a region where China detained an estimated 2 million people. After two and a half years of silence, she finally heard from her sister this May."


"NEW YORK — Scholars at Risk (SAR) announced today that Dr. Rahile Dawut is the recipient of its Courage to Think Award for 2020. ... The award, which will be presented at SAR's virtual conference Free to Think 2020: Responding to Attacks on Higher Education, will be accepted by Dr. Dawut's daughter, Akeda Pulati."


Another ethnic Kazakh fled from Xinjiang and now stuck in Ukraine, fearing deportation to China. Yerkin Yersinuly is 23 y.o. He said he lost his passport in Boryspil airport&was fined to 4000 hrvnas. There are reports Ukraine might not deport him...

Aigerim Toleukhanova, @aygeryma. 5:44 AM · Nov 10, 2020
https://twitter.com/aygeryma/status/1326113599748792320
+
But it’s not confirmed yet. He’s currently in a Ukrainian detention center. He said he was trying to flee to Poland without passport and then was detained by UA authorities. Full video here:
https://twitter.com/aygeryma/status/1326114273689526274
+
Казах из Синьцзяна говорит, что находится под угрозой депортации в Украине. Этнический казах из Синьцзяна, 23-летний Ерсин Еркинулы, говорит, что находится в центре временного содержания в Украине под угрозой депортации. Он просит не допустить его высылки в Китай, заявляя... Радио Азаттык, Ноябрь 10, 2020.
https://rus.azattyq.org/a/30940203.html
+
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E5%88%88%E8%90%A8%E5%85%8B%E7%94%B7%E4%B9%8C%E5%85%8B%E5%85%B0%E8%B6%8A%E5%A2%83%E8%A2%AB%E6%8D%95-%E6%B1%90%E8%A2%AB%E9%81%A3%E8%BF%94%E6%96%80%E7%96%86/a-55572678

[Ersin Erken (Yilisen Aierken), ethnic Kazakh man detained in Ukraine and threatened with deportation to China ]
+ thread: https://twitter.com/WilliamYang120/status/1326816950828216320

China tried to kill me, says Uighur man shot in street. Burhan Yuksekkas, Istanbul | Hannah Lucinda Smith. Tuesday, November 10, 2020, 12.01am GMT, The Times.
https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/china-tried-to-kill-me-says-uighur-man-shot-in-street-kzgf8z60r

[On "The War on the Uyghurs," by Sean Roberts]

BREAKING: 63 #IPAC members representing 14 legislatures call on the @IntlCrimCourt to accept a complaint alleging Chinese government Uyghur genocide in Xinjiang. The ICC is uniquely placed to judge on genocide and crimes against humanity. Perpetrators must be held to account.
Image x 2 [Letter copy] Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China, @ipacglobal. 4:14 AM · Nov 9, 2020
https://twitter.com/ipacglobal/status/1325728484824649729
ICC Uighur genocide complaint backed by parliamentarians around world. 'Chance should not be squandered' to bring Chinese government to justice, letter states.

Patrick Wintour, Diplomatic Editor. Mon 9 Nov 2020, 12.08 GMT. Last modified 9 Nov 2020, 15.11 GMT.

新疆哈萨克族男子越境逃亡被捕 面临遣返

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql-11102020055842.html

(Die orange Uniformen verraten es Chinas Uiguren-Sklaven sogar aus dem All zu sehen! Satellitenaufnahmen zeigen das ganze Ausmaß der #Zwangsarbeit für in „#Konzentrationslagern“ inhaftierte Uiguren. @hagadax kommentiert die neuen Entwicklungen für @BILD
Julian Röpcke. @JulianRoepcke, 10:00 AM · Nov 8, 2020
https://twitter.com/JulianRoepcke/status/1325453254394847232

+ Die orangenen Uniformen verraten es Chinas Uiguren-Sklaven sogar aus dem All zu sehen! von: Julian Röpcke. Bild, veröffentlicht am 08.11.2020 - 15:06 Uhr.

+ My commentary:
Satellite imagery of orange-colored uniformed Uyghur detainees. Here clearly indicating slave laborers. It’s only the 2nd time we see such color schemes in satellite images; see blue & red/orange here: https://twitter.com/shawnwzhang/status/1038267530865868800
(The colors’ full significance remains unknown).
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1325466529128880800 [10:53 AM · Nov 8, 2020]

拒新疆强迫劳动 英国会促品牌交代货源

Deutsche Welle, November 6, 2020.
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E6%8B%92%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%BC%BA%E8%BF%AB%E5%8A%B3%E5%9A%A8-%E8%8B%B1%E5%9B%BD%E4%BC%9A%E4%BF%83%E5%93%81%E7%89%8C%E4%BA%A4%E4%BB%A3%E8%B4%A7%E6%BA%90/a-55515548

(Rejecting forced labor in Xinjiang, UK urges brand names to disclose supply sources)

#IPAC Japan calls for a Japanese Magnitsky Act to enable sanctions on officials responsible for Uyghur forced labour and other human rights abuses in China.

Featuring comment from IPAC advisor @Akiralgata.
Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China, @ipacglobal. 4:41 AM · Nov 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/ipacglobal/status/1324648192286314499

= 中国ウイグル弾圧に制裁圧力　人権目配り、企業に迫る（写真＝ロイター）

中国によるウイグル族への弾圧に対する国際社会の批判が強まってきた。米国は中国共産党幹部の資産凍結に動き、欧州でも制裁を科す法整備が進む。日本政府内でも新法を視野に水面下で議論が始まった。日本企業も意

2020/11/6 2:00 (2020/11/6 5:32 更新) 日本経済新聞 電子版
https://www.nikkei.com/article/DGXMZO65878520V01C20A1EA1000/
"Au nom de la lutte antiterroriste, le Xinjiang fait l’objet d’une reprise en main sécuritaire que certains qualifient de génocide. Plus d’un million de Ouïghours ont été internés dans des camps. Et ceux qui ont pu fuir la région racontent aussi les viols, tortures, disparitions..."

UK to big brands: do more to avoid forced labour in China’s Xinjiang, by Kieran Guilbert | KieranG77 | Thomson Reuters Foundation. Thursday, 5 November 2020, 14:14 GMT.
https://news.trust.org/item/20201105132029-v7x7m/
"It’s a horrifying thought that British consumers could be unknowingly supporting businesses that profit from... the forced labour of Uighurs," said Conservative lawmaker Nusrat Ghani, who sits on the Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy Committee.

Chinese cinema’s push to produce the ideal Uyghur citizen. In presenting images of Xinjiang and its people, the state has sought to promote a rigid nationalist ideology. By Vanessa Frangville. Codastory, 5 November, 2020.
https://www.codastory.com/disinformation/uyghurs-movies-propaganda/

Chinese surveillance giant expanding in the US attracts scrutiny over possible targeting of Uygurs. After cybersecurity researchers found code with an ethnic designation for Uygurs, Dahua promptly pulled and updated the code on its website. Dahua, the second largest surveillance company in China, rebranded its product lines in North America following a US$10 million deal with Amazon this year. Masha Borak, SCMP, published: 5:45pm, 5 Nov, 2020.

In the Matter of the Designation of the Eastern Turkistan Islamic Movement Also Known as ETIM as a “Terrorist Organization” Pursuant to Section 212(a)(3)(B)(vi)(II) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as Amended. A Notice by the State Department on 11/05/2020.
+ Commentary from J Millward: [Thread]
https://twitter.com/JimMillward/status/1324443166565670913
US removes group condemned by China from ‘terror’ list. The faction is regularly blamed by China to justify its harsh crackdown in the Muslim-majority Xinjiang region. Al Jazeera, 7 Nov 2020.


"In an emailed statement, a State Department official told RFA’s Uyghur Service the group was removed from the list because, "for more than a decade, there has been no credible evidence that ETIM continues to exist."

维吾尔人权项目欢呼美国国务院决定去除无据恐怖主义指控

Published Mon, 11/09/2020 - 10:49. https://chinese.uhrp.org/article/389225909


@Disney declined to attend select committee & explain why Mulan was filmed amongst Uighur slave camps & if Disney profited from human rights abuses. I sought Speakers’ advice on powers of the House to compel Disney & if they decline, could Disney be in contempt of UK Parliament?

Nus Ghani MP, @Nus_Ghani. 11:57 AM · Nov 4, 2020

https://twitter.com/Nus_Ghani/status/1324033062842368000

EXCLUSIVE: UK Government Buys PPE Made by Uyghur Muslims Under Chinese Labour Programme


新证据显示 大华科技是新疆天网的重要推手. Voice of America, November 5, 2020


(Dahua Technology, one of the companies behind Xinjiang’s surveillance network)

http://chinascope.org/archives/25004


https://hosted.ap.org/lebanonvalleynews/article/16c8581a5a00b5d4f0887e803e8c40dc/un-investigator-rights-minorities-worship-undermined


(UN human rights expert criticizes China for suppressing religious freedom of ethnic minorities including Uyghurs)
"Cory Koch is a 21-year-old political science senior from Alexandria."

Uyghur civilisation in China continues to be erased as part of chilling mission. Australian think tank data reveals that two-thirds of the region's mosques have been either destroyed or damaged. Dale Berning Sawa. The Art Newspaper, 3rd November 2020 11:09 GMT. 

Uighur scholar fears deportation from Saudi Arabia. Aïmidoula Waili was arrested twice in China and fears he will be sent to a 're-education' camp if taken back. By Areeb Ullah. MEE, 3 November 2020, 12:08 UTC. Updated. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/uyghur-china-saudi-arabia-scholar-deportation

"Kastar Polat, a 20-year-old man from Chaghantoqay (in Chinese, Yumin) county, in Ili Kazakh (Yili Hasake) Autonomous Prefecture’s Tarbaghatay (Tacheng) prefecture, was detained on July 7, 2019 after posting a song by Kazakhstan singer Didar Kamiev on Douyin—the Chinese version of TikTok—ethnic Kazakh former camp detainee Baqytali recently told RFA's Uyghur Service."

新疆女逃亡者:公安逼坐老虎凳、用电警棍电击胸部. RFA, 2020-11-03. 
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-11032020061517.html
[Former female inmate revealing torture]

"Yusufjan Ame... in February last year told RFA that he had been forced to spy on the Uyghur exile community in Turkey and other nations since 2012 by Chinese authorities after they detained and tortured his mother back home in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR), said he believed Monday's attack was an assassination attempt ordered by Beijing."


Exposed: China’s surveillance of Muslim Uighurs. As China faces increasing criticism over its treatment of its Muslim population, new details emerge about how Beijing spies on Uighurs at home and abroad. By Steve Chao, AlJazeera, 1 Feb 2019.
A Monumental Contribution that Closes a Gap in Uyghur History “General History of the Uyghurs” Has Been Published. Uyghur Research Institute, November 3, 2020.

https://www.uysi.org/en/?p=779

"A large scale 12 volume work, General History of Uyghurs, written by Uyghur-American historian Dr. Nabijan Tursun, is in the publication process. As a start, volumes 7 and 8 of the General History of the East Turkestan Republic have been published by the Uyghur Research Institute. As a part of the 12 volume complete work, volumes 7 and 8 focus on the recent history of the East Turkestan Republic (established in 1944)."


Six Camp Detainees From a Street in Xinjiang’s Uchturpan Have Died or Are Seriously Ill. RFA, 2020-11-02. https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/street-1102202160724.html

"Jambizim street, a kilometer-long stretch in a village in Uchturpan (Wushi) county’s Imamlimim township, is home to some 180 people... at least 17 residents of the street had been detained. According to the [RFA’s Uyghur Service] listener, who spoke on condition of anonymity in fear of reprisal, three of the 17 taken into extrajudicial detention from Jambizim street over the past few years have died, while three others have returned home with serious physical or other health problems."


https://areena.yle.fi/audio/1-50634343
[Finnish radio program with Dr. Halmurat Harri Uyghur.]


Chinese Diplomats Try Using UN as Shield for Xinjiang Crimes. World Body Should Reject Beijing’s False Narrative. Akshaya Kumar, Director of Crisis Advocacy, HRW. November 1, 2020 8:00PM EST.

Human Rights Lawyer Emma Reilly reveals that the UN is actively sharing the names of Uyghur dissidents with the Chinese Government, telling Maajid Nawaz the actions of the UN here are 'criminal.'
5:57, Video: @MaajidNawaz interview with Emma Reilly]
LBC, @LBC. 0:50 AM · Nov 1, 2020
https://twitter.com/LBC/status/1322928964273348610

+
U.N. Gave Names of Uighur Dissidents to China, Said Former Employee.
http://chinascope.org/archives/24980

"The situation we're facing is incredibly dire, in large part due to the complicity of #Muslimmajority countries in supporting #China's actions & buying into the #CCP's false narrative concerning the genocide" says @RushanAbbas speaking with the #Syrian #American Community Campaign For Uyghurs, @CUyghurs. 2:44 PM · Nov 1, 2020
https://twitter.com/CUyghurs/status/1322988009743110146

October 2020

'China’s Uygur Genocide Setting Worst Example To Other Nations': Ex-Pentagon Official. China’s Uygur Muslim genocide has set a terrible example for other countries which might target and seek to eradicate their own Muslim majorities. Written By: Gloria Methri. Last Updated: 31st October, 2020 12:28 IST. https://www.republicworld.com/world-news/china/chinas-uyghur-genocide-setting-worst-example-to-other-nations-ex-pentagon-official.html
"Not since Nazi Germany has there been such a systematic policy of internment and cultural eradication as what President Xi Jinping now wages against China's Muslim minority. ..." said former Pentagon official. Michael Rubin in his article for the Washington Examiner ...

How China changed demography of East Turkistan now referred to as 'Xinjiang' - China prefers to call East Turkistan by its colonial name 'Xinjiang' as part of well strategized propaganda. Written By: Manish Shukla, Edited By: Namrata Agarwal. Zee News [India], Updated: Oct 31, 2020, 11:26 AM IST. https://zeenews.india.com/world/how-china-changed-demography-of-east-turkistan-which-is-now-referred-to-as-xinjiang-2321323.html

Such a poignantly symbolic photo of a Uyghur girl, innocent, defenseless & bewildered, struggling for survival. Behind her, a fake & decayed propaganda board with meaningless political jargons, overshadowing her very existence: Harmony, rule of law, freedom, equality, integrity.

Image
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminAla. 2:07 AM · Oct 31, 2020
https://twitter.com/MamtiminAla/status/1322419872480038913


Chinese #MSS agent Lei Da was contact in Sweden for both Uyghur refugee spy #BaburMaihesuti (convicted '10) and Tibetan refugee spy #DorjeeGyantsan (convicted '18, now to be expelled). Lei was a secretary at the emb in Poland. Dorjee been in contact with MSS since 2008.
Peter Dahlin (彼得·达林). @Peterinexile. 7:18 AM · Oct 30, 2020
https://twitter.com/Peterinexile/status/1322135722632110080


Indonesia deported three Uygurs to China before Pompeo visit, security source says. The action came before US secretary of state urged Muslim youth group not to 'look away' from the suffering of Muslim Uyghurs in Xinjiang. Human Rights Watch said the three men were almost certain to be mistreated upon their return to China. Amy Chew, SCMP, Published: 9:41pm, 30 Oct, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/week-asia/politics/article/3107868/indonesia-deported-three-uygurs-china-pompeo-visit-security

"Indonesia has a toxic blasphemy law and is planning to expand it, ... Indonesia continuously discriminates against non-Islam and non-Sunni minorities, as well as indigenous faiths ..."


The CCP is a malign regime & one of the greatest threats to the values Canadians hold most dear. It’s time we treat them as such. Today, I moved two motions calling for #Magnistky sanctions for their treatment of #Uighur Muslims & #StandWithHongKong activists.
1:34, Video
Senator Leo Housakos, @SenatorHousakos. 8:01 PM · Oct 29, 2020
https://twitter.com/SenatorHousakos/status/1321965434854322181

POLITICO’s Andy Blatchford spoke with Liberal MP Sameer Zuberi, who sits on the House of Commons subcommittee and has been outspoken about the plight of the Uighurs, despite his own party’s reticence. Interview. Politico Canada, 10/28/2020 10:00 AM EDT; Updated 10/28/2020 11:44 AM EDT.

"Why should Canadians be paying attention to the treatment of the Uighurs and other Turkic Muslims in western China? - There’s an unfolding genocide within the province. We have an obligation to halt crimes against humanity and genocide. First, we should work with other countries in calling upon international bodies to investigate the very serious allegations of genocide. Number two is that we need to allow for asylum seekers who are fleeing these camps to come to Canada. Third is that we need to disentangle ourselves from consuming goods that are produced by forced labor from concentration camps. Number four is there’s a Canadian named Hussein Jalil who is Uighur. He’s been detained in China since 2006. The subcommittee said there should be a special envoy that’s tasked specifically for him."


Pak's Imran Khan wants Muslim states to unite against Islamophobia in Europe; fails to mention Uighur genocide. In a letter to the leaders of the non-Muslim state, Pakistan PM Imran Khan urged them to unite against rising Islamophobia in Europe but failed to mention Uighur genocide by China. Times Now Digital. Updated Oct 28, 2020 | 17:46 IST.

We Need to Think About Xinjiang in Internationalist Terms. Challenging the right wing’s cold war agenda means highlighting the Uighur re-eduction camps’ links to counterterrorism and global capital. By A. Liu. The Nation, [28 oct 2020] 5:00 am.
https://www.thenation.com/article/world/xinjiang-uigher-camps/


+ US senators seek to declare Uighur 'genocide' by China in bipartisan push. Republican senator John Cornyn says resolution 'is the first step toward holding China accountable for


@CUyghurs is collaborating with @ferozaazizz for a mini series answering your frequently asked questions about #China’s #genocide against #Uyghurs. Today we launch & start with answering the first question. Stay tuned for the rest of the Q&A series!
0:43, Video
Campaign For Uyghurs, @CUyghurs. 1:25 PM · Oct 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/CUyghurs/status/1321141058332434432


Intervista Isa Dolkun. Oct 27, 2020. Film Festival Diritti Umani Lugano
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ikX4zFxaX3s&feature=emb_logo
FFDUL è onorato di poter dare spazio alla voce e alla testimonianza di ISA DOLKUN, presidente del World Uyghur Congress (organizzazione che denuncia il genocidio in corso nello Xinjiang), presente per un incontro con il pubblico in occasione della proiezione, in prima svizzera, del film WE HAVE BOOTS di Evans Chan, che narra i primi movimenti di protesta ad Hong Kong

http://www.bjreview.com/Nation/202010/t20201026_800224567.html
[Chinese state propaganda]


Exclusive: EU taps Chinese technology linked to Muslim internment camps in Xinjiang. In the fight against coronavirus, the EU is using thermal cameras produced by Chinese tech giant Hikvision. The firm has been linked to the oppression of Uighurs and other Muslim minorities in China’s Xinjiang province. James Franey, DW, 26.10.2020. https://www.dw.com/en/exclusive-eu-taps-chinese-technology-linked-to-muslim-internment-camps-in-xinjiang/a-55362125

The Erasure of Mesut Özil. A year ago, he was one of the Premier League’s highest-paid players. Now, after angering China and refusing a pay cut, he has simply vanished. By Rory Smith and Tariq Panja. NYT, Oct. 26, 2020, 2:30 a.m. ET.

"... rather than condemning the treatment of Muslims – when the Uighurs so desperately need powerful people to speak up on their behalf – Muslim-majority countries like Saudi Arabia, leading the Gulf states, have appeared to defend China... As for Pakistan, it suggests Uighur camps are a ‘non-issue’.”


"Some members of the Uighur community abroad say China is now officially announcing the indictments or deaths of family members who vanished years ago in internment camps in the Xinjiang region.”


#FaşistChina’in korkunç algı operasyonları
Yaşlı #Kazakh teyzemiz
Namaz kılıp Kurarı Kerim okudukları için #Nazi kamplarında tutsak eşini ve oğullarını kurtarmak için kameralar önünde partinin marşını okumak zorunda #Tiktok’ta servisçi!
@UNHumanRights @tcbestepe @OIC_OCI
Machina Translated from Turkish: "#FaşistChina horrific perception operations
Old #Kazakh our aunt Because they pray and recite the Quran #Nazi He has to read the party anthem in front of the cameras to save his captive wife and sons in their camp #Tiktok Servant in! @UNHumanRights @tcbestepe @OIC_OCI

Video, 0:20
Babusselam Okutan, @babussokutan. 7:52 AM · Oct 25, 2020
https://twitter.com/babussokutan/status/1320332433712140289
[Older Kazakh woman forced to perform loyalty to the Party-State to save her family.]

En direct du premier concert ouïghour transnational en ligne, #TheTarimNetwork.
Pour suivre le live https://youtu.be/jKrqjHrVHBw
Merci, Rhemet!
Institut Ouïghour d'Europe, @UyghurInstitute. 8:11 AM · Oct 25, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurInstitute/status/1320337206863646720

Thanks everyone for wishing my father a happy birthday. Really appreciate it. Instead of wishing a ‘Happy Birthday’ to my father, I might just want to wish him a ‘Safe Birthday’ this year, since I haven’t heard a word from him for over 3 years. @Ilham_Tohti

爸爸，祝你生日平安！

Image - 伊力哈木土赫提IlhamTohti
Jewher.Illham, @JewherIlham. 11:53 PM · Oct 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/JewherIlham/status/1320211789548838913


"Adiles" 8-åriga dotter är satt i kinesiskt omskolningsläger. Expressen, 24 okt 2020 kl 10.08.
https://www.expressen.se/nyheter/adiles-8-ariga-dotter-ar-satt-i-kinesiskt-omskolningslager/
"Folkgruppen uigurer är förtryckta av Kina - inte minst i provinsen Xinjiang. Många sätts i fängelse och omskolningsläger som liknas vid koncentrationsläger. Expressen har träffat kvinnorna på flykt. Klicka nedan för att se tv-reportaget av Magnus Falkehed och Kristofer Sandberg."

"We will not tolerate industry suppliers being involved in these types of abuses," said John Smirnow, a vice president and general counsel at the Solar Energy Industries ... "We want to be crystal clear: human-rights abuses are abhorrent."

My statement in the House of Commons yesterday about the ongoing human rights violations of Uighur Muslims being perpetrated by China. 1.9K views. 1:03, video
Arif Virani, @viraniarif. 12:42 PM · Oct 23, 2020
https://twitter.com/viraniarif/status/1319680661402325004
[Member of Parliament for Parkdale–High Park] [Canada]

"Last December, Ozil took to social media to highlight and condemn the treatment of around 10 million Uighurs living in Xinjiang after reports emerged suggesting over a million people had been held in detention camps, and he accused other Muslims of staying quiet on the issue. Arsenal, who have numerous commercial interests in China, including owning a chain of restaurants, later took the unusual step of releasing a statement distancing themselves from Ozil’s Instagram post, adding, "Arsenal have always adhered to the principle of not involving itself in politics."


维吾尔人权项目敦促加拿大政府以众议院下属委员会的种族灭绝定性采取行动
维吾尔人权项目, 2020 年 10 月 23 日；美东时间：09:30 https://chinese.uhrp.org/article/1670757535


[By Dr Michael Clarke, Associate Professor at the Crawford School of Public Policy, Australian National University.]


"Det teknikföretag i Kina som den svenska polisen har haft kontakt med når det gäller produkter för ansiktsigenkännning uppges delta i massövervakningen av muslimska minoriteter i Xinjiang-regioner i Kina. Hör Ekots Kinakommentator Hanna Sahlberg.” [in Swedish on surveillance of Uyghurs, Kazakhs; inkl. with Sayragul Sauytbay]

[in Swedish on surveillance of Uyghurs, Kazakhs; inkl. with Sayragul Sauytbay]

[Amir Kashgari is a U.S. citizen, but he was born in the Xinjiang Autonomous Region of western China — home to around 11 million Uighur Muslims.]

[Kalash MQS, a rapper, released a new song titled “Hall,” directly addressing the situation]


[Canadian parliament’s Subcommittee on Human Rights issues strongly-worded report on Xinjiang that says it is "persuaded that the actions of the Chinese Communist Party constitute genocide as laid out in the Genocide Convention."


+ The #Canadian parliament’s Subcomm on Int’l Human Rights concluded China’s systematic persecution of #Uyghurs & other Muslims constitutes genocide. The U.S. & @StateDept should make a formal determination whether the crimes in Xinjiang constitute genocide.
Committee News Release - October 21, 2020 - SDIR (43-2) - House of Commons of Canada
ourcommons.ca
Marco Rubio, @marcorubio. 9:57 AM · Oct 23, 2020
https://twitter.com/marcorubio/status/1319639154272161801
+
+
Uyghurs in China: MPs Discuss Committee Report
At a news conference on Parliament Hill, members of the House of Commons Subcommittee on International Human Rights discuss the findings of their study concerning the situation of Uyghurs and other Turkic Muslims in the Xinjiang region of China. At the conclusion of their study, the committee members unanimously agreed that actions of the Chinese Communist Party in Xinjiang constitute genocide. n.d. [Nov. 2020]. https://www.cpac.ca/en/direct/cpac2/523904/uyghurs-in-china-mps-discuss-committee-report/

"Published by the Lawfare Institute in Cooperation With Brookings"

Arashio, a retired sumo wrestler and current stablemaster who hails from China’s Inner Mongolia region, has spoken out against a decision by Beijing to install Mandarin Chinese as the language of instruction in his home region’s schools. "Why would they do such a terrible thing? Ninety-nine percent of Mongolians are angry with the measure,” Arashio told Kyodo News in a recent interview.
+
+

Two Missing Tianjin University Students Confirmed Detained in Xinjiang. Radio Free Asia, October 20, 2020. https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/students-10202020143927.html "RFA’s Uyghur Service recently received a tip from a source with knowledge of the situation that two young Uyghur men named Zikrulla and Kadirgin may have been taken into custody by authorities in the XuAR’s prefectural-level city of Karamay (in Chinese, Kelemayi) after neither returned to the Tianjin University of Commerce (TUC) for the fall semester following their summer break."
Provisional Asylum Granted to Two Refugees from China in Kazakhstan. For the first time, authorities admit that ethnic Kazakhs are persecuted in Xinjiang. The two asylum seekers tell their story to Bitter Winter. Leila Adilzhan, Bitter Winter, 10/20/2020.
"Readers of Bitter Winter are familiar with the story of Kaster Musakhan and Murager Alimuly. They are ethnic Kazakhs from Xinjiang, where they were persecuted for the sole reasons of clinging to their Kazakh identity. They escaped to Kazakhstan, where they were accused of crossing the border illegally and detained. The CCP then submitted Kazakhstan to strong pressures to have them deported back to China. On January 21, 2020, a Kazakh court in the city of Zaisan sentenced Musakhan and Alimuly to a year in prison on charges of having crossed the border between China and Kazakhstan illegally. At that time, Judge Shynar Ospanova said that, subtracting the time spent in the pre-trial detention center, the convicts should serve five months and 24 days in a minimum-security institution. The important point was that they were not deported back to China. Musakhan and Alimuly have now served their sentence, and have been granted refugee status in Kazakhstan. “This, they tell Bitter Winter, means Kazakhstan government for the first time, officially confirmed and admitted the existence of the jail-like transformation through education camps in Xinjiang. It is particularly important.”

Wang Yi invites Dutch state media to Xinjiang, and they go. Watch how they manage to film new construction at a large internment camp north of Urumqi, until police stops them.
Image
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 12:40 AM · Oct 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1318411855212269568
+
Filmen bij de Oeigoeren mag, maar de boodschap lijkt 'opsodemieteren'. Sjoerd den Daas, correspondent China, NOS. [18 oct 2020]. https://nos.nl/nieuwsuur/artikel/2353006-filmen-bij-de-oeigoeren-mag-maar-de-boodschap-lijkt-opsodemieteren.html

"Virginia-based aunt, Hurshida Hasan shows a photo of Abdughopur Abdureshid, a Uyghur of Afghan nationality who has been detained since 2017 in one of a vast network of internment camps in China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region."

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/hc-10192020121022.html
(Large numbers of Uyghur children are forced to attend boarding schools, Xinjiang government statistics suggest)

Senators Ask Pope Francis to Press China on Religious Freedoms. By Daniel Flatley. Bloomberg, October 19, 2020, 10:40 AM EDT.
“As the leader of the world’s largest institution of faith, we respectfully request that Your Holiness do all that you can to protect the most basic human rights for all people, including Uyghurs (…)"

Nuclear imperialism in China’s Xinjiang. A third of the PRCs uranium for nuclear energy comes from extortion in the Yili basin of Xinjiang. This is also home to a great population of


[Leftists’ criticism of the ultra-leftist pro-China group Qiao Collective, on Xinjiang.]

China’s crackdown on the Uighurs. A carefully researched study of Beijing’s repression in Xinjiang. Christian Shepherd, FT, [Oct 19, 2020]. [https://www.ft.com/content/6cceb0c1-dc43-48a4-81cc-2debcac0148a]

[Book review of Roberts, War on the Uighurs]

Uyghurktap, an online digital collection of #Uyghur documents, is now open to public. The library contains 6,400 documents, including 500 manuscripts, > 1,500 newspapers and magazines, and ~ 4,000 #Uyghur language books. [http://uyghurkitap.com]

[Uyghur Scientist, @UyghurScientist. 7:41 PM · Oct 18, 2020]

'I am an exile, an exile am I in this world. A destitute one, like myself, weeps. A dark-fated one, like myself, weeps.' [Music, video]

Rahima Mahmut, @MahmutRahima. 6:48 PM · Oct 18, 2020
[https://twitter.com/MahmutRahima/status/1317960871390347272]

Now They Come for the Uyghur Children: Thousands Sent to Jail-Like Boarding Schools. Eyewitnesses talk to Bitter Winter, and confirm that data published by scholar Adrian Zenz, unlike CCP propaganda, are believable. By Ruth Ingram, 10/18/2020.
[https://bitterwinter.org/now-they-come-for-the-uyghur-children-thousands-sent-to-jail-like-boarding-schools/]


[https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/ausland/wie-china-gegen-die-uiguren-vorgeht-wer-betet-kommt-ins-lager-17003662.html]

Orphaned by the state: How Xinjiang’s gulag tears families apart. So many parents have been locked up that officials struggle to cope with the left-behind children. The Economist, Oct 17th 2020 edition. [https://www.economist.com/china/2020/10/17/how-xinjiangs-gulag-tears-families-apart]
https://adrianzenz.medium.com/story-45d07b25bcad


'Sorry, China, I’m not buying it'. CSW, [Oct. 2020]. https://csw.e-activist.com/page/67405/action/1
"Uyghur people have lost their freedom, forced to produce the clothes we buy. Tell Western brands to stop using # ForcedLabourFashion."

Could Cyberattacks Stop the Cultural Genocide in Xinjiang? State persecution of Muslims in the region depends on high-tech mass surveillance, leaving an open door for other countries to gather intelligence and infiltrate the internment camps. BY LIMOR SIMHONY | OCTOBER 16, 2020, 5:49 PM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/10/16/could-cyberattacks-stop-cultural-genocide-xinjiang-china-uighur-internment-camp/


(U.S. Customs seizes shipment of Xinjiang leather gloves suspected as forced labor products)

I am an Uighur who faced China’s concentration camps. This is my story.
In the first installment of our new series shedding light on current humanitarian crises, Victor Jack sits with Ömir Bekali, a Uighur Muslim who recounts his imprisonment, torture and indoctrination at the hands of the Chinese state. By Victor Jack. Varsity, Friday October 16 2020, 1:15am. https://www.varsity.co.uk/interviews/19990

It’s sad when Uyghurs, a youth activist, and myself talk about how every other group affected by genocide is able to get tech companies to remove content, and ppl was saying that Uyghurs should not be having these discussions. Now when FaceBook remove Holocaust denial, ppl want ...
1:21, video
Derrick Nguyen, @Locadoes. 12:53 AM · Oct 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/Locadoes/status/1316603166075564034
+
"Uyghur organizations should adopt the same positions that Jewish orgs. have on genocide denial on websites like YouTube, Facebook, ..."

A new book by the #Uyghur scholar Qahriman Ghojamberdi of Kazakhstan, “Political History of the Uyghurs: 1949-2012”, has just been published in Turkey by the Taklimakan Uyghur Press.
[Image of book cover]
Uyghur Scientist, @UyghurScientist. 1:40 PM · Oct 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurScientist/status/1316796064654008320


"Uighurs is a non-issue ... Even our delegations have visited, we have seen, and we are a 100% satisfied that it’s a non-issue. The West can say what it wants. I am telling you as a responsible official, we know everything we need to know about the Uighurs and everything else in China as they do about us. We have zero concerns, absolutely zero concerns. ... [PM Imran Khan] knows everything now, he’s fully briefed; I knew even then, I wasn’t in office when this interview happened, if I was I would say the same thing – non-issue. Clearly, we are 100% satisfied with our Chinese friends, full stop.”

[Satire:]
Transparent Chinese govt invited us to inaugurate latest Uyghur concentration camp: Moeed Yusuf. By The Dependent, (Last Updated 2 days ago) [14 oct 2020].

“The transparent Chinese government invited us to inaugurate the latest Uyghur concentration camp. I’ve personally seen Uyghur Muslims being force-fed pork, forced to drink alcohol—that is a crucial part of unlearning Islam that China is undertaking,” Dr Yusuf said. “Now, Karan, let’s go back to talking about Islamophobia in India,” ...

Uighur mosques closed by Beijing, handed over for tourist use. By ATSUSHI OKUDERA/Correspondent. October 15, 2020 at 19:15 JST.
http://www.asahi.com/ajw/articles/13821568
"Kashgar ... What had once been a large prayer room had been turned into a rest area for tourists. Visitors who appeared to be Han drank tea or laid down to rest. A source said the operator of the cafe
was a Han from Guangdong province who began operations in May 2019 after rebuilding what had once been a house of worship."


Is the World Finally Facing Up to China? A debate in the British Parliament, new calls to boycott the Beijing 2022 Winter Olympics, coalitions forming to protest atrocities in Xinjiang offer hope that the CCP crimes will no longer be ignored. By Ruth Ingram. Bitter Winter, 10/15/2020.  
https://bitterwinter.org/is-the-world-finally-facing-up-to-china/+ 

https://apnews.com/article/winter-olympics-juan-antonio-samaranch-beijing-2020-tokyo-olympics-china-d03b46950b26420664677b8d1aa8caa2

Zumretay Arkin posed a question in a recent on-line meeting with Juan Antonio Samaranch Jr., the prominent International Olympic Committee member who oversees preparations for the 2022 Winter Games in Beijing. "Why should China, a country running concentration camps with at least 1 million Muslim Uighurs being detained, be allowed to hold the Olympics?"

https://www.lemonde.fr/international/article/2020/10/15/batailles-sur-les-droits-humains-a-l-ong_6056127_3210.html

Le sort des Ouïghours dépend du bras de fer entre la Chine et l’Occident à l’ONU. 15 octobre 2020 - 16:00.  
https://www.swissinfo.ch/fr/politique/le-sort-des-ou%C3%AFghours-relance-le-bras-de-fer-entre-la-chine-et-l-occident-%C3%A0-l-ong-46098386

«C’est trop tard, disent les Ouïghours», selon les derniers témoignages que la journaliste Sylvie Lasserre a pu recueillir depuis la sortie de son livre Voyage au pays des Ouïghours en mai dernier. «Une de mes sources dit que nous sommes très proches de l’éradication de l’ethnie ouïgoure, explique-t-elle à SWI swissinfo.ch


"À Nantes, le château des ducs de Bretagne a déprogrammé une exposition consacrée à l’empereur mongol Gengis Khan, après avoir refusé de céder aux pressions exercées par les autorités chinoises. Un exemple supplémentaire de la volonté chinoise de contrôle, comme en témoigne une sinologue dans le quotidien belge Le Soir." [= by Vanessa Frangville, republished article]

China's human rights record slammed after UNHRC reelection. Human rights groups say China's dismal record means Beijing should have no place on the UN's top human rights body, arguing Chinese activists will now be deterred from reporting violations. Wesley Rahn, DW, 14.10.2020.


"WASHINGTON (WDVM) — Two weeks ago, the House passed Congresswoman Jennifer Wexton's bill that discourages manufacturing in China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region. The area is also known as East Turkistan.”


(Interview with U.S. scholar Darren Byler: How China uses technology to do evil in Xinjiang and the world)


"A Uyghur former high school volleyball star who was recently released from an internment camp in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) suffered health problems in the facility that were so severe that he is unlikely to ever play his sport again, according to local officials. Ablet Bawudun, from Aksu (in Chinese, Akesu) prefecture’s Uchturpan (Wushi) county, was detained in early 2017 ... “


British lawmakers call for sanctions over Uighur human rights abuses. In a debate held in the House of Commons on China’s programs in Xinjiang, some MPs urged the U.K. government to follow the example of the United States. By Scilla Alecci.ICIJ, October 14, 2020. https://www.icij.org/investigations/china-cables/british-lawmakers-call-for-sanctions-over-uighur-human-rights-abuses/

A genocide of the #Uyghurs is happening before our eyes.
If we look on, history will condemn our unforgivable cowardice and ask why those in power did not act. Because this time no one can say that they did not know.
0:57, video. 2K views
Siobhain McDonagh MP, @Siobhain_Mc. 8:42 AM · Oct 13, 2020
https://twitter.com/Siobhain_Mc/status/1315996309841731584
[Member of UK Parliament]

Uighurs are facing eradication in China and major clothing brands are complicit
More than 80 percent of China’s cotton is grown in the Uighur region, approaching 20 per cent of all global production – we cannot simply wish away this elephant in the room, says Louisa Greve. The Independent. 13 Oct 2020. https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/uighur-muslims-china-clothing-cotton-forced-labour-b990271.html


In a Monday interview with Megyn Kelly, Dallas Mavericks owner Mark Cuban refused to condemn China’s repression of the Uighur ethnic minority group. Kelly asked: "Why would the NBA take $500 million-plus from a country that is engaging in ethnic cleansing?" Cuban’s reply: "They are a customer. They are a customer of ours. And guess what, Megyn? I’m OK with doing business with China. You know, I wish I could solve all the world’s problems, Megyn. I’m sure you do, too. But we can’t.”


[Jim O’Neill, a former chairman of Goldman Sachs Asset Management and a former UK Treasury Minister, is Chair of Chatham House. here argues we should not “opine noisily about another country’s standards and practices” such as genocides and whatnot. ]


Magazin | Heimat Fremde Heimat. Uiguren systematisch verfolgt

Kedjade leverantörskedjor: Alla bolag som köper varor från Kina nu riskerar att bidra till exploatering av tvångsarbete. Kvartals kulturredaktör Ola Wong skriver om Xinjiang och kampen
[In Swedish on the "Chained supply chains" of products made with Uyghur slave labor]


In September, Uyghur poet Fatimah Abdulghafur received information from the United Nations’ Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances (UNWGEID), that her father, Abdulghafur Hapiz, a retired driver and entrepreneur in Xinjiang, died in November 2018. Having lost contact with her father since April 2016, Abdulghafur believed that her father may have died in one of the many internment camps in Xinjiang, where he was believed to have been detained since March 2017.


UK Tribunal to Investigate China’s Alleged Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity Against Uyghur and Other Muslim Population. [Oct. 2020]
https://uyghurtribunal.com/


"Der internationale Wettbewerb um einen Corona-Impfstoff ist groß, China hat vielen Ländern bereits die schnelle Bereitstellung versprochen. Doch schwere Vorwürfe werden laut: Die Regierung soll heimlich Menschenversuche an unterdrückten Uiguren durchgeführt haben."

Block China’s seat on human rights council over Uighurs, urges Lisa Nandy. The UN must be allowed to conduct an inquiry into possible crimes against humanity in Xinjiang, the shadow foreign secretary says. Michael Savage, Policy editor, The Guardian. Sat 10 Oct 2020 17.38 BST. Last modified on Sat 10 Oct 2020 21.11 BST.

This tourism means that native people are displaced, their land being converted into tourist sites, and their bodies turned into ethnic performances to generate revenue for the state and build Chinese national identity for the tourists. Nothing to be so proud of.
Yi Xiaocuo, @YXiaocuo. 5:55 PM · Oct 10, 2020
https://twitter.com/YXiaocuo/status/1315048225070444549
Quote Tweet
Ambassador Deng Xijun, @China2ASEAN - China government account · Oct 9, 2020:
Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region of China received 15.35+mln visitors during the 8-day National Day holidays, up 10.78% y-o-y on a complete basis, and the tourism revenue reached 8.41bln RMB(1.24bln US$). The Kanas scenic area becomes the most popular destination in the region.

Image x 4


Uyghur poet Fatimah Abdulghafur’s father died in China two years ago. She only just found out. By Erin Handley and Nazli Bahmani. ABC [Australia], posted 10 oct 2020 at 3:00pm, updated 10 oct 2020 at 6:44pm. https://www.abc.net.au/news/2020-10-11/fatimahs-story-uyghurs-australia-disappeared-china/12741202

Always amazed how much emotion #Uyghur poet Ghojimuhemmed Muhammed could fit into a few lines.

———

Sometimes
you are an enemy
and I call your name in rage.
You are a shackle
and I think of breaking free.
You are a homeland
and even in your arms
I weep in longing for you.
tr JLF
Image x 2 [Uyghur text]
Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. 9:25 AM · Oct 10, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1314920075514834954


+ my comment on this "leftist" magazine's genocide denialism:
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1315062351402610689

+ See their earlier piece:

CHP ABD TEMSİLÇİSİ ÖZCAN: TÜRKİYE HÜKÜMETİ EKONOMİK KAYGILARLA UYGUR TÜRKLERİNE UYGULANANLARA SESSİZ KALIYOR. Anka Haber, 09.10.2020 16:50.
https://ankahaber.net/haber/detay/chp_abd_temsilcisi_ozcan_turkiye_hukumeti_ekonomik_kaygilarla_uygur_turklerine_uygulananlara_sessiz_kaliyor_18204
[Argues that Turkey fears criticizing China, for economic reasons]

9/8/20: Yili Zhuowan Garment Co shipped 530lbs of gloves to @ShopOverland, customs records show.
9/14/20: US Customs & Border Patrol stopped all shipments from Yili Zhuowan bc of forced labor.
What happened to all those gloves? You might be wearing them.

Image
Laura Murphy, @DrLauraTMurphy. 6:36 PM · Oct 9, 2020
https://twitter.com/DrLauraTMurphy/status/1314696324504223747
[Thread]

‘Black gold’ - How global demand for hair products is linked to forced labor in Xinjiang. By Rebecca Wright, Ivan Watson and Isaac Yee, CNN [Oct 9, 2020].

2020 Edition: Which Countries Are For or Against China’s Xinjiang Policies? Another year, another set of dueling statements about Xinjiang to the U.N. This time, there are some interesting differences in who is backing China — and who isn’t. By Catherine Putz, The Diplomat, October 09, 2020. https://thediplomat.com/2020/10/2020-edition-which-countries-are-for-or-against-chinas-xinjiang-policies/
(MF: Left out: Turkey’s new statement at the UN, almost identical to that of the 39, makes it 40 countries, even if they did not "sign"; also, Qatar unsigned itself already in 2019, taking itself off that list, a conspicuous defeat for Chn lobbying then)

China furious with global outcry over Xinjiang and Hong Kong. Beijing is angry after many countries supported a Germany-led initiative to condemn rights violations in the country. UN diplomats told DW that China’s pressure tactics have failed, at least this time around. Bastian Hartig, DW, 08.10.2020. https://www.dw.com/en/china-angry-with-outcry-over-xinjiang-hong-kong/a-55200999


Unity Road (قثبتاچي بولى) runs through the heart of Ürümqi’s #Uyghur neighborhoods. I can’t read this @HamutTahir poem without thinking of the many, many times I walked that road, and wondering what life is like there now. My translation below. 1/3
Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. 9:53 AM · Oct 9, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1314564618522701832
[Thread: Translation published in @southern_review, winter 2020.]

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Qs57uVeZvA&feature=emb_logo
[Author’s book talk]

"We demand that China closes detention camps in Xinjiang, stops tearing down mosques and religious sites, stops forced labor, and stops forced birth control," said Germany’s ambassador to the @UN, voicing concern over how China is treating its Uighur minority.
[Video ]
DW News, @dwnews. 2:28 AM · Oct 8, 2020
https://twitter.com/dwnews/status/131409014873330737


RTHK, Backchat 香港電台第三台. 主持人：Hugh Chiverton and Jim Gould

"39 countries including the US, UK and Japan have signed a declaration calling for China to respect human rights in Xinjiang, Tibet and Hong Kong... with Josef Gregory Mahoney, Professor of Politics, Director, International Graduate Program in Politics, East China Normal University, and Darren Byler, Post-Doctoral Researcher. Center for Asian Studies, University of Colorado, Boulder; and with Nathan Ruser, Researcher, Australian Strategic Policy Institute, and Zoon Ahmed Khan, Journalist/ Research Fellow, Belt & Road Strategy, Institute Tsinghua University."

39 Countries at the UN Express “Grave Concerns” on Xinjiang, Tibet, Hong Kong—and Refugees from China. A German initiative was also supported by countries that in previous cases kept silent on China, including Italy. By Massimo Introvigne. Bitter Winter, 10/08/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/concerns-at-un-on-xinjiang-tibet-hong-kong-and-refugees-from-china/


"The debate is due to take place on 12 October."

@GelecekPartiTR Genel Başkanı @Ahmet_Davutoglu, hükümete #Uygur Türkleri konusunda tepki gösterirken, "Doğu Türkistan’da Çin zulmü altında inleyen soydaşlarımız için dünya ayağa kalktı, BM’de 39 ülke imza atıp bildiri yayınladı, siz neredesiniz?" dedi.

@GelecekPartiTR

[Machine translation]
Chairman @Ahmet_Davutoglu, to the government. #Uygur "The world has stood up for our kinsmen in East Turkestan who groaned under Chinese persecution, 39 countries signed and issued a statement in the UN, where are you?" [he] said.

Arslan Hidayat. نﻼﺳرﺎﺋ تەﯾاﺪٮھ @arslan_hidayat. 12:16 AM · Oct 8, 2020 https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1314057075031453702

Davutoğlu’ndan hükümete ‘Doğu Türkistan’ tepkisi
[Did he miss his government representative’s statement at the UN? ]


In May, @PENworldvoices asked #Uyghur poet @HamutTahir and I to make a video dialog about poetry; we discussed Tahir’s poem "The God of This Time". My translation of this poem was just published in @mqr_tweets; here’s the translation + the video (Uyghur w/ English subtitles) 1/5 Video, 1:39
Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. 9:38 AM · Oct 7, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1313836130945691650


The village security director, who handed over the volleyball player Ablet Baudun to the police, stated that Ablet Baudun's so-called "mistake" was not only about downloading illegal software, but also about "mediating illegal conversations with foreigners."
RadioFreeAsia_Uyghur, @RFA_UyghurNews. 11:47 PM · Oct 7, 2020
https://twitter.com/RFA_UyghurNews/status/1314049833947279360

+ ئالبيينىي ناپىلەت باژەندەئى ساپەچەلارغا تابشورووب دەرگەنە گەتە نامانلوق ئەمەدەي، ئاپەئەت باژەندەئە وەتەئەدە ئەکتەلەفتەرەمە، ئابولەت بەرەنەپەرەت شەوە بیرەپەرەش ئەکتەلەفتەرەمە ئەستەنچە بۆبەرەش بەرەنەپەرەش ئەکتەلەفتەرەمە ئابان ئەمەدەي.

Machine translated from Uyghur:
The village security director, who handed over the volleyball player Ablet Baudun to the police, stated that Ablet Baudun’s so-called “mistake” was not only about downloading illegal software, but also about “mediating illegal conversations with foreigners.”
Camps chinois pour Ouïghours : que sait-on? que fait-on? Mercredi 7 octobre 2020 – 18h30-20h30 [EN LIGNE]. (Rencontre initialement prévue le 31 mars 2020, mais reportée en raison des conditions sanitaires.) https://iremmo.org/rencontres/camps-chinois-pour-ouighours-que-sait-on-que-fait-on/
Rencontre avec : Dilnur Reyhan, docteure en sociologie, enseignante à l'Institut national des langues et civilisations orientales (Inalco) et chercheuse post-doctorante à l’Université Libre de Bruxelles. Elle est également directrice de publication de la revue bilingue Regard sur les Ouïghour-e-s et présidente de l’Institut Ouïghour d’Europe. Son domaine de recherche est principalement l'identité et le nationalisme dans la diaspora ouïghoure, mais aussi les études de genre chez les Ouïghours. Sa thèse portait sur le rôle des TIC dans la constitution de la diaspora ouïghoure. -- Ursula Gauthier, journaliste, sinologue et écrivaine française. Elle a vécu 16 ans en Chine, entre 1979 et 2015. Elle a étudié le chinois à l’université de Pékin, et a été pendant six ans la correspondante permanente de L’Obs en Chine, avant d’être expulsée pour un article consacré à la répression des Ouïgours. Elle est aujourd'hui grand reporter et chef du service étranger de L’Obs. Jusqu’à son expulsion en décembre 2015, elle s’est rendue régulièrement dans les régions dites « autonomes » dans lesquelles les ethnies minoritaires sont soumises à une grave répression, et a consacré de nombreux articles à ces questions. -- Modération: Amel Makhlouf, Avocate au Barreau de Paris, Research Associate à la SOAS University of London, et enseignante à l'Université Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne.

#VoteNoChina: 70 Uyghur organizations call governments to vote against China’s election to UN human rights body. UHRP, 10/07/2020 - 12:00. https://uhrp.org/press-release/votenochina-70-uyghur-organizations-call-governments-vote-against-china%E2%80%99s-election-un

Of the world’s 52 Muslim-majority countries, only 13 publicly support China’s repressive crackdown in Xinjiang - including 3 which have wavered in support. 15 previously supported it and no longer do. 2 have spoken out against it. It’s false to say the Muslim world supports it.

Image [World map]
Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000. 8:55 AM - Oct 7, 2020
https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1313825248244948992

"En bilateral frihandelsavtale med Kina vil ikke bare være en stilltøjende aksept av menneskerettighetsbrudd i Hongkong og Xinjiang. Den kan også svekke vår egen evne til kritisere slike overgrep."

'It breaks my heart': Uighurs wrongfully held at Guantánamo plead to be with families: Salahidin Abdulahad, Khalil Mamut and Ayoub Mohammed are desperate to be reunited with their children in Canada. Leyland Cecco. The Guardian, Wed 7 Oct 2020 11.00 BST. Last modified on Thu 8 Oct 2020 03.09 BST. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/oct/07/uyghur-men-guantanamo
Salahidin Abdulahad, Khalil Mamut and Ayoub Mohammed were eventually cleared by US courts and released. Their time in the notorious prison, however, continues to haunt them. More than a decade after the three Uighur men were released to Bermuda and Albania, they are unable to join their families, who have since moved to Canada."
The former & current presidents of the Japan Uyghur Association have delivered their appreciation letter to the former PM @AbeShinzo for his support during his term as a PM. Shinzo Abe wearing an #Uyghur Hat (Doppa) looks so cute! We love you, Shinzo Abe! @sugawitter @ilhammahmut

Image x 4.

UyghurInfo, @UyghurInfo. 3:34 AM · Oct 7, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurInfo/status/1313744598800326657
+
https://twitter.com/swim_shu/status/1313746765573545984

"Albania, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Haiti, Honduras, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, Monaco, Nauru, the Kingdom of the Netherlands, New Zealand, North Macedonia, Norway, Palau, Poland, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, the United Kingdom, the United States and my own country Germany."
+
= Ambassador Christoph Heusgen's statement on China, is from c. 22:40-26:50.
+ Ambassador of Pakistan making a statement of 54 countries, from c. 26:50-31:50, arguing against interference in Hong Kong as an internal Chinese affair. No mention of Xinjiang or Tibet.
+ Ambassador of Cuba making a statement of 45 countries endorsing China’s atrocities in Xinjiang, from c. 31:50-34:50,
+ Ambassador of Kuwait makes a vague statement on human rights, from c. 34:50-39:15.
+ Ambassador of China attacking Germany, the UK, etc. from c. 39:15-45:40, onwards.
+ Ambassador of South Africa like Kuwait, at the very end, defending China sideways, on grounds of 'sovereignty', c. 45:40-50:30 (speaking as if the world should have said nothing about apartheid).
+ Statement by Turkey's representative to the UN, at 1:48:20 to 1:54:05.
Includes criticism of China at 1:50:40-1:52:25, expressing clearly that the human rights situation in Xinjiang is a concern, and that Turkey is concerned for the 'Uyghur Turks and other Muslim minorities.' Insists on the same recommendations as the group of 39 led by Germany and on an unfettered inspection by Michelle Bachelet's office. (But did not formally join the group of 39).
+
+
... Meanwhile there were predictable counter-statements by countries expressing support for the Chinese government. But the number of countries supporting China's policies on Xinjiang have dropped down to 45 (from 54 last year). http://xinhuanc.net/english/2020-10/10/c_139422664.htm

Elaine Pearson, @PearsonElaine. 5:55 PM · Oct 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/PearsonElaine/status/1313598794131337217
Cuba makes joint statement on behalf of 45 countries at UN in support of China’s measures in Xinjiang. Xinhua, 2020-10-07 00:28:11|Editor: huaxia. 
http://xinhuanet.com/english/2020-10/07/c_139422664.htm

@Magnus_Fiskesjo, Replying to @PearsonElaine: 
+Read this by David Bandurski @dbandurski on how the Cuban govt was recruited by the Beijing regime to do the same against Hong Kong - while shamelessly hiding its action from the Cuban people! It may have been the same this time?
China’s Silent Axis on Human Rights 

+ Germany and Western allies call for acceptance of Uyghurs as refugees as China is also slammed over Hong Kong law. In UN speech, German ambassador also denounces Beijing for restricting rights in Hong Kong under national security law. Beijing and its UN allies reject what they called interference in ‘China’s internal affairs’. Stuart Lau, SCMP, Published: 4:21 am, 7 Oct, 2020. 

Countries at UN Express ‘Grave Concerns’ About China’s Abuses. Louis Charbonneau, United Nations Director, HRW. October 6, 2020 3:18PM EDT. 

At UN: 39 Countries Condemn China’s Abuses of Uighurs. By Margaret Besheer. October 06, 2020 03:55 PM. 


39 countries condemn China over policies in Xinjiang, Hong Kong. Germany leads statement expressing ‘grave concern’ and calling for immediate and unfettered access to Xinjiang region. Aljazeera, 7 Oct 2020. 

Assaillie à l’ONU sur le sort des Ouïgours, la Chine contre-attaque: Pékin a mobilisé mardi ses soutiens face aux critiques occidentales. Par Frédéric Lemaître et Carrie Nooten Le Monde, Publié Oct 7, 2020, à 12h02. 

https://www.axios.com/un-statement-china-uighurs-xinjiang-6b29dbf5-b93c-4c70-bd4c-333e1c23471f.html

China, on behalf of 26 countries, criticizes US, other Western countries for violating human rights. Xinhua. Published: 2020/10/6 9:44:20. 
https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1202752.shtml
"Ablikim Kalkun, who had entertained audiences with powerful songs about Uyghur unity and solidarity for the past two decades, was handed an 18-year sentence in late 2019."


US-based researcher hits back at Chinese academic over Xinjiang. Xinjiang University academic Lin Fangfei claimed Adrian Zenz had fabricated statistics and deliberately smeared China. Zenz says it was a Chinese government tactic to use the guise of academia to attack something that propaganda has not been able to take on. Linda Lew, SCMP, 11:00pm, 6 Oct, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/3104381/us-based-researcher-hits-back-chinese-academic-over-xinjiang


21st century child labour. This is the reality of Uyghur children today because their parents are locked in concentration camps. Are you still going to buy #MadeInChina cotton products?
#SaveUyghurs #Closethecamps
Abdurehim Gheni Uyghur. @AbdurehimGheni. 3:59 PM · Oct 6, 2020 https://twitter.com/AbdurehimGheni/status/1313569621266649094
[Qelbinur Sidik]

Dilnur Reyhan: « Attaquer le corps des femmes Ouïghours détruit la dignité d’un peuple ». Par Hélène Guinhut, Elle. Publié le 5 octobre 2020 à 10h00.

联合国过问 中国证实失踪维族男已病逝 William Yang, Deutsche Welle, October 5, 2020,
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E8%81%94%E5%90%88%E5%9B%BD%E8%BF%87%E9%97%AE-%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E8%AF%81%E5%AE%9E%E5%A4%B1%E8%B8%AA%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E7%94%B7%E5%B7%B2%E7%97%85%E9%80%9D/a-55157530
(Following UN Working Group inquiry, China confirms missing Uyghur man has died of illness)

[Interview with Dr. Gülnar Eziz, Harvard Preceptor in the Uyghur and Chaghatay languages. ]

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iPPr3RFA2OI&feature=emb_logo
[Author's book talk]

French soccer and NBA stars speak out against Uyghur plight. Several big-name French soccer players have taken part in a social media campaign to raise awareness of China’s treatment of Uyghurs and other Muslim minorities in Xinjiang. Gerry Harker. SupChina, October 5, 2020.
https://supchina.com/2020/10/05/french-soccer-and-nba-stars-speak-out-against-uyghur-plight/
"Current Fiorentina winger and Bayern Munich icon Franck Ribéry, Napoli star Kalidou Koulibaly, and Barcelona wunderkind Ousmane Dembele were among those who posted in solidarity with the campaign."


Saving Uighur Culture From Genocide. China’s repression of the Uighurs in Xinjiang has forced those in the diaspora to protect their identity from afar. Story by Yasmeen Serhan. The Atlantic, 4 oct 2020.
https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2020/10/chinas-war-on-uyghur-culture/616513/

Hats, heritage and Uyghur rights: Ensuring this threatened culture is never forgotten. Faiza Saqib, MEMO, Middle East Monitor, October 4, 2020 at 9:00 am.
Abduqeyyum, born in 1957, son of Abdulhakim Mehum, one of the greatest religious figures of #EastTurkistan in 20th century. His father was jailed in total for 26 years from 1930s til 1970s. Abduqeyyum & his whole family were detained in 2017 & he died Aug,2020 in the jail.

Image
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:26 PM · Oct 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/131280638888985600

La chronique de Carta Academica – «Liberté académique sous pression en Belgique: le long bras de Pékin» - Cette semaine : le régime chinois tente par tous les moyens d’orienter les recherches universitaires à son avantage. Quitte à faire pression sur les académiques... ar Vanessa Frangville, professeure en études chinoises, directrice du centre de recherche EAS* (Asie de l’est, ULB), pour Carta Academica**

+ 談新疆議題竟被邀去「喝茶」比利時學者控中國黑手伸進歐洲學術界
新頭殼newtalk | 楊奕珮 綜合報導. 發布 2020.10.05 | 12:36
https://newtalk.tw/news/view/2020-10-05/474658


This Uyghur man is released from China’s camp. His condition is similar to that of many others released:
-Empty gaze (Emotionless); -Pale body (Close to after-death paleness);
- Some in vegetative state; -Imminent death.
This is bcs they were malnourished, tortured & terrorized
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminAla. 1:49 AM · Oct 3, 2020
https://twitter.com/MamtiminAla/status/1312268580415823872
Quote Tweet:
Çin toplama ceza kampından insanların sağlıklı çıkabileceğini sanmayın.
Onlar fakat çalışamaz ve yüremez durumda, hayattan bir gün şansı kaldığında çıkabilir.
Faşist Çin.
AbdurehimParaç, @parach, 1:09 PM · Oct 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/parach/status/131207733059496194
Machine translation: "Do not think you can get people out of the Chinese concentration camp in good health. They can only come out, unable to work or walk, when they have a day or two of life. Fascist China."


A Uyghur farmer seized at night from his home by police three years ago and sent to internment camps with his wife died ten days after being taken into custody, with his body later dumped by authorities in the courtyard of his home, RFA has learned. - Tursunjan Sawut and his wife Gulbehrem, residents of No. 2 Village in Ghulja county’s Dongmazar township, were arrested at night in early 2017 when more than 30 police cars, all with their lights turned off, surrounded the couple’s home, ... "Ten days later, more police cars arrived in the village, this time with [Tursunjan’s] body wrapped in white cloth."


Feeling down over the news of Uyghur artist Ablikim Kalkun’s reported 18-year prison sentence. He’s a comedy writer, sketch actor, and singer who’s had a long career. We met in 2014 filming the 1st round of the Voice of the Silk Road; he signed and gave me this DVD he’d released.

Image
Elise Anderson, @AndersonEliseM. 11:34 AM · Oct 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1312053326251470848


[Photo thread] At the #GlobalDayAction today, about 100 Uyghur activists re-enact the famous internment camp photo - in front of the U.S. Capitol. Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 12:17 PM · Oct 1, 2020 
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1311701736797728771


Protest against Chinese genocide of Uyghurs : In Turkey. #GlobalDayofAction #Turkey Video, 0:26
UyghurTimes English, @uytimes. 11:21 AM · Oct 1, 2020
https://twitter.com/uytimes/status/1311687616409022466

Uyghur Women Released From Camps Work Long Hours For Low Pay in Forced Labor Scheme. 

Forced abortion and secret sterilisation: How China has abused Uighur women for decades. Women from China’s Uighur minority reveal how the country’s family planning policies, which have long controlled women’s bodies, have been weaponised against them. By Ellen Halliday. New Statesman. 1 October 2020. 

Uyghur persecution: Evidence of new detention facilities. Is China still persecuting its Uyghur Muslim minority? The government says the centres it calls “Vocational Training Centres”, which campaigners alleged were for detention and forced assimilation, have now
closed. But new evidence suggests that large scale detention facilities are still being built. RTE's Yvonne Murray was the first journalist allowed back on the ground in Xinjiang since the pandemic lockdown was lifted there. Channel 4, 1 Oct 2020. https://www.channel4.com/news/uyghur-persecution-evidence-of-new-detention-facilities

We thank Mr. Gen Natakani, Mr. @yamazogaikuzo, Ms. @ShioriYamao, & @Japan_pac for hosting us at Japan's National Diet. We urge @Mofajapan_en to support #EastTurkistan & its peoples’ complaint to the @IntlCrimCourt along with all efforts to hold China accountable. #ResistChina Image
East Turkistan Government in Exile (Official), @ETExileGov. 4:33 AM · Oct 1, 2020 from Tokyo https://twitter.com/ETExileGov/status/1311584909111197697

One French politician fights to expose China’s Uighur concentration camps. When he won a seat in the European Parliament last year, Raphaël Glucksmann promised something different. His goal was to become “the voice of the voiceless people.” By Rebecca Rosman. The World. October 01, 2020 · 2:00 PM EDT. https://www.pri.org/stories/2020-10-01/one-french-politician-fights-expose-china-s-ughr-concentration-camps?fbclid=IwAR15a0HEwZBARiYGfNwn5Hvh23s4r2EQUUDCBj4EwdfWGLa4CZK18-ZEQho

"Yvonne Murray ... went to the city of Kashgar to visit some of the sites of the vocational training centres but found her ability to report heavily restricted. "The famous Id Kah mosque where thousands used to gather in prayer stands empty and silent."

"Le 1er octobre marque l'anniversaire de la République populaire de Chine. Pour cette raison, les associations, militants et personnalités politiques qui dénoncent depuis de longs mois la persécution des Ouïghours par le régime chinois ont décidé de faire du bruit. Pour alerter l'opinion et les responsables politiques, une grande journée de mobilisation a été lancée dans les médias et sur les réseaux sociaux, notamment avec le hashtag #FreeUyghurs. Raphaël Glucksmann est député européen « Place publique ». Depuis le début de son mandat, il a fait de la cause ouïghoure l'une de ses priorités. Il interpelle régulièrement le gouvernement sur l'internement et la persécution de cette minorité musulmane chinoise. Pierre Brussière travaille aux côtés de Raphaël Glucksmann au Parlement européen. Il est à l'origine de la grande campagne de mobilisation digitale qui interpelle les multinationales. Dilnur Reyhan est ouïghoure et est devenue la grande figure de la résistance ouïghoure en France. Enseignante et sociologue, présidente de l'Institut Ouïghoure d'Europe, elle plaide pour la libération des Ouïghours détenus en Chine. Ils sont tous les trois sur le plateau de Quotidien."

Uighur Couple, Official's Article Confirm China’s Ban on Islamic Marriage Vow. Religious freedom advocates voice concern about persecution of Uighurs; China rejects accusations. By Asim
Kashgarian. VOA, Thu, 10/01/2020 - 09:30 PM. https://www.voanews.com/east-asia-pacific/voa-news-china/uighur-couple-officials-article-confirm-chinas-ban-islamic

September 2020


"While China’s oppressive measures against Uighur Muslims in the Xinjiang region has garnered international attention, Beijing has begun expanding its surveillance of another Muslim minority: the Utsuls of Hainan Island. But efforts to crack down on the peaceful religious minority could backfire and push it to radicalisation, experts warn."


Uighurs could be allowed to seek genocide ruling against China in UK. Exclusive: MPs and peers aim to grant minorities in China the right to petition British courts. Patrick Wintour, Diplomatic editor, The Guardian, Tue 29 Sep 2020 12.37 BST. Last modified on Tue 29 Sep 2020 13.03 BST. [https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/sep/29/uk-courts-could-be-given-power-to-rule-that-uighurs-are-facing-genocide]

Proposal could pave way for recognition of Uighur genocide in UK courts. The UK government fears new motion put forward by British parliamentarians could jeopardise Britain's relationship with China. By MEE and agencies. Published date: 29 September 2020, 16:20 UTC. [https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/china-uighur-muslims-genocide-uk-court]

Omer Kanat | Uyghur Genocide. By Pelle Axelsson. IntellectInterviews, September 29, 2020, This interview was conducted 24th of July and 7th of August 2020. [https://intellectinterviews.com/2020/09/omer-kanat-uyghur-genocide/]


As repression mounts, China under Xi Jinping feels increasingly like North Korea. Across the country, people are afraid — and those who speak out face severe consequences. Anna Fifield, WaPo, September 28, 2020, at 7:45 p.m. EDT. [https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/china-muslims-xinjiang-north-korea-repression/2020/09/28/ad2feff8-f316-11ea-8025-5d3489768ac8_story.html]

"Kashgar, the home of Uighur culture, has been turned into a Potemkin village, like Pyongyang, where it's impossible to discern where the real ends and the staged begins,"

Rachel Harris SOUNDSCAPES OF UYGHUR ISLAM. FOR CESS. Sep 28, 2020. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D187lrww6zo&feature=emb_logo]

One facility out of a total of 380 detention camps is a school in Nilqa. Bad-faith actors/trolls have desperately tried to disprove this site. I'm going to tell the story of Dina Nurdybai to highlight the cruelty that denying the trauma of victims has. She was detained here. Image

Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000. 12:59 PM · Sep 28, 2020
[https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1310625176539676672]

Her full testimony is available in Kazakh here: [https://youtube.com/watch?v=RollWMN2zk4]

and documented by @shahitbiz here:
Entry 7774: Dina Nurdybai
Dina Nurdybai is a businesswoman, and previously the owner of the Kunikai clothing company (新瑞尼凯服装有限公司) in Nilqa County, a company that employed around 30 people ...

Detention Facilities in Xinjiang: There Are More, not Less. The report by the Australian Strategic Policy Institute, and other sources, confirm that the CCP propaganda claim that camps are being closed is a lie. Ruth Ingram, Bitter Winter, 09/28/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/detention-facilities-in-xinjiang-there-are-more-not-less/

US moves to ban imports tied to forced Uighur labor in China's Xinjiang region

1)#Uyghur blogger An ni gu li 安妮古丽 published a video on Chinese #Baidu on 09/27. She says on a Sunday morning, you can barely see any people & only a few cars on Urumqi's most bustling streets. Where did the people go? Shahrezad Ghayrat, @SGhayrat. 8:12 PM · Sep 30, 2020
https://twitter.com/SGhayrat/status/1311458906233802753
[Thread]


On International Translation Day, honor the #Uyghur translators in China's internment camps. Shahip Abdusalam Nurbeg is the editor of Burning Wheat, an anthology of Uyghur poetry in Chinese translation. He was sent to the camps in 2017. He has not been heard from since. Pls RT [ thread ]
Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. Sep 30, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1311377778080690992
= https://elkitab.org/koyuwatqan_bashaqyash_uyghur_pioner_shairlirining_sheirlar_toplimi/


中共持續毁掉維吾爾家庭：米熱買提的遭遇

維吾爾族兄弟兩人在國外安居樂業，這在中國是一種犯罪行為，他們國內的另一個兄弟被捕後「失蹤了」。


урсинхии метаа "治疆8堅持” 習近平要「伊斯蘭中國化」. 中國新聞組／北京27日電 2020-09-27 01:05.
https://www.worldjournal.com/wj/story/121344/4892307

提「治疆8堅持” 習近平要「伊斯蘭中國化」. 中國新聞組／北京27日電 2020-09-27 01:05.
https://www.worldjournal.com/wj/story/121344/4892307

EU leader at UN calls out China for its human rights record and its business practices. 'We do not share the values on which the political and economic system in China is based,' European Council President Charles Michel says. Earlier this week, French President Emmanuel Macron similarly assailed Beijing and called for an international mission, under UN auspices, to Xinjiang. Stuart Lau, SCMP, Published: 5:47am, 26 Sep, 2020. Updated: 7:22am, 26 Sep, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/.../eu-leader-un-calls-out-china-its-human-rights-record-and-its

"Michel also took note of China’s alleged abuses of its citizens: “We will not stop promoting respect for universal human rights, including those of minorities such as the Uygurs; or in Hong Kong, where international commitments guaranteeing the rule of law and democracy are being questioned.”

La Chine emprunte à ses politiques au Xinjiang pour siniser encore davantage le Tibet. Un programme de lutte contre la grande pauvreté au Tibet soumet les ruraux à des formations professionnelles « militarisées » et les incite à accepter des emplois salariés. Par Brice Pedroletti. Le Monde, Publié le 26 septembre 2020 à 12h43 - Mis à jour le 29 septembre 2020 à 10h48.

"High quality" Uyghur labor virtually traded on Baidu, 9/25. Knows their alphabet, hard-working, will arrive in 7-15 days, paramilitary mgmt, led by the gov’t and police. One asks: do you have any Kazakhs? No. All Uyghur. Another: Dietary restrictions? If so, I don’t want them.

Image x 3
Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 3:58 PM · Sep 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1309945447134437378

Assistance for Uyghur concentration camp survivor. $3,650 raised of $50,000 goal. Team: Kathy Polias and Maya Mitalipova are organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Nicole Morgret. Sept 26, 2020. https://www.gofundme.com/f/assistance-for-uyghur-concentration-camp-survivor
A GoFundme page has been set up for #Uyghur detention camp survivor, Tursunay Ziyawudun, who is now safely in the US and in need of medical care and other forms of assistance.
Brushing Off Criticism, China’s Xi Calls Policies in Xinjiang ’Totally Correct’. Mr. Xi made the remarks at a meeting on the region of western China, suggesting that the Communist Party remains committed to drastically changing Uighurs and other Muslim minorities. By Chris Buckley. New York Times, Sept. 26, 2020. Updated 3:24 p.m. ET.

Xi Jinping defends 'totally correct' Xinjiang policies despite growing human rights concerns. Beijing has been accused of detaining an estimated million Uyghurs and other Muslim minorities in re-education camps. But Xi tells a high-level party meeting its approach is bringing stability and prosperity to the region and must continue 'for a very long time'. Liu Zhen in Beijing. SCMP, 9:51pm, 26 Sep, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/3103187/xi-jinping-defends-totally-correct-xinjiang-policies-despite

"Xi Jinping has said the Communist Party’s policies in Xinjiang are "totally correct and must carry on for a long time” ..."


"The sense of gain, happiness, and security among the people of all ethnic groups [in Xinjiang] has continued to increase,” ..."


[Also includes text of Xi Jinping speech]


+citing comment by @CarlMinzner:

"Note presence of all other 6 Politburo Standing Committee members at the meeting. One other result of conference: to force all top leaders (including new PBSC members not present at 2nd XJ work conference in 2014) to swear allegiance to hardline Xinjiang policies."

https://twitter.com/CarlMinzner/status/1310404009220403202

https://uk.mobile.reuters.com/article/amp/idUSKCN26G1HR

"Liu Cixin on the Uighur concentration camps: "Would you rather that they be hacking away at bodies at train stations and schools in terrorist attacks? If anything, the government is helping their economy and trying to lift them out of poverty."


[IN THIS REVIEW: THE WAR ON THE UYGHURS. China’s internal campaign against a Muslim minority. By Sean Roberts. 320pp. Manchester University Press]

(Xinjiang Muslims are required to receive drinking training to erase their national identity)


"The CEO of the pension fund, Jens Munch Holst, said that decision to divest from China was being deliberated among the executives since the last 12 months. “The situation in these last 12 months have deteriorated even further. It is a well-known fact that China systematically suppresses dissenting voices and violates human rights. We can no longer neglect their gross iniquities,” he said.

... China is facing a global condemnation after several reports pointed towards Beijing’s horrific campaign of brutality against the Uighur Muslim population in Xinjiang.”

Cultural erasure. Tracing the destruction of Uyghur and Islamic spaces in Xinjiang. By Nathan Ruser, Dr James Leibold, Kelsey Munro & Tilla Hoja, @ASPI_ICPC. This report is supported by a companion website, the Xinjiang Data Project. 24 Sep 2020. https://www.aspi.org.au/report/cultural-erasure

We spoke to @Nrg8000 !! Lead author of the @ASPI_org report revealing that China has destroyed or damaged two-thirds of all mosques in Xinjiang. That’s 16,000 places of worship, turned into — in one case a bar — and another attached to a new mall. @dwnews https://aspi.org.au/report/cultural-erasure

Video, 2:07
Melissa Chan, @mellissakchan. 9:27 AM · Sep 25, 2020
https://twitter.com/mellissakchan/status/1309484621294374912

Twitter thread by Nathan Ruser debunking online criticism finding fault with the report: https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1309861089803292674

There is now more evidence than ever that China is imprisoning Uighurs. Our findings from satellite images reveal 380 detention camps in Xinjiang, pointing to a campaign of ethnic replacement. Nathan Ruser. Thu 24 Sep 2020 11.30 BST. Last modified on Thu 24 Sep 2020 16.14 BST. https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/sep/24/china-imprisoning-uighurs-satellite-images-xinjiang

• Nathan Ruser is a researcher at the Australian Strategic Policy Institute


Incl. Rian Thum speaking about the thousands of religious sites that have been destroyed in Xinjiang. Listen in at 21:25.

Satellite imagery shows China has destroyed 16,000 mosques in Xinjiang. Almost a third of major Islamic sacred sites in Xinjiang -- including shrines, cemeteries and pilgrimage routes -- have been razed, according to an extensive investigative report. Caravanserai and AFP, 2020-09-25.

Thousands of Xinjiang mosques destroyed or damaged, report finds. Chinese region has fewer mosques and shrines than at any time since Cultural Revolution, says thinktank. Helen Davidson, The Guardian, Fri 25 Sep 2020 08.31 BST.

A Pakistani father's ordeal: China seized his Uighur son and sent his daughters to an orphanage. By Alice Su, Shashank Bengali, Shah Meer Baloch. LA Times, Sep. 25, 2020, 2am.


"Tursunay Ziyawudun, one of only a handful of Uyghur concentration camp survivors known to have reached the outside world, has arrived safely in the United States. After her release from a camp in December 2018, Ms. Tursunay managed to leave China and return to Kazakhstan, where she had lived for several years, thanks to her husband’s Kazakhstani citizenship. In February 2020, their house near Almaty was set on fire in suspicious circumstances, after she went public with her story. She was subsequently forced to flee Kazakhstan for a temporary stay in a third country."

Our president, Abduxukur Abdurixit represented European Union of Jewish Students @EUJS at 45th UN Human Rights Council session to ask #UN and international community to stop genocide against #Uyghurs @fbv_ch @Amnesty_Schweiz @FabianMolinaNR @AlarmChina Justice for Uyghurs, @Justice4Uyghur. 9:55 AM · Sep 25, 2020
[https://twitter.com/Justice4Uyghur/status/1309491636179808261](https://twitter.com/Justice4Uyghur/status/1309491636179808261)
[Justice for Uyghurs, @Justice4Uyghur: Swiss based NGO to promote Uyghur cause in Switzerland and around the world, aim to bring the genocide committed by Chinese government to an end]

Lib Dems to call for possible sanctions against China over Uighur abuses. Layla Moran will urge UK consumers to consider boycotting Chinese firms at party conference. Peter Walker Political correspondent, The Guardian, Fri 25 Sep 2020 06.00 BST.


Interview | Kazakh from China fights to free his family: Fear of the Chinese authorities had kept Zhengis Zarhan silent about the abuses his wife was suffering in Xinjiang, until they did something to her that made him “crazy”. Fazil Munir, eurasianet, Sep 24, 2020, [https://eurasianet.org/interview-kazakh-from-china-fights-to-free-his-family](https://eurasianet.org/interview-kazakh-from-china-fights-to-free-his-family)


"Chinese Government announced on Monday a new “Appointments and removal list of the Standing Committee of the People’s Congress of Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region ”after Adoption at the 18th meeting of the Standing Committee of the 13th People’s Congress of the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region on September 19, 2020."
The People’s Daily, a State-run media reported that Sun Hongmei (Manchu, Female) and Liu Sushe (Chinese, Male) appointed to be new Chairmen of the Uyghur Autonomous Region.

PROJECT LAUNCH - Today ASPI launches 'The Xinjiang Data Project' mapping Xinjiang’s detention system with 380 sites of suspected re-education camps, detention centres and prisons that have been built or expanded since 2017. View the interactive map https://xidp.aspi.org.au/map/

ASPI, @ASPI_org. 11:18 PM · Sep 23, 2020
https://twitter.com/ASPI_org/status/1308969076505686017
+ thread:
This new database identifies 380 ‘re-education’ camps, detention centres, and prisons which have been newly built or expanded since 2017, making it the most comprehensive dataset on Xinjiang's carceral system in the world.

One of the most effective methods in compiling this database was the examination of nighttime satellite imagery from Xinjiang.

At least 60 facilities have seen new construction since mid-2019 and 14 facilities remain under construction at mid-2020, according to the latest satellite imagery available.


Of these 60 sites with evidence of construction activity since mid-2019, about 50% are higher security facilities, which may support existing available evidence (see https://bit.ly/3iTsatM = http://archive.vn/GpZdb ) of a shift in usage from lower-security, ‘re-education centres’ ... toward formal charges (see https://bit.ly/32UVDOw ) and higher-security prison-style facilities.

At the same time approximately 70 lower security sites appear to have been desecuritised by the removal of internal fencing or perimeter walls. 90% of desecuritised sites are lower security facilities.

The precise coordinates and images for all 380 sites are now viewable on an interactive map https://bit.ly/32XIEf6 on 'The Xinjiang Data Project’ website.

Visit the website now: https://xidp.aspi.org.au/


+ China has built 380 internment camps in Xinjiang, study finds. Construction has continued despite Beijing’s claim ‘re-education’ system is winding down. By Emma Graham-Harrison. The Guardian, Thu 24 Sep 2020 03.00 BST, Last modified on Thu 24 Sep 2020 03.01 BST.

"Many are also near industrial parks; there have been widespread reports that inmates at some internment camps have been used as forced labour."
Xinjiang: Large numbers of new detention camps uncovered in report. BBC, 24 sept 2020.
+
Night Images Reveal Many New Detention Sites in China’s Xinjiang Region. China said it was winding down its "re-education" camps for Uighurs and other minorities, but researchers found evidence that incarceration is on the rise. By Chris Buckley and Austin Ramzy, NYT, Sept. 24, 2020. Updated 9:06 a.m. ET. https://www.nytimes.com/2020/09/24/world/asia/china-muslims-xinjiang-detention.html
+
+
+
+
+
新疆维族仍受关押? 澳洲智库揭北京四级监控. 澳大利亚智库9月24日公布一个记录新疆各地再教育营的数据库，指认出超过380个监禁设施，并发现过去9个月内，新疆政府仍持续建造新的监禁设施。Deutsche Welle, September 24, 2020. https://www.dw.com/zh/%E6%96%B0%E7%96%8F%E7%97%98%E6%BD%9F%E4%BB%8D%E5%8F%97%E5%85%B3%E6%8A%BC-%E6%BF%B3%E6%B4%B2%E6%99%BA%E5%BA%93%E6%8F%AD%E5%8C%97%E4%BA%AC%E5%9B%9B%E7%BA%A7%E7%9B%91%E6%8E%A7/a-55035078
(Xinjiang Uyghurs still in custody? Australian think tank reveals Beijing’s four levels of incarceration)
+
+
China Is Expanding Muslim Detention Centers, Australian Researchers Claim. China is shifting from detaining Uighurs in makeshift public buildings to constructing permanent mass detention facilities, the Australian Strategic Policy Institute alleges. Rod McGuirk, AP. 09/25/2020, 07:11 pm ET. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/china-expanding-muslim-detention-centers_n_5f6e71fac5b6cdc24c191408

their religious obligations, sources say. The move further tightens restrictions on Islamic practice that has already seen restrictions placed on the annual Ramadan fast and the banning of religious instruction for Uyghur children under 18, who are also barred from entering mosques. Enacted in 2017, the ban on the daily prayer called namaz has been reported in three separate jurisdictions in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR), and is being enforced by village police officers who enter private homes to command compliance, sources said.”


The Uighurs: We need another hero. By Rayhan Asat, Opinion Contributor — The Hill, 09/24/20, 03:00 PM EDT. https://thehill.com/opinion/international/517795-the-uighurs-we-need-another-hero

Adrian Zenz (@adrianzenz) is a senior fellow in China Studies at the Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation, in Washington, D.C.
+
VOC’s Dr. Adrian Zenz discusses forced labor in Xinjiang and Tibet. China has been refining its methods of repression in Xinjiang among the Uyghurs. Now it’s applying lessons-learned to Tibet. China has been refining its methods of repression in Xinjiang among the Uyghurs. VOC’s @adrianzenz tells @euronews’ @Isabelle_kumar "one of the most successful long-term control measures in Xinjiang—the coercive labor and vocational training program—is being brought to Tibet.”
Victims of Communism, @VoCommunism. 4:24 PM · Sep 25, 2020 https://twitter.com/VoCommunism/status/1309589526201995267
+

[Brief comments on Xinjiang starting at ca. 11:30, suggesting Australia is in no position to criticize China, because of what Australia did to aborigines in the past, and present refugee policies. Yet defends and translates Chinese dissidents, criticizes Chinese autocratic policies?]

This Kazakh mother telling how her husband is beaten up by Xinjiang police broke my heart into pieces...she heard his scream, and the sound of baton or some torturing device smacking his body...
Yi Xiaocuo, @YXiaocuo. 12:32 PM · Sep 24, 2020 https://twitter.com/YXiaocuo/status/1309168740303429632
+
Quote Tweet:
Akikat, @Akikatkaliolla
SOS 我向全世界紧急求救：我妈妈在新疆额敏县通过视频讲述我全家如何被捕，王东升如何毒打我父亲的经过并且妈妈和弟弟们告诉我如果他们突然失踪立即让我寻找他们。8月16日开始他们突然失踪了，没有人知道他们的下落，目前我一家四人的情况十分危急随时都有生命危险，所以我希望大家帮我转发这个视频！

Show this thread
Video, 1:14

Civil society groups applaud Norway Oil Fund divestment from Hikvision, urge further action.


Lord Alton of Liverpool asked @tariqahmadbt to support the newly established Uyghur Tribunal @TribunalUyghur #Uyghurs
0:55, video
APPG on Uyghurs, @AppgUyghurs. 8:09 AM · Sep 23, 2020
https://twitter.com/AppgUyghurs/status/130874034694409602
[APPG on Uyghurs, = British Parliament, All-Party Parliamentary Group on #Uyghurs, co-Chairs @YasminQureshiMP & @amcarmichaelMP]


“Fundamental rights are not a Western idea that one could oppose as an interference ... these are the principles of our organisation, enshrined in texts that the member states of the United Nations have freely consented to sign and to respect,” Emmanuel Macron said in a speech to the United Nations General Assembly.
French Leader Urges UN-Backed Mission To China’s Xinjiang Over Concerns At Uyghurs’ Treatment.


UHRP Board Chair named to TIME’s 100 most influential people. Uyghur Human Rights Project, September 22, 2020, 10:01 PM. https://uhrp.org/press-release/uhrp-board-chair-named-time%E2%80%99s-100-most-influential-people.html

H&M announced last week that they will no longer source cotton from Xinjiang after credible accusations of forced labor emerged. They cut ties with their supplier Huafu. But @HM can’t stop there. I found another supplier @HM should look into.
Laura Murphy, @DrLauraTMurphy. 1:38 PM · Sep 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/DrLauraTMurphy/status/1308460659206742016

"Thread on Zhejiang Zhongda, who claims to partner w/ @HM, @Target, @CarrefourGroup, @Walmart, @Zara, J.C. Penny, BCBG & @Macy's. Zhejiang Zhongda is a major investor in Aksu Xinzi Textile Company in Xinjiang, which does spinning, weaving, knitting, and production of garment textiles."

Additional thread: https://twitter.com/DrLauraTMurphy/status/1309174359890763784
"Interesting fact: the former chairman of Zhejiang Zhongda is the current PRC Minister of Commerce, Zhong Shan. http://zhongshan.mofcom.gov.cn/aarticle/resum"

Additional thread from Laura Murphy on Skecher shoes possibly made with slave labor:
https://twitter.com/DrLauraTMurphy/status/1310623512453935106


The goal is to "effectively eliminate 'lazy people'" - cf. my comment on how this echoes other colonial power in history labeling their charges "lazy." https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1308502606235537409

A mass labor program in Tibet appears to follow Xinjiang model. New evidence has emerged of a mass labor program in Tibet. The details may be different, but the goal appears the same as a similar program in Xinjiang: to quickly remold hundreds of thousands of rural laborers into loyal blue-collar workers. Lucas Niewenhuis. SupChina. September 22, 2020. https://supchina.com/2020/09/22/a-mass-labor-program-in-tibet-appears-to-follow-xinjiang-model/

Militarized Labor Training and Indoctrination: Xinjiang Schemes Exported to Tibet: Although not necessarily involving detention, the CCP's militarized training of Tibetan workers, sent to work far from home, is suspiciously similar to what is being done to the Uyghurs. By Massimo Introvigne. 09/22/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/militarized-labor-training-and-indoctrination/

[A moving call to action by the newly launched Jewish Movement for Uyghur Freedom. ]


"A letter came directly from the U.N. and they said the contents of the letter came from the Chinese government," Abdulghafur said. "The PDF they sent showed his name, Ghopur Hapiz, his passport number, and his household registration in Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi), and it said he died of pneumonia and tuberculosis on Nov. 3, 2018." she added, using an alias for her father, who is also known as Abdulghafur Siddiq, Gupur Apizi, and by his Chinese name Apizi Wufuer.

Auditors to Stop Inspecting Factories in China’s Xinjiang Despite Forced-Labor Concerns. Restricted access has made examinations difficult in a region where China’s repressive
tactics against Muslim minorities have been criticized. By Eva Xiao. WSJ, Updated Sept. 21, 2020 11:41 am ET. https://www.wsj.com/articles/auditors-say-they-no-longer-will-inspect-labor-conditions-at-xinjiang-factories-11600697706


“Beijing has promoted Xinjiang’s police chief to a leadership position in the autonomous region, two months after he was sanctioned by the United States for alleged human rights abuses. Wang Mingshan, Communist Party boss of the region’s public security bureau, is now a member of the party’s standing committee in Xinjiang, the official Xinjiang Daily reported. “The 56-year-old police chief was sanctioned in July along with regional party secretary Chen Quanguo ...”


[Rally for the Uyghurs in France, with Yasmin Halimi] 0:16, Video
Yasmin Halimi, @HalimiYasmin. 8:48 AM · Sep 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/HalimiYasmin/status/1307662827826696193

This 19-year old #Uyghur boy had sent me messages from inner China in December 2019. He said his life was in danger and sent me his ID picture. He told me he was asked to go back to Xinjiang by local police. Today I confirmed that he died at his home in May 27, 2020. RIP
Image
+
Ibrahim Kasim had talked about discrimination towards Uyghurs in China. Gave me info about detained relatives.Lived in fear of being taken to “re-education center” but didn’t stop sending messages.
He spent five months with his parents in Kashigar and left this wicket world in May
Guly Mahsut, @Guly780, 1:15 AM · Sep 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/Guly780/status/130754950519006784
Uyghur-Xinjiang Explained in Four Minutes. World Affairs - Non-Partisan and Objective.
https://worldaffairs.blog/2020/09/20/uyghur-xinjiang-explained-in-four-minutes/amp/
[pro-regime propaganda; author Chris Kanthan builds on earlier history of pro-Putin rants]


Interviewing Ziba Murat, a Uighur woman who hasn’t heard from or spoken to her mother in over two years. Since her mother’s disappearance, it has surfaced that the Chinese Communist Party placed her in a concentration camp, and refuses to give updates or acknowledge her disappearance or when she will be released.

In "China’s little Mecca,” the town of Linxia, Gansu, every domed mosque has had its dome(s) removed. All of these satellite images are from Linxia. This is part of a government program that has hit cities across China. GIF
Rian Thum, @RianThum. 1:53 PM · Sep 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1307377409621196802
+ I couldn’t find a single mosque in Linxia with its dome intact. Those in the gif I posted are just some of the more important mosques. Even small mosques in the surrounding countryside were targeted.
+ Demolition and closure of mosques is also happening. The euphemism is that they are being "merged."
临夏县黄泥湾村：合并清真寺 改建扶贫车间和文化活动室 临夏电视台 04-29 11:19
https://xw.qq.com/cmsid/20200429A09N9100

We have not heard from my Baba-jaan’s relatives in Kashgar for almost two years now. The work of resistance and dismantling all systems of oppression is messy. By Nurdoukht Khudonazarova Taghdumbashion, September 19, 2020. https://lausan.hk/2020/we-have-not-heard-from-my-baba-jaans-relatives/
= https://daikon.co.uk/blog/we-have-not-heard-from-my-baba-jaans-relatives-in-kashgar-for-almost-two-years-now


Winter, Alex. LIVING HELL. China has locked up 8 MILLION people in terrifying ‘re-education’ camps in last six years, leaked docs reveal. The Sun, 14:36, 18 Sep 2020. Updated: 18:41, 18 Sep


[This article is first published in Mandarin on DW's Chinese website: 中国称新疆有就业保障 专家：替压迫政策辩护 中国国务院 17 日发布一份新疆白皮书，聚焦新疆当地的“劳动就业保障”，强调中国在当地严厉打击强迫劳动。但专家却对中国在白皮书中的说法，提出诸多质疑。William Yang, DW, 18.09.2020. https://www.dw.com/zh/中国称新疆有就业保障-专家替压迫政策辩护/a-54972096


"US lawmakers will consider two bills next week on goods made with forced labour from China’s Xinjiang region, House Speaker Nancy Pelosi said on Friday, with one that would restrict imports and another requiring publicly-traded US companies to make disclosures on supply chains. "If we refused to speak out about human rights in China because of commercial interests, then we lose all moral authority to speak about human rights anywhere in the world," Pelosi said."

"Relying on the Myanmar lawsuit as precedent, British lawyers representing two Uighur organizations filed a landmark complaint with the ICC this year against the Chinese government.
"While the Myanmar crisis benefited from public condemnation by Hollywood celebrities such as Cate Blanchett and Angelina Jolie, China’s overwhelming economic influence has resulted in devastating indifference and complicity from the entertainment industry."
(Ursula von der Leyen: China abuses human rights, EU should push for Magnitsky Act)

"The Chinese report said that 1.3 million people had been through Xinjiang’s "vocational training" scheme annually for six years. It's not clear how many of those "retrained" were sent to the specially built camps or if any of them went through the programme twice. But in total nearly eight million people out of a population of 22 million could have been through the programme, the new figures suggest."


Commentary from Adrian Zenz, https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1306658362126458883 [Thread] https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1306658366639529984

China claims 1.3 million Xinjiang residents given 'vocational training' each year. Observers say figure in State Council white paper could be first time Beijing has 'indirectly acknowledged' the scale of internment camps. It claims regional government organised 'employment-oriented training' and labour skills for that number of workers every year from 2014 to 2019. Mimi Lau and Linda Lew. SCMP, Published: 10:30pm, 17 Sep, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/3101986/china-claims-vocational-training-given-nearly-13-million-people


Kelly Hammond is an assistant professor of East Asian history at the University of Arkansas. "Ignoring what the US government has described as the unlawful incarceration of over one million Muslims in order to "accurately depict" the story of Mulan is not only ethically wrong, but it is completely historically inaccurate."
Protests greet Chinese Foreign Minister Wang Yi in Mongolia opposing Beijing's language policy in Inner Mongolia

Ces faux « cousins » chinois qui s'imposent dans les familles ouïgoures: L’Etat chinois envoie des cadres dormir une semaine par mois dans les foyers de la minorité musulmane pour soumettre le dernier espace d’intimité à sa surveillance. Par Harold Thibault et Brice Pedroletti, Monde, Publié hier à 05h46, mis à jour [17 sept 2020] à 09h52.

[Article réservé aux abonnés]

TRANSLATION: XINJIANG LOCKDOWN, KARAMAY FIRE COMPARISON BRINGS POLICE VISIT.


European chief singles out China’s moves on Hong Kong, Xinjiang as she unveils new sanctions scheme. EC president Ursula von der Leyen talks of China’s human rights record in her maiden state of the union speech. If China does not open its markets Europe must move to protect itself, says German ambassador to EU. Stuart Lau, South China Morning Post, Published: 8:00pm, 16 Sep, 2020.
China's persecution of Muslim minorities: An Uyghur student living in Turkey shares her story. 'I came to Turkey legally, on a passport issued by the Chinese authorities. Why did they punish my family?' Global Voices, Posted 16 September 2020 11:50 GMT.

Committee launches new inquiry on Xinjiang Detention Camps. 16 September 2020.

"The Foreign Affairs Committee today launches an inquiry into the Xinjiang detention camps. This inquiry will examine the ways in which the Government can prevent UK companies from benefiting from forced labour in Xinjiang, support members of the Uyghur diaspora community, and strengthen the Government’s, and particularly the FCDO’s, atrocity prevention mechanisms." [UK Parliament]


"A report by think tank the Australian Strategic Policy Institute (ASPI), published in March, pointed to H&M as one of the beneficiaries of a forced labour transfer programme through their relationship with the dyed yarn producer Huafu’s factory in Anhui. However, H&M said in a statement that it had never had a relationship with the factory in Anhui, nor Huafu’s operations in Xinjiang. H&M did concede that it has an “indirect business relationship with one mill” in Shangyu in Zhejiang province, belonging to Huafu Fashion. “While there are no indications for forced labour in the Shangyu mill, we have decided to, until we get more clarity around allegations of forced labour, phase out our indirect business relationship with Huafu Fashion Co, regardless of unit and province, within the next 12 months.”


[Swedish multinational clothing company H&M terminates relation with Huafu Fashion, a Xinjiang yarn supplier — which it had said in 2019 that it had no relation to]


"Over a decade ago, Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan was one of the first world leaders to condemn the Uighur genocide. Now, he’s cozying up to China, Ayca Alemdaroglu and Sultan Tepe write."

Cornered dragon still spitting fire. Ateet Sharma. India Narrative, Updated September 15, 2020 23:54 IST

Genocide prevention experts call for UN Commission of Inquiry on crimes against humanity and genocide against Uyghurs. Uyghur Human Rights Project, Published Mon, 09/15/2020.
The Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) has sent an open letter to governments, along with 22 genocide and atrocity prevention organizations from 5 countries, and 16 senior experts, expressing grave concern that crimes against humanity and genocide are taking place against Uyghurs in East Turkistan.


"A dispassionate legal & factual assessment of the evidence relating to the most serious of international crimes is both essential & overdue"
WUC thanks @AppgUyghurs, MPs & Lord Anderson & Lord Alton for sending a joint letter calling on the UK govt to support @TribunalUyghur
Image x 2
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 11:51 AM · Sep 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1305896914789990400

“There is no evidence of Uighur concentration camps.” @freedomrideblog.
Follow @Nursiman11’s and @NurKashgar’s story to find out whether Margaret’s statement is true.
Video, 1:21
Arslan Hidayat. نارسلاان هنديايت @arslan_hidayat. 12:54 PM · Sep 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1305912904894607366


Our battle against international brands accused of profiting from Uyghur slave labor has already borne fruit. @hmfrance ends its collaboration with the Chinese subcontractor factory which uses Uyghurs by force. #UyghurGenocide
Dilnur Reyhan, @DilReyhan. 6:37 PM · Sep 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/DilReyhan/status/1305999168264122372

Quote Tweet:
Raphael Glucksmann, @rglucks1
La mobilisation paie: j’ai reçu à l’instant une lettre de la direction de @hm annonçant cesser toute relation avec Huafu Fashion Co, son fournisseur chinois exploitant des milliers de travailleurs forcés Ouighours.
+ [thread]

Chinese academic hits out at Pompeo-backed Xinjiang sterilisation report. Associate professor disputes German researcher’s findings on points from population growth rates to penalties for
family planning violations. Response comes as China faces international pressure on human rights on a range of fronts. Jane Cai in Beijing, SCMP. Published: 4:00am, 15 Sep, 2020.


[Xinjiang University associate professor Lin Fangfei. "In her assessment, Lin, from the university's school of politics and public administration, listed six "lies" in Zenz’s report, from population growth rates to intrauterine device checks."]

Video: “Alcohol Drinking Training Base” in Korla, Uyghurland. Door note says: “Free rice food Polo (Pilaf, Pilau) for 70 year old or older person”. Seems authorities not only forcing Uyghurs to drink alcohol, they are even training the Uyghurs how to drink it.

Video / 0:14
Erkin Sidick, @ErkinSidick. 8:35 PM · Sep 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/ErkinSidick/status/1306028966919073792

Australia criticises China over treatment of Uighurs and for eroding freedoms in Hong Kong. Chinese diplomats accuse Australia of ‘blatant’ smears after Marise Payne’s speech to UN human rights council. Daniel Hurst, The Guardian, Tue 15 Sep 2020 08.31 BST.


China invites EU leaders to 'see real situation in Xinjiang' amid claims of Uygur detention and abuse. 'We have always welcomed friends ... to go to Xinjiang for a walk,' says Chinese foreign ministry. Previous foreign delegations to the home of Uyghur minorities have been carefully controlled, limited in scope and labelled Chinese propaganda tools. Eduardo Baptista, SCMP, 9:30pm, 15 Sep, 2020. Updated: 11:03pm, 15 Sep, 2020.


https://www.thepaper.cn/newsDetail_forward_9169418

(China Ministry of Foreign Affairs: U.S. is stigmatizing our Xinjiang policy, emboldening terrorists)


U.N. rights chief discussing visit to Xinjiang with China. Reuters Staff, September 14, 2020


"Compared to discussions of “can we say this joke or not say that joke”, Apatow said, what’s “much scarier” is how “they have just completely shut down critical content about human rights abuses in China.” ... “Instead of us doing business with China and that leading to China becoming more free, what has happened is a place like China has bought our silence with their money.”


"German industrial giant Siemens' commitment to China “remains unchanged”, the company said in a statement published by a Chinese state newspaper just days after its chief executive spoke out about Beijing’s hardline policies in Hong Kong and Xinjiang. - In an interview with German newspaper Die Zeit, Joe Kaeser, who took over as Siemens’ CEO in 2013, said the company was “watching the current developments in Hong Kong, but also in the province of Xinjiang carefully and with concern”


U.S. blocks certain Chinese products over forced labor. CBP will issue new "Withhold Release Orders" on hair products, linen, cotton fabrics and computer parts from four companies in the
Xinjiang region. By DOUG PALMER and GAVIN BADE, Politico, 09/14/2020 03:57 PM EDT. 
+
+
+


Karin Olsson om Disneys rövslickeri för Kinas regim (med filmen ”Mulan”). In Swedish on the film Mulan.

Language rules for Inner Mongolia another step to erode ethnic groups in China. Mandarin Chinese requirement part of an assimilation policy to achieve national unity through cultural identity. Despite a fall in the number of Mongols being taught in their own language, the move has led to protests. Linda Lew, SCMP, 8:30am, 13 Sep, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/3101186/language-rules-inner-mongolia-another-step-erode-ethnic-groups
+
also similar to the suppression of Uyghur and other languages in Xinjiang:

Tibetan School Year Begins Under New Restrictions, Mandarin-only Instruction

"The Tibetan parents have appealed to Chinese authorities not to separate their children from them by sending them off to other regions for schooling,” RFA’s source said, speaking on condition of anonymity. “And when the authorities did not heed their request, some of them staged a protest.”


[Swedish municipality said to cohost Xinjiang genocide denialist event with pro-Chinese groups in Sweden, incl. Nordic China News, http://www.chinanews.se/ and a speech by the Chinese ambassador to Sweden. Later revealed to be a lie from the embassy - event involved one Uppsala politician only].

= Remarks by Ambassador Gui Congyou at the Xinjiang Cultural Exhibition in Uppsala.2020/09/11. http://se.china-embassy.org/eng/sgxw/t1814396.htm

"People of all ethnic groups in Xinjiang are leading a much better life, and enjoying unprecedented cultural prosperity. Different ethnic groups live together in harmony, and all rights including freedom of religious belief and ethnic language education are fully protected...” etc.
+

279

In Swedish — detailed account of the Swedish politician in Uppsala, Stefan Hanna, who helped China’s embassy arrange an event to whitewash the Xinjiang atrocities.
+ commentary, in Swedish:

"U.S. Senator Marco Rubio (R-FL) and colleagues sent a bipartisan letter to The Walt Disney Company’s Chief Executive Officer Bob Chapek, inquiring about Disney’s cooperation with Xinjiang’s security and propaganda authorities in the production of the movie Mulan."

A bipartisan, bicameral group of lawmakers in Congress just joined @marcorubio and sent a letter to @Disney C.E.O. Bob Chapek. They question the company’s decision to film #Mulan in #Xinjiang, where Muslim Uyghurs are locked in concentration camps. #BoycottMulan
Image [of the letter]
Jeffrey Ngo 敖卓軒 #BoycottMulan @jeffreychngo. 5:22 PM · Sep 11, 2020
https://twitter.com/jeffreychngo/status/1304530783059795968

Disney's dishonor --> @Disney’s decision to publicly thank Xinjiang officials (a.k.a. human rights abusers) in the Mulan credits is shameful. Read our open letter calling for Disney to edit the credits and donate to groups working on Uyghur rights:
Open letter to Walt Disney Company CEO : Disney’s dishonor — Lantos Foundation Lantos Foundation President Dr. Katrina Lantos Swett has written the following open letter to Robert Chapek, CEO of the Walt Disney Company, in response to Disney’s shameful decision to publicly...
lantosfoundation.org
Lantos Foundation, @LantosFndn. 6:16 PM · Sep 11, 2020
https://twitter.com/LantosFndn/status/1304544480792645633

[Good summary]

Xinjiang: where Disney’s Chinese fiction clashes with harsh facts. Entertainment giant has been criticised for filming ‘Mulan’ in the region where Uighurs have been detained in camps. Christian Shepherd in Beijing and Anna Nicolaou in New York. FT, 11 sep 2020.
https://www.ft.com/content/6ddade94-64e9-4dc1-9869-2a3c8a89e766


The international controversy over Disney’s Mulan, explained. The backlash to the film shows human rights issues in China are getting widespread attention. By Alex Ward, Vox, Sep 9, 2020, 6:00pm EDT. https://www.vox.com/culture/2020/9/9/21427978/mulan-disney-controversy-explained-uighurs-xinjiang


"China is using the language of anti-extremism, mimicking Western 'War on Terror' rhetoric, to justify the persecution of the Muslim Uyghur population,” says @brianhioe. The World Transformed, @TWT_NOW. Streamed live 11 sept 2020. Listen to our discussion on colonialism(s) and the global policing of dissent: http://youtu.be/x_RL838GvJs #TWT20 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x_RL838GvJs&feature=youtu.be


Her Father in Prison, Uighur Activist Wants Disney to Apologize for ‘Mulan’. Jewher Ilham speaks out on the controversy surrounding ‘Mulan’. The company’s films were her favorites growing up in Beijing. By Christopher Palmeri. September 10, 2020, 11:54 PM EDT.
Welcome to TikTok's sanitized version of Xinjiang. TikTok’s Xinjiang hashtag is cleansed of content about the Uyghur humanitarian crisis, according to a new report. Text by Isobel Cockerell, Coda Story, 11 September, 2020.


"RFA recently spoke with police officers from Aksu’s Uchturpan (Wushi) county who directly contradicted the claims, not only confirming that at least three camps are still in operation in the county but estimating that together they are likely to hold more than 20,000 detainees."


"A group of 135 cross-party British members of parliament have written to China’s ambassador to the United Kingdom condemning rights abuses in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) and calling for their immediate end."


Skriftlig fråga 2019/20:2092 av Hans Wallmark (M) - Folkrättslig granskning om övergreppen i Xinjiang (pdf, 89 kB) till Utrikesminister Ann Linde (S). [https://www.riksdagen.se/sv/dokument-lagar/dokument/skriftlig-fraga/folkrattslig-granskning-om-overgreppen-i-xinjiang_H7112092]


[Swedish Parliament question to the Foreign Minister, about Xinjiang]


"Siemens CEO Joe Kaeser says he’s watching the situation in HK and Xinjiang closely with concern, rejects the use of forced labour, and would not tolerate it if its partners were involved in human rights violations"

= a change from 1 year ago: [https://twitter.com/MKarnitschnig/status/1170269430401654784]
MPs compare China to Nazi Germany as Beijing is accused of ‘systematic ethnic cleansing’ of Uighurs. Cross-party letter signed by 130 MPs and peers makes some of the strongest criticism yet from Britain of Beijing’s campaign against its Muslim minority population. By Cahal Milmo. inews, September 9, 2020 12:01 am. Updated September 8, 2020 6:24 pm. 
https://inews.co.uk/news/world/mps-china-nazi-germany-systematic-ethnic-cleansing-uighur-muslims-640387

"A genocide of the Uighur people by the Chinese government is taking place before our eyes" Labour's Siobhain McDonagh asks, what action will PM take? Boris Johnson says he's raised concerns with Chinese authorities and "will continue to do so"

#PMQs http://bbc.in/33bhYWX
0:18, Video. From BBC News (UK)
BBC Politics, @BBCPolitics. 7:36 AM · Sep 9, 2020
https://twitter.com/BBCPolitics/status/1303658431207878656

Uighurs accuse China of mass detention, torture in landmark complaint. It is the first time members of the minority group have sought to use international law to hold Beijing accountable for their alleged mistreatment. By Willem Marx and Olivia Sumrie. NBC, Sept. 9, 2020, 5:46 AM EDT. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/uighurs-accuse-china-mass-detention-torture-landmark-complaint-n1239493


"... U.S. Customs and Border Protection plans a so-called withhold release order (or WRO) that will cover all cotton, textile and tomato products from the Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous region. It said the Chinese Communist Party and its companies "maintain a pervasive scheme" in the area “that imposes forced labor” in making these goods, which China's Foreign Ministry has denied. “These orders prohibit imports of products suspected of being made through forced labor, even if evidence of the conditions isn't conclusive.”


U.S. May Ban Cotton From Xinjiang Region of China Over Rights Concerns. The potential move, which could come as soon as Tuesday, comes amid reports of the use of forced labor in Xinjiang, where China has carried out a crackdown against mostly Muslim minorities. Ana Swanson, NYT, Sept. 7, 2020. Updated Sept. 8, 2020, 12:09 p.m. ET. https://www.nytimes.com/2020/09/07/business/economy/us-china-xinjiang-cotton-ban.html

US set to block imports from China over forced labor. Washington has cited forced labor in western Xinjiang province as grounds to ban Chinese cotton and tomatoes. The measures would hit a wide

Disney remake criticised for filming in Xinjiang. Film credits offer thanks to eight government entities in region where rights abuses are documented. Lily Kuo in Beijing. The Guardian, Mon 7 Sep 2020 15.15 BST. https://www.theguardian.com/film/2020/sep/07/disney-remake-of-mulan-criticised-for-filming-in-xinjiang
+ Opinion | Why Disney's new 'Mulan' is a scandal. The company's desire to please Beijing means ignoring a genocide. Isaac Stone Fish, WaPo, Sept. 2020. www.washingtonpost.com
[In Swedish]

+ Welcome to TikTok's sanitized version of Xinjiang. TikTok's Xinjiang hashtag is cleansed of content about the Uyghur humanitarian crisis, according to a new report. By Isobel Cockerell, 11 September, 2020. https://www.codastory.com/disinformation/tiktok-xinjiang-sanitized-version/

'They are concentration camps': What life is really like inside China's orphanages for Uighur children. Built like prisons with 60 orphans per room, China's 'protection centres' are anything but. Brian McGleenon speaks to escapees and former camp employees about grim conditions on the inside. The Independent, 8 sept 2020. https://www.independent.co.uk/independentpremium/long-reads/china-ughur-muslims-children-concentration-camps-xinjiang-a9696941.html


Ben Mauk on Xinjiang, Kazakhstan, China & Violence. We were honored to speak with Journalist Ben Mauk on his award-winning article, 'Weather Reports: Voices from Xinjiang'. For more of Ben’s outstanding journalism, visit: Ben-Mauk.com. By Matt Dagher-Margosian. Asia Art Tours, September 7, 2020. https://asiaarttours.com/ben-mauk-on-xinjiang-kazakhstan-and-china/


"Dans un courrier adressé à Aurélien Taché, que le parlementaire a rendu public, le président de la République a affirmé que la répression contre la minorité musulmane ouïghoure en Chine était "inacceptable" et que la France la condamnait "avec la plus grande fermeté".
... "Il précise avoir examiné "avec la plus grande attention" les témoignages et documents "portant sur les camps d'internement, les détenitions massives, les disparitions, le travail forcé, les stérilisations forcées, la destruction du patrimoine ouïghour et en particulier les lieux de cultes, la surveillance de la population et plus globalement de tout le système répressif mis en place dans cette région".

Inside Pak Army's deradicalisation programme for surrendered militants. People familiar with developments pointed to the similarity between the deradicalisation camps being run in Balochistan and the so-called re-education camps run by Chinese authorities for Uyghurs in Xinjiang. Rezaul H Laskar, Hindustan Times, New Delhi. Updated: Sep 06, 2020, 19:41 IST.

"The objectives, layout and vocational training module closely align with those of the camps in Xinjiang. One of the key aims seems to be to remove all traces of ethnic identity and nationalism"...
...“The Pakistan Army appears to be using its own version of Islam to crush groups with an identity and form of Islam that doesn’t suit them”

Pakistan Army develops Xinjiang style indoctrination camps in Balochistan. WION, Sep 08, 2020, 04.55 PM IST. https://www.wionews.com/videos/pakistan-army-develops-xinjiang-style-indoctrination-camps-in-balochistan-

"The Pakistani Army is running two indoctrination camps built on the lines of Uyghurs re-education camps of China for Baloch fighters in a bid to control the situation in its restive southwestern province of Balochistan." "Idea of such camps was suggested by Lt. Gen. Asim Bawja ... has close ties with the CCP"


"The Pakistani army is running two indoctrination camps built on the lines of Uyghurs re-education camps of China for Baloch fighters in a bid to control the situation in its restive southwestern province of Balochistan. Pakistan’s biggest province is dealing with its local insurgency over Islamabad’s strong hand as locals say the resources are being drained the region."

See too:


China urges Pakistan to help maintain trust after new government hints at rethink over economic corridor. Xi Jinping makes comments after meeting army chief of staff after new government takes another look at infrastructure projects. Liu Zhen. SCMP, Published: 5:23pm, 20 Sep, 2018.
Turkish police didn’t allow 18 #Uyghur activists, who wanted to go to #Ankara and make press briefing about their family members. The group was coming from #Istanbul and has been stopped at the entrance of Ankara. #China #Turkey
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 4:00 PM · Sep 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1302698127800098821

[Day 14] Q & A with Uyghur homeless fighter in China || 40 days 2 hour fitness challenge
I might get caught next second --- Miradil Hasan.
Miradil Hasan’s testimony. Uyghur Man - Streamed live on Sep 6, 2020
https://youtu.be/jVQoHWUH6x0
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yyTiSb_8pAY


Twelve Japanese manufacturing giants have also been accused of complicity in the mass repression of Uighurs by sourcing supplies from factories exploiting the minority group’s forced labor. ... According to the organization, four out of the 12 companies in question, including Sony Corp, and Panasonic Corp, did not comment on the situation in their workplaces or through their partner companies in China. Attempts by The Japan Times to reach the firms for comment were unsuccessful. Most of the 12 companies said they had investigated companies in their supply chains but had not found any direct connection to the factories believed to be using forced Uighur labor and condemned such practices.

Southern Mongolia Is Further Proof Of China’s Genocidal Regime. campaignforuyghurs.org, September 5, 2020 12:30 p.m. EST. https://campaignforuyghurs.org/southern-mongolia-is-further-proof-of-chinas-genocidal-regime/


"Luke De Pulford joined Maajid Nawaz to reveal plans to initiate a tribunal investigating the atrocities committed against Uyghur Muslims in China, and whether they can be classed as genocide.
"Governments around the world are defaulting on their obligations under the genocide convention - to protect, preserve and to punish genocide wherever it occurs," and the Founder of the Coalition for Genocide Response told Maajid "that isn't good enough."

On August 29, 2020, the Information Office of the People’s Government of Xinjiang Uygur Autonomous Region held a special press conference on population and family planning in Xinjiang. Host of press conference: Deputy Head of the Publicity Department of the CPC Xinjiang Committee Xu Guixiang

In which Uyghur witnesses are denounced as “actresses” by the Chinese Communist Party and population rate decreases of up to 84% (exposed by @adrianzenz) are justified because “Before 2017, family planning policy was not implemented adequately”. Repulsive.

Luke de Pulford 裴倫德. @lukedepulford. 6:56 AM · Sep 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/lukedepulford/status/1304735757052112896


Update dear friends: I’m so overwhelmed now, please forgive me if I could not express myself properly. Today, September 04, 2020, I got a message from my mom that after 2 years and 3 months of arbitrary detention, the Chinese government just released my cousin, Mahire Yakub ...

THREAD]
Nyrola, @nyrola. 4:10 PM · Sep 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/nyrola/status/1301980915829288960
[Thread on Uyghur woman apparently released into house arrest]

A #uyghur girl who’s been to the concentration camp is out, and that’s how she talks to her friend about her traumatic experience as ‘I am back safe, I got “trained” for more than a year, I miss you guys there’, as her friend also replies to her saying that ‘my brother wrote’ [Thread]

Image
Fatimah Abdulghafur, @FatimahAbdulgh2. 6:23 AM · Sep 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/FatimahAbdulgh2/status/1301828156014305280

[incl. video]
[About Qelbinur Sidik in Holland. See earlier Diplomat article, and report from the Dutch Uyghur Human Rights Foundation:


"The world become a place like hell" - Nursiman Abdureshid used to regularly call home to China. Then the phone went unanswered. Her family, Uighur Muslims, had all been taken to a Chinese camp. She spoke to ITV News correspondent @emmamurphyitv https://itv.com/news/2020-09-03/being-uighur-in-china-after-nazi-germany-the-world-said-never-again-but-it-is
ITV News, @itvnews. 10:30 AM · Sep 3, 2020 https://twitter.com/itvnews/status/1301527872507727879

With a new, bold Foreign, Commonwealth and Development office, I urged @DominicRaab to use our foreign policy to challenge China on its genocide against the Uyghur population, starting with Magnitsky sanctions and ending by convening a human rights tribunal.
Nus Ghani MP, @Nus_Ghani. 4:40 AM · Sep 3, 2020 https://twitter.com/Nus_Ghani/status/1301439796322152448

+ UK public tribunal to probe Uighur genocide allegations. By SYLVIA HUI, AP, 3 sept 2020. https://apnews.com/1596ae9f225a0c93fb07ac4376bdc924
"Barrister Geoffrey Nice, who previously led the prosecution of ex-Serbian President Slobodan Milosevic over the Balkans war and worked with the International Criminal Court, was asked by the World Uighur Congress to investigate "ongoing atrocities and possible genocide" against the Uighur people."
"Advokat Geoffrey Nice har tidligere vært hoveddoktor i saken mot Jugoslavias president Slobodan Miloševic og i andre høyprofilerte krigsforbryterrettssaker. Nå er han blitt spurt av den uiguriske eksilorganisasjonen World uigur Congress om å sette sammen en gruppe på minst sju medlemmer som skal fungere som en jury i høringer om situasjonen i Xinjiang-provinsen. ... Rent konkret skal domstolen granske om behandlingen av uigurene er et folkemord eller forbrytelser mot menneskeheten. Gruppen er allerede i gang med å samle inn bevis som skal legges fram for tribunalet, som etter planen skal komme med en dom i slutten av 2021. Høringene starter neste år."
[In Norwegian]
"Sir Geoffrey Nice QC knows an atrocity when he sees one ... he announced the formation of the Uighur Tribunal, an independent people’s tribunal that will determine whether China’s actions meet the legal definition of genocide."

关于境外炒作新疆人口问题的研究报告. 2020年09月03日 08:00:00 来源：新疆发展研究中心. 作者：新疆发展研究中心 责编：赵东. [http://www.xjass.cn/zxdt/content/2020-09/03/content_522100.htm] (Xinjiang’s philosophy and social sciences network, "Research report on the overseas speculation on Xinjiang’s population")

中国发布报告反驳种族灭绝说 世维会:中国面临严重外交压力. RFA, 2020-09-03. [https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/cl-09032020130728.html] [China issues report to refute accusation of genocide, World Uyghur Congress: China faces severe diplomatic pressure]


Readers are right: China issues cut both ways. Robert Gottliebsen, Business Columnist. The Australian, 8:38AM, September 3, 2020. [https://www.theaustralian.com.au/business/economics/readers-are-right-china-issues-cut-both-ways/news-story/e6dde8773e13458741c5a4fb6e876da21] "The issue of the Muslim minority in the west of China, like our Indigenous Australians, is seen as an internal matter by both countries. Individual Australians clearly have the right to protest but there are similar issues involving different minorities around the world which we chose to ignore.”

China cracks down on Inner Mongolian minority fighting for its mother tongue. By Alice Su. Beijing Bureau Chief. LA Times, Sep. 3, 2020, 10:21 AM. [https://www.latimes.com/world-

Uigurische Ärztin flüchtet in die Türkei – dort erhebt sie schwerste Vorwürfe. 03.09.20, 18:12 / 03.09.20, 19:00. https://www.watson.ch/!807775527

Läkare: Kina utför tvångsaborter och barnamord. Eva Janzon. Världen Idag, 16:56, 2 sep 2020. https://www.varldenidag.se/nyheter/lakare-kina-utfor-tvangsaborter-och-barnamord/repthyhfj1hXQ@nFpiuDmIEv9MTA/

[In Swedish]


"Rizwangul NurMuhammad says her brother, Mewlan, has been detained since January 2017, when he was arrested by plainclothes policemen at a restaurant in Xinjiang, Western China. "He was having his lunch during his lunch break, and then he was arrested without an explanation... nothing," says Ms NurMuhammad."


"The German foreign minister also called for a UN observer mission to investigate the human rights situation of the Uighur minority in Xinjiang region in northwest China. "We would very much welcome it if China granted an independent UN observer mission access to the camps," said Maas, adding that he had noted a "willingness to do so" on China's part. Responding to Maas' comments, Wang said that the issues were both "Chinese internal matters" that foreign governments should not interfere with. ... The situation in Xinjiang is also set to be a focus of the German-Chinese human rights dialogue which will be held next week. "


The World’s Most Technologically Sophisticated Genocide is Happening in Xinjiang. the fire these times, by joey ayoub. https://thefirethisti.me/2020/09/02/43-the-worlds-most-technologically-sophisticated-genocide-is-happening-in-xinjiang/

[Podcast interview with Rayhan Asat and Yonah Diamond]
Uyghur ‘caretaking’ and the isolation of reeducation
In Uyghur society, lending money is more than capital exchange, it’s part of a practice that social theorist AbdouMaliq Simone refers to as “taking care.” In Xinjiang, as China’s "People's War on Terror" accelerated, money transfers across international boundaries were seen as a possible sign of extremism — just another way that Uyghurs were cut off from their support networks and isolated from one another. Darren Byler. SupChina, September 2, 2020.


Sean R. Roberts on China’s War on the Uyghurs. The Chinese Communist Party is “essentially waging a war against a portion of its own population (the Uyghur people), not as an ‘enemy,’ but as a ‘threat’ to society at large.” By Catherine Putz, The Diplomat, September 01, 2020.
https://thediplomat.com/2020/08/sean-r-roberts-on-chinas-war-on-the-uyghurs/

To understand the tragedy in the #Uyghur homeland, consider what homeland means to Uyghurs. This poem by the great Ghojimuhemmed Muheemmed is a powerful expression of love and anguish for a threatened homeland.
Recited by Mukaddas Mijit; produced by @teklimakan; translated by me
1:03, video
Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. 9:55 AM · Sep 1, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1300794353171001344

Can we talk abt the fact that Liu Cixin supports internment camps for minorities? In an interview last yr w @JiayangFan, Liu defended the internment of Uyghurs: “If anything, the government is helping their economy and trying to lift them out of poverty.” [Game of Thrones creators to bring Liu Cixin’s sci-fi trilogy to Netflix
David Benioff and DB Weiss to adapt The Three-Body Problem and two sequels with Alexander Woo. theguardian.com]
Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. 2:57 PM · Sep 1, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1300870390894546946


‘China Must Give the UN immediate and Unfettered Access to Uyghur Camps’. CJ Werleman reports on new accounts of how the Muslim minority is being persecuted by the Chinese Communist Party in Xinjiang and why the international community needs a wake-up call. CJ Werleman. Byline times, 1 September 2020. https://bylinetimes.com/2020/09/01/china-must-give-the-un-immediate-and-unfettered-access-to-uyghur-camps/

August 2020
To understand the tragedy in the #Uyghur homeland, consider what homeland means to Uyghurs. This poem by the great Ghojimuhammed Muhammed is a powerful expression of love and anguish for a threatened homeland. Recited by Mukaddas Mijit; produced by @teklimakan; translated by me Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. 9:55 AM · Sep 1, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1300794353171001344

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/pinglun/jujiaoweiwuer/ylxt-09012020160316.html


[Strangely does not mention the precedent of forced medication inside the concentration camps]


+ COVID-19: Uyghur Women Stripped Naked to Disinfect, People Forced to Take Unproven Medicine in Xinjiang. There is no proper evidence backing the effectiveness of Chinese medicine in fighting against the deadly novel coronavirus. By Ishan Ghosh. IBTimes, August 31, 2020 18:09 +08.


“The government in China’s far northwest Xinjiang region is resorting to draconian measures to combat the coronavirus, including physically locking residents in homes, imposing quarantines of more than 40 days and arresting those who do not comply. Furthermore, in what experts call a breach of medical ethics, some residents are being coerced into swallowing traditional Chinese medicine, according to government notices, social media posts and interviews with three people in quarantine in Xinjiang. There is a lack of rigorous clinical data showing traditional Chinese medicine works against the virus, and one of the herbal remedies used in Xinjiang, Qingfei Paidu, includes ingredients banned in Germany, Switzerland, the US and other countries for high levels of toxins and carcinogens.”


新疆封城亲历者：严厉程度远超武汉. 美国之音. 2020年8月31日 21:21


"Xi's main legacy, however, is surely the Xinjiang nightmare."
An excellent essay.


The Vatican should speak up on China's repression in Hong Kong and beyond. OPINION. George Weigel, Washington Post, August 31, 2020 at 5:59 PM. www.washingtonpost.com
"Even more gravely, a horrific persecution of more than 1 million Muslim Uighurs is being conducted in Xinjiang, using concentration camps, forced sterilizations and other terrors that reek of Nazi practice."

Speaking in Paris on Sunday, Wang repeated the claim that all those sent to what China calls training centers in Xinjiang have left and been placed in employment - “The rights of all trainees in the education and training program, though their minds have been encroached by terrorism and extremism, have been fully guaranteed,” he told a conference at the French Institute of International Relations. “Now all of them have graduated, there is no one in the education and training center now. They all have found jobs.”

Why are US companies buying tech from Chinese firms that spy on Muslims? Amazon and IBM get Covid screening systems from companies that use their technology to oppress minority groups. Darren Byler. The Guardian, Mon 31 Aug 2020, 13.51 BST, Last modified on Mon 31 Aug 2020, 21.24 BST.

Tibet Was China’s First Laboratory of Repression. Xi Jinping is bringing methods honed in Xinjiang back to the Himalayas. By Kelsang Dolma | August 31, 2020, 3:37 PM.
Xi says China to step up efforts to fight 'splittism' in Tibet. Chinese leader tells senior Communist Party officials that Beijing must plant 'seeds of loving China' among Tibetans. Time, 30 Aug 2020.

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/hcm1-08312020070102.html
(Xi Jinping speaks of the sinicization of Tibetan religion; Tibetans fear for the survival of Tibetan culture)

https://hongkongfp.com/2019/08/30/intl-day-disappeared-educating-united-nations-enforced-disappearances-uyghurs/

.@iamcardib gets 53 mil views on her new music video.
Arslan Hidayat. نارسلان هدياهات @arslan_hidayat. 10:35 PM · Aug 30, 2020
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/130026088732930849
[Singer iamcardib laments the Uyghur genocide is not in the news more.]


Ouïghours : Après quatre ans de silence, la cause des Ouïghours se fait enfin entendre. Mais c'est "une avancée minime" face au persécutions perpétrées en Chine selon @DilReyhan, présidente de l'Institut ouïghour d'Europe. - Ouïghours : "une avancée minime" selon Dilnur Reyhan
TV5MONDE Info, @TV5MONDEINFO. 8:31 AM · Aug 29, 2020
https://twitter.com/TV5MONDEINFO/status/1299686185544146950


Big Brother vs China’s Uighurs. Constant surveillance, cultural suppression and ‘re-education’ are the day-to-day reality for China’s muslim minorities. And the technology giants that enable it are closer than we might think. By Darren Byler. Prospect, August 28, 2020. https://www.prospectmagazine.co.uk/magazine/big-brother-vs-chinas-uyghurs

Dhaka witnesses protests against China’s treatment of Uyghurs. 28 aug 2020.  
"A massive protest was held outside Dhaka Press Club on Friday against the Chinese brutality and suppression against Uyghur Muslims in Xinjiang Autonomous Region. A forum of Bangladesh Freedom Fighters organised the protest in memory of August 28 Uyghur Repression Day claiming that Muslim community in many countries are upset with the inhuman treatment of Uyghur Muslims by the Communist Party of China."

This is Chen Quanguo. Four years ago today Chen became Party Secretary for the Uyghur Region. Uyghurs have suffered some of the most brutal, inhuman, repressive policies on Earth since then. Uyghur Human Rights Project, @UyghurProject. 11:00 PM · Aug 28, 2020  
[link](https://twitter.com/UyghurProject/status/1299542462525067265)  
[Thread on Chen Quanguo]

[link](https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/wy-08272020104319.html)  
(U.S. media exposé: Nearly 270 new detention facilities in Xinjiang)

+ Blanked-Out Spots On China’s Maps Helped Us Uncover Xinjiang's Camps. BuzzFeed News, August 27, 2020, at 6:01 a.m. ET.  
[link](https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/alison_killing/satellite-images-investigation-xinjiang-detention-camps)

[link](https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/analysis-is-vatican-silence-on-china-strategic-45597)

- three part series examining the situation of the Church in China.

Got to love these Chinese dictionary definitions of colony/colonist/colonize: since 1884 when the Uyghur region was officially named Xinjiang (新疆) and claimed as an official provincial level region by the Qing it has been a quintessential example of a Chinese colony.  
[link](https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1299151305823281152)  
[Chinese dictionary definitions of colony = “Xinjiang” ]

Former Detainees in Kashgar Draw Low Salaries, Forfeit Half of Wages to Old Internment Camps. RFA, 2020-08-27.  
[link](https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/detainees-08272020150624.html)  

EXPLAINER—Five Things to Know About the Bingtuan. UHRP, 08/27/2020 - 18:06.  
[link](https://uhrp.org/uhrp-reports-and-briefings/explainer%E2%80%94five-things-know-about-bingtuan)

Built To Last: A BuzzFeed News investigation based on thousands of satellite images reveals a vast, growing infrastructure for long-term detention and incarceration. Megha Rajagopalan, BuzzFeed News Reporter; Alison Killing, BuzzFeed Contributor; Christo
This is Part 1 of a BuzzFeed News investigation. For Part 2, click here: https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/alison_killing/china-ex-prisoners-horrors-xinjiang-camps-uighurs

We Used Blank Spots In China’s Maps To Investigate Xinjiang’s Camps. China’s Baidu blanked out parts of its mapping platform. We used those locations to find a network of buildings bearing the hallmarks of prisons and internment camps in Xinjiang. Here’s how we did it. Alison Killing, BuzzFeed Contributor; Megha Rajagopalan, BuzzFeed News Reporter; Christo Buschek BuzzFeed Contributor. BuzzFeed, August 27, 2020, at 6:01 a.m. ET. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/alison_killing/satellite-images-investigation-xinjiang-detention-camps


"Activists and lawmakers have been pushing for the genocide designation in recent months, but mere consideration of the possibility by the U.S. government could further damage badly frayed ties between Beijing and Washington. It also comes in the heat of the 2020 presidential campaign, in which the two sides have jousted over which candidate would be tougher on China. A spokesperson for Joe Biden noted that the former vice president supports the label.”


The Sweden Uighur Education Association which along with nearly 200 civil-society organisations and labour unions has joined the Coalition to End Forced Labour, has endorsed a call to major global brands, including Sweden’s H&M and Electrolux, to help end human-rights abuses in China by severing ties to any factory accused of using forced labour.

Interview with Nijat Turghun, a spokesperson for the Uighur Education Association in Sweden.


[Thread] Seeing this news feels very depressing, because the designed tram rail has to pass through the most densely populated #Uyghur residential area of #Turpan City, which shows that the demolition of will might cause tremendous damage to the Uyghur community culture. Here are the possible tram rail passage, as you can see, it will pass through densely #Uyghur populated area, where has #Kariz tunnels network underground, it could also be disastrous for the Uyghur cultural heritage. This is as worse as the demolition of the #Kashgar old town.

Image
Dr. Halmurat Harri Uyghur 哈瑞, @HUyghur. 2:31 PM · Aug 25, 2020 https://twitter.com/HUyghur/status/1298325729999036417


Innlegget er skrevet av Ingrid B. Rosland, prosjektleder Raftostiftelsen, Jostein Hole Kobbeltvedt, daglig leder Raftostiftelsen og Adiljan Abdurahim, Den Norske Uighurkomiteen.

[In Norwegian]

By Ido Vock, international correspondent at the New Statesman.


This is an incredible essay by @RianThum on the cultural devastation and desecration of spiritual sites occurring across Xinjiang. I want to share some details and pictures relating to my own visit to the Imam Asim mazar in 2017. 1/ [...]

Jewish Advocacy for Uyghurs, @JAFU709. 7:05 PM · Aug 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/JAFU709/status/1298033815990996992
[On how the current cultural heritage destruction campaign fits with accusations of genocide under the 1948 UN Convention]


CJ Werleman reports on evidence that up to nine million Uyghurs are unaccounted for and allegations Chinese authorities plan to kill, incarcerate or convert the whole population. From: Dr Erkin Sidick, a Uyghur American who is the President of the Uyghur Projects Foundation and senior advisor to the World Uyghur Congress.
+ Commentary from Rian Thum:
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1298096509355986944


"But regardless how one sees it, this is not a “policy” but a blunt political instrument akin to using the hammer to kill a fly, ethnic and cultural cleansing. China must stop this. The world must ensure China stops this."

Systematic erasure of identity. China going all out to demographically undermine its Muslim Uighur population. Tilak Devasher. Member, National Security Advisory Board. Tribune [India], Monday, 24 August 2020.
"No amount of rhetoric about terrorism can justify the forcible sterilisations and abortions, massive detention and forced labour camps, and attempts to erase the Uighur identity."


[French tankie-style pro-China propaganda built on fake news sites like "Greyzone"]

+ other pieces in the same vein:

[by a notorious Luxembourgian defender of China’s Tibet policies, often cited by Chinese state media]


[by the French author of a book attacking the Dalai Lama]


On "13 policy actions since 2017 the White House has taken to hold Beijing accountable for its population control measures and treatment of Uighurs in Xinjiang.”

Hear Tahir Hamut Izgil, one of the greatest living #Uyghur poets, read the deeply moving poem he wrote for his daughter Asëna. This video was created by the talented photojournalist @YujingHuangtw for her project, http://thesilencetoyou.com, and is subtitled with my translation. Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. 9:40 AM · Aug 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1297891417038168065


(Xinjiang in second month of lockdown due to COVID-19 new wave; residents report they are being forced to take medications to help “fight the epidemic”)
Xinjiang residents handcuffed to their homes in Covid lockdown. Measures in capital of semi-autonomous region include being made to take traditional medicine despite no new cases in over a week. Lily Kuo in Beijing. The Guardian, August 25, 2020.

China Calls It A ‘Wartime Mode’ COVID-19 Lockdown. And Residents Are Protesting
Emily Feng, NPR, August 26, 2020 1:14 PM ET.

How China uses Muslim press trips to counter claims of Uighur abuse. Heavily supervised visits to indoctrination centres present reporters with smiling inmates and tales of cultural acceptance. Kate Wong and David Bogi. The Observer, Sun 23 Aug 2020 08.30 BST.

My comments (x 3): https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1297525853686030337


新疆防疫到底发生了什么？Voice of America, August 26, 2020.
(What is happening in Xinjiang's epidemic prevention drive?)

The #Uyghur mother in this video says “We are run out of food; we have to eat this grass...” #UyghurGenocide #UyghurHolocaust
0:12, video
Uyghur Genocide, @auighur. 5:20 AM · Aug 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/auighur/status/1297101306595880960

Raphaël Glucksmann: "Les crimes commis au Xinjiang se rapprochent de nous, puisqu'on les porte sur nous". Sabine Verhest. La Libre, Publié le 22-08-20 à 13h00 - Mis à jour le 22-08-20 à 18h18. https://www.lalibre.be/international/europe/raphael-glucksmann-les-crimes-commis-au-xinjiang-se-rapprochent-de-nous-puisqu-on-les-porte-sur-nous-5f3d75d89978e2322f13ce46
L’eurodéputé et philosophe français a lancé une campagne percutante sur les réseaux sociaux, interpellant les grandes enseignes pour qu’elles cessent de collaborer avec des fournisseurs et sous-traitants chinois qui utilisent de la main-d’œuvre forcé ouïghoure.

烏魯木齊的漢人可以怒吼，維吾爾人怒吼不得！一旦維吾爾人怒吼了，中共就會出動飛機大炮，連人一起炸平，停住發出怒吼的大樓，而這些正在怒吼的漢人不僅不會驚訝，而且還會拍手稱快！而且，根據我對方先生的這一兩年的觀察，你這位勇敢的打假英雄，儘管人在美國，且很有學識，但你也會保持沈默！
Ilshat H. Kokbore 伊利夏提. @HKokbore. 6:11 PM · Aug 22, 2020
Quote Tweet:
方舟子
@fangshimin
· 2h
乌鲁木齐人民在怒吼。以前武汉人民也这么吼过，后来都忘了。

[Haunting commentary, about how people in Chinese quarters in Urumchi can howl against corona restrictions, but if Uyghurs howled they would be killed. ]

"Nurnisa Emet, younger sister of Ankara-based scholar Erkin Amet, and her husband Kadir Memet, during a 2013 tour of Turkey. Kadir Memet has been jailed for 23 years and his wife, for 14 years, for giving gifts to Erkin Amet that Chinese authorities said represented “aiding and abetting terrorism.”

Sanctions on China’s top cotton supplier weave a tangled web for fashion brands. Retailers are rushing to trace supply chains before Treasury Department sanctions on the Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps take effect Sept. 30. Washington Post, August 22, 2020 at 6:00 AM. www.washingtonpost.com

= https://twitter.com/evadou/status/1297157965909127168
Eva Dou, @evadou. 9:05 AM · Aug 22, 2020 :
So we crunched some numbers & the Chinese cotton grower XPCC sanctioned by Treasury produces 7.6% of the world’s cotton & 1/3 of China’s. Will be v complex for US co.’s to figure out their supply chains by the Sept 30 deadline. “It’s a concern that it could even affect apparel coming from other countries, like Vietnam or Cambodia or Bangladesh,” said Nate Herman, senior VP of policy at the American Apparel and Footwear Association. “That could conceivably be made with cotton or yarn from XPCC.”
Important to note: these sanctions do not prohibit US co.’s fr buying fr *customers* of XPCC. But does prohibit trade w XPCC-controlled (>=50%) subsidiaries, a list not immediately clear, as XPCC has stakes in thousands of co.’s These sanctions have gone a little bit under the radar, as they were announced the same day as the possible TikTok ban. But it’s hands down one of the trade war moves w/ widest biz implications, & likely the gnarliest one for US companies to figure out how to comply with.
Source their own raw cotton from the US or other countries then send them to their own factories for manufacturing. If they have sub-contractors for manufacturing cloth, they need to audit them. If they can create the complex supply chain to make a cloth, they can untangle it.


Chinese video ad urges 100 Uyghur women to marry Han Chinese
#China
0:20, video
Harry Chen PhD, @HarryChenPhD1. 1:17 AM · Aug 22, 2020 https://twitter.com/HarryChenPhD1/status/1297040125722079232
[Interestingly, the video was later disavowed online by Hu Xijin, the editor of propaganda paper Global Times]

China Video Ad Calls for 100 Uighur Women to 'Urgently' Marry Han Men. By Asim Kashgarian.


(Under Sinicization, Uyghurs are recruited as brides; Uyghur-Chinese marriage an amulet?)

During Urumqi’s recent Covid-19 outbreak, residents are confined to their homes and forced to take herbal medicines every day. On govt website, people are pleading for permission to visit pregnant spouses, critically ill parents and unattended children. Most online complaints are from Han Chinese, but minorities are at higher risk of rights abuse during lockdowns, says @Yaqiu. “The reason we see many more posts by Han Chinese people is because they actually had some space to speak, not because they are punished more.” people suspect the Weibo sub forum for Urumqi 乌鲁木齐超话 is being censored, so now Uighur residents (mostly Han) are protesting on other cities’ forums

“I don’t have a mouth, but I must speak up”
“in one place, the stupidity of some managers has brought more harm than the virus”
@violazhouyi. 8:27 AM · Aug 21, 2020·Twitter Web App
https://twitter.com/violazhouyi/status/1296786004875960320

+ Xinjiang residents protest online against virus lockdown. STR. August 24, 2020, 5:49 AM EDT. https://news.yahoo.com/xinjiang-residents-protest-online-against-080404483.html

+ Xinjiang residents grapple with sweeping coronavirus measures

Kids May Be Using Laptops Made With Forced Labor This Fall - The Lenovo computers were manufactured under a Chinese government program to provide cheap labor from persecuted Uyghurs. Intercept, August 21 2020, 5:00 a.m. https://theintercept.com/2020/08/21/school-laptops-lenovo-chromebooks-china-uyghur/

Glöm för allt i världen inte bort grymhetera i Xinjiang, Joje Olsson, 21 augusti, 2020
https://inbeijing.se/bulletin/2020/08/21/glom-for-allt-i-varlden-inte-bort-grymhetera-i-xinjiang/
[In Swedish]

An elderly woman holds back tears. The caption: "The Qurban feast [Eid al-Adha] is approaching quickly. [We] carried out propaganda education [work] for relatives of individuals undergoing re-education"
Translation of verdict for Huang Shike (http://shahit.biz/?f=huang-shike), a Hui man sentenced to 2 yrs in 2016 for explaining religion on WeChat. The original charge - "gathering a crowd to disturb social order" - was switched to "illegal use of information networks" following appeal.

China Buys Turkey's Silence on Uyghur Oppression. Turkey has joined the list of majority Muslim countries that have opted for silence in dealing with the one of the most pressing human rights issues of our time.
Aykan Erdemir is a former member of the Turkish parliament and the senior director of the Turkey program at the Foundation for Defense of Democracies. @aykan_erdemir; Philip Kowalski is a research associate of the Turkey program at the Foundation for Defense of Democracies. @philip_kowalski

[= Similar to Xinjiang. See too: https://thehill.com/opinion/international/509173-china-is-replacing-languages-of-ethnic-minorities-with-mandarin ]

( Teaching in minority languages in 6 provinces including Inner Mongolia is banned; all first grades in primary and middle schools must use “unified” textbooks in Chinese)

+ Chinese authorities face widespread anger in Inner Mongolia after requiring Mandarin-language... Activists say Beijing is beginning to roll back Mongolian culture and identity, much like it has with Tibetans and Uighurs. Gerry Shih, Washington Post, August 31, 2020 at 6:22 AM. www.washingtonpost.com

( Critics fear the closing of Bainu, China’s only Mongolian social media platform, is part of a plan to wipe out Mongolian language)

OPINION: Never again can never again be left to chance. Dr Kate Ferguson and Olivia Marks-Woldman reflect on the persecution of Uyghur Muslims in China, and why it’s time to take a stand, inspired by recent Jewish history. By Dr Kate Ferguson and Olivia Marks-Woldman.
Dr Kate Ferguson is the co-executive director of Protection Approaches. Olivia Marks-Woldman is chief executive of the Holocaust Memorial Day Trust.


"...asked whether the majority will be from camps, and if the plan was designed with the goal of relocating detainees from camps into the workplace, he answered, “Yes, that’s correct.”

ALARMING ECHOES - On Xinjiang, even those wary of Holocaust comparisons are reaching for the word "genocide". Isabella Steger, Quartz, Aug. 20, 2020. https://qz.com/1892791/a-consensus-is-growing-that-chinas-uyghurs-face-genocide/

'This Persecution is a Cultural Genocide': British Holocaust Educator on Rights Abuses in Xinjiang. RFA, 2020-08-20. https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/genocide-08202020143940.html

Jaya Pathak, 22, is a British national of Indian descent who studies pharmacy at Brighton University in London, U.K. She is a regional Ambassador for the Holocaust Educational Trust in the U.K. and also a co-founder and deputy editor of a youth initiative called Yet Again. Using her social media, Pathak often speaks out against modern atrocities and posts on past Holocaust victims. One of her recent Twitter threads was entitled “How to help the Uyghur community from the U.K.” ...


Documenting state-directed persecution of minorities in China’s Xinjiang region
[Series of articles at Global Voices; mostly since 2019]


Mayila Yakufu, a Uyghur woman who lives in Ghulja City, was arrested and detained by Xinjiang government in 2019 for “financing overseas terrorism” after she helped her family in Australia to
transfer her parents’ savings to their bank accounts abroad. Her sister argued that Yakufu is innocent and the only reason why she is detained is because of her Uyghur identity.

"The Black Lives Matter movement is stronger when non-black people step up for it," Ba told BBC Sport. "When are we going to see the rest of the world stand up for Muslims?"

"Demba Ba verurteilt die Verfolgung der Uiguren in China"


Dilnur Reyhan, @DilReyhan. 5:29 PM · Aug 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/DilReyhan/status/1296197699860037634

Absolutely disgusting piece of #UYGHUR GENOCIDE DENIAL. Vice should be ashamed. Hailun May’s silence aids destruction of the culture she admires. @i_D @UyghurCongress Sheldon Stone, @SheldonStone19. 9:26 AM · Aug 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/SheldonStone19/status/1296076177996644353

Susan Fang’s surreal bubble accessories remind us that nature connects us all
The designer’s latest collection takes us on a journey into the mountains of Xinjiang, in Northwest China. Fashion | by Laura Pitcher | 31 March 2020, 5:55pm. https://i-
Photographer Hailun Ma Turns a Unique Lens on Xinjiang

Uyghur song - performed by Dr. @AndersonEliseM beautifully in Indiana University. I still remember the teachers of the Uyghur school I went in Kashgar including my parents were dancing Vals to this music elegantly on the new years eve in 1980s
https://youtu.be/aaQHb51qNXQ via @YouTube
Mirehmet Ablet, @mirehmet. 4:51 PM · Aug 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/mirehmet/status/1296188057767628801

Tumshuq is a Bingtuan occupied subprefecture level city of Kashgar. During the time of pandemic, a Chinese male leading group of Uyghur females to urban hygiene services. They don’t have uniforms, nor professional protections. I highly suspect this is an evidence of slave workers 0:23
Dr. Halmurat Harri Uyghur 哈瑞, @HUyghur. 2:39 AM · Aug 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/HUyghur/status/1295973658691854336

新疆大学老党员教授被关押后离世 Radio France Internationale, 19/08/2020 - 17:51.
https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20200819-%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%A4%A7%E5%AD%A6%E6%80%81%E5%85%9A%E5%91%98%E6%95%99%E6%8E%88%E4%BC%A0%E8%A2%AB%E5%85%B3%E6%8A%BC%E5%90%8E%E7%A6%BB%E4%B8%96

阿布杜克里木·拉合曼（Abdukerim Rahman）本月初已经离开人间，法广试图通过多种渠道确认此一消息，但是，包括世界维吾尔大会在内的维族社群均未能确认上述消息，彰显当局对新疆信息封锁几乎达到了滴水不漏的程度。  
(Abdukerim Rahman, Party member and professor of Xinjiang University reportedly dies in detention)

轉帳至海外惹禍 維族女遭控「幫助恐怖活動」Deutsche Welle, August 19, 2020.
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E8%BD%AC%E5%B8%90%E8%87%B3%E6%B5%B7%E5%A4%96%E6%83%B9%E7%A5%B8-%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E5%A5%B3%E9%81%AD%E6%8E%A7%E5%B8%AE%E5%8A%A9%E6%81%90%E6%80%96%E6%B4%BB%E5%8A%A8/a-54618570
(Uyghur woman charged with “assisting terrorist activities” for wiring funds overseas)

Almixin Séyit, Uyghur, was born 25th June 1886, now she is 133 years old. She was born 2 years after Zozongtang's occupation of the Uyghur, she has witnessed the entire 20th century.
Wish her stay healthy & safe! May her live long enough to see the real liberation of her nation! 0:29, video.
Dr. Halmurat Harri Uyghur 哈瑞, @HUyghur. 5:53 PM · Aug 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/HUyghur/status/1296203594136530944


News Special - TV “They Come for Us at Night: China's Vanishing Muslims” - Madeleine Haeringer, Josh Tyrangiel, Shane Smith, Subrata De, Beverly Chase, Nicole Bozorgmir, Isobel Yeung, T. Wang, Carina Wong, Paula Salhany. VICE News Tonight

Police in Istanbul Detain Uyghurs in Rare Instance of Harassment by Turkish Authorities.
“We told them we were there to take a photo, and they said it was illegal for us to pose for a photo wearing our shirts.” A group of Uyghurs in Turkey were briefly detained for wearing t-shirts with images of missing relatives in East Turkistan. The group was made to delete photos and turn T-shirts with images of missing relatives inside-out.

Investors pressured to cut ties to Xinjiang
Campaign groups are calling for individuals and corporations to ensure that the brands they support have no links to Beijing's ongoing abuses of Uyghur human rights. Isobel Cockerell. Coda Story, 18 August, 2020. https://www.codastory.com/authoritarian-tech/investors-cut-ties-to-xinjiang/

Japanese Network TV @DHCTV_project
LIVE News talks about the #Uyghurs facing constant harassments by the Chinese security agents who r trying to convince the Uyghurs in Japan to be their spies. 中共国安要求在日维吾尔人合作帮国安提供情报！漫画书都出版啦！@Dolkun_Isa @FIFI_Egypt
UyghurlInfo, @UyghurlInfo. 11:52 PM · Aug 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurlInfo/status/1295931741119475712
Saddened to hear of the death of Abdukerim Rahman, the father of Uyghur folklore studies. In March 2018, at the age of 77, Abdukerim was taken from his home & detained for 1 year. He died earlier this month. This 2018 story is now a remembrance.

[https://livingotherwise.com/2018/10/02/abdukerim-rahman-surviving-without-books/]
Darren Byler, @dtbyler. 2:30 PM · Aug 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1295790197565616129

Why am I so offended by the use of genocide to describe violation of reproductive rights in Xinjiang? Because I’m among the first generations of only-children in China. My mom, as a working Han woman in a big city, were forced to have 2 abortions after having me.
Offbeat China, @OffbeatChina. 6:19 PM · Aug 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/OffbeatChina/status/1295847711103746049
[Interesting thread with comments from myself on how it's a genocide in Xinjiang/ET now, and why the one-child policy was not genocide - as the writer also admits. M.F.]

Confessions of a Xinjiang Camp Teacher. Qelbinur Sedik reveals the horrors she witnessed in the camps, where she was forced to teach Mandarin in 2017. By Ruth Ingram, The Diplomat, August 17, 2020.

As much as we stand against Trump and his fascist base, so we must “Stand With Hong Kong” and Stand with East Turkestan (Xinjiang) against the Chinese Communist Party because if we don’t succeed, we face extinction.

Your face mask — and your T-shirt — might have been made with Uighur forced labor. Human rights groups are urging major clothing brands to cut ties with suppliers in the Xinjiang region of China. By Terry Nguyen. Aug 17, 2020, 4:00pm EDT. https://www.vox.com/the-goods/2020/8/17/21372466/uighur-forced-labor-supply-chain-masks-shirt

China goes to extraordinary lengths to monitor and mould the lives of its citizens. The most extreme example can be seen in Xinjiang, home to more than 10 million muslim Uighur people; but the principle of stability through authoritarian control applies across the country. Stephen Sackur speaks to Wu’er Kaixi, a Chinese political dissident in exile since the Tiananmen uprising and himself a Uighur. Has China found a way of successfully suppressing dissent?

Take Action: Call on the NBA to Leave China in Response to Genocide Against Uyghur Muslims
(WASHINGTON, D.C., 8/17/2020) – Join the Council on American-Islamic Relations (CAIR), the nation's largest Muslim civil rights and advocacy organization, in calling on National Basketball Association Commissioner Adam Silver to prioritize the league’s "commitment to social justice over profits" by ending all collaboration with the Chinese Communist Party until the government ceases its ongoing campaign of genocide against the country's Uyghur Muslim minority.
https://www.votervoice.net/CAIR/campaigns/76623/respond
CAIR, a left-leaning Muslim advocacy group: "Should the NBA continue to operate in China under these circumstances it would be akin to operating in Germany during the 1930s as the Nazi regime began to round up its Jewish citizens prior to the start of the Holocaust."

Zaid Jilani, @ZaidJilani. 9:43 PM · Aug 17, 2020
https://twitter.com/ZaidJilani/status/1295536850493415424

Ooohhh this tweet is SUPER interesting.
Here comes a very long thread about the nexus between Chinese govt disinformation, China's genocide against the Uighurs, the US war on terror & American Islamophobia, and the bad blood between the Muslim Brotherhood and the Gulf states:
[Image]

B. Allen-Ebrahimian, @BethanyAllenEbr. 4:08 PM · Aug 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/BethanyAllenEbr/status/1295814810341441538
= https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1295814810341441538.html
[Politic with China CGTN journalist who tried to brand the CAIR organization terrorists]

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaoadao/shaoshuminzu/cm-08172020165639.html
(U.S. lawmakers are concerned about multinational companies' putting profits ahead of human rights in Xinjiang)


[Merdan Ghappar sent video of himself, and a series of accompanying text messages, to his family in February. They were passed to the BBC and published earlier this month. ...]

(China defends detention of model in Xinjiang, accusing him of "beating epidemic prevention personnel")

Xinjiang Hospitals Aborted, Killed Babies Outside Family Planning Limits: Uyghur Obstetrician. Sources say family-planning units terminated late-stage pregnancies and even killed newly born infants. RFA, 2020-08-17.
"Abdulla told RFA that hospital family-planning units carried out the operations, including for women who were "eight and nine months pregnant," adding that in some cases, medical staff would "even kill the babies after they'd been born." For babies who had been born at the hospital outside of family-planning limits, she said, "they would kill them and dispose of the body." "They wouldn't give the baby to the parents—they kill the babies when they're born," she said. [Uyghur obstetrician Hasiyet Abdulla, who currently lives in Turkey, worked in multiple hospitals in Xinjiang over the course of 15 years, ...]

Chinese hospitals aborted late-stage pregnancies and killed newborns as part of a campaign to purge the Uighur culture, report says. Bill Bostock. Business Insider, 18 aug 2020.
USA: Kina dödar och tvångsaborterar barn. Expressen, 18 aug 2020 kl 21.53, uppdaterad 19 aug kl 09.32. [In Swedish]


Yasin Kerim from Xinjiang’s Hotan Prefecture is a caligrapher. His work has won accolades from international competitions. Following the crackdown on minorities in Xinjiang he has been arbitrarily detained. His last Instagram post was July 5th 2016.

The US (Security Industry Association) SIA has taken a stand, declaring that 'any organization fielding facial recognition technology' should 'refrain from working with companies and/or products that are implicated in human rights abuses'.

18 Jehovah’s Witnesses Sentenced to Years in Jail in Xinjiang. By Chang Xin. 8/17/2020.

Take Action: Call on the NBA to Leave China in Response to Genocide Against Uyghur Muslims (WASHINGTON, D.C., 8/17/2020) – Join the Council on American-Islamic Relations (CAIR), the nation’s largest Muslim civil rights and advocacy organization, in calling on National Basketball Association Commissioner Adam Silver to prioritize the league's "commitment to social justice over profits" by ending all collaboration with the Chinese Communist Party until the government ceases its ongoing campaign of genocide against the country’s Uyghur Muslim minority.
面对新疆危机, 一个 2020 年的普通人可以做些什么？huma 湖玛。[17 aug 2020], 14:22


"Mass surveillance programs on ethnic minorities in central China is likely “an extension” of similar treatment of the Uighurs being deployed on a larger scale in the communist nation according to former cyber security contractor Robert Potter.  
Sky News host Sharri Markson has revealed a major security leak which has uncovered the Chinese government’s surveillance of yet another ethnic minority group.”  
"This surveillance database is targeting the Tujia and Miao Autonomous Zone in the city of Tongren in central southern China via facial recognition from building access systems.”

Truss leads China hawks trying to derail TikTok's London HQ plan. Any last-minute reversal could lead to further deterioration in UK-China relations. Dan Sabbagh. Sun 16 Aug 2020.

"ASPI concluded that ByteDance “collaborates with public security bureaus across China, including in Xinjiang, where it plays an active role in disseminating the party state’s propaganda on Xinjiang”.

The Story of the Lonely Uyghur: He Protested Every Week in the Netherlands, on August 14 He Was Arrested. - Abdurehim Gheni’s 19 relatives disappeared. He wants to know from the CCP where they are. Martyna Kokotkiewicz, Bitter Winter, 08/16/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/lonely-uyghur-protested-in-the-netherlands-on-august-he-was-arrested/

Exclusive: China continues to harass exiles on British soil, claim victims. These threats are a way to 'silence them from using their voices to raise awareness of human rights violations', say advocacy groups. By Sophia Yan, The Telegraph, 16 August 2020, 6:00am.

"Aziz Isa Elkun is one of many Uighur Muslims living in London who have been cut off from contacting their families.”

Uighur group says China shouldn’t host 2022 games. RTHK, 2020-08-15 HKT 00:54.

'Uyghurs are given a decision: abandon our culture or die'. Uyghur activist Rahima Mahmut on the Chinese government’s persecution of her people. Spiked, 14th August 2020.

"Rahima Mahmut was talking to Paddy Hannam. You find out more about her Uyghur Solidarity UK campaign here [https://uyghursolidarityuk.org/]."
Document of the Week: China’s See-No-Evil PR Blitz. Beijing has produced a booklet to counter allegations that it’s curtailing the freedoms of Hong Kong residents, abusing Uighurs, and failing to come clean on its role in the spread of the coronavirus. By Colum Lynch. Foreign Policy. August 14, 2020, 5:47 PM.

It took us nearly 2 years, but we’ve now documented 10000 victims.
Let’s hope we won’t have to go to 100000.
Image
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:51 PM · Aug 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1294345827092135943

«CGTN» قانعیلا سوزدن‌گم ناوارالیبیلیک سعی‌ه بنی‌فرت نوی‌فردنی زولون‌تمی تنکار قلب زور تحقیق‌که
قانعیلا به‌پندا خاتیلا کانه‌ی‌بیچ بنی‌فرت ناوارالیبیلیک بیت «CGTN» خاتیلا‌ی کچتن‌فرلاق قرآن تنگ‌‌نکی نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت نت‌‌نکی‌ت
(An Australian tourist who spoke to CGTN has been widely criticized for denying oppression in the Uyghur Autonomous Region.)


"More than anything, Jeong’s comparison reminds me of the thinkers who, during the Civil War, posited that it was unfair to criticize the Confederacy given that the North had factory labor, and that the South’s chattel-slavery model at least obviated the need for such labor."
=
The US declared war on TikTok because it can’t handle the truth. Chilling effect go brr. By Sarah Jeong@sarajhong Aug 7, 2020, 8:00am EDT. https://www.theverge.com/21355465/tiktok-us-china-information-nationalism-online-propaganda
"Sarah Jeong is a Senior Writer at the Verge. Follow her on Twitter @sarahjeong."


Trump’s Role in China’s Ongoing Uyghur Genocide: Bolton’s shocking revelations about Trump reaffirm the President’s atrocious attitude to human rights and by extension, his enmity towards Muslims. In fact, Trump’s green light for the Uyghur concentration camps has seemingly emboldened the Xi regime, encouraging it to pursue this campaign of cultural genocide. Kazim Ukka. The Muslim Vibe, 14 August 2020.

"We continue to have serious concerns about the World Bank’s continued disbursement of a loan to the [Xinjiang] Department of Education after it became aware of the mass internment of Uyghurs, Kazakhs, and other Muslims in the region," wrote Jim McGovern & Marco Rubio on Aug 12.

After 3+ yrs of desperate waiting without any official responses from both #Chinese & #TheNetherlands govt, this morning #Uyghur-#Dutch activist @AbdurehimGheni tried to enter @ChinaEmbNL to ask whereabouts of his 19 family members who vanished into (2-1) #Chinese black hole system. He was stopped by @G4S guard, detained by police and released after short detention.

Video, 1:09

Uyghur from E.T 🇨🇳 @Uyghurspeaker. 6:44 AM · Aug 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1294223368078725122

Today is a special day of mourning for #EastTurkistan & its people. On August 14, 1924, Abdukadir Abdulvaris Damolla, the father of the modern #EastTurkistan national movement, was assassinated by traitors who collaborated with the Chinese occupation forces.

Image

East Turkistan National Awakening Movement, @ETAwakening. 12:23 AM · Aug 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/ETAwakening/status/1294127355997368324

Report #191|NewsPanel China: CCP Genocide of Uyghurs, Falun Gong: Dr. Tohti, Dr. Sidick, Mitch Gerber. Ramola D Reports, Aug 14, 2020
#Uyghurs #FalunGong #CCP #ChinaGenocide #ChinaHolocaust #OrganTransplantKillings
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b5OWWHR9JKs

"Riveting and powerful discussion on the situation of extreme human rights violations in China today with clear genocide, ethnic cleansing, forced internment in labor camps, and organ-harvesting of the minority Uyghur community in Xinjiang Province in Northwest China from 2017, and the Falun Gong practitioners in China from 1999.

... Half the Uyghur population has been disappeared, says Professor Sidick through these means, the rest live in fear and terror for their lives. This situation of profound atrocity is being reported today by a number of podc's and journalists, notes Mitchell Nicholas Gerber, and yet the right moves have not been taken by the West to sanction China and halt these atrocities. The Trump administration however has made some progress in halting industrial takeover by China via companies like Huawei. The world needs to listen and read, says Dr. Enver Tohti, to understand the enormity of what is happening, and then take clear action to assist world-action in halt these crimes."


"Justice For All, in their new Uighur Genocide Report find that the Chinese government’s extensive human rights violations against the Uighur population meets the United Nations’ definition of genocide."

"The full report examines each part of the Geneva Convention … and highlights evidence demonstrating the Chinese government’s leadership of the largest mass detention of people since the holocaust."


世维会致信国际奥委會:取消中國舉辦2022年冬奧會資格

(Pompeo in Czech Republic: CCP’s persecution of Uighurs is century’s greatest atrocity)

"A public toilet has been erected on the site of a demolished mosque in Atush (in Chinese, Atushi) city, in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR), according to a local official, as part of what some observers believe is a campaign aimed at breaking the spirit of Uyghur Muslims."
August 13th marks the anniversary of Zordun Sabir's death. He was a famous and well respected writer, so I thought I'd share some of the more tranquil and idyllic (translated) excerpts from ch. 2 of Ana Yurt. Enjoy

https://instagram.com/p/CD2jrEGsIbr/ via https://tweet.photo

Image x 3

uyghurcollective, @uyghurkollektip. 10:15 PM · Aug 13, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurkollektip/status/1294095241138638851

Uighur Poets on Repression and Exile. Joshua L. Freeman, NYRB, August 13, 2020, 1:23 pm.


"What I said was not against Chinese people, it was against whoever is doing this to the Uighur Muslims and other people who are not helping them, such as other Muslim countries."
+
"But I wish people would have done the same for the Muslims because Arsenal have many Muslim players and fans as well, and it is important for the world to say that Muslim Lives Matter." - @MesutOzil1088
+
+

Uyghur exhibit, #XinjiangMuseum, 2015. Patriotic Education texts teach “ethnic extinction” (民族消亡) as a “natural process” of “modernisation”, describing human-designed policies as Great Revival’s (伟大复兴) inevitability. These processes have now moved from museum to street.

Image
David Tobin, @ReasonablyRagin. 7:04 AM · Aug 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/ReasonablyRagin/status/1293503718940446726

What has happened to me~Testimony of an Uighur man2~私の身に起きたこと⑤英語翻訳版
清水ともみ. 2020/08/12 22:34. https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/nfe3d1442b8ef

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EovpQE6dZeE
[Pro-China tankie discourse, with many followers]


"This article was originally published in Global Times on 5 August 2020." "Reprinting of Speech to the conference 'No to the new cold war' by Max Blumenthal – Editor, the Grayzone, 25 July 2020." [Genocide denialism; pro-China tankie discourse]
PRESS RELEASE: End the Trade Deal With China & Take Action to STOP the UYGHUR GENOCIDE.

[6 arranged pictures]

The U.S. sanctions regime has hit a vulnerable point in a true CCP atrocity: its mass slave-labor scheme in Xinjiang. -- targeting an entity known as the Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps (XPCC).

Uighurs forced to keep China running at height of Covid-19 pandemic. Workers were moved by train and plane to key industrial cities to maintain production lines. Philip Sherwell, Asia Correspondent, and Madeleine Spence. Sunday August 09 2020, 12.01am BST, The Sunday Times. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/uighurs-forced-to-keep-china-running-at-height-of-covid-19-pandemic-js0p5gg0c

"AN employee has described the horrific scenes and cramped conditions from within the re-education camps of Xinjiang province in China, where over one million people are thought to be held."
[Link broken!]

"Pope Francis has remained quiet regarding the plight of the Uighur community in China and his critics believe his silence is because he doesn’t want to stir the waters before signing the deal."
+

Des femmes ouïghoures témoignent des violences subies dans leurs entraîlles: "Un médecin belge m’a appris que j’avais été stérilisée en Chine. Je l’ignorais..." Sabine Verhest. LaLibre.be, Publié le 08-08-20 à 13h45 - Mis à jour le 08-08-20 à 13h45. https://www.lalibre.be/international/asie/un-medecin-belge-m-a-appris-que-j-avais-ete-sterilisee-en-chine-cela-a-ete-un-choc-je-l-ignorais-5f2db48ad8ad58621915c5f3#.Xy6Sdj2O2To.facebook
[Paywall]


Faith leaders join forces to warn of Uighur ‘genocide’: Statement signed by Rowan Williams, bishops, imams and rabbis says Chinese Muslim minority faces ‘human tragedy’. Harriet
Faith leaders, including 20 British Rabbis, call for urgent action on Xinjiang 'potential genocide' - Appealing for an international investigation, the signatories said that repression in Xinjiang is 'one of the most egregious human tragedies since the Holocaust'. Jacob Judah. The JC, August 8, 2020 22:00. https://www.thejc.com/news/world/faith-leaders-call-for-urgent-action-on-potential-genocide-in-xinjiang-1.502608

ORGANS FOR SALE Kidney trafficker brags to The Sun about luring poor victims into selling organs to desperate Brits on Facebook for £85k. Investigation. Oliver Harvey. The Sun, 8 Aug 2020, 0:01. Updated: 8 Aug 2020, 0:18. https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/12346030/kidney-trafficker-brits-facebook-unmasked/

"Mutalib confirmed links between ruthless international organ trade & harvesting of body parts from downtrodden #Uighur Muslims in China. He claims he ceased his China operation in 2016 when he heard kidneys were being taken “mostly” from Uighurs held in “concentration camps”.”

Video
Sadir Palwan, @sadir_Palwan. 6:25 PM · Aug 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/sadir_Palwan/status/1294762162775298048

[Interesting discussion of why tankies do it]


"A Uighur New Zealander who has been awarded a Fulbright scholarship is calling on the Chinese government to release her brother from prison. - Rizwangul NurMuhammad says her brother, Mewlan, has been detained since January 2017, when he was arrested by plainclothes policemen at a restaurant in Xinjiang, Western China."


Opinion - China needs an exit strategy from Xinjiang. Xi should release all Uighur Muslims, and pay compensation of up to $14,000 each. Minxin Pei. August 8, 2020 03:00 JST. https://asia.nikkei.com/Opinion/China-needs-an-exit-strategy-from-Xinjiang2 + comment thread:
https://twitter.com/JimMillward/status/1292063389074755584

Jerry Grey, British-Australian; Carl Zha, Chinese in America earning money from a podcast; and Xi Fan 范灵犀 @Xi_Fanalong [who may be a fake persona?], with "hundreds of accounts within their network which appear to be inauthentic. These coordinated accounts, seen by Coda Story, all spout Chinese propaganda content."

+ comment thread: https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1292126038701613058

China conscious about becoming liberal towards Muslims in the country, says Mahathir Mohamad to WION. WION Web Team New Delhi, India, Aug 07, 2020, 08.47 PM(IST).
"We tried to find other ways of solving our strained relations with China. It cannot be compared to India as they have a different system and viewpoints. While India is more liberal and willing to accept criticism, China is not," Mahathir said in an exclusive conversation with WION.
"When questioned about what he has done for the Muslims of China, Mahathir said: "We tried to talk to the Chinese. But their response was not good. But I think the Chinese are becoming more and more conscious of the need for them to be a little bit more liberal towards the Muslims in China."

Uyghur Oyghan, @UOyghan · Aug 7
请大家举报她的所有涉港、涉台的纳粹言论。赤色纳粹在自由世界的日子该结束了，举报她所有视频，让她滚回集中营。

#UyghursLivesMatter #UyghurGenocide #UyghurHolocaust
https://youtube.com/channel/UCN4CWQJ0AiuhFKEU5oF9ULg
[A Chinese woman presenting herself as Yahui TV, channelling Chinese state propaganda]

+ Lets report her #Chinazi #Nazi extremism against #HongKong and #Taiwan, she uploaded a video supporting #UyghurHolocaust, soon deleted it after reached ~3000 views, and here is a part of that video which was deleted about her support on #UyghurGenocide:

Video
Meripet Uyghur, @MeripetU. 3:55 AM · Aug 7, 2020
https://twitter.com/MeripetU/status/1291644021937516544

MPs urge Home Office to grant refugee status to all Uighurs arriving in UK. Letter to home secretary points out growing evidence of genocide against Uighur people in China. Jamie Grierson Home affairs correspondent, The Guardian. Fri 7 Aug 2020 00.01 BST.

Exclusive: this is how #Uyghur Forced Labor camps looks like. Uyghur women forcefully separated from parents, children & hometown to go to #Chinese provinces to provide cheap labor for Chinese factories. Chinese government # businesses co-operate to exploit Uyghurs. #slavery

Video, 0:14
UyghurTimes English, @uytimes, 5:10 PM · Aug 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/uytimes/status/1291481674199572481
[Douyin video, no location or time]
Palestinians: We Support China’s Muslim Concentration Camps. By Khaled Abu Toameh. Gatestone, August 6, 2020, at 5:00 am.
https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/16310/palestinians-china-concentration-camps
"Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas... is saying that he fully supports China’s right to hold more than one million Muslims in re-education camps and crack down on human rights activists and journalists in Hong Kong. Yet Abbas, a Muslim, sees no reason why he or anyone else should ask the ICC to launch an investigation into China’s "war crimes" against Muslims."

+ See this from 2016:


#DoğuTürkistan İle Kazakh otonom bölgesi #Nazi toplama kamplarının #Canlı tanığı
#SayragülSautbay Kamplarda Müslüman hanımlar #China’lı doktorlar gözetiminde belirli sürelerle verilen ilaçlarla kısırlaştırıldı! @tcbestepes @UNHumanRights
Babusselam Okutan, @babussokutan. 6:47 PM · Aug 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/babussokutan/status/1291506288472608770

Machine translated from Turkish: Camp witness #SayragülSautbay on how Muslim ladies in the camps have been sterilized with drugs given for a certain period under the supervision of doctors!
= "Балам қазақша сейілген үшін құтйлықтар ауызын желімдеп тастанды": Сайрагул Сауытбай қерген қорықтары жайлары қітап жазып шығарды. Швециядан саяси пана тапқан Сайрагул Сауытбай Құтайды ұқымның көркем қорықты жайлары сыр шертті. Бұған дейін мемлекеттік қызметкер, мектепке дейін білім беру орындарында директор болған ол Александра Кавелиус есімінді жазушымен бірге, жақында «Басты қуәгер: Құтайдыны заманауи шоғырланған қорыққа қауым» атты (ред. ағылшына атауы The Chief Witnesss: Escape from China’s Modern-Day Concentration Camps) кітапты жариялады. ...

@voxdotcom Interview; The American #Whistleblower @Snowden talks abt China’s authoritarianism and how it misuses the mass-scale data on establishing internment camps #oncentrationcamps. If countries don’t STOP these authoritarian regimes, it proliferates to the world! @hrw
UyghurInfo, @UyghurInfo. 11:34 AM · Aug 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurInfo/status/1291397340939468801

A new book has just been published in Turkey: “A Study on the #Uyghur Twelve Muqam Texts” by Abduraop Taklimakaniy
Image x 2
Uyghur Scientist, @UyghurScientist. 11:09 AM · Aug 6, 2020
https://asiasociety.org/blog/asia/asia-depth-podcast-xinjiang-under-surveillance

Excellent overview of the entire situation. - With BuzzFeed News international correspondent Megha Rajagopalan, and Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian, an investigative journalist who covers China for Axios.

A new book has just been published in Turkey: “A Study on the #Uyghur Twelve Muqam Texts” by Abduraop Taklimakanyi
Image x 2
Uyghur Scientist, @UyghurScientist. 11:09 AM · Aug 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurScientist/status/1291390921280335872

https://www.dr.dk/radio/special-radio/genstart/genstart-2020-08-06
Støkkeprylg, genopdragelse og tvangsarbejde. Kina er i gang med at kvæle det kulturelle mindretal uighurerne i den lukkede Xinjiang-provins. Selvom det kan virke fjernt, så er vi måske ikke så mange led fra rædserne. For forskning viser, at internationale virksomheder som Nike, Apple og danske Bestseller køber tøj og teknik hos kinesiske fabrikker med tvangsarbejdere. Og lige nu forsøger hundrevis af organisation at råde de virksomheder op. Forsker Rune Steenberg har studeret det undertrykte folk i et årti, og hans gode ven er en af dem, som nu bor på en fabrik mod sin vilje.
[Danish radio's excellent interview with Rune Steenberg on camps and forced labor in China]

For China’s Uighurs, the Red Terror Isn’t Over. JANE CLARK SCHARL, Crisis, AUGUST 5, 2020.

Explaining the Plight of China’s Uighurs. What the government calls ‘educational training centers’ seem a lot more like gulags. Nate Hochman, Dispatch, Aug 5, 2020.

Sayragul Sauytbay: How China is destroying Kazakh culture. The former Kazakh camp inmate Sayragul Sauytbay speaks out about the oppression of Muslim minorities in China — and has received death threats for doing so. Nadine Wojcik, DW news, 05.08.2020.
https://www.dw.com/en/how-china-is-destroying-kazakh-culture/a-54434930
+
Cleansing of identity: How China is destroying Kazakh culture. Aug 07, 2020, 07:15 AM, by Nadine Wojcik. DY News,

The 'bright future' of Chinese life in Xinjiang. Life in the big city can be hard for Chinese migrant workers, but in Urumqi, economic incentives give them more opportunities than they’d get elsewhere. Provided that they are ethnically Han, that is. Darren Byler. SupChina, August 5, 2020. https://supchina.com/2020/08/05/the-bright-future-of-chinese-life-in-xinjiang/

‘My husband is not a terrorist’: A Kazakh from China testifies. A Kazakh mother who fled China to save her unborn child now fights to free her husband from the Xinjiang gulag. Fazil
For those struggling to understand the risks posed by TikTok and ByteDance, see this helpful primer by the incomparable @xu_xiuzhong on the connection between the company and #Uyghur atrocities.

Image x 2

Luke de Pulford 裴倫德. @lukedepulford. 10:08 AM · Aug 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/lukedepulford/status/1291013267821867011
+ ref. to:

+


TikTok unblocks US teen who slammed China for Uighur treatment - A bad look for a service fighting censorship claims. By Jon Porter@JonPorty Nov 28, 2019, 5:38am EST.
[About 17-year old Feroza Aziz, NJ, USA]
+

Tiktokに少女の勇気ある投稿「中国がウイグル弾圧」(19/11/28)
2,180,669 views •Nov 28, 2019. ANNnewsCH [TV Asahi, Japan]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YYljYQezgKk
[Excellent Japanese report on Feroza Aziz]


"We looked at Chinese public records and discovered that the XPCC is an ultimate beneficial owner of over 862,600 subsidiaries in 147 countries, including the United States, Germany, and the UK, as well as offshore jurisdictions like the British Virgin Islands. These companies reach as far as 34 layers of ownership from the XPCC. 2,114 of these companies are based in the U.S. and/or appear in U.S. official public records."
"Sayari is a venture-backed and founder-led global corporate data provider and commercial intelligence platform, serving financial institutions, legal and advisory service providers, multinationals, journalists, and governments."


Chinese academics divided on idea to turn Kashgar into a municipality under Beijing’s control. Report says city should be given status of a centrally administered municipality on par with Beijing, Tianjin, Shanghai and Chongqing. China’s leaders have undertaken a number of initiatives to boost Kashgar’s economic development, including setting up a special economic zone in 2010. William Zheng, SCMP, 10:30pm, 5 Aug 2020. [Describes the Chinese governments brutal colonialist policies as: “China’s tight controls in the region.”]

‘Sinicization’ of Islam Intensifies Amid the Pandemic. The CCP continues removing domes and minarets from mosques and suppresses any expression of Hui Muslim tradition and culture. By Li Wensheng, Bitter Winter, 08/05/2020. [https://bitterwinter.org/sinicization-of-islam-intensifies-amid-the-pandemic/]


"Ali Motahari, a former member of the Iranian Parliament, ... tweeted that the Iranian government has kept silent about the situation of Muslims in China because it needs China’s economic support. He said that this silence has been humiliating for the Islamic Republic. ... Motahari’s critics claim that governments such as Saudi Arabia have made investments in Xinjiang and are planning to promote Wahabism. They claimed that if the Chinese government does not confront these groups, ISIS is going to spread in the region. They further believe that "China is serving Islam."

"Reza Haqiqatnezhad was a well-known journalist in Iran until he left the country a few years ago and he is now a political analyst at Radio Farda."


[Merdan Ghappar video clips]

+ Comment: [https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1290813054108786688]


(Video of a Xinjiang Uyghur model sent to family reveals rare scenes inside detention facility)

'They screamed like babies': Uyghur prisoner describes abuse in Xinjiang. In one of the most detailed accounts from a Uyghur prisoner in Xinjiang to date, the fashion model Merdan Ghappar leaked video and text describing his detention, including instances of torture that he witnessed. Ghappar’s account shows that even well-integrated Uyghurs are being targeted, and that arbitrary detentions have continued into 2020. Lucas Niewenhuis. SupChina, August 5, 2020. [https://supchina.com/2020/08/05/they-screamed-like-babies-uyghur-prisoner-describes-abuse-in-xinjiang/](https://supchina.com/2020/08/05/they-screamed-like-babies-uyghur-prisoner-describes-abuse-in-xinjiang/)


[Article in Swedish arguing that it’s already a genocide and Sweden should take up its prosecution]


(Chinese Human Rights Defenders—August 3, 2020)... In response to growing international condemnation and sanctions over those atrocities, China’s state media, the Chinese permanent mission at the UN in Geneva, and the Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs spokesperson have stated falsely that the only evidence for the estimate of over one million detainees in Xinjiang “re-education” camps came from research done by the social scientist Adrian Zenz and CHRD’s report based on interviews with “merely eight” Xinjiang residents. In so doing, Chinese officials conveniently minimized the evidence CHRD collected from other sources, including official ones. For example, a high-ranking Xinjiang official stated in 2015 that 30% of the population of Xinjiang should undergo “re-education.” This goal was then officially declared as having been “met” in early 2018, in the Xinjiang regional government’s 2017 “work report.”

The entire township of Kosrap in Xinjiang’s Akto county has been demolished since the crackdown began in 2017. All that remains is a border guard paramilitary base.

Image x 2
Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000. 7:34 AM · Aug 3, 2020
[https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1290249639455625216](https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1290249639455625216)
[Also seems Related to dam construction:](https://twitter.com/DrTELS/status/1290261397427847169)

‘Clean Up This Mess’: The Chinese Thinkers Behind Xi’s Hard Line. Chinese academics have been honing the Communist Party’s authoritarian response in Hong Kong, rejecting the liberal ideas of their youth. By Chris Buckley. NYT (8/2/20). https://www.nytimes.com/2020/08/02/world/asia/china-hong-kong-national-security-law.html

Please join us for the online launch of ‘The War on the #Uyghurs’ by @robertsreport. The event will be hosted by @j_smithfinley. Register your place here: https://bit.ly/30oRjpo Wednesday September 2nd 6.30pm BST. #Uyghurs #UygurLivesMatter


The brutal precedents for China’s genocidal Uyghur repression. There have been worse episodes under the one child policy, By William Huang. Mercatornet, Jul 8, 2020. https://mercatornet.com/the-brutal-precedents-for-chinas-genocidal-uyghur-repression/64417/


The Supply Chain Tangle: Leading brands are scrambling to ensure their global supply chains do not go through Xinjiang — but it’s harder than it sounds. By Katrina Northrop — Wire China, August 2, 2020. https://www.thewirechina.com/2020/08/02/the-supply-chain-tangle/


"China will not accept so-called independent observation of human rights in Northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region as it is only some countries’ trick to crack down against countries who are different from theirs and it will not bring justice but only indulge those rumor-mongers, the
Chinese Embassy in France said Sunday in response to France's recent suggestion of a UN-led observer mission to evaluate the treatment of the Uyghurs in Xinjiang. The embassy stressed that China welcomes foreigners to visit and learn about the real Xinjiang and always holds an open attitude to UN High Commissioner for Human Rights Michelle Bachelet's visit to Xinjiang, welcoming her to make equal communication without making presuppositions rather than conducting a so-called observation as China is not guilty. Since 2018, more than 1,000 diplomats, international organization officials, journalists and religious leaders have visited Xinjiang and admitted that what they saw in the region is absolutely different from what Western media depicted. 


Photo: No letters "Chinese medicine" the Uyghurs are forced to take. Chinese text says: All people in the nucleic acid amplification test group must take/finish them for 7 consecutive days; propaganda must say “voluntary”; people belonging to designated special group are excluded. Erkin Sidick, @ErkinSidick. 1:23 AM · Aug 3, 2020 https://twitter.com/ErkinSidick/status/1290156408785080320

Image = [twitter.com ErkinSidick status 1290156408785080320 photo 1 ] [MF comment: Uyghur exile scholar Erkin Sidick's email picture attachment shows instructions for handling the medicines handed to Uyghurs. This may be the first glimpse of what they are: but is it a trial of a Chinese medicine against Covid, or some other kind of experiment? The use of unmarked medicine that people are forced to take, recalls many reports from inside the camps where women were forced to take fertility-depressing drugs. These new reports come among many similarly unconfirmed but highly suggestive reports and clips of Uyghur homes locked down in Urumchi as well as other cities.


孫向文×清水ともみ。ウイグル弾圧 ナチス化する中国。WiLL, 2020年9月号別冊 総力特集。2020年8月3日。http://web-wac.co.jp/magazine/will/2020%e5%b9%b49%e6%9c%88%e5%8f%b7 [Japanese magazine article on the "Ongoing Nazification of China"]
Fashion firms to be shamed for using Xi’s ‘cotton gulag’ - Brands linked to forced labour in Xinjiang face boycotts and legal threats after the imposition of US sanctions to protect Uighurs. Philip Sherwell and Madeleine Spence. Sunday August 02 2020, 6.00pm BST, The Sunday Times.  
https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/fashion-firms-to-be-shamed-for-using-xis-cotton-gulag-swfkrsq7

https://www.irishtimes.com/opinion/ireland-has-moral-duty-to-help-end-uighurs-persecution-1.4320043

English translation of RFA’s call to the Lop County judicial office, confirming the 2015 sentencing of cadres Ablikim Mettursun (http://shahit.biz/?v=8201) and Memet’eziz Mettohti (http://shahit.biz/?v=8202) for failing to confiscate a book on Hajj rules during a 2012 house search.  
Image x 2 Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:18 PM · Aug 1, 2020  
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1289611400784965637

Pakistan’s assessment over Uighur Muslims’ situation in China finds anger among religious journals. Aug 01, 2020, 03.25 PM(IST).  

"Growing discontentment and religious journals seething with anger is what authorities in Pakistan have found when they tried to gauze public mood on the atrocities against Uighurs by Chinese govt in the restive western province of Xinjiang."

CCP Fake News Exposed by New UHRP Report. The Uyghur Human Rights Project reveals new details on Beijing’s massive campaign to persuade the world that there is no persecution in Xinjiang. Ruth Ingram, Bitter Winter, 08/01/2020.  


"... in all his appeals, China has been conspicuous by its absence, despite increased attention over the Uighurs, the imposition of the new security law in Hong Kong, and ongoing harassment of Catholic clergy."

We learn from history that we do not learn from history: The Plight of the Uyghurs. Max Sharp. Yet Again. August 1, 2020.  

http://www.bafta.org/television/awards/current-affairs-2#undercover---current-affairs

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=czZLS1s7F6U
July 2020

独家重磅 - 新疆去极端化调查. 作者：陈芳 [July 2020]。4月, 凤凰网主笔陈芳历时近半月, 走访新疆 和田地区墨玉县、和田县、于田县, 喀什地区叶城县、莎车县、疏附县、喀什市, 伊犁州伊宁县, 对话数十位 基层、地厅、自治区级官员, 就新疆“去极端化”工作展开深入调查。

A Complicated History of Han Chinese Anti-Blackness: My parents groomed me to be a model minority. It kept me from being an ally. Frankie Huang. Zora, July 31, 2020.

As of this year in China, 1 million Uyghurs (a Turkic-speaking Muslim minority) are in concentration camps, Hong Kong has just been stripped of its political independence, and Taiwan is regularly intimidated with the threat of military offensive, all justified in the name of the greater good... for the Han majority."


Washington -- Today, the U.S. Department of the Treasury's Office of Foreign Assets Control (OFAC) sanctioned one Chinese government entity and two current or former government officials in connection with serious rights abuses against ethnic minorities in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR). These designations include the Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps (XPCC), Sun Jinlong, a former Political Commissar of the XPCC, and Peng Jiariu, the Deputy Party Secretary and Commander of the XPCC. The entity and officials are being designated for their connection to serious human rights abuse against ethnic minorities in Xinjiang, which reportedly include mass arbitrary detention and severe physical abuse, among other serious abuses targeting Uyghurs, a Turkic Muslim population indigenous to Xinjiang, and other ethnic minorities in the region.


"Little known outside of China, the XPCC, also known as the "Bingtuan" meaning "military unit" in Chinese, is a powerful, secretive organization that has dominated Xinjiang’s economy and politics for decades."

China’s Vast, Strange, and Powerful Farming Militia Turns 60. The government entity, colloquially called the 'Bingtuan,' employs almost 12 percent of everyone in Xinjiang. By Alexa Olesen. Foreign Policy, October 8, 2014, 6:39 PM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2014/10/08/chinas-vast-strange-and-powerful-farming-militia-turns-60/


US imposes sanctions on Chinese ‘state-within-a-state’ linked to Xinjiang abuses

"The United States has imposed sanctions on a major economic and paramilitary organization with vast interests in China’s north-western region of Xinjiang, accusing it of facilitating widespread abuses against Uighur Muslims. “The Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps has been seen as a state within a state, running its own towns, universities and media geared overwhelmingly toward China’s Han ethnic majority. "The treasury department said it will freeze any US assets held by the group, known locally as the Bingtuan, and prohibit transactions with it.”


(U.S. announces sanctions on Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps and its two top officials)


"... cities in the top twenty included Urumqi, the capital of Xinjiang, home to China’s Muslim minorities and one of the most tightly surveilled regions in the world. Urumqi came thirteenth on the list."

元医師で、生きたウイグル人から臓器を取り出したトフティー医師の証言
ライフルで撃たれ、瀕死の重傷の際に、メスを入れて肝臓と、腎臓を取り出した
生きている時と死んでしまった後では臓器の質も違う、辛うじて生かしておいてその間に臓器を取り出しその臓器を売買する
太田誠. @ootamakoto1. 10:30 PM · Jul 30, 2020
https://twitter.com/ootamakoto1/status/1289025589479968769

= Testimony [English, with Japanese subtitles] from doctor forced by the CCP regime to remove organs from live Uyghur prisoners of conscience. He spoke at the China tribunal in London. This clip from NTD.

Uiguriska kvinnor vittnar om våldet i Xinjiang: Våldtäkter, tortyr och tvångssteriliseringar. Det vittnar kinesiska, uiguriska kvinnor om efter att de flytt från Kinas västra region Xinjiang.
Expressen, 31 July 2020. [Swedish paper rebroadcasting CNN interview - in English - with Gulbahar Jalilova]

Beijing calls the shots in UN human rights council panel. Sentinel Assam, 31 July 2020.


"... CNN spoke to an ethnic Uyghur and doctor from Xinjiang, who asked to go only by her first name, Gulgine, for fear of retribution. Gulgine fled to Turkey in 2012 and set up a clinic in Istanbul in 2013. She said since then she has examined around 300 exiled Uyghur women from Xinjiang, and almost all of them have some form of birth control. About 80 had been sterilized. Many of the women who had been permanently sterilized told Gulgine that they didn't know they had undergone the procedure until she told them."


Opinion: Only sanctions will make China stop and think. The EU's recent penalties against China for its actions in Hong Kong are welcome, writes pro-democracy activist Nathan Law. But they need to go further, as it's the only way to halt China's increasing authoritarianism. Author Nathan Law. DW, Date 31.07.2020. https://www.dw.com/en/china-sanctions-for-hong-kong-security-law-correct-action/a-54396685


("No Olympics without human rights": World Uyghur Congress urges disqualification of Beijing as host to 2022 Winter Olympics)

「私の身に起きたこと 〜とあるウイグル人男性の証言2 〜」1/4 全16頁
清水ともみ, @swim_shu. 8:00 AM · Jul 31, 2020
https://twitter.com/swim_shu/status/1289169030226440192

+ 情報提供迫られる 在日ウイグル. NHK, 2020年6月29日（月）掲載.
https://www.nhk.or.jp/kokusaihoudou/archive/2020/06/0629.html


Human rights should guide trade with China, say bishops. By Maddy Fry. 31 July 2020.

"THE Bishop of Southwark, the Rt Revd Christopher Chessun, urged the Government last week, in the House of Lords, to take “firmer steps to counter Beijing’s harrowing human-rights abuses against the Uighurs”.

China arrests Uighur families to lure exiles back for ‘re-education’. Life for minority Muslims is getting worse - for those who fled abroad and the millions they left behind, Hannah Lucinda Smith writes. The Times [London], July 30 2020, 5.00pm BST. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/china-arrests-uighur-families-to-lure-exiles-back-for-re-education-0dxt8ljwt

Biden, under Trump attack, casts himself as firm on China. By Morgan Chalfant, Jonathan Easley and Laura Kelly - 07/30/20 06:00 AM EDT. https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/509685-biden-under-trump-attack-casts-himself-as-firm-on-china

"Earlier this month, Biden proposed new policies aimed at cracking down on China’s competitive economic advantages and said he would take measures to confront Beijing’s human rights abuses with respect to Hong Kong and camps in the country’s Xinjiang region."

Morally Ensnared in Xinjiang: A Young Researcher Reflects on Genocides. Xinjiang and other theaters of genocide may seem far away from us. They aren't, as products of forced labor are in our shops. By Liam Scott. Bitter Winter, 07/30/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/morally-ensnared-in-xinjiang-a-young-researcher-reflects-on-genocides/

"Liam Scott designed the course Genocide: Media, Remembrance, and the International Community, which is now taught at The Loomis Chaffee School. He is a research assistant at Georgetown University contributing to research on the Holocaust, and is also interning with The Uyghur Human Rights Project, and Genocide Studies and Prevention: An International Journal. He is studying at Georgetown University's School of Foreign Service."


With an estimated million Uighurs in detention camps, China has used a variety of means to successfully stifle world criticism. They include its economic muscle, political alliances with like-minded countries and sanitized tours of the facilities for opinion formers.


This is a speech delivered by Rahima Mahmut during Maajid Nawaz’s silent protest. An edited version appeared in the Jewish Chronicle.


+ Enter the Grayzone: fringe leftists deny the scale of China’s Uyghur oppression. This week, writer and commentator Max Blumenthal downplayed Beijing’s actions in Xinjiang on international TV —
and he’s not the only one. Caitlin Thompson, Coda Story, 30 July 2020. https://www.codastory.com/disinformation/grayzone-xinjiang-denialism/


"The Communist Party's own actions—turning Xinjiang into a gulag and stripping Hong Kong of the rule of law—have almost certainly ensured that America cannot return fully to its former relationship with China."

"#Chine, l’hyperpuissance décomplexée" : @ugauthier, grand reporter de l’@lobs, revient sur la situation à #HongKong et le traitement infligé aux #Ouighours au Xinjiang FRANCE 24 Français, @France24_fr. 9:03 AM · Jul 30, 2020 https://twitter.com/France24_fr/status/1288822448645906433

China’s Forced Sterilization of Uyghur Women Violates Clear International Law. Lisa Reinsberg. Just Security, July 29, 2020. https://www.justsecurity.org/71615/chinas-forced-sterilization-of-uyghur-women-violates-clear-international-law/ (Editor’s Note: This is the first of two articles discussing human rights violations against China’s Uyghur population. The second article, by Connor O’Steen, considers what steps the international community could take in efforts to halt and redress these violations.) [Not yet published]


'There’s pretty strong proof and testimony that there have been acts of genocide perpetrated against the Uyghur people,' says NDP MP Heather McPherson.
[Canada]


[Citing Joanna Smith Finley, Jim Millward, and others]
From denial to whitewashing—CPC’s changing narrative on Xinjiang’s concentration camps


My wife was detained, released, and disappeared again in China. Here's my message on behalf of my people, the Uighurs. Mamutjan Aburehim. Jul 29, 2020, 9:16 PM.

Government of Canada Must Condemn China’s Immoral & Illegal Use of Forced Labour

"The Official Opposition’s Shadow Minister for Labour, John Williamson, issued the following statement in support of an international campaign – led by worker unions and NGOs – calling on global brands to reject the use of forced labour in Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region"

Pope Francis’s Silence on Xinjiang Speaks Volumes: A pope dedicated to human rights has said nothing on China, thanks to a secret deal with Beijing. By Benedict Rogers | July 29, 2020, 11:33 AM.

[Incl. powerful video interview with Reyhanlgul Tohti. Uyghur with French subtitles.]

How Orwell foretold the remaking of Xinjiang. The Chinese government’s persecution of Uighur Muslims has resonances with Nineteen Eighty-Four that go well beyond the intensive use of surveillance technology. By Phil Tinline. New Statesman, 29 July 2020.

Uighur Muslims are being killed, tortured and imprisoned. We cannot stay silent when the stakes are so high. We now have overwhelming proof that we are witnessing the largest mass-internment of an ethnic group since the atrocities of the 1940s, says Yasmin Qureshi. The Independent [July ??, 2020]. https://www.independent.co.uk/independentpremium/voices/uighur-muslim-china-human-rights-abuse-uk-sanctions-government-a9640086.html [Paywall]

https://www.ft.com/content/124824d6-3b13-4dbb-8b38-926797f9b695
SURVIVOR’S HELL. I was shackled, beaten & given mystery injection inside China’s Uighur camps – then sterilised so I can’t have more kids. Sophie Jane Evans, The Sun, 28 Jul 2020, 16:41. Updated: 28 Jul 2020, 16:58. https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/12234450/china-uighur-camps-beaten-injected-sterilised/

[Zumret Dawut interview]


NHK spoke to one of the thousands of Uighurs living in Japan who has firsthand experience of China’s far-reaching influence. - Halmat Rozi, born and raised in Xinjiang, arrived in Japan 15 years ago to attend graduate school. After finishing his studies, he worked at a construction company before opening a Uighur restaurant in Chiba Prefecture three years ago.


[On Zhang Haitao, Han Chinese man in Xinjiang jailed for criticizing the government]


"Concerns are growing for jailed Xinjiang dissident Zhang Haitao, who has only been allowed three family visits in the past five years of his sentence at a prison in the northwestern region of Xinjiang."

Michael McDowell: Ireland silent on Uighurs’ plight. Trade with China appears to curb our condemnation from UN Security Council. Michael McDowell. [July 29, 2020].

https://www.irishtimes.com/opinion/michael-mcdowell-ireland-silent-on-uighurs-plight-1.4315827#.XyFtAY5ojHM.twitter

Camps de Ouïgours: l’Europe supporte de moins en moins les transgressions de la Chine. DÉCRYPTAGE - Jusque-là prudente et modérée, l’Union européenne hausse la voix sur tous les sujets qui viennent de Pékin, bien déterminée à prendre sa place entre les États-Unis et la Chine. Par Isabelle Lasserre, Le Figaro, Publié hier à 10:46, mis à jour hier à 13:03.

https://www.lefigaro.fr/international/camps-de-ouigours-l-europe-supporte-de-moins-en-moins-les-transgressions-de-pekin-20200728

France steps up calls for probe into Uighurs. RTHK, 2020-07-29 HKT 04:08.


Speaking in parliament last week, [Foreign Minister Jean-Yves Le Drian] pointed to allegations including "imprisonment camps for Uighurs, mass detentions, disappearances, forced labour, forced sterilisations, the destruction of Uighur heritage." In Beijing, the foreign ministry rejected those comments as "lies." ... But Le Drian stepped up his rhetoric on Tuesday, saying that in Xinjiang "there are indefensible practices that go against the universal principles enshrined in the major international human rights conventions."

Japan's China engagement conundrum. BY SHAUN O'DWYER, CONTRIBUTING WRITER, Japan Times, JULY 28, 2020. [Incl. on Muji’s use of cotton from Xinjiang]

[JAFU709 where haven’t our people been? More than a century ago, Bukharian Jewish merchants had their own caravanseri in Kashgar.
Image [article on Kashghar for The Bukharian Times, 8-12 February. 2020]
Jewish Advocacy for Uyghurs
Sergey Kadinsky, @SergeyKadinsky. 12:11 PM · Jul 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/SergeyKadinsky/status/1288145119372283909

Concentration camps and forced labor: China’s repression of the Uighurs, explained. There is more and more evidence of China’s human rights abuses in Xinjiang. By Jen Kirby, kirby@vox.com Jul 28, 2020, 9:30am EDT. https://www.vox.com/2020/7/28/21333345/uighurs-china-internment-camps-forced-labor-xinjiang


(Uyghur farmer 依司马伊利. 斯迪克, sentenced in 2017 to 10 years for “promoting extremism,” received 13 more years, bringing combined total to 20 years)

International pressure is mounting on #China over the treatment of the Muslim Uighur minority. @DelanoDSouza spoke to Uighur rights advocate, @RushanAbbas who said her activism resulted in her sister’s detention in Xinjiang. Watch ‘Access Asia’ https://f24.my/6iqu.t 5:08, Video
FRANCE 24 English, @France24_en. 12:45 PM · Jul 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/France24_en/status/1288153493447086086
Activists push for investigation over claims China is forcibly harvesting organs of Uighur population. Human rights activists are collecting evidence that people are killed for their organs. By Hollie McKay | Fox News. Published July 28, 2020. Updated.
https://www.foxnews.com/world/china-harvesting-organs-uighur-investigation

5 real steps the US could take to help Uighurs in China. China has imprisoned millions of Uighur Muslims in concentration camps. Here's what the Trump administration could do right now to help stop it. By Alex Ward, vox.com, Jul 28, 2020, 3:30pm EDT.

https://www.axios.com/chinas-consulates-do-a-lot-more-than-spy-2c7c5e40-6bb8-4dfc-a704-f6ef28a9081.html
"The Chinese government has long used its embassy and consulates in the U.S. to exert control over student groups, collect information on Uighurs and Chinese dissident groups, and coordinate local and state level political influence activities."

[Sayragul Sauytbay's account, earlier published in German, as Kronzeugin]


"Hana Hassan discusses rights abuses facing Uyghurs in Xinjiang in a video that went viral on TikTok, and which she also posted to Instagram, July 18, 2020."

https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20200730-%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E5%BC%BA%E8%BF%AB%E5%8A%B3%E5%B7%A5-%E6%BE%B3%E5%A4%A7%E5%88%A9%E4%BA%9A%E5%AF%B9%E5%85%B6%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E4%BE%9B%E5%BA%94%E5%95%86ktk%E9%9B%86%E5%9B%A2%E5%B1%95%E5%BC%80%E8%B0%83%E6%9F%A5
(Forced Uyghur labor: Australia launches investigation into Chinese train supplier KTK Group)
This is @intifada publisher @AliAbunimah dismissing or mocking the plight of Uighurs & attacking critics of Chinese repression. How does dehumanising Muslim victims of oppression advance the Palestinian cause? How is this different from the hasbara he claims to be against?

Idrees Ahmad, @im_PULSE. 5:53 PM · Jul 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/im_PULSE/status/1287868861467865089
[Includes pictures of quotes from Ali Abunimah casting doubt on China's atrocities in Xinjiang]

"Jevlan Shirmemmet lost contact with his family members in the beginning of 2018, and he has been trying to learn about their whereabouts through different channels ever since. In February 2020, he learned that his mom might have been sentenced to five years for possibly “assisting terrorist activities”


土耳其维族导游寻母未果 友人告知已获刑 2017年起，上百万维吾尔人被新疆当局关进再教育营，许多海外维吾尔人因此与家人失联。现居土耳其的西尔买买提近两年多方打听母亲的消息，而在与中国领事馆今年二月在一通电话中，他才得知母亲因违反中国法律被判5年徒刑。作者William Yang. Deutsche Welle, July 27, 2020. https://www.dw.com/zh/%E5%9C%9F%E8%80%B3%E5%85%B6%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E5%AF%BC%E6%B8%B1%E5%AF%BB%E6%AF%8D%E6%9C%AA%E6%8E%9C-%E5%8F%B8%E4%BA%BA%E5%91%8A%E7%9F%A5%E5%B7%B2%E8%8E%8B%E7%85%A1%E5%9B%BD%E8%8B%8B%E4%BB%A9%E6%98%AF%E4%B8%8D%E8%B4%9F%E8%B4%A3%E4%BB%BB%E7%9A%84%E8%8A%81%E4%B8%8A (Uyghur working in Turkey finds out mother, missing for 2 years in Xinjiang, is serving a 5-year sentence)

解放报：继续在新疆生产是不负责任的行为. 作者：杨眉. Radio France Internationale, 发表时间：27/07/2020. 15:45. https://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20200727-%E8%A7%A3%E6%94%BF%E6%8A%A5-%E7%BB%A7%E7%BB%AD%E5%9C%A8%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E7%94%9F%E4%BA%A7%E6%98%AF%E4%B8%8D%E8%B4%9F%E8%B4%A3%E4%BB%BB%E7%9A%84%E8%8A%81%E4%B8%8A (Libération: Continued production in Xinjiang is irresponsible conduct)
"有关中国的文章主要集中在中国新疆的维族人议题。《解放报》连续刊登多篇有关新疆维族人被强迫劳动的文章，采集了居住在法国的维族人以及来自非政府组织以及媒体的多方的证据。"
UHRP remembers the 2014 mass killing of Uyghurs in Elishqu, East Turkistan. Press Release, Uyghur Human Rights Project [info@uhrp.org]. July 27, 2020 12:00 pm EDT. 

"These instances of state violence were a foreshadowing of the genocidal policies now targeted at Uyghurs. As we call for an end to the intense repression of the Uyghur people in 2020, we must also seek justice for the dead of Elishqu."

[Also spelled Elisku. See also: Dozens of Uyghurs Shot Dead in Riots in Xinjiang’s Yarkand County. RFA, 2014-07-29. https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/reports-07292014102851.html]

Mr. Erdogan, Uyghurs you met in Urumqi were arrested. Abduweli Ayup. Opal Bay, Medium, July 27 · 2020. https://medium.com/@yanmaymiz/mr-erdogan-uyghurs-you-met-in-urumqi-were-arrested-cd4613266e77


"ShareAmerica is the U.S. Department of State’s platform for communicating American foreign policy worldwide."

The Uighurs’ suffering deserves targeted solutions, not anti-Chinese posturing. While Trump faces off against Xi, others must act to prevent genocide in Xinjiang and a new cold war. James Millward. The Guardian, 27 July 2020, 10.00 BST. Last modified 27 July 2020, 17.02 BST. 

31-year-old Shattyq Daulet (http://shahit.biz/?f=shattyq-daulet ) ran a small phone-repair shop in the No. 67 Bingtuan corps. In June 2017, local media praised him (http://archive.is/PDoXx ). In February 2018, he was arrested and allegedly sentenced to 19 years. He suffers from leukemia.
Image x 3
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:44 AM · Jul 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1287655188761849856

Xinjiang is prototype for fully totalitarian state: Taiwan minister. Audrey Tang says Chinese region is a reminder of the value of liberal democracy. ANDREW SHARP, Nikkei Asian Review deputy politics and economy editor. July 27, 2020, 15:38 JST. 
https://asia.nikkei.com/Politics/International-relations/Xinjiang-is-prototype-for-fully-totalitarian-state-Taiwan-minister

"Now in places like Xinjiang we are seeing a prototype of a truly totalitarian surveillance regime is being worked on."

Top EU official slams Volkswagen as ‘complicit’ in Chinese oppression. The German car giant has a factory in the city of Urumqi in Xinjiang. By GIORGIO LEALI. Politico, 07/26/2020 07:04 PM EDT. 

"The chair of the European Parliament’s delegation for relations with China, Reinhard Bütikofer, has slammed Volkswagen for not confronting China over its treatment of the Uighur minority in a region where the German carmaker has a factory.” Bütikofer argued the company had been reluctant to react to a 2020 report by the Australian Strategic Policy Institute revealing mass transfer of Uighurs to
work under forced labor conditions in factories across China. The report listed Volkswagen among "companies directly or indirectly benefiting from the use of Uighur workers outside Xinjiang through potentially abusive labor transfer programs." Volkswagen rejected the accusations about the Urumqi plant and its supply chains.


"John Oliver discusses the human rights abuses the Uighur people are facing at the hands of the Chinese government, and why those atrocities are worth our undivided attention."


How Turkey is sending Muslim Uighurs back to China without breaking its promise. Revealed: President Erdogan is helping China repatriate Muslim dissidents by sending them to third countries before they return. By Gareth Browne, Istanbul. The Telegraph, 26 July 2020, 6:00am. https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/07/26/turkey-sending-muslim-uighurs-back-china-without-breaking-promise/


[My own article, in Swedish, about how the genocide is based in racism, with deep roots in Chinese imperialism]


Muhammad Iminjan，和田皮山县人，知名宗教学者。2014-2015间被关，2016.02重被抓，2010.06死于中国监狱。

Uyghur from E.T☪, @Uyghurspeaker. 5:20 AM · Jul 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1287316958334128129

Opinion: Why Are Jews Protesting China's Uighur Genocide Louder Than Muslims? Too many British Muslims are silent about China's abuse of Uighur Muslims, buying China's own denialism, backed by many Arab states, and refusing to protest with the 'wrong' kind of Muslim, or with 'Zionist entrapment' Jews. Fiyaz Mughal. Haretz, July 26, 2020, 11:41 AM.

Beijing's baby butchers: Forcibly sterilised, ordered to have abortions and their husbands taken away to gulags... China’s Uighur women reveal how the Communist regime turned hospitals in centres of mass murder. By Ian Birrell In Istanbul For The Mail On Sunday. Published: 17:04 EDT, 25 July 2020 | Updated: 17:05 EDT, 25 July 2020. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8559923/Chinas-Uighur-women-reveal-Communist-regime-turned-hospitals-centres-mass-murder.html

My dear brother Ötkür Yarmemet You have done nothing wrong, nothing against the Chinese government, but just because you are an Uyghur studied in Turkey, they are destroying your and our life. My dear brother, happy birthday to you. Be strong!
#SaveUyghurs #CloseTheCamps

Xinjiang likely another Bangladesh waiting to happen, says activist.
Activist Lily Harding opines that the atrocities levelled by the Chinese Communist Party on Uyghur minorities in the Xinjiang province may be bringing it to a tipping point, colonialist approach of China is likely stirring popular sentiments to revolt against the CCP led state for a stable democratic republic. By ANI | Updated: 25 July 2020, 1:45 PM. https://www.newsx.com/world/xinjiang-likely-another-bangladesh-waiting-to-happen-says-activist.html

法媒：穆斯林世界对中共打压维吾尔人异常沉默. RFA, 2020-07-25.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/4-072520115729.html

China's Pushback: Beijing questions Western reporting on Xinjiang. Despite China's best efforts, journalists are finding innovative ways to tell the story of the mass internment of Uighur Muslims in the Xinjiang province. Al Jazeera English. The Listening Post (Full). July 25, 2020.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pt70rSML8Es&feature=youtu.be
Tech-enabled 'terror capitalism' is spreading worldwide. The surveillance regimes must be stopped. Terror capitalism uses tools such as facial recognition to extract profits from marginalized people. Big tech and governments are collaborating. Darren Byler and Carolina Sanchez Boe, Fri 24 Jul 2020 11.00 BST. 

https://amp.theguardian.com/world/2020/jul/24/surveillance-tech-facial-recognition-terror-capitalism

The World Wakes Up to China, Denounces Persecution of Uyghurs. From Secretary Pompeo to the Bar Human Rights Committee of England and Wales, UN experts, and a coalition of 190 NGOs, many are now breaking the silence. By Ruth Ingram. 07/24/2020. 

https://bitterwinter.org/the-world-wakes-up-to-china-denounces-persecution-of-uyghurs/


While programs such as “Visit the People, Benefit the People, and Bring Together the Hearts of the People” and “United as One Family” have conscripted over 1 million Han civilians and sent them to live with Uyghurs in arranged homestays, the Chinese Communist Party’s contrived attempt to require Han people to share intimate moments and spaces with Uyghurs is fraught with paternalism, deception, and ethnocentrism; as such, it will be unlikely to alleviate Uyghur distrust of the Party and Han people.


Betraying Jewish history by watering down the Holocaust. Baroness Ruth Deech delivered an impassioned address about the way the Holocaust is being evacuated of meaning by memorials and museums in its name. MelaniePhillips.com, July 24, 2020. 

https://www.melaniephillips.com/betraying-jewish-history-watering-down-holocaust/ = an argument that the Chinese assault on the Uyghurs cannot be compared to the Holocaust. + Comments: https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1287798716339036160


Speaking at a specially convened panel called Chilling Echoes, co-hosted by the Jewish News and the René Cassin human rights group, Ms Mahmut, who left China 20 years ago, said that persecution of the Uyghur Muslims had evolved into a “more genocidal policy.”… Joining her on the panel, chaired by Jewish News editor Richard Ferrer, were Mia Hasenson-Gross of René Cassin, writer and broadcaster Maajid Nawaz, the Holocaust Memorial Day Trust’s Olivia Marks-Woldman, and the Conservative MP Nusrat Ghani.

China Is Harvesting the DNA of Its People. Is This the Future of Policing? The Chinese police are systematically collecting genomic data from tens of millions of men and boys. By Emile Dirks and


'We Feared They Would Kill us if we Were Sent Back to China': Uyghur Mother Who Fled to Thailand. RFA, 2020-07-24. https://www.rfa.org/english/women/thailand-07242020143706.html
"Patima, who asked to withhold her last name for fear of reprisal, has been raising nine children in Kayseri, Turkey, since 2014, when the Turkish government resettled her in the country from Thailand as part of a group of Uyghur women and children."


[About Uighur publisher Aierken Yibulayin, Uighur linguist Alim Hasani, Uighur literary critic and writer Yalqun Rozi, and others].

China is systemically detaining Uighurs — and the world isn't doing enough about it. This week's Worldly episode discusses the muted global response to China's treatment of the Uighur Muslims. By Conor Murray, Jul 24, 2020, 1:30pm EDT. https://www.vox.com/2020/7/24/21337172/china-detaining-uighur-muslims-worldly-podcast

China’s brazen campaign to silence Uighur activists abroad. More than a million Muslims are held in detention camps — and Beijing will do whatever it takes to stop their relatives who have fled to the West talking about it. Anthony Loyd and Ellen Halliday report, The Times. Friday July 24 2020, 5.00pm BST. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/edition/world/chinas-brazen-campaign-to-silence-uighur-activists-abroad-m8wl6ptrr

EU must sanction Chinese leaders involved in Uighur oppression, legislators say. ‘By taking away their lives of luxury, the EU will hit them where it hurts most,’ a group of Renew Europe MEPs argue. By FLORIAN EDER. Politico, 07/24/2020 06:41 AM ED. https://www.politico.com/news/2020/07/24/china-uighurs-europe-sanctions-381080
"The EU must adopt coordinated sanctions targeted at Chinese leaders and officials responsible for human rights violations in Uighur labor camps and in Hong Kong, a group of MEPs have demanded of Josep Borrell, the bloc’s foreign policy chief. ... In the letter, ... coordinated by Hilde Vautmans and Katalin Cseh and signed by Nathalie Loiseau, the former French Europe minister, they argue: "The EU should adopt the framework swiftly to make sure we can ban human rights violators from traveling to Europe and freeze their assets. By taking away their lives of luxury, the EU will hit them where it hurts most."
Apple and Nike urged to cut 'China Uighur ties'. BBC, 23 July 2020.

https://english.alaraby.co.uk/english/comment/2020/7/24/india-and-china-play-political-football-with-muslims

[On anti-Muslim sentiment in India, as compared with China, Xinjiang]


A melancholy song about Tarim Labour Camp.
“Farewell, love ones - I have left for the banks of Tarim.
I have left for the banks of Tarim, and tirelessly I shall labour.
If you come to Tarim, with flowers I shall adorn you.’ (Recorded from Our rehearsal last summer.)

Video, 2:20
Rahima Mahmut, @MahmutRahima. 5:33 PM · Jul 23, 2020
https://twitter.com/MahmutRahima/status/1286414212902920192

@Nus_Ghani and @adilray and @MahmutRahima discuss “the most technologically advanced genocide taking place that we are aware of” - MP @Nus_Ghani has called for sanctions against China after footage of handcuffed and blindfolded prisoners being loaded onto trains emerged.

Good Morning Britain, @GMB, Jul 23, 2020
x 2 =
https://twitter.com/GMB/status/1286180783842037760
https://twitter.com/GMB/status/1286182274401218566
[Can't find the clip on the TV website, https://www.itv.com/ ]

https://wilberforce.salsalabs.org/uyghurforcedlaborprevention/index.html
+ Listen to our Founder @lukedepulford raising the issue of the plight of the Uighur Muslims in China and the evidence of forced labour and complicity of the fashion industry in the crime. @BBCWorld Coalition for Genocide Response, @Coalition4GR. 3:26 PM · Jul 23, 2020
https://twitter.com/Coalition4GR/status/1286382205749678081
https://www.dw.com/zh/190%E5%9B%A2%E4%BD%93%E5%90%81%E7%BB%88%E7%BB%93%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%BC%8A%E8%BF%AB%E5%8A%B3%E5%8A%A8-%E5%90
(Groups call for end to forced labor in Xinjiang, pressure aimed at apparel brands)

Western clothing brands buy from group facing US Xinjiang sanctions. Financial Times, [20 July 2020]. https://www.ft.com/content/8af6e15b-acf1-46de-9098-440f9ef3f137
+ thread: https://twitter.com/JimMillward/status/1286492275200208896


(U.S. political, business circles urge companies to remove Xinjiang's forced labor products from industrial supply chain)


Please listen, about two-thirds of way through, for the interview of Nursimangul Abdurashid, the sister @NurKashgar:
Gordon G. Chang. @GordonGChang. 8:10 PM · Jul 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/GordonGChang/status/1286091253923414017


France wants observers to check China’s Uighur region. EUobserver, 08:42 [22 July 2020]. https://euobserver.com/tickers/148999
"France's foreign minister Jean-Yves Le Drian on Tuesday condemned the treatment of Uighurs in China and said Paris wanted independent observers in the area, Reuters reported. "All of the practices in the area are unacceptable because they go against all the global human rights conventions and we condemn them strongly," he said. France was asking China to allow international independent observers and the human rights high commissioner into the region."


+ Uighurs: World is legally obliged to pressure China on Uighurs, leading lawyers say. Exclusive: Sanctions on China and companies operating there, along with use of treaty agreements, can bring Beijing to account, British barristers argue. Helen Davidson, The Guardian, Published on Wed 22 Jul 2020 07.27 BST. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/jul/22/world-is-legally-obliged-to-pressure-china-on-uighurs-leading-lawyers-say

Face masks made with allegedly forced Uighur labour in China are being sold in Australia. At least two Australian companies have imported stocks of masks from manufacturer involved in labour program criticised as 'highly coercive'. Christopher Knaus and Helen Davidson Published on Wed 22 Jul 2020 04.12 BST. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/jul/22/face-masks-made-with-allegedly-forced-uighur-labour-in-china-are-being-sold-in-australia


KI dras in i storstriden – kinesiska covid-19-partnern svartlistad av USA

= Chinese genetics company BGI, a leading maker of Covid-19 test kits, has been blacklisted by the US. Comments by @JerkerHellstrom on its connections in Sweden Swedish Center for China Studies, @S_C_C_S_, http://sccs.se 5:03 AM · Jul 22, 2020
#Uyghur famous writer Yasinjan Sadiq has been detained in #Chinese #ConcentrationCamps in the occupied East Turkestan since 2018. He has many novels such as "Jallat Hinim", "Baburname" etc. #FreeYasinjanSadiq #UyghurGenocide #FreeEastTurkestan

Image x 3

Abdulla Tohti Arish, @Googoom1, 6:26 AM · Jul 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/Googoom1/status/1285883900712157186

China's abuse of the Uighurs is a moral outrage. Financial Times, [22 July 2020].
https://www.ft.com/content/816f0896-ca82-11ea-9f2a-f28f919e3c0e

Persecution of the Uighurs has hallmarks of a slow genocide. Ben Emmerson. The Times. Tuesday July 21 2020, 12.01am BST. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/persecution-of-the-uighurs-has-hallmarks-of-a-slow-genocide-xlnsj23b2


2020 Democratic platform out of date on Xinjiang indigenes. Not just Internment, but forced labor, birth suppression, assimilation (cultural genocide) should be called out. Also, since platform mentions HK autonomy, it should do so re autonomy for Uyghur / Tibetan Auton. Regions James Millward 米華健, @JimMillward. 8:28 PM · Jul 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/JimMillward/status/1286095777790676992
Quote Tweet
Matt Sheehan @mattsheehan88


Uyghur American Irade Kashgar speaks to Israel TV on Uyghur genocide.
#israel #Jews #blueandwhite #Uyghur #uighur #China #UyghurGenocide
UyghurTimes.com, @uytimes. 7:56 PM · Jul 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/uytimes/status/1286087646306066432
[on Pakistan's policy of Avoid-Bypass-Confuse]

Calling China "the most reliable friend of the Palestinian people," Abbas also voiced his support for what he described as China's "legitimate position on Hong Kong, Xinjiang and other matters concerning China's core interests."


The missing Uighurs: 'For 24 hours my legs were tied in chains' Sky News, Tuesday 21 July 2020 19:48, UK. https://news.sky.com/video/the-missing-uighurs-for-24-hours-my-legs-were-tied-in-chains-12033370
"Thousands of Uighur exiles now live in Istanbul, having fled China. They tell Sky News of their plight." With Jevran Shirmemmet, Azimet Muhammed, Gulbahar Jalilova, Omer Kazim, and others.
+ Who are the Uighur people and why do they face oppression by China? Beijing is accused of imprisoning Uighur people in "re-education" centres in China's western Xinjiang province. Philip Whiteside, international news reporter. Sky News. Tuesday 21 July 2020 21:33, UK.
Uighur school aims to keep a community together, even during the coronavirus pandemic. With many members cut off from family in China, the school helps maintain culture. Jul 21, 2020. [www.washingtonpost.com]

[@IradeKashgary spoke about the crucial role of maintaining the #Uyghur culture and language in the diaspora.]

Ouïghours: l’UE réfléchit à un mécanisme de sanction contre la Chine. RFI. 21 juillet 2020

[Inter-Parliamentary Alliance on China co-chair French Sen. @AndreGattolin calls on the EU to pass Magnitsky style legislation to use against individuals responsible for human rights abuses in #Xinjiang.]

+ French Senator André Gattolin: Europe will pass the Magnitsky bill in the fall. Time: 21/07/2020 - 12:44.


"La stérilisation forcée des Ouïghours documentée par le chercheur Adrian Zenz pourrait enfin pousser les partenaires de Pékin à réagir."

+ Ouïghours: «On m’a fait m’allonger et écarter les jambes, et on m’a introduit un stérilet». Par Laurence Defranoux, Photo Florian Van Roekel — Libération, 20 juillet 2020 à 20:41.

https://www.liberation.fr/planete/2020/07/20/on-m-a-fait-m-allonger-et-ecarter-les-jambes-et-on-m-a-introduit-un-sterilet_1794798

+ En première ligne sur le sort des Ouïghours, les Etats-Unis passent à la sanction. Par Isabelle Hanne, Correspondante à New York — 20 juillet 2020 à 20:41.


https://www.liberation.fr/checknews/2020/07/21/que-sais-on-de-cette-video-montrant-des-prisonniers-ouighours-pres-d-un-train_1794754

+ The newspaper Liberation front page: Genocide in Process: Uighurs, génocide en cours:

https://www.liberation.fr/direct/element/a-la-une-de-libe-demain-ouighurs-genocide-en-cours_116601/
https://www.rfi.fr/cn/contenu/20200721-%E8%A7%A3%E6%94%BE%E6%BA%A5-%E5%AF%B9%E7%BB%B4%E5%90%BE%E5%B0%94%E4%BA%BA%E7%9A%B4%E7%A7%BD%E6%97%8F%E5%B1%A0%E6%9D%80%E6%AD%A3%E5%9C%A8%E8%BF%9B%E8%A1%8C
(Libération: The ongoing Uyghur genocide)

https://www.liberation.fr/checknews/2020/07/16/ouighours-des-pays-musulmans-dont-la-palestine-soutiennent-ils-la-politique-de-la-chine_1793929

[About how LHF was attacked online after criticizing a Chinese propaganda video about Han-Uyghur marriage, https://twitter.com/LetaHong/status/1282436566099648514 ]

Palestine’s Abbas: "Palestine will continue to support China’s legitimate position on Hong Kong, Xinjiang and other issues concerning its core interests."
+
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1286378232871374850

https://www.rfi.fr/tw/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9C%8B/20200720-%E4%BA%94%E5%90%8D%E6%B5%81%E4%BA%A1%E6%B3%95%E5%9C%BB%E7%9A%84%E7%B6%AD%E6%97%8F%E4%BA%BA%E7%9A%A8%E5%8F%97%E8%BF%AB%E5%AE%B3%E7%B6%93%E6%AD%B7
(Five Uyghurs exiled in France recount persecution: Irfan, Ershat, Izzet, Tömür).
+
原文網址鏈接:


Nine of the companies that the Trump administration cited on Monday, including Changji Esquel Textile Co. Ltd., Nanchang O-Film Tech and Hetian Taida Apparel Co. Ltd., were added to the so-called entity list for their use of forced labor. One of the companies sanctioned on
Monday, Nanchang 0-Film Tech, has said that it manufactured selfie cameras for some models of the iPhone. Two other companies, Xinjiang Silk Road BGI and Beijing Liuhe BGI, were added for conducting genetic analyses that were used to further the repression of Uighurs.

Gillian Wong / 黃敬齡. @gillianwong. 8:54 PM · Jul 20, 2020

https://twitter.com/gillianwong/status/1285377475233513472

U.S. Imposes Sanctions on 11 Chinese Companies Over Human Rights

The move, which affects suppliers to major international brands such as Apple, Ralph Lauren and Tommy Hilfiger, could force companies to sever some ties to China. By Muyi Xiao, Haley Willis, Christoph Koettl, Natalie Reneau and Drew Jordan. NYT, July 19, 2020. Updated July 20, 2020, 4:50 p.m. ET. https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/19/world/asia/china-mask-forced-labor.html

US blacklists 11 more Chinese firms over treatment of Uyghurs in Xinjiang. Companies added to ‘entity list’ include Changji Esquel Textile, of the Esquel Group, which produces clothing for Ralph Lauren, Tommy Hilfiger and Hugo Boss. Also blacklisted is Hetian Haolin Hair Accessories, whose products – said to contain human hair from Xinjiang – were seized in the US earlier this month. Reuters / South China Morning Post, Published: 1:34am, 21 Jul, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/news/world/united-states-canada/article/3093992/us-blacklists-more-11-chinese-firms-over-treatment

U.S. sanctions more Chinese companies for alleged human rights violations in Xinjiang region. Commerce Department said companies were aiding a ‘campaign of repression’ against Uighurs and other minorities. By Jeanne Whalen. Washington Post, July 20, 2020 at 5:35 PM. www.washingtonpost.com

Banned Chinese Companies Deny Allegations They Abused Uighurs. Several firms that were blacklisted by the U.S. Commerce Department said they had found no evidence of forced labor or other abuses. By Ana Swanson, NYT. July 21, 2020. https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/21/business/china-us-trade-banned.html

Sapna Maheshwari contributed reporting. Ana Swanson is based in the Washington bureau and covers trade and international economics for The New York Times.


+ Liu Xiaoming denied reports China is carrying out forced sterilisation of Uighur. Reports have accused China of attempting to reduce their population this way. Mr Liu said images of men in shackles being led to trains in Xinjiang are 'fake'. By Faith Ridler For Mailonline. Published: 10:25 EDT, 19 July 2020 | Updated: 11:41 EDT, 19 July 2020

+ Regarding @AmbLiuXiaoMing’s denial of the video footage of blindfolded & shackled #Uyghur men being led on trains, I responded, at best he failed to refute the allegations. Second, he is “rewriting history.” I look so serious & should learn to place the Camera 2:05, video.
Rayhan E. Asat, @RayhanAsat. 10:00 AM · Jul 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/RayhanAsat/status/1285212978967728128

https://www.courrierinternational.com/article/verbatim-lambassadeur-de-chine-londres-confronte-des-images-de-ouigours-maltraites

In 1988, I spent months in Xinjiang. The Uighurs showed me, a lone traveller, much kindness, but their rage against CCP rule was palpable. The hell they are now suffering is the darkest stain of this century. The world must stop the genocide. Inaction is complicity.

Image

马建 Ma Jian, @majian53. 7:49 AM · Jul 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/majian53/status/1285179986643750913

[Important statement from a Chinese author in exile]
[Uyghur response on Twitter:
My mom used to tell me in the 1950th when Chinese Communist PLA marched to our city, they were always smiling, waving to people and saying "yaxshimusiz" or hello in Uyghur to everyone. Some Uyghurs gave them water, food and invited them to their homes. But in 2010, when my mom-Wanted to enter a mall, a rude Chinese security shouted at her because she did not_understand Chinese, and she was seperated, her ID checked, her bag was opened. She felt humiliated. She told me "my son, when they came with smiles, we welcomed them. But now after many years, They became our masters and we are not even welcome at our own city".
Uyghurjan, @Uyghurjan31. 10:53 AM · Jul 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurjan31/status/1285226437742559232

Thread: my view of the Uyghur Muslim situation in China. What I say won’t fully please anyone. I say all of this sincerely as a Muslim, as an anti-imperialist, and as a socialist.

1/10
Ammar Kazmi, @AmmarKazmi_. 6:34 PM · Jul 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/AmmarKazmi_/status/1285342234838282245

[A self-declared 'Socialist' imposing some limits on any alliances against China's atrocities]
The Uighurs and the Chinese state: A long history of discord. BBC, 20 July 2020. 

China's ambassador challenged on treatment of Uighurs. China's ambassador to the UK, Liu Xiaoming, has denied reports that China is carrying out a programme of sterilisation of Uighur women in the western Xinjiang region. Reports and eyewitness accounts have accused China of trying to reduce the Uighur population in Xinjiang by forced sterilisation. Mr Liu was also confronted with drone footage that appears to show Uighurs being blindfolded and led to trains. He said he "did not know" what the video was showing. BBC, 19 July 2020. https://www.bbc.com/news/av/world-asia-china-53463242/china-s-ambassador-challenged-on-treatment-of-uighurs

WATCH - BBC Pushes Chinese Ambassador to Explain Xinjiang Footage of Blindfolded Prisoners. Speaking on the same program, British Foreign Secretary Dominic Raab said it was clear the Muslim Uighur minority in China had suffered abuses of their human rights. Reuters / Haaretz, Published on 19.07.2020. https://www.haaretz.com/world-news/bbc-pushes-chinese-ambassador-to-explain-xinjiang-footage-of-blindfolded-prisoners-1.9005274

[About leaked footage of detainees first revealed and publicized in September 2019 but re-circulated in July 2020 and drawing much more attention]


Organ harvesting in China and why the American media and businesses have turned a blind eye. Two China experts discuss the human rights abuses in China and how the world is responding. By Sophie Mann. Last Updated: July 18, 2020 - 11:02am. https://justthenews.com/world/asia/organ-harvesting-china-and-why-american-media-and-businesses-have-turned-blind-eye


+ comments:
https://twitter.com/Prof_TGSchulze/status/1285406278299332608
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1287460102023389185

BREAKING-Photo (just arrived now): The “Chinese medicine” CCP authority has distributed to Urumchi’s Uyghur residents, after locking down the whole city on Jul 16. No any printed info on it. It is not clear what evil intention has been hidded in CCP’s current action:
Erkin Sidick, @ErkinSidick. 4:06 PM · Jul 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/ErkinSidick/status/1284580448778117120

+ 2/ There is more info in my following thread posted yesterday about Urumchi’s lockdown:
Quote Tweet
Erkin Sidick, @ErkinSidick, · Jul 17
BREAKING: just learned Urumchi locked down starting Jul 16 due to #CCPvirus. Starting Jul 17 various district officials are visiting every Uyghur home & forcing every Uyghur to take “Chinese medicine”. Poison or #CCPvirus vaccine? China needed 40,000 people to test its vaccine.
An earlier relevant tweet:
BREAKING: CCP’s “Xinjiang” government just started to force all Uyghur elementary school kids to drink a kind of unknown “vitamin drink” every morning while entering their school’s gate, in all the schools of East Turkestan (“Xinjiang”), as shown in this video:
Video.
Erkin Sidick, @ErkinSidick. 9:24 PM · Apr 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/ErkinSidick/status/124609502549372928


Mass testing in Urumqi after new virus cases. RTHK, 2020-07-18 HKT 20:14.

Infection Count: Xinjiang’s Capital City Urumqi Locked Down.
On July 17, 2020, the Chinese authorities locked down Urumqi, the capital city of the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region, due to the coronavirus infection. ... It seems that the Urumqi authorities reported its coronavirus cases after Zhejiang Province tested a traveler from Urumqi on July 15 and found he tested positive. http://chinascope.org/archives/23954

[Article deleted after Twitter criticism, on July 18, 2020, but then replaced with updated version adding more unfounded accusations; then taken down again. Website anonymous, no info on who’s behind it. ]
+ see:
https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1284500600927875072
https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1284509544370958336
https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/117533408749891584
https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1284527120316660432
+ more comments,
https://twitter.com/TrashiDawa/status/1284503966731010048
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1284518986118500352


‘Where is my family?’: A question left unanswered for too many Uyghurs living abroad.


"... bonus episode, interviewing Darren Byler, a postdoctoral researcher at the University of Colorado and an expert on the Uyghur people, a Muslim community in Xinjiang province in Northwest China."


Edited excerpts of an interview with Olsi Jazexhi: "China ... is succeeding in mass assimilation and crushing the Uighur, Turkmen, Kirghiz, Kazakh and Tatar people of Xinjiang and forcefully converting them into the Han Chinese culture. China is succeeding in doing what Hitler failed to do with the Jews."

+
+
+


This Uighur woman sent money to her parents in Australia. China accuses her of financing terrorism. The woman’s crime, the family say, is transferring money to Australia to enable her parents to buy a house in Adelaide. By Lin Evlin. SBS, [17 july 2020]. Updated.


"She has also said little about the crackdown in Hong Kong or China’s mass detentions in Xinjiang."


The Briefing Room: What is happening to the Uighurs in China? China’s treatment of Muslims in Xinjiang, and how the world is responding. Released On: 16 Jul 2020 https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/m000kkg3
"David Aaronovitch asks leading experts what’s going on in Xinjiang and how is the rest of the world responding: Rian Thum, Senior Research Fellow at the University of Nottingham; Dr Jo Smith Finley, Senior Lecturer in Chinese Studies at Newcastle University; Josh Chin deputy China Bureau Chief for the Wall Street Journal; Charles Parton Senior Associate Fellow at RUSI."


Vivek Bansal is former Media Consultant to Minister of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, Government of India. He is currently working as a poll strategist and digital media professional.

Since arriving to US, Zumret Dawut has been central to diaspora Uyghurs’ work to gather & disseminate evidence of the genocide. Today, just a week after the publication of @isocockerell’s excellent @CodaStory piece, Zumret shared on FB that her Douyin acct has been shut down. Image x 2
Elise Anderson, @AndersonEliseM. 12:45 PM · Jul 16, 2020- https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1283804941124067328
13 tonnes of hair taken from China's Uyghur Muslims has 'Nazi resonance' - Influential MP on human rights speaks of 'many distressing echoes' for Jews over China's 'brutal suppression' of Muslim minority, as communal figures call on the UK to do more. By Adam Decker, Jewish News-Times of Israel, July 16, 2020, 9:11 am. https://jewishnews.timesofisrael.com/13-tonnes-of-hair-taken-from-chinas-uyghur-muslims-has-nazi-resonance/

+ 

**Why we are speaking up for the Uyghurs** By Anna Fotyga. Member of the European Parliament and Vice President of the ECR Party. Previously she has served as Foreign Minister of Poland. July 16, 2020, 17:25; Updated 18:50. https://www.neweurope.eu/article/why-we-are-speaking-up-for-the-uyghurs/

**What is happening to the Uighurs?** Exiled Uighurs push for 'genocide' investigation - A group of Uighurs in exile have submitted evidence to the International Criminal Court in the Hague, urging the prosecutor to investigate. [This report contains distressing testimony]. BBC Newsnight, Jul 16, 2020. youtube.com https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lZejLYkCZ3c&feature=emb_logo

"We screamed from excruciating pain" - Zumrat Dawut about her forced sterilization, on BBC Newsnight. Excellent 10 minute episode. There are many TV clips on Xinjiang, but I would be surprised if you will watch this one without tearing up. Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 10:14 PM · Jul 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1283948167726342145

China's main map service, Baidu, seems to be blocking satellite and street view for Yarkand, Khotan, & other cities in Xinjiang. Researchers previously used these tools to document China's internment/assimilation program.

Here's what it looks like when I zoom in on Keriya 于田
GIF
It's uneven across Xinjiang. Kashgar still available. Kucha not. Tencent is basically same (Khotan, Yarkand, Kucha blocked, Kashgar OK), and 高德地图 gives the same message as Baidu: 此区域无卫星图
Rian Thum, @RianThum. 2:12 PM · Jul 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1283826799437831634


If you interested in how Uyghurs and other Muslims understood their past in East Turkistan, how their historical identity torn apart, how these histories are preserved, you must listen our full episode 1-2:3 and get privilege to learn the author of the book "In the Sacred Routes of Uyghur History". It taking us back before the Chinese conquest of Altishahir (East Turkistan).
I’m sure China would close its detention camps for Muslims if we’d sell them another 2 million cars. At 5m more cars they’ll stop forced sterilizations of Uighurs. If we sell another 10 million cars the Chinese Communist Party will agree to free elections.


Image
Marcel Dirsus, @marceldirsus. 5:24 AM · Jul 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/marceldirsus/status/1283693882090434560


Nurehmet Burhan is asking the international community to help find his father (Photo: Nikolaj Nielsen)


+ https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mx0JFgwATHo&feature=youtu.be

"New footage has emerged showing Uyghur people being bussed out of their region to work as forced labour in factories across the country, a new phase in China’s campaign to forcibly assimilate its Muslim minority."

Impressions of Kashgar and Atush from a Han tourist: security checks are numerous, but [according to the guide] there are no more thieves, women can’t veil, men can’t grow long beard, and kindergarteners only study Chinese, and mixed Han-Uyghur marriages are 50000 RMB

Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 12:04 AM · Jul 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1283251188314640385


+ Un génocide high-tech est en train de se produire au Xinjiang. LE BLOG DE SILK ROAD, 26 JULI. 2020.


"Le gouvernement chinois gère le système de surveillance de masse le plus intrusif au monde et rejette régulièrement les demandes de la communauté internationale d’un accès transparent à celui-ci. Il
nous incombe donc d’évaluer la nature, l’ampleur et la rapidité de l’évolution de ce génocide, et d’agir maintenant, avant qu’il ne soit trop tard.”


“Hong Kong for Westerners is not obscure and exotic like Xinjiang. It’s not an abstraction like the South China Sea,” said Daniel Russel, a former U.S. diplomat. “It’s a very familiar place.”

It appears that the Japanese company @muji_net is still selling "Xinjiang cotton"/新疆綿 shirts. I wonder how that promised "inquiry" into its supply chains in Xinjiang went back in 2019?
Shaun O'Dwyer, @shaunodwyer. 2:56 AM · Jul 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/shaunodwyer/status/1282931859299504130

= https://muji.com/jp/ja/store/cmdty/detail/4550182042177
https://muji.eu/pages/online.asp?ukupd=y&sec=1&sub=2&pid=11158&qclr=4550182435382
新疆綿洗いざらしオックスボタンダウンシャツ | 無印良品
綿本来の風合いを生かすために、洗いざらしで仕上げました。オーガニックコットンを使っています。

Are Uyghurs Really Freed from Internment Camps? Having declared that over 90% of detained Uyghurs in Xinjiang had been released, the CCP continues subjecting them to forced labor in the region’s factories. Li Benbo, Bitter Winter, 07/14/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/are-uyghurs-really-freed-from-internment-camps/

Uighur 'forced labour', an Italian protest song and Chinese TikTok. Videos of Uighurs being transported across China are visible on TikTok despite crackdown. BBC, Newsday. [14 july 2020]. https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/p08km7nc

Dolkun Isa: Who will stop the Uighur genocide? 'We are deeply saddened by the complicity in our suffering' writes Isa [Getty]. Date of publication: 14 July, 2020. https://english.alaraby.co.uk/english/amp/comment/2020/7/14/who-will-stop-the-uighur-genocide?


-- Beat 799: Jewlan, Turkey (English) --
Jewlan demands the release of his mother, Suriye Tursun (http://shahit.biz/?f=suriye-tursun ), allegedly sentenced to 5 years in prison, and the right to be able to normally communicate with his family. #uyghurpulse
1:34, video
Uyghur Pulse. @uyghurpulse. 12:48 PM · Jul 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1283080933705490433

“It said at least 10 are serving lengthy prison terms and are in danger of losing their lives owing to ill-health, including ethnic minority Uyghurs Ilham Tohti, 50, and Gulmira Imin, 42, who both edited websites targeted by the ruling Chinese Communist Party. -- Former Boxun, RFA, and Voice of American (VOA) journalist Zhang Haitao, 49, is serving a 19-year jail term for subversion after making comments critical of the Chinese government in overseas media, RSF said.”


Ironic this is on #tiktok.. but if you haven’t seen this, watch now! Make a fuss, let’s make this a #headline! #UyghurGenocide #OpenYourEyes #SpeakUp

Video, 0:37
Irade Kashgary, @IradeKashgary. 11:43 PM · Jul 13, 2020
https://twitter.com/IradeKashgary/status/1282883418280398848


Many people have spent a few months in isolation this year due to the pandemic. But for one Uighur family in China, isolation is the norm. They’ve been prisoners in their own home for the last year.

#UN Special Rapporteur @davidakaye directly & publicly challenges #China claim at #HRC44 that freedom of speech is guaranteed. He says people of #HongKong, #Xinjiang & elsewhere, incl #HumanRights lawyers in China know this freedom isn’t observed. We wish others would be as candid.

Jacob Blaustein Inst, @JBI_HumanRights. 10:53 PM · Jul 13, 2020
https://twitter.com/JBI_HumanRights/status/1282870821510316034

+ Quote Tweet: David Kaye, @davidakaye, July 10 during my dialogue with #HRC44 today, I had the following (roughly transcribed, hopefully accurate) exchange with #China (whose intervention begins around minute 35 here):

[Images of transcripts]


Campaign for Uyghurs, chaired by Ms. Rushan Abbas, offers evidence of the criminal policies of the CCP, and calls for an international trial.

At least 60 villages in Yarkand County (>10% of all villages in Yarkand County) have been renamed in recent years, often to such cliches as 团结村 or 幸福村. You can find them here: https://shahit.biz/villageall.php?C=yarkand
(just search for "/": new name is on the left side of the slash)
@TQahiri: Liu Guowen (pic1), deputy chief of security dept of Kashgar Uni. Accord to @RadioFreeAsia, it was him who locked up my dad, linguist&journalist Mutellip Sidiq Qahiri in #concentraioncamps.

刘国文(音译)，喀什大学维稳处副处长。是他将语言学家Mutellip Sidiq关进了集中营。

Image x 2

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:26 PM · Jul 13, 2020

https://twitter.com/Reyhan07027209/status/1282522015816019968

+ Quote Tweet:

Tahir Mutällip Qahiri, @TQahiri

#EastTurkistan'da toplama kampları: Adım adım soykırım

@SonmezUmit ile Doğu Türkistan Özel Yayını bugün 20.00'de #TVNET'te.

Konuklar: @HOghuzkhan @gocukkk

Image

Uygur Haber, @UygurHaber. 9:49 AM · Jul 12, 2020

https://twitter.com/UygurHaber/status/1282311107743485952

= Machine-translated from Turkish: #East Turkestan concentration camps: Genocide step by step

@SonmezUmit East Turkestan Special Broadcast at 20.00 today #TVNET T.

Guests: @HOghuzkhan @gocukkk

Trump will continue to punish China for its horrifying anti-Uighur campaign. As long as these human rights violations continue, the administration will respond. Robert C. O'Brien, WaPo, 12 July 2020. https://www.washingtonpost.com/

China’s Xinjiang Policy: Less About Births, More About Control. Like the one-child policy, Beijing’s repressive actions against minority Uighur Muslims are about preserving power. Mei Fong. The Atlantic, 11 July 2020, 6:00 AM ET.


“For every activist on the streets of Hong Kong, every feminist in the prisons of Saudi Arabia, and every interned Uighur in China, America and its democracy remain, for better or worse, the last hope.”

A mosque in the town of Guma, Khotan prefecture in the #Chinese occupied East #Turkistan. Read the call to prayer and the takbir, sacred for #Muslims, changed by the Chinese authorities:
Ezan (call to prayer)
0:08, video
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 11:44 AM · Jul 11, 2020
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1281977572574855168

中共因對維吾爾人實施種族滅絕被告上國際刑事法院。
儘管中國沒有簽署那份決定在海牙設立一個常設國際刑事法院的《羅馬規約》，但倫敦律師羅德尼·迪克森認為該條約管轄範圍包括北京。作者: 露絲·英格拉姆（Ruth Ingram）2020-07-11.
https://zh.bitterwinter.org/the-ccp-before-the-international-criminal-court-for-the-uyghur-genocide/

A fascinating study by Timothy Grose shows how the “Three News” brutal campaign in Xinjiang is transforming domestic spaces to eradicate Uyghur identity.
"Although, as Grose notes in conclusion, the Three News campaign is so unpopular that resistance is generated, destroying the traditional Uyghur home is another key passage in the cultural genocide. As Magnus Fiskesjö, a professor of Anthropology at Cornell University, recently wrote commenting the cultural “genocide with Chinese characteristics” in Xinjiang, “given what is happening, can China remain represented in any international bodies for cultural heritage protection? UNESCO? Or can their representatives expect any respect? I think not.”

NewYorkFestivals TV & Film Awards: Winners Gallery - Current Affairs
Video: In the Prisons that Don’t Exist – Xinjiang’s Re-education Camps
Award: Silver. (Year: 2019? Award is 2020.)
https://tvfilm.newyorkfestivals.com/Winners/WinnerDetailsNew/e8b03ef2-7a8a-422f-b42c-cc44f02f7f6
Country: HONG KONG
Company: Radio Television Hong Kong
Brand: The Pulse
Talent Credits: Diana Wan - Executive Producer. Yvonne Tong - Producer. Fung Kai-sing - Cameraman & Soundman (China & Kazakhstan). Kent Wong - Cameraman (Hong Kong). Denz Chan - Picture Editor. Freddy Wong - Picture Editor. Joe Tam - Picture Editor. Ng Kam-man - Picture Editor
[No longer at RTHKs website? Deleted? Censored?]

On the 25th anniversary of the demographic and cultural genocide in Uyghur regions (in 2042), the entire world realises that we failed to protect those who were most in need of our protection. We could have spoken up in 2018/19/20. But we didn't. Why not, @vonderleyen? Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 9:58 PM · Jul 11, 2020
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1282132248238739462
+
Quote Tweet
Ursula von der Leyen, @vonderleyen · Jul 11, 2020
On the 25th anniversary of the genocide in Srebrenica, the entire world realises that we failed to protect those who were most in need of our protection. It is our duty to remember, speak up and act:
No more blood in the name of race or religion. No more genocides, never again.
Beijing vows tit-for-tat measures over Xinjiang. RTHK, 2020-07-11 HKT 03:45.  
"China has decided to impose reciprocal measures against the relevant US institutions and individuals who behave badly on Xinjiang-related issues," Zhao said, without providing details about the sanctions.

International delegations should go to Yarkand's Azatbagh Village and ask where 60% of the adult men went. (About 1/3 were given prison sentences, 2/3 sent to camp and possibly returned now. At least 2 died.)  
Image  
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:38 AM · Jul 11, 2020  
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1281855483872239618

Bosnian genocide "repeating today" for Uighur Muslims - Maajid Nawaz. LBC, 11 July 2020, 14:16 | Updated: 11 July 2020, 14:19.  
https://www.lbc.co.uk/radio/presenters/maajid-nawaz/bosnian-genocide-repeating-for- uighur-muslims-srebrenica/

Nike proudly declares 'Black Lives Matter' Meanwhile -- @Nike shoes are being made by Uighur Muslims in prison camps.  
"A factory in eastern #China that [makes] shoes for Nike is equipped with watchtowers, barbed-wire fences and police guard boxes."  
Image x 2  
Khaled Beydoun, @KhaledBeydoun. 4:51 PM · Jul 11, 2020  
https://twitter.com/Reyhan07027209/status/1282522015816019968

Chinese consul in Jedda, Saudi Arabia, gets a full page in the prominent Saudi newspaper to bust "myths" about the treatment of the Uighurs in Xinjiang.  
Quote Tweet:  
 الصحية عكاظ  
@OKAZ_online  
· Jul 8  
القصص العام الصيني بجدة تان بانغلين يكتب:المغالطات والحقائق. حول حقوق الإنسان في شينيانغ  
عناطف مقالات #ان تكون اولا# #الصين #أكياخ  
@ChinaEmbKSA  
https://bit.ly/3ec4vBR

A proposal in Turkish parliament to investigate the conditions of #Uyghurs in #EastTukistan has been rejected by the votes of ruling parties #AkParti and #MHP. This will be a stain in the history of #Turkey.  
#ConcentrationCamps #UyghurGenocide

Image  
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:50 AM · Jul 11, 2020

(MF: It seems what’s happening is that China is making pandemic-related accusations to intimidate its neighbor, Kazakhstan, which has not repatriated every refugee from the concentration camps, as China has demanded. It's similar to how they've tried making accusations against Italy, Sweden, the US, etc.).

[Ayub Mohammed, Salahidin Abdulaahad, and Khalil Mamut are three Uyghur men who were held at Guantanamo, exonerated, but live scattered around the world; and whose families are now in Canada.]

"Despite evidence supporting these allegations, the ICC cannot exercise jurisdiction over China because China is not a party to the Rome Statute governing the ICC. However, international lawyer Rodney Dixon, who is currently leading the case, said in a recent JURIST interview that jurisdiction "should not be a barrier at all" because the unlawful acts occurred in two Rome Statute member states outside of China: Cambodia and Tajikistan."

[Good overview of the situation. But, does not mention international sanctions, only national level]

"Washington – Today, the U.S. Department of the Treasury’s Office of Foreign Assets Control (OFAC) sanctioned one Chinese government entity and four current or former government officials in connection with serious rights abuses against ethnic minorities in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR). These designations include Chen Quanguo, the Communist Party Secretary of XUAR, and Zhu Hailun, a former Deputy Party Secretary of the XUAR. Also designated today is the Xinjiang Public Security Bureau (XPSB), as well as the current Director and Communist Party Secretary of the XPSB, Wang Mingshan, and the former Party Secretary of the XPSB, Huo Liujun. The entity and officials are being designated for their connection to serious human rights abuse against ethnic minorities in Xinjiang, which reportedly include mass arbitrary detention and severe physical abuse, among other serious abuses targeting Uyghurs, a Turkic Muslim population indigenous to Xinjiang, and other ethnic minorities in the region..."


"The targets of the sanctions included Chen Quanguo — a member of China’s 25-member ruling Politburo and party secretary of the Xinjiang region — and is likely to anger top officials in the Communist Party given his stature. Other officials penalized include Zhu Hailun, a former deputy party secretary for the region; Wang Mingshan, director of the Xinjiang Public Security Bureau; and Huo Liujun, a former party secretary of the bureau. The bureau also faces sanctions."

BREAKING: US sanction hits Xinjiang officials. Chen Quanguo/陈全国, Party Secretary of Xinjiang; Wang Mingshan/王明山, Vice Chairman of the Xinjiang government; Huo Liujun/霍留军, Deputy Head and Party Secretary of Public Security Bureau, 1/

Zhu Hailun/朱海仑, former Deputy Party Secretary — the guy who signed all the leaked re-education camp documents! (China Cables)
2/ h/t @JenniferJJJacobs
Photos of four criminals whose hands are stained with Uyghur blood: Chen Quanguo, Zhu Hailun, Wang Mingshan & Huo Liujun. These are the faces, names and instruments of Uyghur genocide. Uyghur genocide is now made more visible, definable and evidential. Evil is real.

Lage der Uiguren in Xinjiang: USA sanktionieren chinesische Politiker. Finanzen.net, 09.07.2020 18:46. [link]

US sanctions Chinese officials over 'abuse' of Muslims. BBC, 07/09/2020. [link]

US sanctions Chinese government officials over treatment of Uygurs in Xinjiang. Those barred from entering the US include Xinjiang party secretary Chen Quanguo and Xinjiang Public Security Bureau director Wang Mingshan. The move is the latest in a series of actions the Trump administration has taken against Beijing. Robert Delaney, South China Morning Post, July 10, 2020. [link]

The US has placed Magnitsky sanctions on officials responsible for China's crimes against humanity in Xinjiang. You’ll have to ask policy and political science experts for the real significance, but I'll offer a comment or two... Rian Thum, @RianThum. 5:53 PM · Jul 9, 2020 [link]

Eliminate and Replace: Khotan's government announces renaming of toponyms that are religious, repetitive, and are of uncivilized mass autonomous organizations (群众自治组织 is a new administrative term for me). #colonized #Uyghurs Image


"Racial injustice also exists in China, where over 1 million people are locked up in internment camps because of their ethnicities or religions. Without the support of the Chinese and Chinese Americans, it will be difficult to end this unspeakable repression and state terror. These groups can change the
course of the Chinese government’s crimes against humanity. Perhaps deliberately, the Chinese government singled out minority ethnic groups so that the majority would turn a blind eye on its oppression.”

"I call on Harvard’s Chinese community to stand in solidarity with the Uighurs. Carry the “Veritas” torches of Harvard to shed light on racial injustice and fight against the unfolding genocide in China."

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/sywy-07092020065836.html
(Entire family of Uyghur businessman is sentenced or missing)

https://www.codastory.com/authoritarian-tech/china-uyghur-migration/

--Excellent, on China's pitiful allies in the trampling of human rights, and on how Cuba played the part of a puppet in the latest "letter." This is about HK, but, last years' Xinjiang letters may have been very similar: orchestrated by a small number of China-friendly officials, kept secret from the countries' own people.

[Kerry Brown, professor of Chinese studies at King's College London; countered by Rian Thum]

US Congressman slams China for Xinjiang genocide, says 'they should not be allowed to host 2022 Olympic Games’. Sidharth Shekhar. Timesnownews.com, Updated July 09, 2020 | 09:55 IST.
US Congressman Ted Yoho called brutal persecution of Uighur Muslims in Xinjiang as genocide saying Beijing should not be allowed to host 2022 Olympic Games.

"Explicitly comparing Communist China to Nazi Germany, an increasingly apt comparison in light of China’s domestic concentrationextermination camps, Duncan Smith warned that "history teaches us time and time again, when the establishment thinks that it’s too difficult a problem to resolve, then the problem that comes down the tracks is even bigger."

Breaking: Beijing threatens to sue me for libel (slander). An unprecedented threat against a foreign academic. Also likely designed to intimidate media outlets & others re collaborating with me, or doing similar research. Attempt to isolate myself (and ASPI).

Image
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 12:35 PM · Jul 8, 2020
[Thread on how the contents of the attack shifted]
+ Chinese FM 'not surprised' if rumormongers will be sued. Global Times, 2020/7/9 19:18:40 .
https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1194066.shtml
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E6%8A%AB%E9%9C%B2%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E8%90%A5-%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E8%A6%81%E8%B5%B7%E8%AF%89%E5%BE%B7%E5%9B%BD%E5%AD%A6%E8%80%85/a-54129674
(China to sue German scholar for disclosure of Xinjiang re-education camps?)
+ This is an important issue in Europe, recent examples from France include @ugauthier & @VNiquet. Conversation w/ @Peter_Dutton who had good instincts on this topic which is a growing threat. Watch (or listen as a podcast) to Evolution of EU-CN Relations. Theresa Fallon, @TheresaAFallon. 7:09 AM · Jul 9, 2020
https://twitter.com/TheresaAFallon/status/1281183659966582784
= M. Butterfly 2.0: The Evolution of EU-China relations (Part I)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hC8t0d5x6Ns
(webinar recorded May 13, 2020, Theresa Fallon, director of the Centre for Russia Europe Asia Studies, and Peter Dutton, professor at the U.S. Naval ...)
+ M. Butterfly 2.0: The Evolution of EU-China relations (Part II). Jun 11, 2020
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JNN3TtDRJ4c


Could The International Criminal Court Investigate Atrocities Against The Uighur Muslims In China? Ewelina U. Ochab, Contributor, Forbes, July 7, 2020,09:14am EDT.


[China's embassy in Sweden renewing its attacks on Swedish media, and on Sayragul Sauytbay, a Kazakh refugee from China now living in Sweden]


['The silent genocide' - in Swedish]


(All but called for a boycott of the 2022 winter Olympics in Beijing: "Why should the world sports community honor a country that has committed genocide?")

(1/2) Our lawyers in The Hague just submitted a complaint asking the @IntlCrimCourt to open an investigation against #China's leaders for #Genocide & Crimes Against Humanity committed against #Uyghurs & other Turkic peoples in Occupied #EastTurkistan.

+ (2/2) We will be holding a joint press conference tomorrow (July 7) at The Hague (3:30PM) & Washington DC (9:30AM). The event will be live-streamed on @ETAwakening's Facebook & Twitter pages. Please RSVP at Media@East-Turkistan.Net to attend in person or to schedule interviews.

East Turkistan Government in Exile (Official), @ETExileGov, 4:11 AM · Jul 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/ETExileGov/status/1280051657468981249


What about Whataboutism? Viral Loads and Hyperactive Immune Responses in the China Debate


Brands Declare Black Lives Matter, but Activists See a ’Double Standard’ in Asia. Despite public shows of support for the movement for racial justice taking place around the world, some corporations have been complicit in racial violence in the world’s most populous continent. By Andrew Nachemson. July 2 2020, 3:44am. [https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/n7w3wq/brands-declare-black-lives-matter-activists-see-double-standard-asia](https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/n7w3wq/brands-declare-black-lives-matter-activists-see-double-standard-asia)

Sayragul Sauytbay: Bericht aus Chinas geheimen Lagern
Seit das Internationale Netzwerk Investigativer Journalisten (ICIJ) 2019 Geheimdokumente veröffentlicht hat, weiß man von der systematischen Verfolgung muslimischer Uiguren in Chinas Provinz Xinjiang, Sayragul Sauytbay, die in einem Lager als Lehrerin Zwangsarbeit leisten musste und floh, liefert einen erschütternden Bericht über die systematische Ermordung zahlloser Angehöriger muslimischer Minderheiten. Online seit gestern, [5 July 2020], 23.27 Uhr. [https://orf.at/stories/3171579/](https://orf.at/stories/3171579/)

"Sayragul Sauytbay, who had to do forced labor in a camp as a teacher and fled, provides a harrowing report on the systematic murder of countless members of Muslim minorities."

370

Yes, it's confirmed that the #Chinese govt. removed the domes from the minarets at the bazaar in Hotan, ET. They removed #Uyghur sign as well, left only Chinese one. The signs say 宏达国际大巴扎/Hongda Great Bazaar. Now the structure looks just like a rooster missing its crown. Image [before / after]
yettesu, @YetteSu. 5:50 PM · Jul 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/YetteSu/status/1279895385260130306

Why do Muslim states stay silent over China’s abuse of the Uighurs? Nations that claim to be defenders of the faith offer no protest to the concentration camps. Nick Cohen, the Guardian, Sat 4 Jul 2020 14.00 EDT. https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jul/04/why-do-muslim-states-stay-silent-over-chinas-uighur-brutality


NPR's Scott Simon speaks with China expert Adrian Zenz about his research uncovering evidence of birth prevention and mass female sterilization of Uighur Muslims in China.

Join us Live with 'July 5th Urumchi Massacre' Survivor @Guly780, #Uyghur Rights Activist Based in Canada. @TalkEastTurkestan
Facebook: https://facebook.com/TalkEastTurkestan/videos/208451893699220/
Youtube: https://youtube.com/watch?v=2CicnL7XdTA
Make sure to follow, subscribe, like and share our content.
#NeverForgetJuly5th
Image
Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 4:46 AM · Jul 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1279335702497558529


Maajid called on listeners to put aside political motivations and to criticise China’s abuses in Hong Kong and against Uighur Muslims.

Transcript of Radio Free Asia's phone calls with the local police in Hotan, which helped prove the detention of famous singer Ablajan Awut Ayup (http://shahit.biz/?f=ablajan-awut-ayup).

Transcript of Radio Free Asia’s phone calls with the local police in Hotan, which helped prove the detention of famous singer Ablajan Awut Ayup.

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:04 PM · Jul 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1279461170588639232

371
Opinion | American businesses have the power to change China’s behavior. Time to step up. Condemning Beijing’s appalling human rights violations and growing political repression should be easy. [www.washingtonpost.com](https://www.washingtonpost.com), July 4, 2020

"Corporate pressure is a more potent source of medium- to long-term pressure on China to change its human rights behavior than political admonishments from the U.S. government."


Ann Strimov Durbin is a human rights attorney and the Director of Advocacy and Grantmaking at Jewish World Watch.

This is @AntonioGuterres’ position on probable genocide in China: "The SG’s position on human rights in the NW of China has been stated repeatedly & is unchanged."

Sorry, what position??

@Yoshita_Singh asks spokesperson @StephDujarric about forced sterilization of Uyghurs. 0:15, Video

Pete Irwin, @PeteCIrwin. 10:57 AM · Jul 3, 2020

[https://twitter.com/PeteCIrwin/status/1279066709484281856](https://twitter.com/PeteCIrwin/status/1279066709484281856)

[Yoshita Singh या◌े िषता सिंह@Yoshita_Singh, Chief UN/NY Correspondent-Press Trust of India. ]


[https://medium.com/@yilanbatista/what-is-really-happening-in-xinjiang-8847bba5ead6](https://medium.com/@yilanbatista/what-is-really-happening-in-xinjiang-8847bba5ead6)

"Written by Yilan Batista. Bi Chinese-Cuban communist. Here to write and read about capitalism, imperialism and racism."

[Defending China’s account]


Master Uyghur musician Sultan Memet, who came to Brighton Beach, NY, as a political refugee from Uzbekistan in the early 2000s, passed away from complications related to Covid on June 30, 2020. May he Rest In Peace.

[https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1279234667212869632](https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1279234667212869632)
Here’s a video of him performing an excerpt from a muqam suite on tembur and vocals
Uyghur helk 12 mukam by Sultan Mehmet
youtube.com
+ The most recent videos of him on YouTube are from what appears to be a gathering in Kazakhstan sometime in the past year or two. In this particular video, you can see him listening to musicians performing the virtuosic “Ejem”
Ejem navasi. Uyghur folk melody Elem (Ajam)
The classical Uyghur melody usually performed at the end of the meshrep. Rustam Niyazov (Рустәм Ниязов) - sattar, Shahmurat Bahamov (Шаһмурат Бахамов) - dutt...
youtube.com
+ Here’s his rendering of the muqaddime (introduction) to the Nawa muqam suite. He’s playing tembur: you can also see his rawap and satar on the wall behind him. He was the kind of well-rounded performer so central to professional Uyghur musicianship
Sultan Mamedov - Uygur 12 Mukomlaridan Navo Mukami Mokaddemese
#uyghur#uyghursong#نویغور
youtube.com
10:04 PM · Jul 3, 2020

Genocide in China: There is now strong evidence that the Chinese Communist Party is committing genocide against Uyghurs, a predominantly Muslim minority in China. [July 3, 2020]
https://www.garnettgenuism.p.ca/genocide_in_china
[Canada House of Commons petition]

US Congress urges Trump administration to get tougher on China’s Xinjiang crackdown
By Patricia Zengerle | Reuters. WASHINGTON, DC, 2 July 2020 / Tibet Sun.
"More than 75 US senators and House members on Thursday urged the Trump administration to take a tougher stance on China over its crackdown in that country’s Xinjiang province and make a formal determination whether its treatment of Muslim Uyghurs and other groups constitutes an atrocity, including genocide."

A cultural genocide before our eyes: The Uighur diaspora is speaking out as family members disappear into reeducation camps in Xinjiang, but will the world listen?
by June Cheng. Post Date: July 02, 2020 - Issue Date: July 18, 2020
https://world.wng.org/2020/07/a_cultural_genocide_before_our_eyes

Recently, there’s been an increasing number of real (!) people - often foreign nationals in China - whitewashing the atrocities taking place in Xinjiang. Instead of arguing or cursing at them, simply archive (http://archive.vn) their posts, bookmark them, and let them know.
create a copy of a webpage that will always be up - archive.vn
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 8:58 AM · Jul 2, 2020-Twitter Web App
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1278674317342056449
=
For example:
https://archive.vn/6oXcv
https://archive.vn/4gAl1
A cultural genocide before our eyes: The Uighur diaspora is speaking out as family members disappear into reeducation camps in Xinjiang, but will the world listen? By June Cheng. Post Date: July 02, 2020 - Issue Date: July 18, 2020.
https://world.wng.org/2020/07/a_cultural_genocide_before_our_eyes


US warns companies with supply chain links to Xinjiang of economic, legal risks. The vaguely worded advisory comes amid US and global discontent over the Hong Kong national security law and reports of human rights violations in Xinjiang. It also aims to hasten the decoupling of the two largest economies, forcing companies, countries and chief executive officers to choose a side. Mark Magnier in the United States. SCMP, 1:44am, 2 Jul, 2020.


I’ve never had any illusions about the nature of the Chinese regime, but I used to think that constructive engagement was the best policy. Not anymore. Not after the Covid cover-up, or the crushing of Hong Kong, or the aggression against India or the latest news from Xinjiang about a Uighur sterilization campaign. Our policy must now shift to one of protective disengagement.

To date, Nurlan Kokteubai’s (http://shahit.biz/?f=nurlan-kokteubai) remains the only "detention for education notice" publicly available. According to him, they weren’t taught policy, language, law, or skills ("it was just a prison"), and his wife’s signature at the bottom was forged.
Image
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:57 PM · Jul 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1278749629362909184


A Karamay City court essentially admits that Zhao Shuyuan (http://shahit.biz/?f=zhao-shuyuan ), a petroleum engineer, was sentenced for promoting the Falun Gong and criticizing the Party, while denying any responsibility for her death soon after being transferred to the women's prison.

Image x 4
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:06 AM · Jul 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1278674317342056449

[African teenager witnessed the destruction of an Uyghur family. ]

+
+
+
+
+
A shipment of Uyghur hair? The U.S. blocked a shipment of hair extensions and accessories from China on the grounds that the products may have been made using forced labor in an internment camp in Xinjiang. Jeremy Goldkorn, SupChina, July 2, 2020. https://supchina.com/2020/07/02/a-shipment-of-uyghur-hair/
"SupChina's Xinjiang columnist, Darren Byler, has further evidence: "From my field notes with former detainees: 'One of the moments I see in my mind the most often were the lines of Kazakh and Uyghur women who had their hair cut like Liu Hulan. They cut off their beautiful hair. There were elderly women there with short white hair, exposed.'"
U.S. Customs Officials Target Suspected Forced Labor From China’s Xinjiang Region. Recent seizure of 13 tons of hair is part of a broader effort to clamp down on imports suspected of originating from human-rights violations. By Katy Stech Ferek, WSJ. July 7, 2020 7:00 am ET.


U.S. urges companies to avoid entanglement with Uighur human rights abuses. The advisory comes as relations between the United States and China continue to deteriorate over a range of issues. By DOUG PALMER, Politico, 07/01/2020 12:22 PM EDT. https://www.politico.com/news/2020/07/01/uighur-china-us-companies-346974

This article (Jun 24) says: “Xinjiang Dejiang Corp” will provide more than 900 tons of blood plasma within the next 5 years. Han people rarely donate bloods (they hate), then from where this "Xinjiang company" gets such a large amount of bloods? https://sohu.com/a/403956410_114988

Image
Erkin Sidick, @ErkinSidick. 5:44 PM · Jul 1, 2020
https://twitter.com/ErkinSidick/status/1278444422116540418


China’s Own Documents Show Potentially Genocidal Sterilization Plans in Xinjiang. Ethnic minorities are being targeted by family planning departments as reproduction restrictions loosen on Han Chinese. By Adrian Zenz. Foreign Policy, July 1, 2020, 10:38AM. 
https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/07/01/china-documents-uighur-genocidal-sterilization-xinjiang/
+
The Xinjiang Health Commission website, which contained significant evidence of birth prevention, has gone offline.
[Image] [www.xjhfpc.gov.cn]
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 12:37 PM · Jul 1, 2020
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1278367230976241667

https://thegeopolitics.com/is-china-really-fighting-against-radicalism/
[Musa Uçan. The author is an analyst reporting on international affairs and global politics for Turkish think-tank MİSAK (National Strategic Research Council).]

[Norwegian article - paywall - on forced sterilizations in Xinjiang]

Chair’s statement on Chinese Communist Party campaign to suppress Uyghur birth-rates. Joint statement by the Chair and the first Vice-Chair of the Delegation for relations with the People’s Republic of China. 30 June 2020.
=

The Chair, Reinhard Bütikofer (The Greens/EFA, DE) and the first Vice-Chair, Evelyne Gebhardt (S&D, DE) of the Delegation for relations with the People’s Republic of China of the European Parliament issued the following statement on Tuesday, 30 June 2020: "We are deeply shocked by the newest revelations about the Chinese Communist Party’s massive campaign to suppress Uyghur birth-rates in Xinjiang. The reports about forced sterilizations and abortions as well as severe sanctions against birth control violations are of an unprecedented atrocity and further corroborate the assessment that we may be witnessing the implementation of a genocide.

The European Parliament condemned the massive detention of Uyghurs in political ‘re-education camps’ in Xinjiang in its resolution of 19 December 2019 in response to the revelation in the China-Cables. The new findings underline the urgent need of an independent investigation of the situation and the need of a sanction regime for human rights violations.

We recognize the urgency of the situation and call on the European Commission, the High Representative for Foreign Affairs and Security Policy and the Member States to univocally condemn this practice and act swiftly to find an adequate response".

Full text of the statement of 30 June 2020 (PDF - 113 KB) [Link]
+

377
Calls grow for U.N. probe into China's forced Uighur birth control measures. An investigation has found that the Chinese government regularly subjects minority women in Xinjiang to pregnancy checks and forces intrauterine devices, sterilization and even abortion on hundreds of thousands. AFP-JIJI / Japan Times, July 1, 2020. [https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/07/01/asia-pacific/un-probe-chinas-birth-control-uighurs/]

The imprisonment of the 'model villagers': Two Uyghur sisters on what it means to lose their family and way of life. For the family of sisters Nursiman and Nur'iman, a local work brigade placed a small red plaque with five stars on it to the front gate of their house. The stars stood for "patriotism, honesty, education, hygiene, and harmony." But in the end, that didn't stop the sisters' parents and brother from being sent to jail for reasons that remain murky to this day. Darren Byler. SupChina, July 1, 2020. [https://supchina.com/2020/07/01/the-imprisonment-of-the-model-villagers/]


[on Mamat Abdullah, 75, longtime forestry department chief in the Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Zone (XUAR) [with] four-decades in the XUAR administrative service included a posting as mayor of Korla, Xinjiang's second largest city.]

June 2020

Researcher defends Chinese Uighur birth control report. France 24, June 30, 2020. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uZe7h68mR6Y]
"A Chinese government policy of forced sterilisation has led to a steep decline in birth rates among the country's Uighur community, a researcher has claimed. Adrian Zens, senior fellow at the Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation, says he based his report on Chinese government documents, family planning documents, reports, and witness testimonies, describing the policy as 'drastic, horrific, and unprecedented'."

[Mehmet Tohti, executive director of the Uighur Rights Advocacy Project]

China's Repression of Uighurs in Xinjiang. More than a million Muslims have been arbitrarily detained in China's Xinjiang region. The reeducation camps are just one part of the government’s crackdown on Uighurs. Backgrounder by Lindsay Maizland. Last updated June 30, 2020. Council of Foreign Relations. [https://www.cfr.org/backgrounder/chinas-repression-uighurs-xinjiang]

My best friend Nilufer died ten years ago as a victim of CCP's birth control policy upon Uyghurs. She chose to secretly give birth to her third child illegally outside of two child policy of CCP in a small clinic of Chinese people in Kashgar and died in there due to maltreatment.


Julian Braithwaite, Britain’s ambassador to the United Nations in Geneva, ... spoke on behalf of 27 countries, many of them European Union members, as well as Australia, Canada, Japan, New Zealand and Switzerland ... Braithwaite also urged Chinese authorities to allow U.N. High Commissioner for Human Rights Michelle Bachelet “meaningful and early access” to its Xinjiang region amid reports of arbitrary detention and widespread surveillance of the mostly-Muslim Uighur minority. “High Commissioner, we encourage you to provide regular further information on Hong Kong and Xinjiang in order to safeguard rights and freedoms guaranteed under international law,” Braithwaite said.

#Uyghur Uyghur paper making has a history of 3000 years. The first country to produce paper in the world.
Tejelli, @Tecelliaabdulme1. 12:41 PM · Jun 30, 2020 [https://twitter.com/Tecelliaabdulme1/status/1278005875496681479](https://twitter.com/Tecelliaabdulme1/status/1278005875496681479)

"Prevention of births on a systematic scale [...] exactly fits the definition of genocide under international law." @UyghurProject Global Advocacy Director @LouisaCGreve spoke to @AJEnglish following revelations from @AP & @AdrianZenz on forced birth control & sterilizations.
Uyghur Human Rights Project. @UyghurProject, 12:06 PM · Jun 30, 2020 [https://twitter.com/UyghurProject/status/1277996963137499138](https://twitter.com/UyghurProject/status/1277996963137499138)


China’s campaign of ‘genocide’ could bring the U.S. and E.U. closer together. By Ishaan Tharoor. June 30, 2020 at 12:00 a.m. EDT. https://www.washingtonpost.com/


中共殖民者对新疆非汉民族的战略决心是汉化新一代消灭老一代，但是汉化毕竟成本大，所以要减少工作负担，办法之一就是严格体制绝育以让非汉民族少生小孩。请问海外高华们，无论左右，面对光天化日之下就敢实施文化灭绝种族灭绝的新极权中国，你持什么立场，还敢不敢站队？

陈闯创, @1957spirit. 10:52 PM · Jun 29, 2020
https://twitter.com/1957spirit/status/1277797173418250241

= Quote Tweet:  
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz · Jun 29
[thread]
+ https://www.academia.edu/44027961/Sterilizations_IUDs_and_Mandatory_Birth_Control_The_CCPs_Campaign_to_Suppress_Uyghur_Birthrates_in_Xinjiang


"One day in February 2018, one of her cellmates, a Uighur woman, had to give a speech confessing what guards called her “crimes.” When a visiting official peered through the iron bars of their cell, she recited her lines in halting Mandarin. “I gave birth to too many children,” she said. “It shows I'm uneducated and know little about the law.”

“Do you think it's fair that Han people are only allowed to have one child?” the official asked, according to Nurdybay. “You ethnic minorities are shameless, wild and uncivilized.”

+ before the title change:
China forces birth control on Uighurs to suppress population. Associated Press. June 28, 2020. [https://apnews.com/269b3de1af34e17c1941a514f78d764c](https://apnews.com/269b3de1af34e17c1941a514f78d764c)

“Leave no blind spots...Contain illegal births and lower fertility”: Xinjiang police were ordered to root out parents with more than two children as part of a campaign to slash birth rates among China's Uighurs.

One former inmate spoke of watching a Uyghur woman forced by camp guards to confess that she “gave birth to too many children” because she was “uneducated and know little about the law.” A camp official responded to her forced confession by sneering, “You ethnic minorities are shameless, wild, and uncivilized.”


1 big thing: China accused of genocide. By Mike Allen. Axios PM [29 June 2020]. [https://www.axios.com/newsletters/axios-pm-fb7811a4-3d96-48f2-88ee-b3ec38460baf.html](https://www.axios.com/newsletters/axios-pm-fb7811a4-3d96-48f2-88ee-b3ec38460baf.html)


Exclusive: Caterpillar sourced clothes from Xinjiang factory involved in coercive labor. Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian. Axios, 30 June 2020. [https://www.axios.com/caterpillar-xinjiang-uyghur-labor-a6ec73df-b75e-4aea-ae76-cc8182ad6a3c.html](https://www.axios.com/caterpillar-xinjiang-uyghur-labor-a6ec73df-b75e-4aea-ae76-cc8182ad6a3c.html)

"Summit Resource International, the exclusive wholesaler of Caterpillar-branded men's and women’s clothing to retail, received multiple shipments of tens of thousands of pounds of Triton jackets and Trademark trousers from Xinjiang Ainuoxin Garment Co. and Jinan Ainuoxin Garment Co. between August 2019 and June 2020, according to research compiled by Worker Rights Consortium, an independent labor monitoring organization, and reviewed by Axios.

"These two factories participate in Xinjiang Aid, a Chinese government labor transfer scheme that has been widely denounced by researchers and human rights groups as coerced labor and a forced assimilation campaign targeting Uighurs, a predominantly Muslim ethnic minority.


#IPAC Co-Chair @MPIainDS calls on the UK government to initiate legal determinations of mass atrocity crimes in Xinjiang.

RWCHR joins IPAC in Condemning Treatment of Minorities in Xinjiang Autonomous Region. MONTREAL – June 29, 2020 –


China sterilising ethnic minority women in Xinjiang, report says. Uighurs are among those facing involuntary contraception or threats over birth quotas. Agence France-Presse in Beijing. The Guardian. Mon 29 Jun 2020 11.00 EDT.


China forces birth control on Uighurs to suppress population. Associated Press. 28 June, 2020. https://apnews.com/269b3de1af34e17c1941a514f78d764c

“Leave no blind spots...Contain illegal births and lower fertility”: Xinjiang police were ordered to root out parents with more than two children as part of a campaign to slash birth rates among China's Uighurs.

Call for UN probe over reports that China forces birth control on Uighurs to suppress population. A state-orchestrated campaign is slashing births among the minority Uighurs of China's far west Xinjiang region with brutal efficiency. By Nicola Smith, Asia correspondent 29 June 2020, 5:58am. https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/06/29/china-forces-birth-control-uighurs-suppress-population/


Chinese Communist Party has already incarcerated 1m Uyghur Muslims into "re-education" camps. Today a new report pointed to horrific, draconian measures used to suppress Uyghur birthrates, incl. IUD insertions & sterilisation. Today I asked the UK govt how it plans to respond:

Video
Stephen Kinnock, @SKinnock. 5:04 PM · Jun 29, 2020
https://twitter.com/SKinnock/status/1277709454897754113


FACTS TELL: #Xinjiang’s Uyghur population has increased from 5.55 million to 11.65 million in the last 65 years, accounting for nearly half of the total population of the region. There are over 24,000 mosques in Xinjiang, which means one for every 530 Muslims on average.
Chinese Embassy in US, @ChineseEmbinUS. 4:06 PM · Jun 29, 2020
https://twitter.com/ChineseEmbinUS/status/1277694885957644288


"The Associated Press (AP) on Monday reported China has forced “hundreds of thousands” of Uyghur women, and women from other minorities in Xinjiang province, to use abortion and birth control over the past four years in a program of deliberate “demographic genocide.”

Help Free Mahira - 23,728 Signatures of 35,000 Goal. [29 june 2020]
The Chinese authorities are detaining Mahira Yukub, an ethnic Uyghur woman. She is being held without any legal representation, nor evidence for the ‘crime’ she’s accused of.

Thread: In early August 1957, the Chinese National Ethnic Work Conference was held in Qingdao. The meeting were attended by the main national leaders of the various autonomous regions and the cadres responsible for the work of the ethnic groups in the various provinces. (1/n)

Uyghur Scientist, @UyghurScientist. 3:32 PM · Jun 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurScientist/status/1277323997684760576
[Thread and discussion on 1950s Chinese takeover of Xinjiang]

Humbling to think Merdan was 22 when he wrote this mind-blowing poem. Read the whole thread. Link to original #Uyghur text at end.
Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. 11:35 AM · Jun 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1277264328371118080
COMMON NIGHT by Merdan Ehet‘eli. Tr. Joshua L. Freeman
This is a night made from words ...

Clichy‘den Uygur Türklerine destek
[French footballer supports the Uyghurs]

+
Buch der Woche. Alexandra Cavelius, Sayragul Sauytbay - Die Kronzeugin.
Von Isabelle Demey (Lesung), Lukas Meyer-Blankenburg. SWR.de, 28 juni 2020.
https://www.swr.de/swr2/literatur/alexandra-cavelius-sayragul-sauytbay-die-kronzeugin-100.html

About the new book by Sayragul Sauytbay:
Die Kronzeugin [The key witness]
Autor  Sayragul Sauytbay, Alexandra Cavelius
Verlag:  Europa Verlag (München)
Erscheinungsdatum:  22.6.2020

Die Kronzeugin – Bücher über gewaltsame Umerziehung sowie der Ingeborg-Bachmann-Preis.
Lukas Meyer-Blankenburg. 21.6.2020 17:05 Uhr, SWR2 Lesenswert Magazin.
+

384

Jetzt ist sie hier. Und hat mit @MKalkhof Kalkhof und Martin Scholz gesprochen (Seite 26) Johannes Boie, @johannesboie. 12:39 PM · Juni 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/johannesboie/status/1276918168670396416


Sie wurde in einem chinesischen Internierungslager festgehalten und misshandelt. Der ehemaligen Staatsbeamtin Sayragul Sauytbay gelang die Flucht. In ihrem Buch "Die Kronzeugin" legt die Uigurin Zeugnis ab. 3sat.de, 25.06.2020. https://www.3sat.de/kultur/kulturzeit/lager-der-uiguren-100.html


Im Nordwesten Chinas soll mehr als eine Million Menschen in sogenannten Umerziehungslagern gefangen gehalten werden. Angehörige muslimischer Minderheiten werden von den chinesischen Behörden wahllos, oft unter angeblichem Terrorverdacht festgehalten. Sairagul Sautbai, eine Beamtn, die selbst inhaftiert war und flüchten konnte, hat nun ein Buch darüber verfasst.

前新疆教育营教师披露 中共秘密德国为国敌. 更新 2020-06-23 10:58 PM
https://www.epochtimes.com/gb/20/6/23/n12206407.htm
"【大纪元2020年06月23日讯】（大纪元记者祝兰德国报导）2020年国际妇女勇气奖获得者萨吾提拜对德媒《亮点》披露,中共秘密把德国列入“国敌”名单中。"

私の身に起きたこと 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 Sayragul Sauytbay

私の身に起きたこと 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 Sayragul Sauytbay

作: 清水ともみ (Shimizu Tomomi) @swim_shu

私の身に起きたこと 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 Sayragul Sauytbay

へのリンク
Donald Trump is not the only leader who fails to stand up for the Uighurs. China oppresses Muslims; the world changes the subject. Economist, Jun 27th 2020.

Opinion. Why We Must Keep Looking at Politics Through the Lens of the Holocaust. The mantra ‘never again’ – the clarion call to teach the Holocaust in order to prevent such atrocities in the future – demands we study how those catastrophes occurred and avert their repetition. Joshua Shanes. Haaretz, 27.06.2019. https://www.haaretz.com/opinion/-premium-when-holocaust-historians-have-a-responsibility-to-talk-politics-1.7417583

Dear @globaltimesnews and @LiuXin_Emil: "Voices from Xinjiang” was the independent initiative of @benmauk (https://believermag.com/weather-reports-voices-from-xinjiang/ ) and not funded/ordered by the US embassy. Please do basic factchecking before writing inaccurate garbage.
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:47 AM · Jun 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1276754075900694529

in reply to the "Global Times":
Chinese Ambassador to Kazakhstan refutes US Embassy’s smearing of Xinjiang. It is an old trick for the US to use amateur ... https://globaltimes.cn/content/1192690.shtml
+
See Ben Mauk’s thread on this outburst from "Global Times":
https://twitter.com/benmauk/status/1276938914591379461

Even Uyghur women who are forced into slavery, labor in the farm fields not allowed to cover their hair. The Chinese man came in during their break time and scared them; right away she hid her head cover.
Rukiye Turdush. @parlabest. 4:45 PM · Jun 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1277342393042448385
+
Quote Tweet:
Abdurehim Paraç, @parach
bir Çinli geldi. o masum Uygur kızı başörtüsünü çıkarmaya çalışsa bile Çinli o kızı korkutuyor.
neyle? Çin toplama ceza kampıyla. Çinin ölüm kokulu ceza evleriyle.
Lütfen allahahtan başka hiç kimse olmayanlar için ses olun
@m_eminyildirim @nurettinyildiz @DIBAliErbas @RTErdogan

Poster 111: "Refuge" Poem by Tarim
#APosterADay4Uyghurs Day 111
Dr. Ablet Abdurishit Berqi, scholar and poet, is one of the hundreds of Uyghur intellectuals detained in China’s #Concentrationcamps. Featured here is one of his poems, he also writes under the pen name “Tarim”.

Image
yettesu, @YetteSu. 12:58 PM · Jun 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/YetteSu/status/1276922813832716289


"Forskere fra Københavns Universitet har undersøgt genmateriale fra 324 medlemmer af det undertrykte muslimske folkeslag uighurere i Kina. Det skriver Jyllands-Posten. [...] I internationale forskningsmiljøer er der bekymring for, om blodprøver fra uighurer er blevet afgivet frivilligt og med samtykke."
[Danish researchers using Uyghur DNA that may have been obtained with coercive methods]

[On Nurehmet Burhan, who left Xinjiang in 2014 to pursue Islamic studies at the prestigious Al-Azhar University in Cairo, Egypt. ... Burhan spent two months in detention in Egypt, but was able to later make his way to Turkey and on to Belgium, where he has lived since.]

Ekrem Mehmet, 毕业于北京中央民族大学维吾尔语专业后在土耳其安卡拉大学读突厥学硕士。2016年回去后在乌鲁木齐教育学院代课。2018年被关进集中营，2019年死于酷刑，遗体被移交给家属。

= Ekrem Mehmet, graduated from #Beijing Minzu University and studied Turcology in master degree at @AnkaraUni, Turkey. Went back and teaches in Urumqi. Sent to #concentraioncamps in 2018 and his body returned to the family in 2019. #SaveUyghur
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:27 PM · Jun 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1276552799799644161
=
https://m.facebook.com/groups/2016473

[Includes remarks on situation in Xinjiang. Interestingly, blames both American political parties for a 40-year mistake in hoping China would develop positively because of trade]

"UN independent experts have repeatedly communicated with the Government of the People’s Republic of China their alarm regarding the repression of fundamental freedoms in China... raised their concerns regarding a range of issues of grave concern, from the collective repression of the population, especially religious and ethnic minorities, in Xinjiang and Tibet, to..."


"UN independent experts have repeatedly communicated with the Government of the People’s Republic of China their alarm regarding the repression of fundamental freedoms in China... raised their concerns regarding a range of issues of grave concern, from the collective repression of the population, especially religious and ethnic minorities, in Xinjiang and Tibet, to..."

UN Experts Urge World to Ensure China Respects Human Rights. By The Associated Press. June 26, 2020, 6:10 p.m. ET.

"Dozens of experts, who work on various mandates from the U.N.-backed Human Rights Council, raised a litany of concerns, including Beijing's treatment of ethnic minorities in Tibet and the western Xinjiang region"


http://www.china-un.ch/eng/hom/t1792660.htm

"Today nearly 1.4 billion people live in prosperity, peace, freedom and happiness in China. The legitimate rights of people of all ethnic groups, including the ethnic minorities in Xinjiang and Tibet Autonomous Region, are fully protected..."

New @PopularFrontCO podcast episode out now: We speak to @Nrg8000 about the CCP’s brutal oppression of the Uighur people in Xinjiang.
> http://patreon.com/popularfront
Jake Hanrahan, @Jake_Hanrahan. 6:28 AM · Jun 26, 2020

今天是端午节，也是张海涛失去自由整整5年的日子，我和儿子想你！我也隔空质询：2年2个月的时间，新疆沙雅监狱为什么不允许家属会见？我们要求家属的会见权！我们要知道张海涛目前的状况！我也恳请各界、各位朋友和我一起要求这些权利！谢谢大家

Folded hands 下面有通讯地址和电话
1:10, Video
李爱杰（新疆张海涛妻），@xiaomandela. 12:47 AM · Jun 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/xiaomandela/status/1276376397120851968

新疆沙雅监狱的电话：0997-8402113
通信地址：新疆沙雅县15号信箱9分箱
邮编：842208

李爱杰（新疆张海涛妻）@xiaomandela

我的丈夫张海涛因在网上发表69条微信、205条推文、拍摄新疆乌鲁木齐街头13张照片，批评了中共，为自由、民主、人权发出自己的声音。同时也为新疆少数民族同胞的人权发声，说真话，被中国新疆当局重判19年。我带着从未见过爸爸的、四岁多的儿子要为丈夫呼吁，无罪释放张海涛！现居美国加利福尼亚州

+ Li Aijie, brave wife of Zhang Haitao 张海涛, Chinese in Xinjiang imprisoned for criticising the Chinese government, appeals for her right to visit him in prison, and to have news from him in prison (Shaya Prison, Xinjiang). Today marks 5 years of his imprisonment.

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/gf2-06252020140422.html


+ China guilty of forced labour under 'horrendous conditions' on BRI project: US Report. WION Web Team New Delhi, India Jun 26, 2020, 05.36 AM(IST).
https://www.wionews.com/world/china-guilty-of-forced-labour-under-horrendous-conditions-on-bri-project-us-report-308661
Abdukadir Juma is an established writer and translator, his friends told RFA. His detention exposes the absurdity of the China's so-called reeducation camps.

Memetjan Juma, @NewsMemet. 11:46 AM · Jun 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/NewsMemet/status/1275817698128248832

China’s hidden partner in suppressing the Muslim Uighurs – the US. It’s been revealed that Trump encouraged the mass internment of Uighurs. But the US complicity goes back to 9/11.

Sean R. Roberts, The Guardian, 24 June 2020, 05.00 EDT.
https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jun/24/china-suppressing-muslim-uighurs-us-trump-9-11


"Last week, Trump signed a bill that requires his administration to produce a report on the oppression of Uighurs and name possible targets for human-rights sanctions. However, Trump wrote in a signing statement that he would treat a key section of the bill as “advisory and non-binding” because it “interferes” with his conduct of U.S. foreign policy. And later in the week, Trump told Axios that he held off on imposing sanctions related to the internment of Uighurs in order to salvage his trade deal with Beijing."

https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1192560.shtml

[Jerry Grey and his wife Ann Liang Yuhua ]


"CJ Werleman explores why reports of Donald Trump’s support for China’s Uyghur Muslim camps is not surprising given the gap between the US’ rhetoric and reality on it being the ‘policeman of the world’.”

[Paywall - in Swedish about Mahira Yukub and Nyrola Elım.]

Once interned in China, Uyghur American fights for religious freedom
https://share.america.gov/uyghur-american-fights-for-religious-freedom/

Book release! Read about the compelling story of Sayragul Sauytbay, who managed to escape the nightmare of the camps, written by @CaveliusAlex. Today, The book “the key witness” was presented at a press conference with Sayragul Sauytbay, @CaveliusAlex & @Dolkun_Isa in Berlin.
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 8:44 AM · Jun 23, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1275409518881648643

= Die Kronzeugin - Eine Staatsbeamtin über ihre Flucht aus der Hölle der Lager und Chinas Griff nach der Weltherrschaft
[The key witness]
+
World Uyghur Congress weekly brief, 26 June 2020

= Book release of Sayragul Sauytbay
On 24 June the book “the key witness“ was presented at a press conference with Sayragul Sauytbay, Cavelius Alex, and Dolkun Isa in Berlin. Ms. Sauytbay spoke about the inhumane conditions inside the internment camps, where between 1.8 – 3 million of Uyghurs are arbitrarily detained since 2017. She was compelled by the Chinese authorities to teach Mandarin to the detainees in a camp.

https://euobserver.com/opinion/148731


A totalitarian surveillance city in China should be a warning to us all. Kashgar demonstrates the most sophisticated use of surveillance technology for minority repression in the world today. [Opinion]. Bill Drexel, Washington Post, June 22, 2020 at 2:28 PM.
https://www.washingtonpost.com/

Bill Drexel was a 2018-2019 Schwarzman Scholar at Tsinghua University in Beijing, where he researched Chinese state surveillance.
"... locals and recent travel blogs had both assured me that, although guards blocked foreigners’ entry to Yarbeshi during the day, I would find a vibrant night market if I snuck in after 10 p.m. Instead, I was confronted by evidence of a mass disappearance."

"... one will find zero mention of the vast detention camps for Uyghurs in Xinjiang in the writing of Qiao ... The existence of such camps is dismissed as simply the propaganda of western governments."


"... it will take the mass mobilization of a global movement, the likes of the anti-Apartheid movement of the 1980s, to use this information effectively to inflict real economic pain on those who are profiting from the disappearance of Uyghurs and the destruction of their identity."


Asiye Abdulahed Uyghur, @AsiyeUyghur. 6:28 PM · Jun 21, 2020

https://twitter.com/AsiyeUyghur/status/1274831548450312198


= Referring to an interview with Axios (= above)


+ Trump held off China sanctions over Xinjiang to protect trade deal. President says he didn’t want to impose additional penalties while he was in the middle of a negotiation. Guardian staff and agencies, Sun 21 Jun 2020 23.52 EDT Last modified on Mon 22 Jun 2020 03.59 EDT. [https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/jun/22/trump-held-off-china-sanctions-over-xinjiang-to-protect-trade-deal](https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/jun/22/trump-held-off-china-sanctions-over-xinjiang-to-protect-trade-deal)
Most bizarre crime charge: "Sawul Miltay, female, fr Chinggil county of Altay prefecture. She is detained on Jan 11, 2018 due to being listed as other uneasy people who may affect the stability. Politics and law committee of Chinggil county. Jan 11, 2018"

#concentraioncamps

Image

Uyghur from E.T @Uyghurspeaker, 2:26 PM · Jun 21, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1274770710410526720

+ The "crime" can perhaps be translated: "Detained for investigation because listed as 'other untrustworthy person who might impact stability'"


@pizzahut’s job advertisement in Urumqi today: "we recruit 30 waitresses, must be ethnic Han, Hui and Mongols...". Why not #Uyghur and #Kazakh? Why specific groups,#pizzahut? 乌鲁木齐必胜客招聘广告: 招30名服务员，只限汉回蒙族。为啥限定民族?为啥不招当地最大族群维吾尔和哈萨克?

Image

Uyghur from E.T @Uyghurspeaker. 4:19 AM · Jun 21, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1274617879992979456

维吾尔法案被川普签署已经三天了， “新疆电视台” 还没有停止对这张“废纸”骂街。
It’s been 3 days since Trump signed the uyghur bill into law, and “xinjiang tv” hasn’t stopped insulting the US.

#uyghur #uyghurs #usa #turkic

Translate Tweet

Uyghur Oyghan, @UOyghan. 11:30 AM · Jun 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/UOyghan/status/1274363999765880833


"On World Refugee Day 2020, the Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) calls on the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) to address looming statelessness for Uyghurs outside of China."


Our News Award goes to Uighur Families from @TheJohnSudworth. Also our International Journalist of the Year winner! Huge congrats! The jury recognised this reporting gives a

"These AI systems have been trialed by China to great effectiveness, with two key examples being the crackdown on Uyghurs and the various cities that have piloted China’s social credit and public trust systems."


+ The Biggest Obstacle to China Policy: President Trump. Overseeing chaotic actions is a president whose goal with Beijing has been to secure a trade deal that would help him get re-elected. By Edward Wong and Michael Crowley. NYT, June 18, 2020. Updated 9:40 p.m. ET. https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/18/us/politics/trump-china-bolton.html

“Bolton’s account will be difficult for Republicans to dismiss,” said Susan Shirk, the chair of the 21st Century China Center at the University of California, San Diego. “It helps explain why the administration has actually accomplished so little in its pressure campaign against China, namely that it was undercut by President Trump himself, who fawned over Xi Jinping in order to get personal political and perhaps commercial favors from the Chinese leader.” “Chinese leaders have learned how to manipulate autocrats in other countries who are just out for themselves, and they applied these lessons to the way they manipulated President Trump,” she added.

This is the BIG victory!!! They announced that “Uyghur Bill “ has passed in Uyghur !!! Thank you #cctv, good job [Clapping hands sign]

Quote Tweet
Uyghur Oyghan, @UOyghan · 12h

今天“央视新闻联播”，“新疆电视台新疆新闻”等娱乐节目骂美国骂了半个小时。
Trump is so worried about John Bolton’s accusation he endorsed mass detentions in Xinjiang that he retweeted a guy committed to denying the camps even exist
Austin Ramzy, @austinramzy, 10:56 AM · Jun 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/austinramzy/status/1273630711077941248

Pres. Trump retweeting Max Blumenthal @MaxBlumenthal:

John Bolton, a notoriously mendacious enemy of all living beings on the planet, is discovering what every other great Republican hope of the Resistance has: liberals will eagerly lap up any piece of hysterical Cold War propaganda if they think it can be leveraged against Trump.
Max Blumenthal @MaxBlumenthal. 11:06 PM · Jun 17, 2020
https://twitter.com/MaxBlumenthal/status/1273452108671565830

Trump ‘ Couldn’t Give a Shit’ About China Rounding Up Millions of Muslims: John Bolton described a president perfectly fine with concentration camps being built in western China. Administration officials say it’s painfully true. Asawin Suebsaeng; Erin Banco; Spencer Ackerman; Sam Brodey. The Daily Beast. Updated Jun. 18, 2020 8:32 PM ET / Jun. 18, 2020 8:13 PM ET.


"When an American president is caught giving a thumbs-up to concentration camps for Muslims – an allegation the White House has not denied – and his son-in-law is the grandson of Holocaust survivors, that’s one heckuva story.

China Is Collecting DNA From Tens of Millions of Men and Boys, Using U.S. Equipment. Even children are pressed into giving blood samples to build a sweeping genetic database that will add to Beijing’s growing surveillance capabilities, raising questions about abuse and privacy. By Sui-Lee Wee. NYT, June 17, 2020.


Statement by the President. Issued on: June 17, 2020
Today, I have signed into law S. 3744, the "Uyghur Human Rights Policy Act of 2020" (the "Act"). The Act holds accountable perpetrators of human rights violations and abuses such as the systematic use of indoctrination camps, forced labor, and intrusive surveillance to eradicate the ethnic identity and religious beliefs of Uyghurs and other minorities in China. I note, however, that section 6(g) of the Act purports to limit my discretion to terminate inadmissibility sanctions under the Act. In some circumstances, this limitation could be inconsistent with my constitutional authorities to receive as diplomatic representatives certain foreign officials under Article II, Section 3 of the Constitution. Accordingly, my Administration will treat section 6(g) of the Act as advisory and non-binding. My Administration will make appropriate efforts to comply with section 6(g) of the Act by notifying the relevant congressional committees before terminating sanctions with respect
to a person under the Act, but it will not treat the provision’s requirement for advance notice as binding to the extent that it interferes with the President’s conduct of diplomacy.

DONALD J. TRUMP
https://www.whitehouse.gov/b briefings-statements/statement-by-the-president-41/

+ The full text of the law:
An Act, To condemn gross human rights violations of ethnic Turkic Muslims in Xinjiang, and calling for an end to arbitrary detention, torture, and harassment of these communities inside and outside China. [2020]
https://www.congress.gov/116/bills/s3744/BILLS-116s3744enr.xml#toc-id645ba2ec810d4ac6acaef1878e7a701d

+ All Actions S.3744 — 116th Congress (2019-2020)

The other pending law, on forced labor, not yet completed or signed:
Committees: House - Foreign Affairs; Ways and Means; Judiciary; Financial Services
Latest Action: House - 03/11/2020 Referred to the Committee on Foreign Affairs, and in addition to the Committees on Ways and Means, the Judiciary, and Financial Services, for a period to be subsequently determined by the Speaker, in each case for consideration of such provisions as fall within the jurisdiction of the committee concerned. (All Actions)


https://www.nikkei.com/article/DGXMZO60480740Y0A610C2000000/

Donald Trump signs Uyghur human rights bill into US law, authorising sanctions against Chinese officials. New law also requires a State Department report on the human rights situation in Xinjiang, including estimates of how many people have been detained in camps
"USCIRF Commissioner Gary Bauer called on the Trump administration in a separate statement to immediately proceed with sanctions against Communist Party secretary Chen Quanguo, former Political and Legal Affairs Commission chief Zhu Hailun, video surveillance products manufacturer Hikvision’s chairman Chen Zongnian, “and any other Chinese official responsible for the crimes against humanity occurring in Xinjiang.”


#China’s goal is to eradicate the culture, identity, and very existence of #Uyghurs and other Turkic peoples in Occupied #EastTurkistan and replace them with fake displays that will serve as "tourist attractions." East Turkistan National Awakening Movement, @ETAwakening. 10:38 PM · Jun 16, 2020 https://twitter.com/ETAwakening/status/1273082456225259521

= Quote Tweet from yettesu, @YetteSu:
#Uyghur ‘Potemkin town’
Video credit: tiktok uyghur


--Uyghurs and other Muslim minorities face systemic repression and discrimination in the Chinese region of Xinjiang, but what’s it like to live there as a Han Chinese person?
Original story in Chinese:


"is what we are observing in Xinjiang a counterterrorism campaign using extreme measures, or a cultural genocide cloaked in the gestures of counterterrorism?"


Researchers warn that the Earth Empusa threat group is distributing the spyware by injecting code into fake and watering-hole pages. Researchers have discovered a new Android spyware, dubbed ActionSpy, targeting victims across Tibet, Turkey and Taiwan. The spyware is distributed either via watering-hole websites or fake websites. Researchers believe ActionSpy is being used in ongoing campaigns to target Uyghur victims. The Uyghurs, a Turkic minority ethnic group affiliated with Central and East Asia, have previously been targeted in spyware attacks. Though they first discovered the spyware in April 2020, researchers believe ActionSpy has existed for at least three years based on its certificate sign time.

Authorities have upended the curriculum at one of the most respected Uyghur high schools in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR), replacing Uyghur language instruction with that of Mandarin Chinese, as part of what the Uyghur diaspora says is a campaign to eradicate their culture in the region. Kashgar Uyghur High School, in the seat of Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi) prefecture, was founded in 1956 and widely known within the XUAR as the region’s top educational institution for Uyghur children to learn their language and cultural heritage.

After the #KarakaxList, Chinese state media launched massive smear campaign against western reporting & myself - amplified by 100s of posts/RTs by such accounts: 0-3 followers, no previous tweets, random usernames, similar/same texts, often sexually suggestive profile images.

+ 
Same after the China Cables. These are thinly-veiled disinformation echo-chamber networks. Account below actually impersonated me. With me, this started in autumn 2019 & grew exponentially. Twitter suspended 100s of my "follower" accounts with 0-5 followers in past 2 weeks.
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 10:48 AM, Jun 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1271454285016915969


The Por-Bajin complex, on the border of the Russian Federation and Mongolia, measures 215 x 162 meters and has outer walls of 12 meters high. All of the walls are made of clay (Por-Bajin translates as 'clay house') on a foundation of wooden beams. The complex was created by nomadic Uyghurs sometime in the eighth century.


The U.S. State Department’s 2019 Annual Report on International Religious Freedom documents the Chinese government’s ongoing human rights abuses against Uyghurs and others in East Turkestan due to their Islamic faith, featured in a separate section due to the severity of the abuses.

China’s ‘repression against all religions continues to intensify’, US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo says as report devotes section to Xinjiang’s Uygurs.


A prominent Uyghur journalist has been confirmed detained in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) after disappearing nearly three years ago, according to an official in the regional capital Urumqi. Qurban Mamut, the former editor-in-chief of the official Xinjiang Cultural Journal, went missing around November 2017, several months after he and his wife visited their son Bahram Qurban at his home in the U.S. state of Virginia.

The ancient city of Kashgar, the “Jerusalem of the Uyghurs,” has been destroyed and rebuilt in “Chinese Disneyfied” architecture, a parable for how the CCP would like to reshape its country and, if possible, ours too.


+ China convicts Uighurs in sham trials at Xinjiang camps


[Excellent graphics, and timeline]

China’s Uighurs convicted in sham trials at Xinjiang camps: More than 1 million Uighurs have disappeared into China’s internment camps in Xinjiang province. A DW investigation reveals how many of them were tried for their alleged "crimes" in sham trials. Naomi Conrad, Julia Bayer, Cherie Chan. DW News - 08.06.2020. https://www.dw.com/en/chinas-uighurs-convicted-in-sham-trials-at-xinjiang-camps/a-53699982


Turkel is co-founder of the Uyghur Human Rights Project and a Commissioner on the United States Commission on International Religious Freedom. His views do not necessarily reflect those of the Commission.

Uighurs targeted: Ex-prisoners reveal forced confessions.
More than one million Uighurs have been disappeared into China's internment camps in Xinjiang. A DW investigation reveals how many were forced to pick a "crime" before they were put through sham trials. Video, Duration 07:53 mins. Deutsche Welle, 08.06.2020. https://www.dw.com/en/uighurs-targeted-ex-prisoners-reveal-forced-confessions/av-53700067

Permalink https://p.dw.com/p/3dljq7

Ouïghours : «Notre travail d'intellectuels est une menace à leurs yeux» - Les pères d’Ershat Alimu et de Yashar Hemdulla, qui travaillaient au Comité des langues ethniques, font partie des 1,5 million d'internés en camp de «rééducation». Deux exemples d'une répression de la
minorité musulmane qui cible les intellectuels, défenseurs d'une identité culturelle que les autorités chinoises veulent voir disparaître. Libération, 08.06.20.
https://www.liberation.fr/planete/2020/06/07/ouighours-notre-travail-d-intellectuels-est-une-menace-a-leurs-yeux_1790568

Uyghur Scientist, @UyghurScientist. 8:05 PM · Jun 8, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurScientist/status/1270144992674148352


Marko Khrapko, activist for the German Union of Jewish Students, in conversation with Tahir Qahiri. Tahir is originally from Kashgar, Xinjiang, where his family still lives, is a lecturer at the University of Göttingen in Germany and an activist for the persecuted Uyghurs. As young Jews we can no longer be silent as the Chinese Government persecutes millions of Uyghur Muslims, conducting Crimes Against Humanity while imprisoning people in camps. That's why the European Union of Jewish Students (EUJS), together with the German Union of Jewish Students (JSUD) have launched the Never Again Right Now! Campaign. Find more info and get involved here:
https://neveragainrightnow.com/

Pompeo and Trump can turn human-rights issues against China. By Joseph Bosco, opinion contributor — 06/07/20 03:00 PM EDT. https://thehill.com/opinion/international/501523-pompeo-and-trump-can-turn-human-rights-issues-against-china

These Chinese firms were blacklisted for Uighur oppression. Now they want to sell COVID-19 surveillance tools to the West. Isobel Asher Hamilton. Business Insider, 6 June 2020.

The five big tech companies blacklisted by the US in October 2019 are: Hikvision, Dahua, SenseTime, Megvii, and iFlytek, and are sometimes referred to as China's "AI champions."

Beyond Xinjiang’s camps, China threatens Uighurs globally. By Jianli Yang and Lianchao Han, opinion contributors — 06/05/20 12:00 PM EDT.
https://thehill.com/opinion/international/501008-beyond-xinjiangs-camps-china-threatens-uighurs-globally

Jianli Yang is founder and president of Citizen Power Initiatives for China, a Tiananmen Massacre survivor, and a former political prisoner in China. Lianchao Han is vice president of Citizen Power Initiatives for China. After the Tiananmen Square Massacre in 1989, he was one of the founders of the Independent Federation of Chinese Students and Scholars. He worked in the U.S. Senate for 12 years, as legislative counsel and policy director for three senators.

Burası Doğu Türkistan. Uygurların kendi vatanında kendi diliyle konuşması yasaktır. Çince konuşmak zorundadır. Çince bilmeyenler susmalıdır. aksi takdirde Çin toplama ceza kampı onları bekliyor.

Duvardaki yazida "mutlaka Çince konuşmalarının talebi edildiği" yazılımaktadır.

Video, 0:20

Abdurehim Paraç, @_parach. 9:30 PM · Jun 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/_parach/status/1269079123386937345
Glimpse of life in East Turkestan. Sign on wall says 'Public space - please speak national language' [=Chinese] - this is illegal discrimination, since it is in the 'Xinjiang Autonomous Region' where Uyghur is rightfully a major language. But the 'law' means nothing in China.

https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1269110546852347906

The sign next to the language discrimination sign offers phone numbers for Stasi/KGB-like reporting to authorities so-called "two-faced people," meaning people who dare speak their own language or some such act, & thus fail to submit 100% to China's colonial brainwash-oppression.

https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1269111676915322881

People's Daily: Chinese Ministry of Commerce Responded to New U.S. Sanctions

http://chinascope.org/archives/23573

= People's Daily reported that the spokesperson for the Chinese Ministry of Commerce responded to the recent actions taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce to list additional Chinese individuals and agencies on the "Entity List" for sanction. The United States identified 24 Chinese agencies and individuals as doing "military procurement" and nine agencies for human rights violations in Xinjiang. "China strongly opposes this new action against Chinese companies, universities, research institutes, and individuals under the names of military involvement and human rights matters. The United States frequently abuses its export control system to hammer other nations. This abuse of state power significantly harms the international trade order and threatens the global supply chain. It will not benefit China, the United States, or the world. China urges the U.S. to stop this wrong behavior immediately and to protect decisively the legal rights of Chinese companies."


Authorities to Destroy Uyghur Cemetery in Xinjiang Capital. RFA, 2020-06-04.


https://apnews.com/f882f882239b4d22e608b5bb55d0eff3


East Turkistan is an Independent country under Chinese Occupation. Salih Hudayar. 4 June 2020.

https://twitter.com/SalihHudayar/status/1268578816919650304

https://www.pscp.tv/w/1DXxyeWYbzLxM

Coronavirus is no excuse for companies to ignore Uighur exploitation. West should not buy equipment from Chinese businesses allegedly using forced labor. Bradley Jardine, Nikkei Asian Review, June 4, 2020 20:00 JST. https://asia.nikkei.com/Opinion/Coronavirus-is-no-excuse-for-companies-to-ignore-Uighur-exploitation

Geordie Stewart - British author whose adventures promote personal health and undertaking challenges in the natural world.


There was a time, not too long ago, when friendship was possible between the Han Chinese of Xinjiang and their Uyghur neighbors. But where there once was camaraderie, now there is suspicion, fear, and empty slogans.

+ full report:
+ video recording:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0-JK9n_vn_Q

[On CGI, the Chinese company]

COMMENT | A milestone for the Uyghurs. Omer Kanat. Malaysiakini, Published 3 Jun 2020, 9:59 pm.
https://www.malaysiakini.com/columns/528648

This article talks about my detained brothers, Ahmetjan Juma, who is missing and Abdukadir Juma, who is in a forced-labor camp
MemetJan Juma, @NewsMemet. 3:27 PM · Jun 3, 2020
https://twitter.com/NewsMemet/status/1268262951989885858

= China 'Disappears' Its Uighurs, Silences the World With Money | RealClearInvestigations
One day in 2016, Mamatjan Juma, a Washington-based reporter for Radio Free Asia, got an early indication that family members back in his home town of Kashgar, in far western China, were in grave... By Richard Bernstein, RCI, [August 7, 2018].
https://www.realclearinvestigations.com/articles/2018/08/07/china_silences_its_oppressed_by_force_the_world_with_money.html

Years later, there is still no news of Sattar Sawut, the former director of Xinjiang's Education Department - sentenced to death with a 2-year reprieve - apart from a claim last March that he had died in detention.
Entry 332: Sattar Sawut Sattar Sawut was the former director of the Xinjiang Education Department (新疆教育厅厅长).

With my signature, the Uyghur Human Rights Policy Act, which imposes sanction on foreign individuals and entities responsible for human rights abuses in China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous region, goes to the White House.

U.S. lawmakers say Uighur bill supports China's Muslims

57 #Uyghurs (aged 25-55) fr Oghuzaq township (population: 15,748) of Toqquzaq county, Kashgar sentenced to 10-25 yrs for having religious verses in their phones.
Xinjiang 'fasting ban' sheer nonsense made up by overseas separatists: senior official. By Liu Xin, Global Times, 2020/6/1 21:46:19. [https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1190217.shtml](https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1190217.shtml)

Poster 85: "Free Prof. A. Jalalidin"
Abdulqadir Jalaleddin is a Uyghur Literature professor at Xinjiang Pedagogical University, a prominent academic & writer. In January 2018, Chinese gov raided Prof. Jalaleddin’s home & took him into custody. He’s been held at camp ever since.
Image bulbulnaz yettesu, @YetteSu. 6:34 PM · Jun 1, 2020
[https://twitter.com/YetteSu/status/1267585302425722882](https://twitter.com/YetteSu/status/1267585302425722882)

Figure of the day: Ahmetjan Jüme. / Figure du jour : Ahmetjan Jüme.
@NewsMemet #closethecamps #FreeUyghur
Image
Institut Ouïghour d’Europe, @UyghurInstitute. 5:33 AM · Jun 1, 2020
[https://twitter.com/UyghurInstitute/status/1267388773119209476](https://twitter.com/UyghurInstitute/status/1267388773119209476)
Was a high school teacher in Kashgar.

Back at Harvard Seeking Truth and Justice for My Brother
[Rayhan Asat is a graduate of Harvard Law School.] [Writing about his brother Ekpar Asat, who was accepted to the U.S. State Department’s International Visitor Leadership Program, then arrested in China after returning. Other alumni of the program are New Zealand Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern, United Nations Secretary General, Antonio Guterres, among other world leaders; as well as many Han Chinese, “including Xie Feng, the Chn Foreign Ministry’s commissioner in Hong Kong”].
+
[https://twitter.com/SamanthaJPower/status/1267901164751814656](https://twitter.com/SamanthaJPower/status/1267901164751814656)

May 2020


The detention of Alim Sulayman and the campaign to save him. In contrast with efforts at quiet diplomacy, some relatives of victims of the CCP’s crackdown in Xinjiang believe that it’s actually public attention that can help. Emily Upson, Sinopsis, 29.5.2020.

Mon dernier livre sur les #Ouïghours est paru ! #EditionsHesse
#VoyageAuPaysDesOuïghours De la persécution invisible à l’enfer orwellien.
Sylvie Lasserre Yousafzai, @sylvielasserre. 10:44 AM · May 29, 2020
https://twitter.com/sylvielasserre/status/1266379889671729158
=
=
+
https://www.monde-diplomatique.fr/2020/09/GOUVERNEUR/62199

https://zh.amnesty.org/more-resources/news/china-uyghurs-indicted-for-money-transfer/

US blacklists Chinese companies linked to Uighur abuses: Two U.S. government bodies have imposed new sanctions against Chinese officials and companies, but experts say the rules are being circumvented. By Scilla Alecci, ICIJ, May 28, 2020. 
https://www.icij.org/investigations/china-cables/us-blacklists-chinese-companies-linked-to-uighur-abuses/

US Congress approves China sanctions over Uighur crackdown. US House passes bill authorising sanctions against Chinese officials over the mass incarceration of Muslim Uighurs. AlJazeera, 28 May 2020. 

"On May 1, U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) placed a withhold release order on hair products made by Hetian Haolin Hair Accessories in order to ensure that products made with forced labor do not reach U.S. stores. The company was registered in an industrial park in Hotan (in Chinese, Hetian) prefecture’s Lop (Luopu) county, in the same location as an internment camp."

Jews Support the Uyghurs: The Lonely Jew Is No Longer Lonely
Last year, we reported how one Jewish gentleman gathered attention with his solitary protest in London. Now, Jewish support for Uyghurs is growing everywhere. By Ruth Ingram. Bitter Winter, 05/29/2020. 
https://bitterwinter.org/jews-support-the-uyghurs-the-lonely-jew-is-no-longer-lonely/


US blacklists Chinese companies linked to Uighur abuses. Two U.S. government bodies have imposed new sanctions against Chinese officials and companies, but experts say the rules are being circumvented. Scilla Alecci, ICIJ, May 28, 2020. 
https://www.icij.org/investigations/china-cables/us-blacklists-chinese-companies-linked-to-uighur-abuses/
The @UyghurProject urges immediate action on the case of retired Uyghur doctor, Gulshan Abbas, who has not been seen or heard from since 2018. Join @Amnesty to call on China to allow access to the region and to all those who have been disappeared.

Grave health concerns for missing Uyghur: We are Amnesty International UK. We are ordinary people from across the world standing up for humanity and human rights. amnesty.org.uk
Uyghur Human Rights Project, @UyghurProject. 2:33 PM · May 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurProject/status/1266075255807901698

Hayrigul Niyaz, entrepreneur, fluent in 5 language,she was detained around May 2017 and no info since then. She wasn't just an successful entrepreneur but was also a good writer. Her diary style writing was the most read post on art ,music &philosofy focused Gullug website.
Image
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 6:49 PM · May 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1266139437290991616
+
Quote Tweet: Uyghurbeg, @uyghurbeg. May 28, 2020
#FreeHayrigulNiyaz 这是我的姐姐海日古丽.尼牙孜，土耳其Marmara大学国际贸易专业研究生，首都师范大学俄罗斯语专业本科生，精通维吾尔、汉语、俄语、英语和土耳其语，曾经在乌鲁木齐开了旅游公司，属于优秀的维吾尔精英之一。图片是她最后在微信上分享的图片，从此后她就被消失了。呼吁大家关注她 https://pic.twitter.com/6YB1LZHY4H
[Thread]
+
This is the last post of my sister Hayrigul Niyaz, who got Master Student of Marmara University. Since 27.05.2017 there is no info about my sister. I suspect she got arrested and prisoned or put into Concentration Camp. I demand Chinese government release my sister immedently
Uyghurbeg, @uyghurbeg. 8:16 AM · May 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurbeg/status/1265980183879843841


https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/rc-05282020100754.html
[ Jewher Ilham ]

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/rc-05282020100754.html
=
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/9-05282020172615.html


“Beijing’s barbarous actions targeting the Uighur people are an outrage to the collective conscience of the world,” House Speaker Nancy Pelosi said in a floor speech in support of the bill.


The text of the bill below is as of May 22, 2020 (Preprint (Suspension)).
https://www.govtrack.us/congress/bills/116/s3744/text
"AN ACT To condemn gross human rights violations of ethnic Turkic Muslims in Xinjiang, and calling for an end to arbitrary detention, torture, and harassment of these communities inside and outside China."


US academic Ma Haiyun suggests that the US is making greater efforts to get the Muslim world on its side as its competition and even confrontation with China gets more intense. Internationalising the Xinjiang issue may be one of the ways it plans to do this, which will have implications for Southeast Asian countries.

中共加快步伐將維吾爾人送往內地強迫勞動


Wu'er Kaixi’s Channel 吾爾開希頻道

Youtube. https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCNaFCH7AwhBFz7wSHpnk6Mg

#Uyghur researcher and professor Rahile Dawut doing fieldwork in 2004 in the #Tajik region of #Xinjiang. The world, and especially China, are greatly impoverished by her political suppression and incarceration without crime, charge or trial. We miss you Rahile!

Image

Nathan Light, @Natlyt, 4:26 AM · May 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/Natlyt/status/1265559886039060482


Washington, DC – Speaker of the House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi (D-CA) announced the appointment of Nury Turkel, a lawyer and Uyghur rights advocate, to the U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF).

Friends say: Mutuellip Nurmehtmet died 9 days after being released from detention. Global Times (https://globaltimes.cn/content/1181383.shtml ) confirms death, but says Mutuellip "died of excessive drinking, respiratory failure and acute upper gastrointestinal bleeding".

Entry 3379: Mutuellip Nurmehtmet
Mutuellip Nurmehtmet earned two Master’s degrees in the United States - one in business administration from California State University, and one in information systems from Northeastern University. He...

Xinjiang Victims Database. @shahitbiz. 5:09 AM · May 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1265208505511948288

=Xinjiang officials refute CECC claims on abuse. By Xie Wenting, Global Times, 2020/3/3.
https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1181383.shtml

“模范维族公民”陷 15 年牢狱 律师姐替失联弟喊冤
旅美律师莱汉·阿萨特平日专门出庭处理反贪污与国际调查案件。过去几个月，她却必须四处奔走替自己失联 4 年的弟弟伊克帕·阿萨特发声。令她不解的是，她的一家人是中国政府眼中的“模范维吾尔公民”，弟弟更多次被形容是汉族与维吾尔族之间的桥梁。到底背后有什么复杂的故事? 德国之声为您独家深入报导。DW, 26.05.2020.
(Rayhan Asat 莱汉·阿萨特 cries out against injustice done to her younger brother Ekpar Asat, 伊克帕·阿萨特, a "Model Uyghur citizen" now serving 15-year prison term)

https://njrevolutionradio.com/podcast/imperialism-and-the-uyghur-people/

The Podcast Welcomes Nicole Morgret! Greetings, wonderful readers, and welcome to this episode of Wine, Women, and Revolution! We’re coming at you from New Jersey Revolution Radio, New Jersey’s one and only socialist podcast. Today’s special guest is Nicole Morgret from the Uyghur Human Rights Project, here to fill us in on the situation ...

Dear father, I hope you feel the sacred love a daughter and a son have for their father! We hope that you will be free and we can celebrate Eid together as normal human beings!
We will not surrender, and we will not end our fight for your freedom and for Uyghurs!
#FreeYalqunRozi

Image x 2
Kamaltürk Yalqun, @KYalqun. 10:16 AM · May 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/KYalqun/status/1264561016714772486
[Writer Yalqun Rozi]

Ismail Abdulkerim, fr No.56 of Heytkar village, Sheher township, Yengishar county of Kashgar, living in Turkey now: "my parents, 7 siblings & my son were taken to #concentrationcamps in 2017. Then my father Abdulkerim (86) & my mother Gulhesel (74,right on the pic fr 2009) (2-1)

Image
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:05 PM · May 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1264633583693676549

This Eid And Beyond Boycott Goods Made With Enslaved Labor Of Uyghurs Even If It Is Your Favorite Brand. By Hena Zuberi. Muslim matters, 23 may 2020.
https://muslimmatters.org/2020/05/23/this-eid-and-beyond-boycott-goods-made-with-enslaved-labor-of-uyghurs-even-if-it-is-your-favorite-brand/

[Turkish ambassador to US responds to senators’ concern about extradition of Uyghurs to China, rejecting their concern [machine translation]: "Turkey guarantees the fundamental human rights of the Uighur Turks” ... adding that "In addition, this approach is the basis of the negotiations with China on this sensitive issue” = ??]

+
+ 

Abdukadir Juma, my brother, who translated Chinese @NobelPrize Laureate Mo Yan's Red Sorghum into Uyghur Language, had been transferred to a forced labor camp after his internment for three years. @SecPompeo @CECCgov @DRL_AS @AmbCuiTiankai @zlj517

Image 
MemetJan Juma, @NewsMemet. 10:34 PM · May 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/NewsMemet/status/1264021899304198144

How the Covid, 19 Lockdown Is Reshaping Uighur Activism. After painstaking efforts to get China's abuse and detention of Uighurs into the headlines, the world began to pay attention. Then the pandemic hit. By Andrew McCormick. The Nation, 21 may 2020, 2:53 pm. 

Zumret Dawut, #ConcentrationCamps survivor: "A gynecologist I knew was sent to Kashgar and Hotan to work. In Kashgar, she aborted pregnant #Uyghur women in #concentrationcamps and installed IUD to other women. (2-1)
https://youtu.be/5S-9UFd_MXo
#SaveUyghur #NeverAgain #China
Image
Uyghur from E.T ☪ @Uyghurspeaker. 7:49 AM · May 21, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1263436680834449409

Exclusive: Documents show China's secret extradition request for Uighur in Turkey
+ 
UHRP REPORT: Weaponized Passports: The Crisis of Uyghur Statelessness
+ 
https://twitter.com/UyghurProject/status/1263156152566788101
+ 
中国要求土耳其秘密引渡维吾尔异议人士. 美国之音, 2020 年 5 月 21 日 05:57. 
+ 
Extradition Treaty That Could Deport Uyghurs From Turkey to China Faces Uncertainty in Ankara.

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodoa/shaoshuminzu/jt-05202020105242.html
(Interview with Taiwan visitor in Xinjiang: I witnessed beauty and sadness)

Latest: I talked to Abu, a Taiwanese who traveled for almost 2 months in #Xinjiang. His rare visit to ancient Kashgar reveals Uyghur “Ghost Town”.
Jane Tang 唐家婕, @ccjanetang. 8:40 AM · May 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/ccjanetang/status/1263811914515300353


See also:
Rare Visit to Ancient Kashgar Reveals Uyghur “Ghost Town”. RFA, 2020-01-31.
https://www.rfa.org/english/video?v=1_e4pg2y0w

In a viral video, a Taiwan tourist expresses his feelings about China's high-tech repression in the Uyghur region. RFA Uyghur Service director Alim Seyttof discusses the video.

Totale Überwachung online und offline 24/7

East Turkistan National Awakening Movement, @ETAwakening, 5:03 PM · May 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/ETAwakening/status/1263213672169476097
= video conference with 5 speakers incl. Sayragul Sauytbay and others:
https://www.pscp.tv/w/1kvlpXvNALaJE

BREAKING: On the 1st day of Ramadan 2020 (!), Kashgar’s Konasheher County signed an agreement to raise 40,000 pigs to annually to "secure Kashgar’s pig supply". China Telecom donated 20m RMB to this "poverty alleviation" project. The 25,000sqm pig ...farm will be established in the local industrial park. The manure will be turned into organic fertilizer. In August 2019, Xinjiang issued 17 policies and measures to support the development of hog production. The new pig farm project agreement was signed on April 23, 2020.
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 10:14 PM · May 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1263291925991510016
= http://archive.is/wip/7ebRd
= Another source: http://archive.is/wip/kMM0e
Konasheher is the place I grew up. That industrial park mentioned there was built after they displace all the residence in Oguzsak village. Now raise pigs there. There are no limit for #CCP to destroying our homeland and abuse the people there.#TerroristChina

Nursiman, @Nursiman11, 5:14 AM · May 21, 2020
https://twitter.com/Nursiman11/status/126397770326654977

https://www.dw.com/zh/%E4%BB%8F%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E8%90%A5%E5%88%B0%E5%BC%BA%E8%BF%AB%E5%8A%B3%E5%A8%AB-%E8%87%B3%E5%B0%9129%E4%B8%87%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E4%BA%BA%E5%8F%97%E7%89%B5%E8%BF%9E/a-53510465
(From re-education camps to forced labor, at least 290,000 Uyghurs have been affected)

At least 238 writers and intellectuals were detained for their work last year, advocacy group says. The arrests and detentions occurred in 34 countries, although the majority took place in just three — China, Saudi Arabia and Turkey. May 20, 2020, www.washingtonpost.com [Paywall]

DW interview: Uyghur woman remains 'unfree' despite release from re-education camp. Gulzire Taschmemet’s sister vanished into Xinjiang’s re-education camps in 2017. Despite hearing from her earlier this month, she doubts her sister is free from Beijing’s surveillance, she told DW. William Yang, DW, 19.05.2020. https://www.dw.com/en/dw-interview-uyghur-woman-remains-unfree-despite-release-from-re-education-camp/a-53493328
[Her sister, Gulgine Taschmemet, was a graduate student at the University of Technology in southern Malaysia’s Johor state. Having lost contact with her family while in Malaysia, Gulgine returned to her hometown Ghulja City in Xinjiang on December 26, 2017, to check on her parents and younger brother.]

How to cover China's internment camps. By @SarahMatusek [of @CSMonitor]. FASPE news 2019, p. 27-31. [https://www.faspe-ethics.org/journal-archive/]
https://twitter.com/UyghurProject/status/1262851818633203712

Happy Birthday, Rahile Dawut. You Are Not Forgotten.
By Campaign for Uyghurs, May 19, 2020 8:30 a.m. EST.
https://campaignforuyghurs.org/happy-birthday-rahile-dawut-you-are-not-forgotten/


Prof Zheng Qiang of @ZJU_China teaches his students the strategic importance of #EastTurkistan & #Tibet for #China. He argues that #EastTurkestan & Tibet are crucial for the Chinese to be rich in the next 100 years & that loosing control over it means loosing #China's future.
Video, 1:35
Salih Hudayar, @SalihHudayar. 5:06 AM · May 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/SalihHudayar/status/1262670922198155264

A report on @CCTV dated May 13th offered the latest signs that forced labor is continuing across #Xinjiang, with the Chinese government claiming that at least 292,000 people have been transferred to other parts of #China in an "organized manner" for the first … four
months of the year. The number of 292,000 only account for the four prefectures in Southern Xinjiang, where more #Uyghurs are situated. The scheme is divided into four categories based on the report. First, [...] THREAD
William Yang, @WilliamYang120, 10:32 AM · May 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/WilliamYang120/status/1262753061681815560
= http://m.news.cctv.com/2020/05/13/ARTI8DlbRcZoKRH6PWqRdj5200513.shtml

My fate wasn’t in my own hands. The activist Halmurat Uyghur, who among other things initiated the movement #MeTooUyghur, began his political engagements as a direct reaction to his parents’ internment in a re-education camp in Xinjiang. In this personal narrative he gives us some insight into the work of an activist—from being a Uyghur voice in the media to being directly threatened by the Chinese regime. Text: Halmurat Uyghur. May 19, 2020. 
https://www.penopp.org/articles/my-fate-wasnt-my-own-hands
=
Mitt öde låg inte i mina egna händer. För aktivisten Halmurat Uyghur, som bland annat ligger bakom hashtag-rörelsen #MeTooUyghur, började det politiska engagemanget som en direkt följd av att hans föräldrar fördes bort till så kallade omskolningsläger i Xinjiang. I den här personliga berättelsen ger han oss en inblick i det aktivistiska arbetet – allt från att vara en uigurisk röst i medie...
'We are like the Jews in Nazi Germany,' she said, then started to cry."
Entry 4702: Horiyet Abdulla
Horiyet Abdulla, 43 (as of June 2019), is a resident of Urumqi - a housewife and mother of four. Her husband Ablimit Tursun had fled China after his brother's detention in 2017 and has been living in...
shahit.biz
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 11:30 AM · May 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1262405281595699201


齋月不准禁食！從吃飯到睡覺全面監控！美國維吾爾裔科學家呼籲關注新疆維族處境 (影)
時間：2020-05-17 18:43. Radio Taiwan International. 新聞引據：採訪

Zulpkar kurash. An Uyghur artist ‘musician’ sentenced to Jail by Chinese gov for unknown reason.this clip shows one of my favorite song produced by him .called Son Ohlumمﯚﻠﻐﯚئ
Video, 1:54
Raised fist - @YDiliyaer. 11:49 PM · May 17, 2020
https://twitter.com/YDiliyaer/status/1262228731973820416

#China has destroyed most mosques across #EastTurkistan over the past few years & desecrated the remaining mosques by turning them into bars, cafes, clubs, etc for Chinese colonists & tourists to party, drink, eat & smoke inside. Not a single #Muslim country is opposing this.
Salih Hudayar, @SalihHudayar. 5:30 PM · May 17, 2020
https://twitter.com/SalihHudayar/status/1262133327986819074

https://blogs.mediapart.fr/silk-road/blog/170520/ses-dictionnaires-enseignaient-le-chinois-au-monde-ouighour-puis-il-ete-emmenne?fbclid=IwAR24Bib4Ybpy1YW3y6HjlmCiz_Rib6UJ4YoXTt6lWd23IN0VH-QBHxQ4P0

415
Cet article a été originellement publié en anglais le 6 mai 2020 sur le site de SupChina. Pour accéder à la version originale : https://supchina.com/2020/05/06/his-dictionaries-taught-chinese-to-the-uyghur-world/

Zulpkar kurash. An Uyghur artist ‘musician’ sentenced to Jail by Chinese gov for unknown reason. this clip shows one of my favorite song produced by him called Son Ohlum نوْغْنوم Video, 1:54
Raised fist - @YDiliyaer. 11:49 PM · May 17, 2020
https://twitter.com/YDiliyaer/status/1262228731973820416

On May 9, 2020, Uyghur youth from the village of Ken Bulun and journalist Feruza Matmusaev visited a veteran of the ETR Army, Abdukerim Abdurakhmanov. Currently, we know of only 3 ETR veterans who are still alive: Abdukerim Abdurakhmanov, Ablimit Bakriev and Abdurekhim Salimov
Image x 3
uyghurcollective, @uyghurkollektip. 6:16 PM · May 17, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurkollektip/status/1262145055680278528
=
https://www.instagram.com/p/CAPW46HnC8b/?igshid=1cdy9es7445pm

Taking Ablution (Wudu) with URINE.
Watch the FULL INTERVIEW with #Uyghur Muslim #ConcentrationCamp Survivor "Zumrat Dawut" from Chinese Occupied #EastTurkestan. #UyghurHolocaust #MuslimHolocaust
https://youtube.com/watch?v=WII6vPYaLS&app=desktop
Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 10:23 AM · May 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1261663645215399937


China Is Spying on Uighur Muslims in the UK: Uighur Muslims in China face widespread persecution and surveillance. Now those living in the UK say they're being spied on, too. By Shayma Bakht; photos by Bex Wade. 15 May 2020, 4:45am.

US Senate approves bill to punish China over Uighur rights. If enacted the bill would give the Trump Administration 180 days to report Chinese officials responsible for mass internment camps and other abuses in Xinjiang. ICIJ, May 15, 2020.
https://www.icij.org/investigations/china-cables/us-senate-approves-bill-to-punish-china-over-uighur-rights/


"Uyghur activist Rahima Mahmut shares how the Chinese government’s repressive system of forced labor in XUAR has impacted her and her loved ones."


A Poetic Journey Through A Region With an Ongoing Genocide That I Mention Exactly Once In a Parenthetical
B. Allen-Ebrahimian, @BethanyAllenEbr. 11:08 PM · May 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/BethanyAllenEbr/status/1261131255212650496


"A book has hit Kazakhstan like a storm and is exposing the propaganda of the Chinese Communist Party there. Turarbek Kusainov, the leader of the independent human rights organization Demos, has just published Gloom: Sunset on East Turkestan, exposing the CCP’s lies on the dreaded transformation through education camps. This is the first, exclusive interview with the author for an international media outlet. The interviewer is Serikzhan Bilash, a leading human rights activist in Kazakhstan."


The words & hands of this Han man: "Take a look at this Xinjiang...take a look at this Xinjiang Uyghur little sister! Is she beautiful? Extremely beautiful Xinjiang welcomes you! I can give you an 'arrangement' (with her) tonight!" #ViolentPaternalism
Darren Byler, @dtbyler. 4:00 PM · May 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1261023562065821697

= Quote Tweet:
Sadir Palwan, @sadir_Palwan, May 12, 2020
种族仇恨就是这样被制造出来的。做一个维吾尔人，却每天提醒自己不能仇恨整个汉民族。这是一种挣扎。试图理性看待自己民族被种族灭绝过程或许是一种非理性？！


UHRP thanks U.S. Senate for passing Uyghur Human Rights Policy Act of 2020. Published Thu, 05/14/2020 · 16:42.  

Senate Passes Uighur Human Rights Bill in Latest Shot at China. Sanctions would be imposed on officials held responsible. GOP seeks to increase pressure on China amid pandemic. By Daniel Flatley, Bloomberg, May 14, 2020, 4:21 PM EDT Updated on May 14, 2020, 5:59 PM EDT.  

Senate Moves Toward Vote to Pressure China Over Uighur Rights. Legislation would sanction officials responsible for abuses. Bill has bipartisan support as anger at China intensifies. By Daniel Flatley, Bloomberg, May 12, 2020, 12:03 PM EDT Updated on May 12, 2020, 4:54 PM EDT.  

https://muslimmatters.org/2020/05/13/a-response-to-habib-ali-al-jifris-comments-on-uyghurs/

Does no-one have the guts to tackle China on the Uighurs? Interviewing Dolkun Isa, Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian and Asiye Abdulaheb. On 24 November 2019, the International Consortium of Investigative Journalists (ICIJ) – along with 17 media partners from 14 countries around the world – published the "China Cables". In interview with World Uighur Congress president, Dolkun Isa, leading ICIJ journalist Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian and whistleblower Asiye Abdulaheb, Sven Lilienstroem, founder of Faces of Democracy, asks what, if anything, has changed for the Uighurs since? 13.05.2020.  
https://en.qantara.de/node/40153

Students in XJ attend a special class on #Ramadan, which literally places it next to extremism. Students vow not to fast, recite sacred texts or enter a mosque & are taught to discourage their parents from these practices; they are even told only religious officials can fast 2018  
Image x 3  
Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 10:56 AM · May 13, 2020  
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1260584786806149127
#Chinese regime changed a mosque into a bar in Ghulja city.
#Uyghur
0:05, Video
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 4:19 AM · May 13, 2020
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/126048484209016838


https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2019/05/09/uygh-m09.html
[An attack on Uyghur activist Rushan Abbas.]

AUTHORITARIAN TECH: The Uyghur women fighting China’s surveillance state China is waging a digital war on its Muslim minorities. Xinjiang has become a suffocating information vacuum. But in a small neighborhood in Istanbul, a digital resistance has begun. Isobel Cockerell, Coda Story, 9 MAY 2019. https://www.codastory.com/authoritarian-tech/uyghur-women-fighting-china-surveillance/

旅居在伊斯坦布尔的Zöhere女士为家人作证。 Video, 0:04
维吾尔新闻平台, @WeiwuerXW. 12:32 PM · May 9, 2020
https://twitter.com/WeiwuerXW/status/1259159364906213376
[Testimony in Chinese]

*
新疆维吾尔人参加美国国务院项目回国后遭拘禁. 黄安伟. NYT, 2020年5月11日

*
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/qz2-05082020070451.html
(Ramadan policy in Xinjiang: Muslims’ dining table must be same as the Han)

Meet The NASA Engineer Fighting For His Uighur Homeland In China. Aaron Schrank, LAIST, May 8, 2020 8:31 AM.

Senate leader expects vote soon on seeking China sanctions over Uighurs. Reuters, May 7, 2020 / 5:10 PM / Updated. [Link]

A rare case of a ~55-yr-old ethnic Russian woman, Yan Cuiping, given a 5.5-year sentence in 2015 for "organizing/using heterodox groups to undermine law enforcement", later commuted by 9 months. [Link]

We Chat, They Watch: How International Users Unwittingly Build up WeChat's Chinese Censorship Apparatus. By Jeffrey Knockel, Christopher Parsons, Lotus Ruan, Ruohan Xiong, Jedidiah Crandall, and Ron Deibert. Citizen Lab, May 7, 2020. [Link]

Daughter of Uyghur Historian Questions Legitimacy of State Media Video Denying His Detention. RFA, 2020-05-07. [Link]
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E4%BA%BA%E8%B4%A8%E5%90%8E%E5%B9%B4%E6%80%85%E6%B6%88%E5%A4%B1%E4%B8%89%E5%B9%B4%E5%90%8E%E7%8E%B0%E8%BA%AB/a-53359793?maca=chi-rss-chi-ca-1044-rdf
("Hostage diplomacy"? Uyghur scholar reappears after being missing for three years)
赛米热·依明江 = 依明江·赛都力 = Iminjan Sedul
Cf. https://twitter.com/Samiralmin/status/1213546084552847361

His dictionaries taught Chinese to the Uyghur world. Then he was taken away. Darren Byler. May 6, 2020. https://supchina.com/2020/05/06/his-dictionaries-taught-chinese-to-the-uyghur-world/
[Hüsênjan]


(English version).
+ Link to the entire series of articles, including versions in Swedish: https://penopp.org/all-themes/chinas-repression-uyghurs
(Svensk version)


Happy #UyghurDoppa Day to everyone!!
Join the @UyghurCongress and the Uyghur community around the world as we celebrate this colorful and important part of #Uyghur culture!
Image
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 7:05 AM · May 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1257627428899487744
+ Today we celebrate the #Uyghur #Doppa Culture Festival! May Uyghurs soon gain the freedom to openly embrace, practice and celebrate our culture in our homeland, #EastTurkistan!
Image [Campaign for Uyghurs]
Rushan Abbas, @rushan614. 12:58 AM · May 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/rushan614/status/1257535051371331584
+
Celebrate #UyghurDoppa Day with @UyghurProject! Join @Omerkanat1, @AndersonEliseM, @LouisaCGreve & @Mustafacan_Aksu in celebrating this distinctive aspect of Uyghur culture on May 5th. Use the hashtag #UyghurDoppa, wear it proudly, and tell us what it means to you.

Video, 1:09

Uyghur Human Rights Project, @UyghurProject. 12:06 AM · May 5, 2020

https://twitter.com/UyghurProject/status/1257522059468509185

‘She Might be Out, But She’s Under Surveillance’: Sister of Uyghur Former Camp Detainee.


[On Gulruy Tashmemet]

Ekram is the son of my university teacher, Yarmuhammad Tahir, as the famous researcher in classical Uyghur literature. I saw him when he was a bright child, who, in his fairy-tale world, was oblivious of the menacing shadows of CCP approaching his whole family. Save the children!

Mamtimin Ala. @MamtiminA. 6:17 AM · May 5, 2020

https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1257615376197849088

Quote Tweet:

Replying to @taschmamat and @ChinaDaily

Where is my nephew Ekram yarmuhammed Yikeremu yaermaimaiti? Release him too from your prison camp? He is an innocent Uyghur young man, he deserves to be free and happy! #SaveUyghur #whereIsMyFamily. Image

Gulruy(Serwi), @GSerwi. May 5, 2020

https://twitter.com/GSerwi/status/1257610403011530754

When a father has something to say to his daughter, he calls her. He doesn't go on national TV with his head shaved like a prison inmate's.


Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:22 AM · May 5, 2020

https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1257541083128639489

= 当一个“退休在家”的父亲有话要对相隔万里之外的女儿说时，他会打电话给她。他不会像监狱里的犯人一样剃着光头国家电视台...

+ Quote Tweet

China Daily, @ChinaDaily · May 4

Recently, overseas anti-China forces deceived the daughter of Yimjinjan Sedul, a retired teacher in #Xinjiang, into alleging that her father had been “illegally detained”. Here is what he wants to say to his daughter about the rumor. Video, 1:58 19.9K views

+ my personal response:

https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1257632477960704000

https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1257633750126559234

3 #Uyghur Muslim brothers ran away from the town of Kargilik in #EastTurkestan, (#Xinjiang #China) to escape persecution.

In detention since 2015. Their destiny hangs on the outcome of a petition currently pending before the Jammu and #Kashmir high court.

Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 5:23 AM · May 5, 2020
Detained in J&K, 3 Uyghur Asylum Seekers Hope Against Hope for Relief
The three have been kept in detention under the Public Safety Act since 2015 after they completed a one-and-a-half year sentence for entering Indian territory without proper documentation. Umer Maqbool, The Wire [India], 01/May/2020.

Testimony of Nur Ali: I am 17 years old high school student, currently living in Turkey. My mother, Mahire was arrested in 2018 by the Chinese government just because I am studying in Turkey. She is innocent! Did not commit any crime. Please release her.
0:25, video
Rukiye Turdush, @parlabest. 1:28 AM · May 5, 2020

Figure of the day: Muhtar Rozi.
Figure du jour : Muhtar Rozi.
#CloseTheCamps #FreeUyghur

Is China engaging in 'hostage diplomacy' as retaliation for Australia wanting an international investigation into COVID-19 origins? #QandA
Video, 5:22
QandA, @QandA. 8:18 AM · May 4, 2020


早知轉化營真相 新疆師生被迫違心抵制《維吾爾人權法案》. Bitter Winter, 2020-05-02.
China plans to send Uygur Muslims from Xinjiang re-education camps to work in other parts of the country. Inmates who have undergone compulsory re-education programme to be moved to other parts of China under job placement scheme delayed by Covid-19 outbreak. Critics have said the camps are a move to eradicate cultural and religious identity but Beijing has defended them as way of boosting job opportunities and combating Islamic radicalisation. SCMP Reporters. Published: 9:00pm, 2 May, 2020. 

[Leftist magazine]
"If Marx was still around he would certainly have supported the Uyghur solidarity movement, for at least five reasons:
1. Marx opposed tyranny and supported democracy.
2. Above all, Marx supported freedom for workers.
3. Marx opposed colonialism and imperialism.
4. Marx opposed anti-Muslim prejudice and bigotry.
5. Marx was an internationalist."


Yesterday I got an unknown phone call, I had a phone call with my family, I also had a video call with them, I saw that my sister was in good condition, she also said that she was an English teacher, thanks you for all the human rights organizations and people who spoke for us.
Gulzira Taschmamat. @taschmamat, 6:23 AM · May 2, 2020 
https://twitter.com/taschmamat/status/1256529728942551041
+
Quote Tweet: @taschmamat, an #Uyghur activist struggling for her sister Gülgine's release from #China's #ConcentrationCamps, last night has streamed a live video, announce the release of her sister. They called her, then they had a video chat. She says her father lost speaking ability.
Video, 0:00
Halmurat Harri Uyghur (哈瑞), @HalmuratU · May 2
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1256476879864958976

'Ven Then They Came For Me - And There Was No One Left To Speak For Me’. Ewelina U. Ochab. Forbes, May 2, 2020, 03:12pm EDT. https://www.forbes.com/sites/ewelinaochab/2020/05/02/then-they-came-for-me-and-there-was-no-one-left-to-speak-for-me/#15352be26762

Companies providing coronavirus testing equipment for Australia — one of them with support from miner Andrew Forrest — have been linked to China’s forced collection of genetic information from Muslim minorities in Xinjiang province. China’s BGI Group and US biotech giant Thermo Fisher are global-leaders in genetic sequencing, supplying expertise and equipment used by China’s surveillance state.

Mr Forrest has campaigned to end slavery, but refused to criticise China’s detention of a million Uighurs in Xinjiang. This week he described his “very deep” friendship with BGI Group chairman Wang Jian, who provided 10 million test kits to Australia in a deal with the Fortescue Metals boss.”

+ see:

Detained in J&K, 3 Uyghur Asylum Seekers Hope Against Hope for Relief
The three have been kept in detention under the Public Safety Act since 2015 after they completed a one-and-a-half year sentence for entering Indian territory without proper documentation. Umer Maqbool, The Wire [India], 1 may 2020. https://thewire.in/rights/uyghur-muslims-jammu-kashmir
[Adil, Abdul Salam and Abdul Khaliq ]

Geolocating Explosive Growth in Preschools in Western China Due to 'Re-Education' Policies.

April 2020

Uyghur Refugees: COVID-19 Emergency Relief Fund. Help vulnerable Uyghur refugees who have no source of income due to COVID-19 and no government support. [April 2020]
https://www.launchgood.com/project/uyghur_ramadan_relief


Amazon buys heat-sensing cameras from blacklisted Chinese firm [= Dahua]. Cameras to check workers’ temperatures amid coronavirus come from Dahua, which allegedly helped Beijing detain Muslims Reuters / The Guardian, Wed 29 Apr 2020 15.14 EDT.
Campaign for Uyghurs strongly condemns Amazon’s decision to purchase equipment from Dahua Technology, a surveillance company that supplies equipment used in the maintenance of a police surveillance state detaining millions of Uyghur Muslims in concentration camps.

Campaign for Uyghurs (CFU), April 29, 2020, 5:00 pm EST.

UHRP welcomes rescue of Uyghur camp survivors. April 29, 2020, 4:45 pm.

Thank you America! Today, we have greeted another concentration camp survivor Yalkun anvar in Washington DC with @Omerkanat1 of! Wish him best luck.

#ConcentrationCamps #uighur #uyghur #ChinaLiedPeopleDied #Survivor @UighurT @UNNTV1 @arslan_hidayat @AbdugheniSabit

Tahir imin Uighurian, @Uighurian. 9:59 PM · Apr 29, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uighurian/status/1255678180737810432


Exclusive: Amazon turns to Chinese firm on U.S. blacklist to meet thermal camera needs. Krystal Hu, Jeffrey Dastin. Reuters, APRIL 29, 2020 / 6:05 AM / UPDATED.

Last year, the Chinese government destroyed the central Uyghur graveyard and sacred shrine in Khotan. We can now see part of what they have put in its place: a parking lot.

GIF

Rian Thum. @RianThum. 10:42 AM · Apr 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1255145291361120257

A government notice said the destruction was done "On the basis of the needs of our city's development," to “promote a spacious, beautiful environment for all of the city's people.”

[Image of the government notice is from AFP's @pakwayne, who shot it in Khotan.]
This is not just a run-of-the-mill graveyard. It is a well known sacred site, the only major one inside the city. People would go there to pray for healing, fertility, forgiveness, etc.

Satellite imagery from @googleearth (note: you have to use the free Google Earth software, not Google Maps). Dial in these coordinates to see imagery. Use the clock button to change dates. 37 07’ 03” N; 79 56’ 02” E

This is the first case I can think of where we can see what was built over a graveyard that had an important religious shrine. Earlier we had this example, built over the graveyard that held the grave of Uyghur national literary hero Lutpulla Mutellip.

Quote Tweet:
Rian Thum, @RianThum · Oct 9, 2019:
The cemetery where the grave of one of the Uyghurs' most revered poets, Lutpulla Mutellip, once stood now looks like this. Big @AFP story shows that China's desecration of minority ethnicity graveyards is much more than widespread than previously known. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7553127/Even-death-Uighurs-feel-long-reach-Chinese-state.html

Since this tweet is getting around I should add some context. The graveyard and shrine destructions are part of a larger cultural cleansing campaign involving mass internment camps, forced labor, and child separation for Turkic minorities in China.

Update from satellite imagery analyst @Nrg8000, who has more recent satellite photos.
Quote Tweet
Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000
Not just a parking lot, this imagery from April 24th shows weird lattice-work pattern being constructed on top of the graveyard. Please reply if you have any ideas what it is. It initially looks like salt-farms but that seems unlikely. https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1255145291361120257


Abdulhakim Idris is a human rights activist and the husband of the well-known advocate for Uyghurs’ rights, Rushan Abbas. He does not know where his mother is [Hebibehan Hajim].

Emirati Princess Hend Faisal Al Qassimi Voices Rare Muslim Support For Persecuted Uyghurs. RFA, 2020-04-27. [https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/princess-04272020161658.html]

Stop the #MuslimHolocaust happening now in #China #EastTurkistan @arslan_hidayat https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=GRBcP5Brfl [Economist video from 2019] 42.1K views

Video, 0:33
Princess Hend Al Qassimi, @LadyVelvet_HFQ. 10:31 AM · Apr 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/LadyVelvet_HFQ/status/1254417926083547136

Princess Hend Al Qassimi @LadyVelvet_HFQ talks about the horrors happening to the #Uyghur Muslims in #China’s #ConcentrationCamps. #UyghurHolocaust #MuslimHolocaust Video, 0:11
15.7K views
Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 6:39 AM · Apr 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1254359496744472576

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql1-04272020060705.html (As Xinjiang Muslims observe Ramadan, authorities ban fast, extend "invitations to eat fruit")

Diaspora Uighurs Continue Online Activism Against Crackdown in Xinjiang. By Asim Kashgarian. VOA, April 27, 2020 08:01 PM. [https://www.voanews.com/extremism-watch/diaspora-uighurs-continue-online-activism-against-crackdown-xinjiang]

https://www.dw.com/zh/%E6%B5%B7%E5%B7%E5%A4%96%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E4%BA%BA%E5%90%AC%E8%A7%81%E6%88%91%E4%BB%AC%E7%9A%84%E5%A3%B0%E9%9F%B3/a-53249224

中国疫情期间继续监控维吾尔人的手机通信. VOA 美国之音, 2020年4月25日 06:04


Cet article a été publié originellement en anglais par William Huang le 16 avril 2020 sur le site de Mercatornet. Pour accéder à la version originale : [https://mercatornet.com/the-world-is-ignoring-a-demographic-holocaust-in-]
A young Uyghur mother, finally managed to find way to see her baby boy who locked up in kids concentration camps. But her baby seems to not recognize her since China’s iron door separated them for forever. 500,000 Uyghur kids like him are locked up in kids concentration camps

Video
Rukiye Turdush, @parlabest. 4:51 AM · Apr 25, 2020
https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1253969930707505152
+
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1254064699055931392

Exile Groups Call For Muslims to End Silence on Uyghurs at Start of Ramadan. RFA, 2020-04-24.

The @CECCgov Political Prisoner Database has case info on #Uyghurs & #Kazakhs jailed in violation of the #Chinese govt’s int’l obligation to protect human rights, including religious freedom.
China Commission, @CECCgov. 3:21 PM · Apr 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/CECCgov/status/1253765935070150657


China’s chokehold on information means that some of the most crucial knowledge we have about the government’s treatment of Muslims in the northwestern region of Xinjiang comes from 6,000 miles away — in Washington D.C.
Video, 6:48 :
The Uighur Journalists Reporting On China — from Washington D.C.
VICE News, @vicenews. 2:59 PM · Apr 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/vicenews/status/1253760468365303816
[Excellent video on the Radio Free Asia, Uyghur service.]
+ on Youtube:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R7P2rlLPxro

MIT cancels China AI firm contract over human rights concerns [ Iflytek ]. MIT has canceled a research contract with a Chinese artificial intelligence firm linked to human rights abuses against Uighurs and China’s military buildup. By Bill Gertz - The Washington Times - Friday, April 24, 2020.


China - USHMM
https://www.ushmm.org/genocide-prevention/countries/china
US Holocaust Museum’s center for the Prevention of Genocide has added China to its list of 15 country case studies for China’s mass internment of Uyghurs and other Turkic minorities:


"The U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum (USHMM) on Thursday added China to its list of 15 country case studies for Beijing’s mass internment of Uyghurs in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR), saying the three-year-old camp system represented “crimes against humanity.” The museum’s Simon-Skjodt Center for the Prevention of Genocide added China as an “area of focus” to its list of nations that include “historical cases of genocide and other atrocities, places where mass atrocities are currently underway or populations are under threat, and areas where early warning signs call for concern and preventive action.”

+ see:
China’s Systematic Persecution of Uyghurs - Public Program. March 5, 2020, 6:30 p.m.–8:00 p.m. EST. Location: US Holocaust Memorial Museum, 100 Raoul Wallenberg Place, SW, Washington, DC 20024. United States https://www.ushmm.org/online-calendar/event/MACPGPPGDC0320


[Useful comparison with Xinjiang]

Amid Its Covid-19 Crisis, China Was Still Hacking Uighurs’ iPhones

+ iOS vulnerability exploited to spy on Uyghurs in China
Cybersecurity firm Volexity on Tuesday said it discovered a new iOS exploit that was recently used to surveil the Uyghur Muslim minority in China. By Mike Peterson. Apple Insider, Tuesday, April 21, 2020, 02:17 pm PT (05:17 pm ET). https://appleinsider.com/articles/20/04/21/ios-vulnerability-exploited-to-spy-on-uyghurs-in-china


New iOS exploit discovered being used to spy on China’s Uyghur minority
New "Insomnia" exploit works on iOS versions 12.3, 12.3.1, and 12.3.2; was patched in iOS 12.4 last year. By Catalin Cimpanu for Zero Day. ZDNet, April 21, 2020 -- 18:43 GMT (11:43 PDT). https://www.zdnet.com/article/new-ios-exploit-discovered-being-used-to-spy-on-chinas-uyghur-minority/

景德镇話
Erkin Azat. Apr 20 · 2020. https://medium.com/@erkinazat2018/%D0%B6%D0%B0%D1%81%D1%82%D0%B0%D1%80%D2%93%D0%BD%D1%85%D0%B0%D1%82-%D8%AC%D8%A7%D8%B3%D8%AA%D8%A7%D8%B1%D8%B9%D8%A7-%D8%AD%D8%A7%D8%AA-28d3b488a67f


[挪威的维吾尔设计师卡德丽亚.吾甫尔 ... 对她的母亲未经审判而被中国政府判刑十年的控诉。]

Entry 120: Erzhan Qurban
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:01 AM · Apr 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1251752704747151368
= https://www.shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=120
"I am just an ordinary farmer and I have never broken the law. To this day, I don't know why I was in a camp. For the first two months, I thought of my wife, Mainur, and my three children. Some time later, I only thought about food. - After nine months, on November 3, 2018, I was released. They sent me to a factory that produced leather and fleece gloves, where I would work in an assembly line ..."

A Phone Flickers in the Dark: Abdurahman Tohti left his home country, China, behind 7 years ago to move to Turkey, safe from the Chinese regime that discriminates and arbitrarily detains Uyghurs, specifically, which Abdurahman is. Reporter Durrie Bouscaren talks to him about what happened to his wife and children and extended family in China, and the endless challenges he faces trying to be sure they are safe. (34 minutes). This American Life. 701: Black Box. Act One. April 17, 2020. https://www.thisamericanlife.org/701/black-box/act-one-3
= Black Box: Desperate to know what happened to his family, a man obsessively decodes the only information about them he can get. That, and other stories of people looking into the void for answers. This American Life, April 17, 2020. https://www.thisamericanlife.org/701/black-box
= Act One: A Phone Flickers in the Dark. By Durrie Bouscaren
Abdurahman Tohti left his home country, China, behind 7 years ago to move to Turkey, safe from the Chinese regime that discriminates and arbitrarily detains Uyghurs, specifically, which Abdurahman is. Reporter Durrie Bouscaren talks to him about what happened to his wife and children and extended family in China, and the endless challenges he faces trying to be sure they are safe. (34 minutes). This American Life, April 17, 2020.

[Sanubar Tursun playing, date and location unclear]
Mei Xiao, Facebook, April 17 [2020] at 4:54 PM

For Uyghurs, “Poverty Alleviation” Means Cultural Genocide. Scholar Adrian Zenz exposes how what is advertised as an anti-poverty program in Xinjiang is in fact just another tool to


#dontrushchallenge by Uyghur ladies on Instagram.

Really proud to be #Uyghur, this ancient nation will never surrender, will never give up, will never vanish!

How hard #China tries you vanish, genocide us, we will resist resiliently!

*song is - Uyghur Kizi by Saniyem Ismail

Halmurat Harri Uyghur (哈瑞), @HalmuratU. 8:23 AM · Apr 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1250399354982146048

[Video testimony by Abdurrahaham, whose parents, father Tohti Ahmed and mother Aynurhan Qasim, as well as sisters Arzugul and Aygul, children Abudlulaziz and Nadira, wife Farida, and other relatives who have all have been detained and imprisoned in China without reasons given]. [April 2020].
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Rq904KaZPLCykN4nVojcdXICr-1C6c7q/view


Some notes about the Qaraqash No. 4 camp, which appears to have been transformed into a "Potemkin village" in early 2019, to be shown to visiting journalists (local and international).

Here’s a 5-minute video of a visit from the Kyrgyz AKIpress.
https://youtube.com/watch?v=qEcE26ScIMw

(1/3)

+ 1-2 months before foreign crews visited, this place was already being used in a local propaganda report (https://youtube.com/watch?v=Khg-58SQtE). The Arts Building (艺术楼) therein is found on the satellite view.

This facility was probably chosen because it most resembles a school. (2/3)

+ Also featured was Arafat Yusup (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3473), who mentions a family shop. That a person with this name/age is marked in the Qaraqash
list as being in Camp No. 4 and with a father whose name has a shop in Qaraqash suggests
that this is probably not an actor. (3/3)
Entry 3473: Arafat Yusup

Arafat Yusup (阿拉帕提*玉苏普). Helped his parents in managing their store. In the
interview, he says he has had a biased outlook towards non-Muslims and Hans especially
during his work, before coming to...

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:33 PM · Apr 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1250492401350819840

=
Moyu County vocational skills training center | Центр профессиональной... 
Это «Центр профессионального обучения» в уезде Мою округа Хотан. Moyu County vocational 
skills training center. Hotan, Xinjiang, CHINA СИНЬЦЗЯНЬ: НОВЫЙ «ШЕЛ... 
youtube.com

Ground-to-satellite match for the Qaraqash No. 3 camp, which appears to have been
converted into the No. 2 boarding school over the course of 2019. (photo source: 
@cdcshepherd)

Image
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:28 PM · Apr 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1250143887194292225

china-amid-covid-19/

-- Beat 590: Martyna, Poland (English) --
Marty na does a support testimony for Rahile Dawut
(https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?ent no=1), a scholar of Uyghur folklore and
Uyghur Sufi shrines. She has been missing since late 2017. #uyghurpulse
Video, 0:59
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 8:14 AM · Apr 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1250034715001831425

Outspoken ethnic Kazakh woman Sayragul Sauytbay, who blew the whistle on the Xinjiang
concentration camps, blasted Chinese Communist government for irresponsible initial
conduct with COVID-19 and said CCP must be held responsible for the global pandemic.
https://youtu.be/uno0Ov2rgJA
Video, 2:19
Ryskeldi Satke, @RyskeldiSatke. 12:05 PM · Apr 13, 2020
https://twitter.com/RyskeldiSatke/status/1249730376811020289

【逃到日本的維吾爾人：我救不回家人】23 張圖曝中共蠶食滅族的手段，網：每一次看都很心痛
Posted on 2020/04/13
https://buzzorange.com/2020/04/13/23-pictures-expose-how-cruel-china-is/

-- Beat 586: Muherrem, Japan (中文) --
Muherrem testifies for his father, Muhemmed’eli Tursun
(https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?ent no=4958), sentenced to 6 years, and uncle,
Abdurahman Memet (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=5052), disappeared for having shared letters from camp. #uyghurpulse
2:04
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 10:00 PM · Apr 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1250604982778449924

-- Beat 598: Gene, Russia (English) --
Gene testifies for all of the 107 (now 113) victims known to have died since the beginning of 2017 (https://shahit.biz/exportpdf.php?photos=1&list=2) – in detention, shortly after release, from suicide, or from their relatives being detained. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:10
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 5:24 PM, Apr 13, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1249810610302443520

Figure of the day : Erkin Ömer. Figure du jour : Erkin Ömer.
#CloseTheCamps #FreeUyghur
@XJscholars @ScholarsAtRisk
Image x 3
Institut Ouïghour d’Europe. @UyghurInstitute. 6:08 AM · Apr 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurinstitute/status/1250003030004695040

ALMATY (Reuters) - Kazakhstan’s foreign ministry summoned the Chinese ambassador on Tuesday to protest over an article saying the country was keen to become part of China, the ministry said.

Free Uyghurs from forced labor in China. Signature campaign, April 2020.
Freedom United - "the world's largest community dedicated to ending human trafficking & modern slavery." https://www.freedomunited.org/advocate/free-uyghurs/

https://u.osu.edu/mclc/2020/04/13/rahile-dawut-petition/

[released April 2020?]

Subsidies For Han Settlers ‘Engineering Demographics’ in Uyghur-Majority Southern Xinjiang

安華醫師：我眼中的新疆問題(一)做賊的喊捉賊. 時間：2020-04-12 19:10
Radio Taiwan International, 新聞引據：採訪 撰稿編輯：新聞編輯
作者 安華托帝（Enver Tohti Bughda）原為烏魯木齊鐵路局中心醫院腫瘤外科醫師，因為和BBC一起拍攝紀錄片、揭露中共在新疆核爆引發居民罹癌與畸形兒童問題，被迫於1999年流亡英國，此後長期為維族人權議題在國際發聲。

Uyghur Kizleri - #dontrush Uyghur Girls Edition #dontrushchallenge Uyghur edition w/ my beauties and I ❤️ (TOOK DAYS TO GET DONE) @adila.why @ssubibi @bermailchi @epharanwar @its.sabirabro @perisa_ @k.mahpirof @merveilchi_ @amina.ym @rose_say @danaturdy @madina.mavlanas.arvenaz, 11 april 2020. https://www.instagram.com/tv/B-0x8Oj5R7/?igshid=1hqe46zcdaq7x


China Undercover. A special undercover report from China’s secretive Xinjiang region. FRONTLINE investigates the Communist regime’s mass imprisonment of Muslims, and its use and testing of sophisticated surveillance technology against the Uyghur community. Produced by Robin Barnwell, Gesbeen Mohammad; and directed by Robin Barnwell. With Transcript. PBS Frontline, Season 2020: Episode 18. April 7, 2020. https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/frontline/film/china-undercover/ Or: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wM1DjkPWMt0

Muslims Held in China’s Detention Camps Speak Out. By Patrice Taddonio, PBS Frontline, April 7, 2020. [Rahima and Gulzira, Kazakh women who were detained in China’s Xinjiang.]

軍人揭中共鎮壓疆藏行動恐怖真相 武警當新兵送入駐港部隊. Bitter Winter, 2020-04-06. [Chinese soldier veterans recounting oppression of Uyghurs, Tibetans and others.]


This describes how 1500 Uyghurs detained with 2000 PLA’s from 1 village were tortured by the guards. Everyone was detained. The tortures took place on 17 Jun 2017 in Urumqi. The details were described by a Chinese official who participated in the process Erkin Sidick, @ErkinSidick. 9:24 PM · Apr 11, 2020

China didn’t spare the Uyghurs even in times of pandemic, pushed them to Covid frontlines. China has sent thousands of Uyghurs to its manufacturing powerhouses at Hunan, Jiangsu, Jiangzi and Zhejiang to keep its factories after the lockdown. Ayjaz Wani, The Print, 10 April, 2020 3:12 pm IST. [Xinjiang’s new rules against domestic violence expand China’s ‘extremism’ front to the home. South China Morning Post, April 6, 2020.]

Slaves this Passover. Sheldon Paul Stone. Times of Israel. Apr 6, 2020, 9:13 PM. [Today I led letters to @Apple, @Amazon, @Google, and others condemning their use of forced Uyghur labor in China. American companies represent this country in business abroad. It is essential their values are in line with basic human rights.]
Rep. Jim McGovern and 4 others
Rep. Ilhan Omar, @Ilhan. 12:29 PM · Apr 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/Ilhan/status/1247199749737938946


We now have 100 Tier-I testimonies. PDF link here:
https://shahit.biz/exportpdf.php?photos=1&quality=T1
Note: these are not "hearsay". Rather, they make for very strong evidence as most are: corroborated by primary sources, detailed, covered in media, and have many testifiers. Many are eyewitness accounts.
Image x 4
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 5:44 AM · Apr 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1246735494043615237

The Drama of Ethnic Kazakhs Persecuted in Xinjiang: Full Book
"The prison administration was unhappy with her “behavior” and it considered her “confession to a crime” to be inconclusive. Therefore, for all 15 months she walked in shackles weighing 5 kg. One day, as punishment for refusing to sign the document prepared by the administration, she was sent to a “darkroom” located in the basement of the building. She was put on a so-called "zholbarys" – a “tiger” chair (a metal torture tool in the form of a chair with a small tabletop) and chained to it, completely immobilizing the body (head, hands, legs, body). She was tormented for 24 hours. She recalls how a 27-year-old policeman who tortured her pulled his penis out of his trousers and approached her body, clamped with “tiger claws.” “I begged him by saying: Don’t you have a mother, a sister like me? How can you raise your hand against me?,” and he said: “Look at yourself, you don’t look like a person. Look at your mug, you look like a beast. Such person as you cannot be my mother or sister” and he got even more furious,” – says Goulbakhar.”


In Xinjiang, Tourism Erodes the Last Traces of Uyghur Culture. In the far-western reaches of China, the Communist party has long tried to eliminate markers of the Muslim ethnic minority group’s identity. Michael Hardy. Wired, 04.04.2020 10:00 AM.
https://www.wired.com/story/xinjiang-uyghur-culture-tourism/

专栏 | 解读新疆：疫情中的新疆少数民族. RFA, 2020-04-03
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanyan/jieduxinjiang/xj-04032020102638.html
Doğu Türkistan’da neler mi oluyor? Dil bilmeye gerek yok, ana-babasına hasretliğini sağa-sola korku içinde bakarak dile getiren garip evladımız. Ben dinlerken ağladım, sizi bilemem.

Translated from Turkish by Google: "What is going on in East Turkistan? There is no need to speak a language, our strange child expressing his longing for his parents by looking left and right in fear. I cried while I was listening, I don’t know you .."

Video 1:43
Ömer KUL, @omerkul_61. 7:54 AM · Apr 3, 2020
https://twitter.com/omerkul_61/status/1246043382889267200
(Uyghur boy singing about having lost his parents and being abandoned on the street.)

Saparjan who lives in #Shenzhen, #China wrote on Chinese #WEIBO today: "local police want to install a camera inside of my apartment, just because of I am an ethnic #Uyghur..."

居住在深圳的赛帕尔江今天在微博写到 "警察要在我家装监控，只因我是维吾尔族。。。"

Image
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:58 PM · Apr 3, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1246135029543178241
+ https://twitter.com/JimMillward/status/1246407125611536384


-- Beat 509: Halmurat, Finland (English) --
Halmurat testifies for his friend’s mother, Gulshen Abbas (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1727 ) - a medical professional disappeared a year and a half ago. #uyghurpulse
1:45
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 3:49 PM · Apr 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1245800423925170176

43 companies in #Turkey launched a boycott of #MadeInChina goods to protest #China’s brutal genocide of #Uyghur and other Turkic peoples in Occupied #EastTurkistan.
Our target is 100 firms till July. The value of the products whose imports are stopped today is $ 957,000
0:19
adir AKINCI, @kadirakinci1299. 7:40 PM · Apr 2, 2020 from Denizli, Turkey
https://twitter.com/kadirakinci1299/status/1245858672799920129

(Two years into 19-year sentence, Xinjiang Kazakh is denied medical parole after diagnosis of leukemia)

他的姑姑通过翻译告诉本台记者：”恰特合·达吾列提，1988 年 12 月 2 日出生于新疆伊犁哈萨克自治州察布查尔锡伯自治县捷仁布拉克镇 67 团 8 连。2018 年 5 月 5 日没有上级的通知就被当地派出所的人把他无缘无故的拘留并判刑 19 年。”
(About Akida Pulat, daughter of Uyghur anthropologist Rahile Dawut, who disappeared 2017)


[Abdul Mahsud, Massachusetts, USA]


This article first appeared in the journal SupChina on March 3, 2020.

March 2020:

"... a group of NGOs’ has urged Norway to divest from Chinese technology companies after their involvement in human rights violations in China’s Uyghur region has been brought into the light. ... ‘a coalition of six Human Rights Organizations’ .. address the topic of divestment of Hikvision Digital Technology and Zhejian Dahua Technology in an open letter to the Government Pension Fund of Norway.


[Thread]

1. TESTIMONY
My name is OMAR HAMDULLAH. Today I am testifying on behalf of my family. I received news in October 2017 that my eldest brother ROZI HAMDULLAH, 43 years old, real estate developer (and businessman)

Image x 4
omer hemdulla, @mer76185697. 6:11 AM · Mar 30, 2020
https://twitter.com/mer76185697/status/1244567849257099267

2. and my second eldest brother MUHAMMED HAMDULLAH, 37 years old, also a real estate developer (and businessman) were taken by the Chinese government to an internment camp.
3. Two months later, I learned that they were sentenced to 25 and 15 years in jail respectively without any crime having been committed, or reason given for their detention.
In addition to this, an estimated 100 million US Dollars of my brothers' wealth was seized by Chinese government, including their bank accounts, their companies, a restaurant, and a large high rise buildings owned by them, located in Korla city.
They have committed no crime other than being Uyghur and businessmen who were becoming rich through hard work.
Furthermore I have had no contact with my relatives, including my 60 year old mother HENNISAHAN SEMET, elderly and wheelchair bound, my eldest sister ZEYNIGUL HAMDULLAH, 35 year's old, and my second eldest sister HAVAGUL HAMDULLAH, 33 year's old..
I beseech the countries around the world and related departments or organizations to help me find my family members and pressurise the Chinese government to release my imprisoned family members and allow me to resume normal contact with them.

Xinjiang Returns to Work, but Coronavirus Worries Linger. The Chinese region, where hundreds of thousands of Muslims are held in indoctrination camps, has been an information void. Uighurs fear a lockdown in the region drove many to hunger. By Austin Ramzy. March 30, 2020. Updated 8:09 a.m. ET.
--Cites Sayragul Sauytbay on the coronavirus risk to the camps.

Traditional Uyghur music from Ili/Ghulja - “Modankhan”, performed exceptionally well by two Uyghur youngsters: Video, 0:56
Uyghur Scientist, @UyghurScientist. 12:45 AM · Mar 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurScientist/status/1243761101717696513

@hoccgoomusic calls to support @UyghurInstitute
Support us here : https://gofundme.com/f/defend-uyghur-culture
#UyghurCulture #UyghurLanguage #LetsDefendUyghurCulture
Video 1:42
Institut Ouïghour d'Europe, @UyghurInstitute. 7:53 AM · Mar 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurInstitute/status/1243868847666536448

Uyghur High School Teacher Detained in Xinjiang Internment Camp. RFA, 2020-03-27.  
"Memettursun Daim, who taught at the No. 4 High School in Aksu (in Chinese, Akesu) prefecture’s Kuchar (Kuche) county, was in April 2019 sent to one of the XUAR’s vast network of internment camps, ..."

(Musajan Ehmet, well-known comedian; reported via his son, Hidayet Musajan, in exile in Turkey)

(1/4) PM @SalihHudayar spoke to @theDoveOnline about the history of #China’s oppression in #EastTurkistan. He stated that the #ETGE’s mission is to restore #EastTurkestan’s independence as a democratic, pluralistic, open Republic guaranteeing freedom & #HumanRights for all.  
1:45  
East Turkistan Government-in-Exile (Official). @ETExileGov. 4:13 PM · Mar 25, 2020  
https://twitter.com/ETExileGov/status/1242907399247269888
= Thread.

معاناة الأويغوريات في تركستان الشرقية مع مريم عبد الملك  
كلمي في مؤتمر أنقذوها في اليوم العالمي للمرأة
https://youtu.be/idbQiY86vIM
https://t.co/oXCZrFAX4q

Video, 2:01 5.4K views  
Maryam AbdulMalik, @maryam9_. 5:53 AM · Mar 25, 2020  
https://twitter.com/maryam9_/status/1242751521932091394

[In Arabic: Translated from Arabic by Google: Uighur suffer in East Turkestan with Maryam Abdul-Malik. Speech at conference on International Women’s Day]

+  
Part 2:  
https://twitter.com/maryam9_/status/1242751938346745862

http://www.jeromecohen.net/jerrys-blog/suing-china-for-internationally-wrongful-acts
"... a very highly-publicized effort to initiate such a case may be useful in promoting public awareness, for example regarding Xinjiang atrocities."

More Evidence About Camps and Prisons for Uyghurs in Xinjiang  

"A Uyghur singer celebrated for her love ballads has been sentenced to a lengthy prison term for "separatism" following a secret trial in northwest China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR), according to multiple sources.

Rashida Dawut, a long-time member of the Xinjiang Muqam Troupe in Urumqi who produced popular solo albums in the 1990s, was sentenced to 15 years in jail for "separatism" by the Urumqi Intermediate People's Court in late 2019, a source claiming to have close knowledge of the situation recently told RFA's Uyghur Service."

听到了著名的歌手Rashide Dawut女士被判刑15年消息真的无法接受。她是我最喜爱的歌手之一。维吾尔精英继续遭中共恶魔迫害的悲剧还在延续着，中共的恶决定要做到底了。不过希望中共国明白，人心生一念，天地悉皆知，善恶若无报，乾坤必有私。。。。

Asiye Uyghur, @AsiyeUyghur. 4:44 PM · Mar 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/AsiyeUyghur/status/1240741065503715328

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-03232020074011.html
(Kazakh singer detained since December for "singing songs that should not be sung")
(about, among others, 中国新疆昌吉州的弟弟，民歌手哈里斯别克. 巴班)


(Murtiza Memet, 29, and Mehmut Memet, 23)

THREAD(1/8) Remarkable 2017 CCTV package surprisingly reveals the coercive & patronising nature of China's labour transfer scheme for Uyghur workers as exposed in new @ASPI_org report "Uyghurs for Sale" @xu_xiuzhong @Nrg8000 @DaniellesCave @KelseyMunro https://tinyurl.com/wlgvp4t
James Leibold, @jleibold. 1:35 AM · Mar 17, 2020
https://twitter.com/jleibold/status/1239787331730591744

"Qedriye Ghopur, a Uyghur woman living in Norway, recently learned from a source who asked to remain anonymous that her 50-year-old mother, Hajire Rozi, had in 2019 been sentenced to 10 years in prison back home in northwest China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR). Ghopur believes that Rozi, who served as an accountant at the Bureau of Culture and Sports in Aksu (in Chinese, Akesu) prefecture's Toksu (Xinhe) county for 20 years, was likely jailed because of her overseas ties."
Beat 505: Guly, Canada (English, تریبه)

Guly argues for how short video testimonies are more effective than long and vengeful social media posts, and does a quick 10-second example for Ablajan Awut Ayup (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3). #uyghurpulse

Video, 1:27
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 5:47 AM · Mar 17, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1239850808700801024


"Qedriye Ghopur, a Uyghur woman living in Norway, recently learned from a source who asked to remain anonymous that her 50-year-old mother, Hajire Rozi, had in 2019 been sentenced to 10 years in prison back home in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR). Ghopur believes that Rozi, who served as an accountant at the Bureau of Culture and Sports in Aksu (in Chinese, Akesu) prefecture’s Toksu (Xinhe) county for 20 years, was likely jailed because of her overseas ties. Prior to her sentence, Rozi spent nearly two years detained in the XUAR’s vast network of internment camps . . ."

BREAKING: Mar 17, 1,000 Uyghur youths were ordered to gather to a school in Hoten, Uyghurland, spent one night outside in this cold weather, and on Mar 18 loaded in a train headed to Urumchi. What happens next is not known. 700 of them from Karakash, the rest from Hoten City.

Video, 0:08
Erkin Sidick, @ErkinSidick. 2:39 PM · Mar 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/ErkinSidick/status/1240709441458032640

Sayragul Sauytbay is a whistle blower for the Kazakh Chinese ppl. This escapee told about the #Xinjiang camps where ppl are "re-educated". #Sweden offered asylum after #Kazakhstan refused. One of the 18.2%
Int’n'l Woman of Courage for #WomensHistoryMonth
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sayragul_Sauytbay

A modern version of the flag of Idikut Uyghur Kingdom (848-1368)
Image x 2
Halmurat Harri Uyghur (哈瑞), @HalmuratU. 2:06 PM · Mar 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1239614127825453064


[Swedish article on how Swedish companies too may be helping the Xinjiang genocide]
'Somewhere Like Home': Uighur Kids Find A Haven At Boarding School In Turkey. Joanna Kakissis. March 15, 2020, 8:47 AM ET.

Arpat Amerdin, 20-year-old #Uyghur from Chapchal county, Ghulja, has been sentenced to 5 years prison without any judiciary procedures, without telling anything to his relatives. Over 3M Uyghurs have been locked up in #concentrationcamps where they're subjected to #coronavirus.

Arpat Amerdin (阿拉法提。阿米热丁），25岁，伊犁察布查尔县。2018年被当地警察带走，到现在为止失落不明！中共滔滔不绝地说自己是个法制国家，法律何在？3百多万维吾尔人被送到集中营里去，有些人无故死亡，有些人的内脏被摘取，女人被强奸。。。人性呢？@Bigthin83310115 @afran120 @UYQISAS1944


Läsartext: Vår klasskamrat riskerar att tvingas lämna sin pappa och sin bror. 16 mars 2020 20:30.
https://www.sydsvenskan.se/2020-03-17/var-klasskamrat-riskerar-att-tvingas-lamma-sin-pappa-och-sin-bror
"Vår klasskamrat Diyora Pazilova, som nyligen fyllt 18 år, ... riskerar skiljas från sin familj och bli utvisad till Kazakstan." [in Swedish by fellow students of Diyora Pazilova]

Xinjiang Camps Were Built as Prisons, Their Builders Expose: Workers who were hired to build transformation through education camps in Xinjiang reveal details about the jails that the CCP likes to call "vocational schools." By Chang Xin. Bitter Winter, 03/14/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/xinjiang-camps-were-built-as-prisons/
Western companies must stop profiting from China’s crimes against humanity. By the Editorial Board of the Washington Post, March 14, 2020 at 7:00 AM [In the March 15th printed ed. of the "Post"].

'I Thought It Would Be Safe': Uighurs In Turkey Now Fear China’s Long Arm. Joanna Kakissis. NPR, All Things Considered. March 13, 20209:42 AM ET. 

+ Turkey has long been a refuge for Uighurs. But now, many fear China is pressuring Turkey to threaten them. Reporting for @NPRWorld, @joannakakissis spoke to over a dozen Uighurs in Istanbul who detailed how Turkish police arrested them and held them in deportation centers. 1/ THREAD
NPR World, @nprworld. 9:56 PM · Mar 13, 2020
https://twitter.com/nprworld/status/1238569714277928960


I spoke to a Uighur escapee who might never see his family in China again – what he told me was horrifying. We’ve all heard of the ‘re-education camps’ where they are indoctrinated, punished and psychologically tortured. But the stories of everyday life are just as, if not more, harrowing. Sara Tor, The Independent. [12 March 2020].
https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/china-uyghur-camps-xinjiang-torture-refugee-asylum-xi-a9396426.html

Despite the ongoing #CoronavirusPandemic, #China continues to forcibly transfer #Uyghur men & women to other places for “employment.” The uniforms worn by the #Uyghurs in this video is similar to the uniforms that were worn by #Uighur #ConcentrationCamp detainees.
Video
Salih Hudayar, @SalihHudayar. 8:15 PM · Mar 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/SalihHudayar/status/1238257294460293121

The US State Department gave the 2020 International Women of Courage Award to Sayragul Sauytbay, a Chinese national and native of #Xinjiang who is suspected of committing a crime. In order to expose her lies and her true colors, reporters interviewed some people related to her.
Video, 6:53
China Daily, @ChinaDaily. 12:30 PM · Mar 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/ChinaDaily/status/1238140195486093312

"China Daily" sheet of lies continues despicable practice of forcing oppression victims' relatives to parrot lies about them. This kind of ugly trick is to drag the name of China in the muck, to bring shame on China. No-one believes it. - Read the brave testimony of the victim instead.
Magnus Fiskesjö. @Magnus_Fiskesjo. 7:49 PM · Mar 12, 2020

Image
Global Times, @globaltimesnews. 1:37 AM · Mar 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/globaltimesnews/status/123797597244436640
+
+
Replying to @globaltimesnews:
Instead of these GT lies, read her latest interview instead!
Sayragul Sauytbay talks about her International Women of Courage Award, & the detention centers in NW China’s Xinjiang region, March 3, 2020.
https://rfa.org/english/women/sayragul-sauytbay-03052020130927.html

Congratulations on the award, Sayragul Sauytbay!
Magnus Fiskesjö, @Magnus_Fiskesjo. 8:09 PM · Mar 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1238255791225933825
+
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/hj-03112020162127.html
(U.S. congresswoman proposes new bill to ban Xinjiang forced labor products from flowing into U.S.)

The AFL-CIO supports the Uyghur Forced Labor Prevention Act introduced today by @RepMcGovern and Sen @marcorubio
AFL-CIO, @AFLCIO. 10:14 AM · Mar 11, 2020
https://twitter.com/AFLCIO/status/1237743732805550080
[THREAD]
+
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/hj-03112020162127.html
(U.S. congressman proposes new bill to ban Xinjiang forced labor products from flowing into U.S.)
+
US senator urges US Commerce Dept. to act on forced labour in China’s Xinjiang. United States senator Bob Menendez has urged the US Commerce Department to stop American firms and consumers from buying goods produced under “horrible” forced labour conditions in China’s Xinjiang region, saying that American firms are wilfully ignoring the mass repressions of the minorities involved. In a letter to Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross, Sen. Menendez said recent reports indicated a wide array of U.S. companies, including Apple, Kraft Heinz, Coca-Cola, and Gap, had sourced, or continued to source goods from Xinjiang.


Today the House of Commons [London, UK] held a debate on the appalling persecution of the Uyghurs. You can read it here: https://hansard.parliament.uk/Commons/2020-03-11/debates/666667EA-6CC7-4A82-82F2-FE4999276A72/China%E2%80%99SPolicyOnItsUighurPopulation or watch it here: https://parliamentlive.tv/Event/Index/f888b154-c649-4790-aae4-de6062dfb34 #StandWithUyghurs

Benedict Rogers, @benedictrogers. 8:19 PM · Mar 11, 2020
https://twitter.com/benedictrogers/status/1237896051480117248


[Illustrations for this article were done by “Lutpulla,” a uyghur artist who wished to remain anonymous. The map is by Sofiya Voznaya.]

JOINT OPEN LETTER: Norway Oil Fund: Divest from Hikvision & Dahua Immediately. @UyghurProject w/ @NUKInfo, @UyghurCongress, @RaftoFoundation, @nhc_no & @PEN_Norway call for world’s largest sovereign wealth fund to divest from two of the worst enablers of mass rights abuses. Image x 2
Uyghur Human Rights Project, @UyghurProject. 7:58 AM · Mar 11, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurProject/status/1237709485126410240

What has happened to me ～ The story of an Uyghur man who now lives in Japan～ | 清水ともみ
@swim_shu #note
UyghurInfo, @UyghurInfo. 10:05 PM · Mar 10, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurInfo/status/1237560208655667200
= What has happened to me ～ The story of an Uyghur man who now lives in Japan～ 清水ともみ Note, 2020/03/10 21:50
https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/na715c164c9dc
‘Psychological torture’: Uygurs abroad face mental health crisis over plight of relatives who remain in Xinjiang. Activists say that even if Beijing’s crackdown can’t be stopped, steps can be taken to address the ‘secondary trauma’ of those who have fled. Despite their struggles, some people don’t speak out and seek mental health counselling because of stigma and societal norms. Owen Churchill in Washington, DC. South China Morning Post, March 10, 2020.


(Memet Abdulla, former Mayor of Korla, with 40 years of government service).

+ ‘Two-Faced’ Former Uyghur Forestry Official Sentenced to Life in Prison in Xinjiang


"In a letter to Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross, Democratic Senator Bob Menendez said recent reports indicated a wide array of US companies, including Apple, Kraft Heinz, Coca-Cola, and the Gap, had sourced, or continued to source, goods from Xinjiang."

+ US bill would bar goods from Xinjiang, classifying them the product of forced labor by Uygurs. Uyghur Forced Labour Prevention Act would require companies using Xinjiang suppliers to prove that involuntary workers are not involved in production - Bill is the latest effort in Congress to push the Trump administration to act on China-related human rights issues, including Hong Kong and Tibet. Owen Churchill in Washington, DC, SCMP, Published: 12:51am, 12 Mar, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3074754/us-senator-calls-for-action-on-forced-labor-in-xinjiang-classifying-them-product-forced


Sarah Tynen [University of Colorado Boulder]. I was in China doing research when I saw my Uighur friends disappear. March 9, 2020 8.22am EDT. https://theconversation.com/i-was-in-china-doing-research-when-i-saw-my-uyghur-friends-disappear-127166

Mardan Ghappar, 30, Taobao model in Guangzhou, get arrested in GZ without giving any reason by police from "#Xinjiang" on Jan, 2020. Stayed 18 days in detention, then transferred to a 'quarantine camp' bco fever.
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=12467035788611149&id=100005645559944 (video clips inside of the camp) (N/1)
+ He managed to find a phone there and filmed himself as handcuffed to a metal bed inside of a camp with guards. His 16 yo brother Dilyar arrested in 2019 under the term of 'terror act' for visited foreign websites. 2 guys on pic3&4 are police who arrested him in GZ. He said (N/2)
+ 50-60 male&females who all hooded were locked up in same cell with only one window in detention centre. After virus outbreak, they wore masks&hood same time, police checked their temperature and picked out the one who had fever. He transferred to a 'quarantine camp' then. ((N/N)
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:21 AM · Mar 9, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/123660297795141634


Today is #InternationalWomensDay! This week I was honored to recognize some of the female trailblazers of this generation with @SecPompeo at the @StateDept. Hearing their stories of courage in the face of adversity was simply unforgettable. #IWOC2020 Video, 0:55
Melania Trump, @FLOTUS. 10:36 AM · Mar 8, 2020
https://twitter.com/FLOTUS/status/1236637799270346754
+ Sayragul Sauytbay and the other courageous women honored on International Women's Day.
List of the honorees: https://www.state.gov/2020-international-women-of-courage-award-recipients-announced/
+ Sayragul Sauytbay, an ethnic Kazakh from #Xinjiang, is being honored for her courage in raising international awareness of the CCP's repressive campaign against Muslim minority groups in Xinjiang. Thanks to her, many accounts of abuse have been brought to light. #WomenOfCourage
[ Image ]
Department of State, @StateDept. 3:15 PM · Mar 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/StateDept/status/1235297713291313152
"Sayragul Sauytbay (R) talks about her International Women of Courage Award and the detention centers for Muslims in northwestern China’s Xinjiang region, outside the U.S. State Department in Washington, March 3, 2020."


+ Expected, vicious attack from China’s foreign ministry:
China strongly depletes and firmly rejects US’ IWOC award to Sayragul Sauytbay and its attack on China’s Xinjiang policy.
Video, 0:37
Spokesperson发言人办公室, @MFA_China. 6:23 AM · Mar 6, 2020 https://twitter.com/MFA_China/status/123588790238945282


Kazakhstan is becoming the epicenter of a dramatic confrontation between Muslim activists, human rights defenders, and Chinese blackmail-style diplomacy.


"Bitter Winter campaigned for preventing the deportation back to China of this heroic ethnic Kazakh woman, who escaped the Xinjiang camps and fled to Kazakhstan. Now, she is honored as she deserves."


After parents are locked up in transformation through education camps, their children end up in the government’s hands – mistreated, malnourished, and depressed.

This is my testimony for artists, writers, scholars and other intellectuals who have been disappeared in the Uyghur region.
Video, 1:25
Vanessa Frangville, @VanessaFrangvi1. 5:17 AM · Mar 8, 2020 https://twitter.com/VanessaFrangvi1/status/1236581887403057152


"Speaking at an event on Thursday entitled “China’s Systematic Persecution of Uyghurs,” Naomi Kikoler, the director of the museum’s Simon-Skjodt Center for the Prevention of Genocide, said the situation in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) shows that “there are reasonable grounds to believe that China is responsible for crimes against humanity.”


(Video: U.S. Congress, European Parliament co-host event focusing on Uyghur human rights in Xinjiang)


From slammer to serfdom. What happens when China’s Uighurs are released from re-education camps - Many are forced to work in factories, a new report claims. Economist, Mar 5th 2020. [https://www.economist.com/china/2020/03/05/what-happens-when-chinas-uighurs-are-released-from-re-education-camps]

China forces Muslim minorities to produce materials that may be used by Nike, Uniqlo, Zara, and other retail giants. It’s time for the fashion industry to talk about divestment. By Jasmin Malik Chua. The Nation, March 5, 2020. [https://www.thenation.com/article/world/xinjiang-cotton-forced-labor/]


[Video journal, with Sayragul Sauytbay]


"An interview with Kazakh author Turarbek Kusainov, whose book on the experience of ethnic Kazakhs in the transformation through education camps is greatly embarrassing China."

中国出任联合国安理会轮值主席 分享"反恐经验". 中国3月起担任联合国安理会轮值主席，为期一个月。中国代表称将秉持多边主义和建设性立场履行职责。有分析人士担心中国会借机力推自己的议题。Deutsche Welle, March 4, 2020. [https://www.dw.com/zh/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E5%87%BA%E4%BB%BB%E8%81%94%E5%90%88%E5%9B%BD%E5%AE%89%E7%90%86%E4%BC%9A%E8%BD%AE451


Save Uighur Campaign’s Aydin Anwar, represented Justice For All at the UN Security Council for a Civil Society Dialogue, questioning the Chinese Ambassador - The Chinese ambassador not only claimed this isn’t a human rights issue, but also said Aydin Anwar’s “comments are full of bias” after she told him 93 of her relatives are missing. - The Chinese ambassador also claims this has nothing to do with the UN Security Council even though he says we are a security threat.


“Photo exhibition on Xinjiang launched in Geneva during UN Human Rights Council session - jointly sponsored by the Permanent Mission of China to UN at Geneva and the China Society for Human Rights Studies.” I don’t know what to say. [http://xinhuanet.com/english/2020-03/03/c_138839165.htm]

Lucrezia Poggetti, @lucrepogge. 1:13 PM · Mar 4, 2020
[https://twitter.com/lucrepogge/status/1235267188107468800]


= Sayragul Sauytbay (Ele Kazakh Autonomous Prefecture)
Sayragul Sauytbay was born in Ele Kazakh Autonomous Prefecture, Xinjiang, China. She attended medical university and worked as a doctor, teacher, education director, and headmaster. In July 2016, Sayragul and her family attempted to move to Kazakhstan but the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) confiscated her passport and prevented her from going with her husband and children. From November 2017 to March 2018, Sayragul was forced by the CCP to teach Chinese to ethnic minority people in a detention camp. In March 2018, Sauytbay fled to Kazakhstan to avoid being sent back to the camps, where she feared she would die. Subsequently, Sauytbay become one of the first victims in the world to speak publicly about the CCP’s repressive campaign against Muslims, igniting a movement against these abuses. Her testimony was among the first evidence that reached the broader international community of the CCP’s repressive policy, including both the camps and the coercive methods used against Muslim minorities. Sayragul and her family received asylum in Sweden, where they now live.

A Double Virus in Xinjiang: COVID-19 and CCP’s Fake News: As coronavirus spreads to the martyred region, the CCP claims again, falsely, that all inmates have been released and the epidemics is under control there. It isn’t. By Ruth Ingram. Bitter Winter, 03/03/2020. [https://bitterwinter.org/xinjiang-covid-19-and-ccps-fake-news/]
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-03032020065659.html
(Heavy sentences for Imam and followers in Xinjiang; ethnic minorities lose contact with family members as strict quarantine continues)


China Forcing Muslims To Work In Factories For Nike, Apple, Others: Report. The country has been heavily criticized for its program of detaining Uighur Muslims and other ethnic minorities in "reeducation" camps. By Sara Boboltz. Huffpost, 03/03/2020 12:37 pm ET. Updated. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/china-forcing-muslims-to-work-in-factories-for-nike-other-brands-report_n_5e5e7965c5b6732f50e8e5d4


The Chinese Embassy in Turkey has contacted two Uyghurs living in the capital Istanbul to confirm that their relatives who went missing back home in China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) were detained or imprisoned because of “separatist activities.”
The two young Uyghur men—Omer Hemdulla and Jewlan Shirmemet—received phone calls and other messages from the embassy in early February, they recently told RFA’s Uyghur Service. They said they were surprised by the communication because several earlier attempts to speak with diplomatic officials about their relatives had gone unanswered.
... “I’ve only come forward recently, after learning that my older brothers were put in prison. I wasn’t ever part of any activism before this, but the testimony I gave is having an impact in Arab countries and Turkey. The response has been good ... [The Chinese authorities are] very nervous about this and they’ve come looking for me twice already.”

China Uighurs 'moved into factory forced labour' for foreign brands. BBC, 2 March 2020.

= Uyghurs for sale. EMBARGOED ASPI REPORT 8PM AEST 1 March [2020].
https://www.dropbox.com/s/fxm6qmdwbqx31m5/EMBARGOED%20ASPI%20REPORT%208PM%20AEST%201%20March%20%20Uyghurs%20for%20sale.pdf?dl=0
+ China Uighurs 'moved into factory forced labour' for foreign brands. BBC, 1 March 2020.
+

Big name brands accused of using Uygur 'forced labour' by Australian think tank. Google, Microsoft, Siemens, Sony and Adidas are among the 83 global brands named by the Australian Strategic Policy Institute in its report. Some workers are thought to have been sourced from Xinjiang's controversial re-education camps that Beijing calls 'vocational training centres'. John Power. South China Morning Post, March 2, 2020. https://www.scmp.com/week-asia/economics/article/3064641/big-name-brands-accused-using-uygur-forced-labour-australian

China transferred detained Uighurs to factories used by global brands – report. At least 80,000 Uighurs working under 'conditions that strongly suggest forced labour'. A facility in Artux, Xinjiang. Lily Kuo Beijing bureau chief, The Guardian, Published on Sun 1 Mar 2020 13.51 EST. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/01/china-transferred-detained-uighurs-to-factories-used-by-global-brands-report


(Online discussions of the Chinese immigration rule amendment exposes racism and xenophobia in China)


-Tens of thousands of ethnic Uighurs were moved to work in conditions suggestive of “forced labor” in factories across China supplying 83 global brands, an Australian think tank said in a report released on Sunday.


February 2020:
Opinion | Americans must search their conscience and ‘google Uyghurs’. The LeBron defense is over. We can no longer plead ignorance about China’s human rights violations. washingtonpost.com, Feb 29, 2020.


China compels Uighurs to work in shoe factory that supplies Nike. By Anna Fifield. Washington Post, Feb. 29, 2020 at 1:30 p.m. EST. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/china-compels-uyghurs-to-work-in-shoe-factory-that-supplies-nike/2020/02/28/ebddf5f4-57b2-11ea-8efd-0f904bdd8057_story.html


Pehirdin Helil, a 78-year-old Uyghur retiree in Ghulja (in Chinese, Yining) county, in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region’s (XUAR) Ili Kazakh (Yili Hasake) Autonomous Prefecture, was quarantined for the novel coronavirus (COVID-19) on Feb. 5 after he went to the hospital presenting with symptoms from longstanding gastrointestinal issues. He recently told RFA’s Uyghur Service he is in good health and that he believes he was mistakenly quarantined by authorities in the panic surrounding the spread of the virus in the XUAR, which as of Friday has seen 76 people become infected, with three deaths.


[“Nadila Wumaier, the mother of an Australian, says police visited her in Xinjiang after she contradicted diplomat’s claim she did not want to be with husband”]
U.N. rights boss expected in China, including restive Xinjiang region, this year: envoy.
"U.N. experts and activists say at least 1 million ethnic Uighurs and other Muslims are held in detention centers in Xinjiang. China describes them as training centers helping to stamp out terrorism and extremism and give people new skills. Bachelet's spokesman Rupert Colville had no immediate comment, but activists said that any visit would have to be independent and credible with full access. Chen Xu, China's ambassador to the U.N. in Geneva, told the U.N. Human Rights Council that its “deradicalisation” measures had led to a "marked improvement in security and better protection of all ethnic groups in Xinjiang" where there had been "no single terror attack" for three years."

"The Uyghur Human Rights Project is deeply concerned by alarming new evidence that local residents are starving across the Uyghur homeland. Since mid-February, Uyghur-language social media has lit up with disturbing videos, photos, and other information providing evidence that a month-long coronavirus (COVID-19) lockdown is leaving many East Turkistan residents hungry. Local authorities began placing various parts of the region on lockdown around January 24, after the discovery of at least two cases of COVID-19 in Ürümchi, the economic and political center of the Uyghur Region. Credible news reporting has suggested that residents across the region were given no notice of the quarantine before authorities suddenly ordered them to stay inside their homes."


In China's Xinjiang region, being part of the Uyghur ethnic minority means facing mass surveillance or detention in an internment camp. And when men are detained, Uyghur women are often left to keep their families and households together on their own. But Chinese policies in the region are increasingly repressive. Take the "Pair up and become a family" program, which assigns male Chinese minders to live in the homes of Uyghur families. Zubayra Shamseden of the Chinese Outreach Coordinator for the Uyghur Human Rights Project tells Marco Werman how policies like "Pair Up" affect Uyghur women in Xinjiang.

Uighur woman says she was threatened by Chinese police after husband appeared on Q&A. Kate Lyons. The Guardian, Wed 26 Feb 2020 00.03 EST, Last modified on Wed 26 Feb 2020
"Uighur woman says she was threatened by Chinese police after husband appeared on Q&A
Nadila Wumaier, the mother of an Australian, says police visited her in Xinjiang after she contradicted diplomat’s claim she did not want to be with husband."

中国驻澳大利亚付大使昨天在澳洲访谈节目中谎称在乌鲁木齐遭软禁的维吾尔母子自己不想回澳洲。她在澳洲的老公今天公布他们今天的聊天视频，妻子举着写有英文“我想离开这里，与我老公团聚”的纸片，落款日期为 2010.02.25

Replied by @Uyghurspeaker  笔误。是 2020.02.25

Quote Tweet
sadam_abdusalam, @SMusapir, Feb 24, 2020
Last night on @QandA the Chinese embassy official lied and said my wife and son did not want to be with me. Here is the proof this not true. Here she is today with my son Lutfy I have never even met. Let them leave! Let me be with my family! #Uyghurs #Xinjiang

Image
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 7:08 AM · Feb 25, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1232276125960810496

"The wife of a Hui Muslim held in one of the internment camps details how the Chinese government silences inmates to hide the truth about its persecutions."

While discussing lived experiences of #Uyghurs and #Kazakhs in #Xinjiang with colleagues and friends, I’ve been forced to think about why humans have historically chosen to respond to the racial targeting and suffering of others with silence.

Image
David Tobin, @ReasonablyRagin. 8:17 AM. Feb 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/ReasonablyRagin/status/1231931037543993344


The wife of a Hui Muslim held in one of the internment camps details how the Chinese government silences inmates to hide the truth about its persecutions.
Q&A: Chinese diplomat grilled over Uighurs and coronavirus response. Wang Xining stuck to party lines even as ABC panel audience laughed at his claims that Uighurs are voluntarily in 'training centres'. Michael McGowan, The Guardian, February 24, 2020, 14.35 EST. 


Sophie Lamberts is a French freelance journalist based in Sydney


Breaking: Beijing shows that it has the #KarakaxList -independently from us. Details of Ms.布丽提吉·巴拉提, featured in propaganda TV report, were not in any western media or my report, nor in a section of the document that we have made public. Yet she refutes being "interned".

Image
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 5:32 PM · Feb 23, 2020
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1231708562390441991

+ She is not mentioned in the document until rows 298 and 590. This means that the Chinese state has the full document, which has not yet been made public.

Link to the TV report via China Daily Twitter account:
Quote Tweet: China Daily, @ChinaDaily

“Don’t ruin my good life and willfully interfere in anything of us, I am living a good life,” said Bulitiji Balati, one of the people on Adrian Zenz’s "Karakax List". #Xinjiang Video, 4:23

She was one of the 337 persons in the leaked file whose identity I was able to verify through other government documents, and now we can see her and her husband (who is also on the list) on video.

Olsi Jazexhi and Halmurat discuss Uyghur’s and their Islamic identity. Olsi Jazexhi, Youtube, Feb 23, 2020
https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=5&v=aAfl3wBOu7M&feature=emb_logo

= Halmurat Harri Uyghur (哈瑞), @HalmuratU
@HalmuratU and @Olsij discuss #Uyghurs and their national identity
Olsi Jazexhi, Youtube, Feb 23, 2020
YouTube: https://youtu.be/aAfl3wBOu7M

+
Thread
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:58 AM · Feb 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1231865891874385921

This is what @olsij wrote and I quote: "I will still love you and stand by and for you for as long you are Muslims!...I will stand with my East Turkistan muslim brothers and sisters who are in China’s camps because they are Muslim". [Image]
I really appreciate those historians, (N/1)

+ sociologists, antropologists, journalists, activists n others who are Christians, Muslims, Jewish, Buddhists, atheists n agnostics... taking huge risks n stand up for #Uyghurs since 2016~2017 or even earlier. If they did the same as Dr Olsi says that only stand with people (N/2)

+ who believe in same God as they do, then #Uyghur n #concentrationcamps issue will not come under the lights and #China will not feel pressure which means Dr Olsi, a historian that #Uyghur wasn’t a part of his study, will not invited by China to visit the camps 6 months ago. (N/3)

+ I still admire his courage and moral for refused Chinese offers. I appreciate him for exposes Chinese lies to the world, specially #Islamic world. I hope he can keep his excellent works up instead of accusing some Uyghur person/organisations working for certain agencies. (N/N)

= following on:
[Thread]
The Western Islamophobia on #Uyghurs: The following letter by Dr. David Tobin to BBC shows the growing Islamophobia that exists in the West against Uyghurs for being Muslim and believers of Islam. I have seen many Western orientalists who hate Islam.
https://reasonablyraging.blogspot.com/2020/02/an-open-letter-to-bbc-whats-islam-got.html?m=1&fbclid=IwAR0txBG-10dp6E0ZfQho9DOVCQ38F5itwBYhHB8UCjwp9dKca04XdQsXYao
Olsi Jazexhi, @OlsiJ. 11:35 PM · Feb 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/OlsiJ/status/1230350224171900929

Coronavirus: Uighur activist draws attention to Xinjiang plight amid China outbreak. By Nina Larson. AFP / HKFP, 22 February 2020 09:00.

大赦国际指北京在全球骚扰恐吓维吾尔人
发表时间：22/02/2020 - 17:40 更改时间：22/02/2020 - 17:40.
http://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20200222-%E5%A4%A7%E8%B5%A6%E5%9B%BD%E9%99%85%E6%8C%87%E5%8C%97%E4%BA%AC%E5%9C%A8%E5%85%A8%E7%90%83%E9%AA%9A%E6%89%B0%E6%B1%90%E5%90%93%E7%BB%B4%E5%90%BE%E5%B0%94%E4%BA%BA?ref=fb_i

Amid virus crackdown, Uighurs hope Chinese 'waking up' to their plight: Jewher Ilham, the daughter of jailed Uighur intellectual Ilham Tohti, criticised some of the measures imposed by Beijing, including placing tens of millions of people under lockdown with little freedom of movement. AFP | Last Updated: Feb 21, 2020, 12.30 PM IS.


Drawing on an official visit to #Xinjiang, historian describes me as "Islamophobic agent of western imperialism". That's inconsequential given the human stakes involved but refutation from #Uyghur activist below is very informative, particularly if new to issue. David Tobin, @ReasonablyRagin. 8:32 AM · Feb 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/ReasonablyRagin/status/1231210115086397445

+ Quote Tweet by Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat · Feb 21, 2020:
Refutation of Dr. @Olsij's "The Uyghur issue: an Islamic perspective"
Full video: https://facebook.com/TalkEastTurkestan/videos/1023298778046380/
Video, 0:42
+ @ReasonablyRagin :
Here's the article that they refer to:

Coronavirus may have started in Xinjiang’s prison camps: Reports. ANI. Updated: 22 Feb 2020, 07:18 PM IST. https://www.livemint.com/news/world/coronavirus-may-have-started-in-xinjiang-s-prison-camps-reports-11582378403786.html

China’s Ministry of Justice officials on Friday said that more than 500 prisoners in five prisons in three provinces had contracted the virus - Some 56 million people in central Hubei province and its capital Wuhan, the epicentre of the outbreak, have been placed under unprecedented lockdown

-- Beat 467: Abdulwahab, Turkey (أبودول vakab) --
Abdulwahab testifies for his father, Rahman Abdukerim, and brother, Tewekkul Rahman, both been sentenced to prison. His friend, Rejepniyaz Hebibulla (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3528 ), was shown in a Chinese propaganda video. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:15
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 9:44 PM · Feb 21, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1231046994229067777
+


"Jewher Ilham is the daughter of imprisoned Uighur academic Ilham Tohti. DW asked her about the newly leaked "Karakax List," which records the fate of 311 detainees who were sent off to "re-education" camps in China."

I just attended a "leftist event" on US-#China relations & they claim to be "against imperialism & pro #Muslim" yet they defended the #CCP’s colonization & #genocide of #Uyghur & other Turkic Muslims in #EastTurkistan as necessary to counter "US imperialism." Complete hypocrisy!

Image
Salih Hudyayar, @SalihHudyayar. 8:34 PM · Feb 21, 2020
[https://twitter.com/SalihHudyayar/status/1231029411920646144]

新疆“再教育营”：新文件揭穆斯林如何因蓄须、蒙面和上网被拘留
[China Uighurs: Detained for beards, veils and internet browsing]


"Thursday’s ruling applied to five Uyghur applicants who fled the XUAR to Turkey between 2013 and 2015, and relocated to Bulgaria in July 2017, where they applied for asylum but were rejected by the States Refugee Agency in a decision that was upheld by the Haskovo Administrative Court in January 2018. In its rejection of their appeal, the administrative court cited what it said was their failure to prove that they had fled persecution back home."


Radio Islam International: Arslan Hidayat speaks about leaked documents revealing plight of Uighur Muslims. An Australian born Uighur says newly leaked Chinese records obtained by CNN revealing how hundreds of thousands of Uyghurs have been monitored and detained in heavily fortified detention camps in East Turkestan confirms what activists like him and rights groups have been protesting about for more than ten years. 19 feb 2020. [https://soundcloud.com/radioislam/arslan-hidayat-speaks-about-leaked-documents-revealing-plight-of-uyghur-muslims]

Huawei is a key player in Beijing’s anti-Muslim, Big Brother horrors. By Luke de Pulford, NY Post. February 19, 2020 | 7:55pm. [https://nypost.com/2020/02/19/huawei-is-a-key-player-in-beijings-anti-muslim-big-brother-horrors/amp/]

461


DW and its media partners have revealed Beijing’s arbitrary persecution of Muslim Uighurs in Xinjiang. Human rights defenders and politicians are now calling for Germany and Europe to take a harder line toward China.


"Over the weekend, several media outlets published a 137-page document known as the Qaraqash List—named after Qaraqash (in Chinese, Moyu) county in the XUAR’s Hotan (Hetian) prefecture—which outlines the reasons why 311 people were sent to four area internment camps and the process by which authorities determined whether or not they could be released. The document, which was leaked in part by Netherlands-based Uyghur exile Asiye Abdulahad and vetted by Adrian Zenz, a senior fellow in China Studies at the Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation in Washington, includes categorizations such as violating laws that prohibit minorities from having more than two children, exhibiting religious behavior, maintaining ties overseas, or being "untrustworthy."

LEAK: Secret Documents Show How China Targets Muslims for 'Re-Education' Camps — and Spies on Their Families. The vast majority of people were interned for mundane behavior like wearing a hijab, having "thick beards," visiting a foreign website, or applying for a passport. By Isobel Yeung and Nicole Bozorgmir. Vice, 18 February 2020, 8:49pm. https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/epgadw/leak-secret-documents-show-how-china-targets-muslims-for-re-education-camps-and-spies-on-their-families

Uighurs in China: 'I didn't even know if my mum was alive'. Reporter and producer: Gem O'Reilly; Filmed and edited by Cristian Mantio. BBC, 18 Feb 2020. https://www.bbc.com/news/av/uk-england-london-51532812/uighurs-in-china-i-didn-t-even-know-if-my-mum-was-alive

Aziz Isa Elkun is one of many Uighur Muslims living in London who have been cut off from contacting their families based in Xinjiang. Since 2016, China has detained more than one million Uighur Muslims in Xinjiang in what they call "educational centres". However, documents seen by the BBC show that these camps use violence and torture to drive Uighurs away from their Islamic beliefs. Aziz has several family members in the camps. He wants to be a voice for the Uighur community in the UK and is now calling on the UK Foreign Office to help them find out if their families are alive.

Uighur persecution: German politicians condemn China's 'modern slave exploitation machine'. DW and its media partners have revealed Beijing's arbitrary persecution of
Muslim Uighurs in Xinjiang. Human rights defenders and politicians are now calling for Germany and Europe to take a harder line toward China. Deutsche Welle, February 19, 2020. 


"The German government’s commissioner for global religious freedom, Markus Grübel, responded to the revelations with "great concern." "We cannot accept the forced assimilation that the Chinese government exercises on the Uighurs," the Christian Democrat told DW. "People are detained for their beliefs, children are separated from their parents, and the Chinese government monitors all areas of life. Under these circumstances, a humane life can no longer take place." Grübel called for an independent investigation by the United Nations into the situation of the Uighurs. So far, the Chinese government has rejected this."

China locks up Muslims in Xinjiang for their religion, not extremism, leaked data shows. AP / South China Morning Post, February 19, 2020. 


"Detainees chosen for reasons such as 'heavy' religious atmosphere, visiting people 'without reason', having a passport or beard, or birth in a certain decade. People who had committed no crime sent for political re-education that Beijing first denied existed then claimed was vocational training."

Edwin Shuker urges Government to take decisive action over the 'dire situation' of Chinese Uyghurs. Board of Deputies of British Jews. n.d. [February, 2020]. 


= Board of Deputies Vice President Edwin Shuker has written to Rehman Chishti MP, the Government’s Special Envoy for Freedom of Religion or Belief, urging the Government to take decisive action over the "dire situation" facing the Uyghur people in China. This follows the latest reports of Uyghur Muslims being thrown into detention camps for having beards, wearing veils and using the internet. Edwin wrote: "We would like to ask that the government use its position at the United Nations to raise these matters on the international stage and with the Chinese government. Please let me know what steps the Government will be taking in response to our request, so that we can share your response with our Uyghur community partners."

You can read Edwin Shuker's letter here [ https://www.bod.org.uk/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/Edwin-Shuker-letter-to-Rehman-Chishti.pdf ]. Last month, the Board of Deputies held two events to publicise the plight of the Uyghurs, attended by representatives of the World Uyghur Congress. See reports here and here.


https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/02/19/china-xinjiang-surveillance-biosecurity-state-dna-western-tech/

「墨玉名单」揭维族人年轻也是罪 60万人口县城「集中营」就四个. RFA, 2020-02-18. 
https://www.rfa.org/cantonese/news/list-02182020130817.html

Révélations de journaux allemands sur les Ouïghours maltraités en Chine. Selon un collectif de médias allemands, dont la Deutsche Welle, la minorité ouïghour, essentiellement de confession musulmane et vivant dans le Xinjiang, continue d’être persécutée sur la seule base de sa religion. Georges Ibrahim Tounkara, DW, 18.02.2020. 
https://www.dw.com/fr/r%C3%A9v%C3%A9lations-de-journaux-allemands-sur-les-ou%C3%AFghours-maltrait%C3%A9s-en-chine/a-52423751


"In 2019, low-level government officials from Bostan subdistrict, Qaraqash county, Hotan prefecture compiled information about Uyghur internees under their jurisdiction. The details of 311 of those internees have come to light in a leaked spreadsheet the Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) calls the Qaraqash Document."

+ The ordeal of a Uyghur county - Live on facebook. 18 feb 2020. 

Uyghur and Chaghatay Studies Get a Boost with Arrival of Dr. Gülnar Eziz. Harvard University. February 18, 2020 
https://ealc.fas.harvard.edu/news/uyghur-and-chaghatay-studies-get-boost-arrival-dr-g%C3%BClnar-eziz


https://zh.amnesty.org/more-resources/news/uyghur-academic-jailed-for-inciting-extremism/
“知名维吾尔族历史学家兼出版人依明江·赛都力（Iminjan Seydin）在2019年2月举行的秘密和不公审判后，被判“鼓动鼓吹极端思想罪”，判处有期徒刑15年、剥夺政治权利5年及罚款50万人民币。

Xinjiang opens up a Pandora’s Box: While some hope China might be prosecuted for its treatment of the Uighurs in Xinjiang, what about US crimes during its long war in Afghanistan? And will the Uighurs end up dispensable pawns like the Kurds?. Ng Weng Hoong, Asia Times, February 17, 2020. https://asiatimes.com/2020/02/xinjiang-opens-up-a-pandoras-box/

"A newly leaked document confirms how China is imprisoning Muslim minority Uighurs based solely on their religion and culture. DW spoke with relatives of Uighurs who have disappeared into Xinjiang's "re-education camps."


Der kanadische Jurist Fernand de Varennes ist seit 2017 Sonderberichterstatter der Vereinten Nationen für Minderheitenangelegenheiten.
+ Interview w/ United Nations special rapporteur for minority rights, Mr. Varennes. He says he cannot comment on the Uyghur situation, because he has not investigated it, and he has not done so because nobody has asked him to. Pls write him and ask him to.
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz 11:02 AM · Feb 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1229798410670297091
+ https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1229801518502727680
+ @fernanddev is lying. Uyghur intellectual @DilReyhan sent him a report about Uyghur intellectuals Tashpolat Tiyp and Halmurat Ghopur. @UyghurCongress also sent him letters, according to uyghur activist. @UNHumanRights must act and investigate the reason.
Uyghur from E.T. @Uyghurspeaker. 5:26 PM · Feb 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1229894898452746242

+
Exclusive: New evidence of China's arbitrary oppression of the Uighurs. A comprehensive document from within the Chinese administration shows that Uighur Muslims in China are being punished for everyday behavior in their private lives. The file was leaked to German media outlets. Vera Tellmann, Sandra Petersmann, DW, 17.02.2020.


Newly Released Database Shows How China Criminalized Muslim Faith: The information offers the fullest view yet into how Chinese officials decided who to put into and let out of detention camps. By Austin Ramzy, NYT, Published Feb. 17, 2020, 11:00 am ET. https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/17/world/asia/china-reeducation-camps-leaked.html


“A document that appears to give the most powerful insight yet into how China determined the fate of hundreds of thousands of Muslims held in a network of internment camps has been seen by the BBC.”

New leaks show how China targeted Muslims for internment. SUP China, February 17, 2020.


"Database known as the 'Karakax list' shows people sent to internment camps for reasons such as 'minor religious infection'."

Watched, judged, detained: Leaked Chinese government records reveal detailed surveillance reports on Uyghur families and Beijing’s justification for mass detentions. By Ivan Watson and Ben Westcott, CNN. n.d. [Febr 2020].

Leaked records expose China’s Xinjiang camps: Newly leaked Chinese records have revealed for the first time the system by which hundreds of thousands of Uyghurs have been monitored and detained in heavily fortified internment centers across Xinjiang. According to the leak, Chinese citizens can be sent to the camps for reasons such as growing beards, owning passports, or having too many children and their release may depend on how well their family behaves. CNN's Ivan Watson reports. n.d. [Febr 2020].


She Escaped The Nightmare Of China’s Brutal Internment Camps. Now She Could Be Sent Back. Tursunay Ziyawudun endured months of interrogations and ritual humiliations at the hands of camp officials before she was released. She’s terrified she’s about to be sent back. Megha Rajagopalan, BuzzFeed News Reporter, Reporting From Almaty, Kazakhstan. BuzzFeed News, Posted on February 15, 2020, at 11:18 a.m. ET.

Another facility. This time a camp that, by ex-detainee accounts, has allegedly been shut down, despite at one point holding 10000+ "students".

Address: 27 East Chalugai Street, Chapchal County (察布查尔县查鲁盖路东街27号).

GPS: 43°50'21.93"N, 81°9'53.20"E (1/4)

Image

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 8:36 AM · Feb 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1228674321549266944

+
Previously, this used to be the No. 3 middle school (it is still listed at this address by Baidu Maps). An on-the-ground shot also confirms. Now, this is the address of the Chapchal Vocational Skills & Education Center (新疆伊犁州察布查尔锡伯自治县职业技术教育中心). (2/4)

[ Image x 4 ]

Nurlan Kokteubai (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1358) and Baqytali Nur (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=7075) both spent time here, and report their place of detention as the old No. 3 school. Nurlan even has an official notice to prove his incarceration (with his wife's forged signature). (3/4)

[ Image ]

An RFA listener in Turkey has previously independently located this facility as well:
https://rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/lager-orni-01062020172519.html

[ Image ]

27 East Street of Chalugai Road*


[ Interview with Sayragul Sauytbay, seems copied from Haaretz, but strangely mangled, including miswriting Sayragul Sauytbay as "he" instead of she]

Don't forget the Uighur amid the coronavirus crisis. The world has been indifferent to the plight of the Uighurs, leading some to claim that coronavirus may be a punishment. Omar Suleiman, AlJazeera, 14 Feb 2020. https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/don-forget-uighur-coronavirus-crisis-200214134600562.html


[Samira Imin]

The UHRP proudly welcomes 3 new staff here in DC!
- Elise Anderson, Senior Program Officer for Research & Advocacy
- Peter Irwin, Senior Program Officer for Advocacy & Communications
- Mustafa Aksu, Program Coordinator for Research & Advocacy

Image

Mustafa Aksu and 4 others
Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), @uyghurproject. 2:46 PM · Feb 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1228405278774898688

UHRP Director of Global Advocacy @LouisaCGreve on the risk of the spread of coronavirus in internment camps in the Uyghur region:
"[The camps] would be a breeding ground for immediate infection across the population." (1/2)

Video, 1:24
Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), @uyghurproject. 3:50 PM · Feb 14, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1228421346255872002

"If the universities are going to close [because of the virus], the camps should be closed." (2/2)

在德寻求避难的中国人去年翻番。据德国联邦移民及难民事务局数据，过去一年里，在德国申请避难的中国公民数量是前年的两倍有余。Kate Martyr, DW. 16.02.2020.
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E5%9C%A8%E5%BE%B7%E5%AF%BB%E6%B1%82%E9%81%BF%E9%9A%BE%E7%9A%84%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E4%BA%BA%E5%8E%BB%E5%B9%B4%E7%BF%BB%E7%95%AA/a-52397673

https://livingotherwise.com/2020/02/13/xinjiang-action-list/

A daughter’s duty: From Boston, a Uighur woman champions her father’s release in China.

[About Samira Imin and her father, prominent Uighur publisher and historian Iminjan Seydin ]


+ Coronavirus fears for China’s Uighur camps. Thousands sign petition warning virus tearing through camps packed with persecuted Muslim minority group. Anadolu, 13.02.2020


Ferkat Jawdat talks to students about prosecution of Turkic Muslims in China. KPU brings Uighur-American activist to AU’s campus. By Abbie Veitch | Thursday, February 13, 2020.

"The Kennedy Political Union-sponsored event, moderated by Washington Post columnist Josh Roin, occurred on International Holocaust Remembrance Day"

https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/02/12/new-york-times-scoops-its-own-collaboration-effort-then-apologizes-oversight/

"Top editors for the New York Times acknowledge communication breakdown over resounding scoop on Chinese internment camps."

469
Beat 434: Israyil, France (français) --
Israyil testifies for the Uyghur pop singer, Ablajan Awut Ayup
(https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3), whom he claims has been sentenced to 11 years in prison in December 2018. #uyghurpulse

Video, 1:31
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 10:03 PM · Feb 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1227790270495850496
[China sentencing pop musician Ablajan to an atrocious prison term?]

Uyghur Student Held in Coronavirus Quarantine Near Xinjiang Internment Camp. RFA, 2020-02-12.

Uighurs in exile fear spread of coronavirus in China's internment camps. Relatives of detainees worry that conditions in the camps could spell disaster if the virus takes hold. Agence France-Presse / The Guardian. Wed 12 Feb 2020, 21.22 EST.

"Accounts of sexual abuse of detained Uyghur and ethnic Kazakh women are highly believable. Buddhist nuns are also raped in Tibet's transformation through education camps, where rape is used as a tool for re-education."

https://www.project-syndicate.org/commentary/china-huawei-threat-to-european-values-by-george-soros-2020-02
Chinese President Xi Jinping will meet the heads of state and government of the 27 EU member states at the EU-China summit in Leipzig in September. Europeans need to understand that they will hand him a much-needed political victory unless he is held accountable for his failure to uphold human rights, particularly in Tibet, Xinjiang, and Hong Kong.

Liberals 'have to do more' to free my husband after 14 years in prison, says wife of jailed Huseyin Celil. Celil, a member of the Muslim Uyghur ethnic minority, fled China in 2001 after being briefly jailed for advocating for human rights for the group. He settled in Canada and became a Canadian citizen in 2005. Ryan Tumilty, National Post, February 11, 2020, 10:15 AM EST. https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/liberals-have-to-do-more-to-free-my-husband-after-14-years-in-prison-says-wife-of-jailed-huseyin-cell
"Kamila Talendibaeva, wife of Huseyin Celil, a Canadian citizen being held in a prison and serving a life sentence in a Chinese prison holds news conference on behalf her husband, Thursday April 26, 2007 in Ottawa. Photo: Fred Chartrand / The Canadian Press"

No ethnic Kazakhs in 're-education camps' in China — Kazakh Foreign Minister. AKI Press, February 11, 2020 / 02:49 PM.
https://m.akipress.com/news:634732:No_ethnic_Kazakhs_in__reeducation_camps__in_China_%E2%80%94_Foreign_Minister_of_Kazakhstan/
"AKIPRESS.COM - There are no ethnic Kazakhs in "reeducation camps" in China, Sputnik Kazakhstan cited Foreign Minister of Kazakhstan Mukhtar Tileuberdi as saying..."
Another prison receiving camp detainees located. This time it's the Tumshuq Third Division Prison (第三师图木舒克监狱). Address: 51st-regiment stud farm (51团马场)
GPS: 39°54'45.35"N, 79°1'39.79"E
Not surprisingly, this prison too has seen a giant expansion recently. (1/5) [Image]

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:59 PM · Feb 10, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1226958989449158664

+ The culprits carrying out the expansion? The No. 7 Branch of the China Railway Fourth Engineering Group (中铁四局集团第七工程分公司). A 442-day, 200-million RMB project, the tender for which they proudly display on their website: http://archive.is/dKVX2 (2/5) [Image]

+ In fact, it is thanks to one of their sub-tenders - for paints (http://archive.is/h9mdJ), aluminum alloys (http://archive.is/mst38), etc. - that we can locate the prison site. The driving directions are redacted on the pages themselves, but not in the Sogou search results. (3/5)

+ To further confirm the location, we match an on-the-ground image to a satellite one. Here's a photo of Party Secretary Yan Bocheng (闫波成) visiting the prison in the summer of 2017 (http://archive.is/DBG2s). The secretary and his group are standing in the red area. (4/5) [Image]

+ And finally, the link to the camps.
Hesenjan Qari (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1764) is a Kazakhstan-based textile trader who was detained in 2017, to be kept in camp in Atush. Last summer, he received a 14.5-year sentence for "terrorism", to be served at precisely this prison. (5/5)

Tohti Tunyaz - Writers At Risk. PEN International.
https://pen.org/advocacy-case/tohti-tunyaz/
[There is no date on this PEN article. Apparently, it's not been updated recently. Tohti Tunyaz (pen name: Muzart), an ethnic Uyghur historian and writer, according to information elsewhere, was never allowed to leave China after his release there in 2009, and passed away there in 2015]

TBT U of Rochester CSA's lawsuit in student court to cancel the Uyghur event. The lawsuit was dropped after a series of heavy campus backlash and the event occurred (thankfully). Check out their reasoning. @GordonGChang @adrianzenz
Image [letter seeking the cancellations]
Se Hoon Kim, @Se_HoonKim. 2:46 AM · Feb 9, 2020
https://twitter.com/Se_HoonKim/status/1226411951040991232

Support rally for the repressed Uyghur of East Turkestan / #Xinjiang in Copenhagen today. Diverse crowd of Danish Muslims and white Danes #StandWithUyghur
[ Image ]
Thor J, @thorcmd. 7:35 AM · Feb 9, 2020
https://twitter.com/thorcmd/status/1226484869238329345
Han Chinese Man on a Baidu forum explains his encounter with a Uyghur woman on a train headed toward Zhengzhou, racism and fetishizing of Uyghur women ensues, also highlights the pervasiveness of coerced labor migration among Uyghurs.

Han
Chinese
Man	on
a
Baidu
forum
explains
this
encounter
with
a
Uyghur
woman
on
a
train
headed
toward
Zhengzhou,
racism
and
fetishizing
of
Uyghur
women
ensues,
also
highlights
the
pervasiveness
of
coerced
labor
migration
among
Uyghurs.

Chinese
company
with
NT
farm
involved
in
Xinjiang
'political
indoctrination'
program.
By
Sowaibah
Hanifie.
ABC
- Australia,
Updated
Fri
at
6:38pm.

Chinese
company
with
NT
farm
involved
in
Xinjiang
'political
indoctrination'
program.
By
Sowaibah
Hanifie.
ABC
- Australia,
Updated
Fri
at
6:38pm.

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
2020

Kevin
Kind,
@Kevin_W_Kind.
10:11
AM
·
Feb
8,
Just nu pågår omfattande övergrepp mot uigurer och andra muslimska minoriteter i Xinjiang, Kina. Omkring en miljon människor har separerats från sina familjer och läst in i så kallade "utbildningsläger". Anna Lindenfors, generalsekreterare Amnesty International och Ola Wong, Kinaexpert, berättar mer.

7 februari 2020, 6:55 min. https://www.tv4play.se/program/nyhetsmorgon/12525124 [TV report on the same demonstrations]


• David Brophy es catedrático de Historia Moderna de China en la Universidad de Sidney.


Where is my family ?! Mother: Peride Tursun 1965.09.03, 54 years old. Father: Tashmemet Abdullah 1962.07.31 57 years old. Younger brother: Eniyar Tashmemet 1996.05.26 23 years old. #Uyghurs

* 我的家人在哪里？!母亲：帕丽旦•吐尔逊1965.09.03，54岁。父亲：塔西麦麦提•阿布都拉 1962.07.31 57岁。弟弟：艾尼亚尔•塔西买卖提1996.05.26 23岁。#StillNoInfo #MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur #VirusThreatInCamps

Image x 3

Yultuz Tashmemet (ناخبره), @YultuzT. 3:12 PM · Feb 6, 2020 https://twitter.com/realBlueWhite/status/1225512610558287873


“The UN should not facilitate identification of victims for genocide, and that should not be a controversial statement,” said Emma Reilly, the whistleblower involved.”
The disappearance of Perhat Tursun, one of the Uyghur world’s greatest authors. Darren Byler. SUPChina, February 5, 2020. https://supchina.com/2020/02/05/disappearance-of-perhat-tursun-uyghur-worlds-greatest-author/ +

HARDtalk. Ai Weiwei: Huawei, Hong Kong and being an artist in exile. BBC, Released On: 05 Feb 2020. Available for over a year https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/w3csy9fl
"China’s most internationally-famous artist reflects on its political and cultural reality - China’s rise to economic superpower status has not brought with it an opening up of politics or culture. Far from it. The Communist Party has intensified its efforts to suppress dissent of all kinds. Stephen Sackur speaks to China’s most internationally-famous artist, Ai Weiwei, who now lives in the UK and not Beijing. He’s a refugee and a migrant of sorts, so how has that affected his creative output?"

[Includes good discussion of the Xinjiang Chinese "Culturecide", by Ai Weiwei. Too much interruption by BBC reference to the counterarguments of the Chinese embassy in London! That’s not "objectivity"]

"China's Uighur camps are vulnerable to the country's latest deadly disease. There must be international demands to inspect the camps and perhaps sanctions levied against Chinese authorities and businesses if China does not comply with the inspections.

BBC HARDtalk: Ai Weiwei: Huawei, Hong Kong and being an artist in exile
Released On: 05 Feb 2020. Available for over a year
https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/w3csy9fl
"China’s rise to economic superpower status has not brought with it an opening up of politics or culture. Far from it. The Communist Party has intensified its efforts to suppress dissent of all kinds. Stephen Sackur speaks to China’s most internationally-famous artist, Ai Weiwei, who now lives in the UK and not Beijing. He’s a refugee and a migrant of sorts, so how has that affected his creative output?"

[With highly interesting exchange on what Ai Weiwei calls the 'culturecide' in Xinjiang]


This man’s family vanished in China's most oppressed region. The next time he saw his son was 2 years later, in a Chinese propaganda video. Alexandra Ma, Business Insider, Feb 5, 2019, 12:13 PM. https://www.businessinsider.com/mans-family-vanished-saw-son-2-years-later-in-china-propaganda-video-2019-2

"This interview was originally posted on Polemics and Pedantics. Minor editorial changes have been made in this edition.

https://www.polemicsnpedantics.com/single-post/nuryturkelinterview

[In Czech. "Xinjiang: Life in an information blockade"]


[Comparisons being made to the Xinjiang camps]


+ Chinese version: 人类同胞的你. 火炬•维吾尔. 2020年1月6日 https://blog.freedomsherald.org/?p=2892


Part one: See the difference between the two narratives on Xinjiang
Part two: Taking a broader look at the debate on 'human rights' in Xinjiang
Part three: The West monopolizes and weaponizes human rights
Part four: China is walking the talk on religious freedom in Xinjiang

My family has been informed that well known scholar, reciter, and imam Abdugheni Qari from Atush disappeared a while back. It’s believed that he’s been sentenced to life imprisonment, if not executed. Here he’s reciting Quran at my grandfather’s funeral in Kashgar in Jan 2006. Video, 2:18
Aydin Anwar, @aydinanwar_. 12:51 PM · Feb 3, 2020
https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1224389994753687553

China has its own brand of fake news when it comes to human rights and the Uyghurs. Evan Jones, HKFP, 3 February 2020 10:00. https://www.hongkongfp.com/2020/02/03/china-brand-fake-news-comes-human-rights-uyghurs


Uyghur Muslims fear impact of coronavirus on populations in camps in China. Stephanie Thomas, Video Journalist, CTV. Published Sunday, February 2, 2020 7:04PM MST
"CALGARY -- Some members of Alberta's Uyghur community joined medical and political leaders in Calgary on Sunday to voice concerns the coronavirus outbreak could devastate the ethnic minority in China."

[Must be first apology ever, by the Chinese govt, for its propaganda??]

Freedom for Uyghurs - Right now over a million Uyghur Muslims are being held behind several layers of fences, barriers and sophisticated surveillance, in vast, industrial-scale concentration camps in the Chinese province of Xinjiang. n.d. [Feb. 2020]. https://neveragainrightnow.com/?fbclid=IwAR1o
"For the young Jews of Europe, remembrance must be more than a statement declared at vigils. We need to act in solidarity with China's Uyghurs facing cultural genocide."
– Bini Guttmann, President, European Union of Jewish Students #NeverAgainRightNow
-- "EUJS and ISUD – together with young Jewish student leaders across Europe and the World Uyghur Congress (WUC) – are launching our ambitious action-focused campaign to put pressure on China, raise our collective voice against injustice, and break the world's silence on the Uyghurs’ plight."

Rugby star Sonny Bill Williams has spoken publicly about #China's treatment of its #Uyghur and other Turkic #Muslims, telling Sky News he is "only embarrassed I don’t speak up enough". Video, 0:36
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 3:08 PM · Feb 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1224061983613489157

+
Sonny Bill Williams condemns China over Uighur Muslim treatment. The top player says he’s "always been one to stand up, not just for myself, but for what I feel is right". Martha Kelner, Sports correspondent, SkyNews. Sunday 2 February 2020 14:37, UK. https://news.sky.com/story/sonny-bill-williams-condemns-china-over-uighur-muslim-treatment-11918396

U.S. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo has urged countries of the world to "provide safe refuge and asylum to those seeking to flee #China." Pompeo spoke on February 2 alongside #Kazakh Foreign Minister Mukhtar Tleuberdi at a news conference in #Kazakhstan's capital, Nur-Sultan.

Video, 0:26
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 11:31 AM · Feb 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1224007539161010181


+ Pompeo Condemns China’s Xinjiang Crackdown During Central Asia Tour. By Christopher RICKLETON, International Business Times, 02/02/20 AT 1:55 AM.

Students from Xinjiang Indoctrinated for 'Stability Maintenance' - While millions of Muslims are detained in Xinjiang's camps, their children are subjected to “sinicized” education thousands of miles away from home. By Kai Rui, Bitter Winter. 02/01/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/students-from-xinjiang-indoctrinated-for-stability-maintenance/

新疆集中營衛生條件差 維吾爾人擔心有感染肺炎風險. 出版時間: 2020/02/01 23:18
https://tw.appledaily.com/new/realtime/20200201/1698440/
"28歲的西爾買買提.加吾蘭(Xiermaimaiti Jiawulan)來自新疆維吾爾自治區伊犁霍城縣,2011年抵伊斯坦堡念大學.畢業後在當地工作，已經取得土耳其的永久居留權。
23歲艾力米努爾.玉素甫(Ailiminuer Yusufu)老家位在新疆維吾爾自治區巴音郭楞蒙古自治州（巴州）尉犁縣，於2014年赴埃及念書。埃及政府2017年7月4日突然在維吾爾人聚居的開羅省納斯爾市（Nasr City）7號區大舉搜捕，有上百名維吾爾男性被捕。她於3天後抵達伊斯坦堡，後來進入大學念書，已經取得土耳其的永久居留權。"


+ https://magazine.thediplomat.com/#/issues/-LzaANOQfaAfIqphHCol/preview/-LzaASVhNMQKVetUGEi

Xinjiang’s TikTok wipes away evidence of Uyghur persecution. Douyin, the Chinese version of TikTok, appears to have been wiped of the most compromising information about Xinjiang. Isobel Cockerell, Coda Story. Published 11:06 AM, February 01, 2020; Updated 11:06 AM, February 01, 2020. https://www.rappler.com/technology/features/250730-xinjiang-tiktok-wipes-away-evidence-uyghur-persecution-coda-story
"I noticed soon after my arrival that much of the visible surveillance measures had been reduced noticeably compared to 2018. This created an illusion of a more relaxed atmosphere, at least on the surface. However, as I was to discover during my travel, surveillance had not decreased but emerged in more discrete ways."

"So far, the German government has been careful when it comes to openly condemning the Chinese internment camps. German industrial giants like Siemens, along with BASF and VW, operate factories in Xinjiang. [...] According to the report, China is pressuring the governments of Egypt, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, Pakistan and Thailand to deport Uighurs back to China. There is no information about these peoples’ "whereabouts," the report said."

"Ein Lagebericht des Auswärtigen Amtes beweist: Deutschland schätzt die Menschenrechtslage in China als katastrophal schlecht ein. Vor allem muslimische Minderheiten werden demnach brutal unterdrückt."

"Munawwar Ablimit is a Uyghur mother of two from the prefecture-level city of Karamay (in Chinese, Kelemayi) in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR). In 2017, her husband Polat Ibrahim was sent to an internment camp, where authorities have detained as many as 1.8 million Uyghurs and other Muslim minorities accused of harboring “strong religious views” and “politically incorrect” ideas beginning that year. In February of 2017, Ibrahim fell into a coma, was sent by camp authorities for 20 days of medical treatment and then released to his home, where he died 10 days later."
My review for @CA_Survey of *The Vanishing Generation* by Bagila Bukharbayeva, which gives a voice to voiceless Muslims persecuted by #Karimov regime in #Uzbekistan - vital to prevent whitewashing of history. 50 free copies of review for download here.


Joanna Lillis, @joannalillis. 11:03 AM · Jan 31, 2020
https://twitter.com/joannalillis/status/1223275736947183616


Introduction to Flag of Turkestan. Abdullah kokyar / Uiguriska utbildningsföreningen, Sweden, [n.d. [January 2020]?).
https://www.academia.edu/14994103/Introduction_to_Flag_of_Turkestan

[In the Uyghur language]


Graham Stuart MP held the meeting with SenseTime in June 2019 to discuss artificial intelligence and data in higher education, despite reports that the company’s products had been used in Xinjiang province, where at least a million Uighur Muslims have been detained without trial.

BCI slammed for refusing to quit Xinjiang. Written by Simon Glover. Ecotextile, 29 January
"A leading expert has criticised the Better Cotton Initiative (BCI) for refusing to pull out of the Xinjiang region of China,..."  
_The BCI maintains that its implicated council member, the Huafu Fashion Co Ltd, has denied the allegations and that an independent social compliance audit of the company’s Aksu facility in Xinjiang had failed to identify any instances of forced labour. However, Dr Adrian Zenz, a senior fellow with the Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation in Washington DC, questioned the value of the rebuttal in his testimony to the House of Representatives' Sub-committee on Asia, the Pacific and Nonproliferation."


"Pitzer said that there are a number of current-day internment systems that she would describe as concentration camps, including the facilities where more than one million Uighur Muslims are being detained in China’s Xinjiang province and the mass detention of migrants on the United States-Mexico border. While she said that these internment systems are far from the extermination camps of Nazi Germany, she felt it was important to point them out as part of a dangerous continuum."
"Even Auschwitz rose out of exactly these other kinds of camps that we’re discussing,” she said. "Let us not imagine what other unimaginable horrors we can’t yet picture that could develop out of these situations that are happening in broad daylight right now."

"Pitzer agrees with Uighur activists who refer to these facilities as as concentration camps. "I think you see [the term] used more and more, and I think it is raising the profile of those camps, which, with more than a million people detained in them, I hope that we will be able to raise it further,” she said.


"Professor Jacob Lavee, co-founder of Doctors Against Forced Organ Harvesting, tells Health Europa Quarterly about organ theft and forced transplantation in China ... this article will appear in issue 12 of Health Europa Quarterly, which will be available to read in February 2020."


"Poet Cui Haoxin—known by his pen name An Ran—was detained by state security police in the provincial capital Jinan on Friday, when families traditionally gather to mark the Lunar New Year. Cui is currently being held under criminal detention on suspicion of "picking quarrels and stirring up trouble,” a charge frequently leveled at peaceful critics of the ruling Chinese Communist Party.”

[November 2020: Still no news about Cai Haoxin.]

Det perfekta Kina. Avsnitt 6: Perfekt integration. Hanna Sahlberg. 27 jan kl. 10.04 (30 min)
https://sverigesradio.se/avsnitt/1423601

"Om den massiva kampen för att få uigurerna i Xinjiang att passa in i partiets vision av ett enat, sammanhållet Kina."

[Excellent program from Swedish national public radio, on the situation in Xinjiang and how the oppression of the Uyghurs fits with the Communist Party’s striving for a "perfect China". Haunting material on people who came to harm because the journalist spoke to them.]

A 90 yr Uyghur woman: “if there was a war against China, I’d fight; take care of the injured; no peace for Uyghurs. Chinese officials raid Uyghur homes at anytime; arrest Uyghur kids; demand for money at the time of arrests; no money take away livestock’s..."
https://twitter.com/Trailbl16797622/status/1221811313984331778

Uyghurtrailblazer, @Trailbl16797622. 10:04 AM · Jan 27, 2020

留美回族学生回国探亲遭送集中营 大学向中国屈服选择沉默. RFA, 2020-01-27.

[About 周月明 (Vera Yueming Zhou), Hui student arrested & sent to camps]

Detention Centre or Deportation: China’s Passport Ploy Poses Impossible Choice for Uighurs in Saudi. The Chinese mission in Saudi Arabia stopped renewing passports for the ethnic Muslim minority more than two years ago, in what campaigners call a pressure tactic exercised in many countries to force the Uighur diaspora to return home. AFP. Last Updated: January 26, 2020, 12:25 PM IST.  

"Only a few hundred Uighurs are estimated to be in Saudi Arabia, a disenfranchised community of mainly seminary students, traders and asylum seekers, many cut off from their detained families in China. Many are wary of what they suspect are Chinese spies and some are forced to live in hiding, a Uighur businessman in the kingdom said, showing AFP copies of eight expired passports of fellow Uighurs that have rendered them illegal. "Within the next two years, expect many more Uighurs to become stateless," he said. Many have fled while they can, often heading to Turkey or Sweden."

A Han Chinese in Kasghar: "the govt rounds up the #Uyghurs in Kashgar; put them in camps. Camps are filthy;not disinfected; very little or no heat/hot water. The virus will spread fast. Govt told ppl not to leave homes for 15 days but Uyghurs are taken"  

It seems some camps are now used to isolate #coronoavirus infected people. A chinese Setteler in"Xinjiang" who work/study in Wuhan returned Kashgar on Jan 12. Though so far no any symptom shown, whole family was taken &sent to a "camp". His girlfrien asked help and said(continue)  

大年三十友人告知: 济南回民作家、诗人安然（即推友@ismaelan）被刑事拘留，罪名寻衅滋事。  

Hui writer poet @ismaelan has been criminally detained by Chinese authorities. A ridiculous charge against rights activists: “picking quarrels and provoking trouble”.  


China’s Secret Agreement with Nepal: New Tibetan Refugees Will Be Sent Back. Although the Nepalese government resisted pressures to deport back to China the refugees who are already in Nepal, it will deport those of them who will enter Nepal in the future. Massimo Introvigne, Bitter Winter, 01/26/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/chinas-secret-agreement-with-nepal/  

cf.:  


"Sydney-based Uyghur activist Alip Erkin, 41, was trawling Douyin every day for evidence of China’s persecution in Xinjiang. In recent months, he believes the app has been wiped of the most compromising information about Xinjiang."


You Are Now Remotely Controlled. Surveillance capitalists control the science and the scientists, the secrets and the truth. By Shoshana Zuboff. NYT, Jan. 24, 2020, 3:00 p.m. ET https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/24/opinion/surveillance-capitalism.html

Ms. Zuboff is the author of “The Age of Surveillance Capitalism.”

“The Financial Times reported that a Microsoft facial recognition training database of 10 million images plucked from the internet without anyone’s knowledge and supposedly limited to academic research was employed by companies like IBM and state agencies that included the United States and Chinese military. Among these were two Chinese suppliers of equipment to officials in Xinjiang, where members of the Uighur community live in open-air prisons under perpetual surveillance by facial recognition systems.”


483
Uyghur Escape in Thailand Draws International Focus on Minority Muslim Group

BBCRadio4, final episode of "Orwell in Five Words" - Love - which considers what 1984 can tell us about the situation in Xinjiang. Released On: 24 Jan 2020. Available for over a year
https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/m000df41
[With: TimothyDSnyder, @j_smithfinley, @JimMillward, Mihrigul Tursun and Robert Jay Lifton]


BREAKING: scientific analysis of satellite nightlight data of 61 Xinjiang re-education camp locations finds that nighttime light increased by 24% between 2nd half 2018 and late 2019. 1/3 of camps saw increase in nightlight. Evidence contradicts Beijing's claims of mass releases.
[ Image ]
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 10:40 AM · Jan 23, 2020
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1220370815843209217
+
The investigation compared camps’ nightlight luminosity data between the second half of 2018 and the end of 2019. Results indicate that some camps were largely abandoned, while others expanded significantly. Link to the The Engineering & Technology study:
https://eandt.theiet.org/content/articles/2020/01/et-reveals-china-kept-the-lights-on-in-xinjiang-s-re-education-camps
[ Image ]
+
The data came from the Visible Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) based out of the Suomi NPP satellite, and is published by Nasa.

Ninety-Year-Old Uyghur Imam Confirmed Detained in Xinjiang But Condition Unknown.

The elderly Uyghur imam of a mosque in Atush city has been confirmed detained by authorities in northwest China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) for “religious extremism,” according to his U.S.-based niece, who said she has been unable to verify whether he is alive or dead. Earlier this month, Maryam Muhammad recorded video testimony as part of a Uyghur archival project based in Norway in which she said she had learned that her nonagenarian uncle Abidin Ayup, who served for more than 30 years as the imam of the Qayraq Mosque in the XUAR's Kizilsu Kirghiz (in Chinese, Kezileisu Keerkezi) Autonomous Region capital, had been detained in “early 2017.” In the testimony, Muhammad said she last heard information about Ayup from her mother in February 2019, and demanded that Chinese authorities release details about his whereabouts and wellbeing.


"In an exclusive Q&A with FP editor in chief Jonathan Tepperman at the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, Pakistani Prime Minister Imran Khan said his country won’t publicly challenge China on the systematic repression of Muslims in Xinjiang because of the economic assistance Beijing has provided."


The Chinese government is busily spinning lies about its massive “re-education camps” for Muslim minorities in Xinjiang. But as survivors escape China, their firsthand accounts tell the true story — and their terrible ordeals continue. Twenty-four-year-old college student Vera Yueming Zhou came to the United States in 2008 and is a U.S. permanent resident. She also happens to be a member of the Hui, a largely Muslim ethnic group. In October 2017, she used a virtual private network application to file her University of Washington homework while visiting her father in the city of Kuytun, China. That infraction was enough to get her arrested and sent to a “reeducation camp,” where she spent five months in a small, crowded cell with 11 other Muslim women. She never had a hearing or trial.

Victim from Xinjiang concentration camp drew interior scene (CNA photo) + "A Kazakh journalist in exile, Batyr, has alleged China uses chemical injections to prevent the incarcerated Kazakhs and Uyghurs from reproducing after their release. Batyr, currently sheltered by The House of Journalists in Paris, released the documents he received from the victims in Xinjiang after he began reporting on a local online platform about the arrest of Kazakhs in China and the torture happening at camps in 2018."

Surgeon who harvested organs of slaughtered dissident now London Uber driver. EXCLUSIVE: Dr Enver Tothi was made to travel deep into the countryside by Ürümqi, in the far northwest of China, and remove the liver and kidneys of a Falun Gong prisoner killed by the Chinese authorities. By Milo Boyd. Mirror, 10:12, 22 JAN 2020. Updated 10:25, 22 JAN 2020. https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/surgeon-who-harvested-organs-slaughtered-21040274

Kazakh family of writers and musicians caught in the Xinjiang vortex. Three siblings in camps and nobody to care for their elderly mother. Written by Mehmet Volkan; Chris Rickleton. Global Voices, 22 January 2020 9:45 GMT.
This is what a Taiwanese tourist witnessed in Old Kashgar City. Posted Jan 22, 2020, by Erkin Sidiq.  

Life In Xinjiang’s Reeducation Camp 'No Different Than Prison'. By Asemgul Mukhitqyzy, RFERL. January 21, 2020, 13:10 GMT.  
Muratkhan Aidarkhanuly and his wife Qurmanbaiqyzy.

-- Beat 401: David, USA (English) --  
[ Video, 2:16 ]  
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 11:56 PM · Jan 21, 2020  
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1219846166097076225

The ominous metaphors of China's Uighur concentration camps. Aidan Forth [Assistant Professor, History, MacEwan University]. The Conversation, January 20, 2020.  

拆除新疆墓地：即便逝去的維吾爾族人也遭受迫害. 露絲·英格拉姆（Ruth Ingram）. Bitter Winter, 2020-01-19.  

A 5.9-magnitude earthquake in Peyziwat County about an hour ago. Epicenter about ~30km away from this camp facility:  
Satellite Imagery of Xinjiang “Re-education Camp” №9 新疆再教育集中营卫星图

Battered but Resilient After China’s Crackdown: An ancient Muslim town, Yarkand is a cultural cradle for the Uighurs, who have experienced mass detentions. A rare visit revealed how people there have endured the upheavals. By Chris Buckley and Steven Lee Myers. Photographs by Gilles Sabrié. NYT, Jan. 18, 2020.  

https://uyghurthoughts.com/2020/01/18/how-uyghurs-define-uyghur-nationalism/
https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/w3csy74f

"Are Western brands doing enough to keep forced labour out of their supply chains?"
https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/w3csy7fg

Uigur som flytt Kina berättar om nytt liv i Turkiet. Lennart Berggren. SR. 12 min. [17 jan 2020], 13.00.
[Excellent program from Swedish national public radio, on Uyghurs surviving in Istanbul. In Swedish]


美学者：中共的新疆镇压是种族摧残. RFA, 2020-01-17.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/hc-01162020101547.html

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-01172020104835.html
(Xinjiang's Muslims forced to smoke and drink to prove they have renounced "religious extremism")

[THREAD] Wow, Chinese state propaganda is confirming that traditional cemeteries are being bulldozed, bodies are being exhumed (which is generally against Islamic law), and unceremoniously dumped (without plaques or names) in state-sanctioned cemeteries. https://youtube.com/watch?v=pXBleK
Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000. 9:21 PM · Jan 17, 2020
https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1218357772321841152

CGTN: By following @CNN , we find how they make fake news about Xinjiang. CGTN. Jan 13, 2020. A cemetery in Xayar, NW #China’s #Xinjiang #Uygyr Autonomous Region, has recently become a bone of international contention. #CNN reported that graveyards in the region were being demolished by authorities, highlighting stories such as that of Aziz Isa Elkun, a Uygyr poet now residing in London, who had said he couldn’t find his father’s grave on Google Maps. So a crew from CGTN decided to find out if there was any truth to the CNN report. Click the video to find who’s spinning a #lie for the audience.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pXBleKpUq_c

Meet the British Orthodox Jew standing up for China’s Uighur Muslims. ‘Nothing on this scale has ever happened before, except once, and that was the Holocaust,’ protester tells Evie Breese. Th Independent, 17 jan 2020. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/uyghur-muslims-china-concentration-camps-london-protest-embassy-a9277921.html


RFA: Muslims in Xinjiang Are Forced to Drink Alcohol
http://chinascope.org/archives/20980
The Islam doctrine prohibits Muslims from smoking and drinking. However, as part of their efforts to get them to leave the Islam religion, some local governments in the Yili region of Xinjiang have tried to make the Muslims smoke and drink. The communist authorities target people who do not drink and beat them or arrest them. However, when they see a Muslim drink, they also provide encouragement. Because of the government's position of supporting drinking, the police will let those who drive under the influence of alcohol go without any punishment. “In their eyes, whoever drinks is a good person.” Serkjan, the founder of a human rights organization in Kazakhstan said, “People who do not drink or smoke are those who have religious beliefs and must be arrested. The police do not dare to arrest those who are drunk, even if they are creating trouble.”

Source: Radio Free Asia, January 17, 2020
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-01172020104835.html

Safe and sound? China launches propaganda blitz to discredit Uyghur #StillNoInfo campaign
+ (includes interview with MF, and others)
"The regime is noticing that people hear about the abuses in Xinjiang and it is having an effect, so they try to counter that by spreading this sort of propaganda ... There's definitely an information war that's going on." @Magnus_Fiskejo
https://twitter.com/erinahandley/status/1218356657442279424

'I'm Afraid Too... but Aren't We Supposed to Fix This?’ January 17, 2020. By Tony Perkins.
https://www.frc.org/updatearticle/20200117/afraid-fix
[Interview with Jewher Ilham]

Лагеря для уйгур в Китае: шокирующая история бывшей пленницы из Казахстана.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_gawH868niw
https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=11&v=_gawH868niw&feature=emb_logo
[With Gulbaxar [Gulbahar] Jalilova and others.]

https://www.justiceforall.org/resources/statements/uschinatrade/
"After a long dispute regarding trade between China and the United States, an agreement on phase 1 of the new trade agreement was released today, on Jan 15, 2020. Before the release, there was an anticipation on the part of human rights advocates, (especially those concentrating on China Communist Party atrocities against China's minorities) that there might be some language in the
agreement which would tie improved trade with better conditions for human rights in China. Sadly, that is not the case."


"... "What we saw in Kashmir, we saw radicalisation happening. Today we are seeing radicalisation being undertaken even amongst young people. Girls and boys as young as 10-12 are now being radicalised. These people can still be isolated from radicalisation in a gradual way, but there are people who have been completely radicalised. These people need to be taken out separately and possibly taken into some deradicalisation camps"

Indian General Talks of 'Deradicalization Camps' for Kashmiris


"Judge Dinara Quiqabaeva handed a six-month sentence in a labor camp to Tilek Tabarikuly for illegally entering the country, but allowed him to stay in Kazakhstan as his parents are naturalized Kazakh citizens.
The judge added that each day Tabarikuly spent in pretrial detention since October counts for two days in a labor camp, which makes him eligible to be released in less than two weeks."

Indian General Bipin Rawat calls for Kashmiri children to be put into 'de-radicalisation camps'. No different to what #China is doing to #Uyghur Muslims!
#Kashmir #StandWithKashmir #India #Chinazi Video, 0:52
DOAM, @doamuslims. 11:58 AM · Jan 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/doamuslims/status/1217853541534117889

Nezire: My Dad Abdulgafur arrested by China and sent to concentration camp in 2017. I learned that my father was transferred to inland China secret prison in 2019. He is just simple businessman. China has no right to arrest him. Pls help my father http://m.youtube.com/watch?v=iTu2R6
[ Image ]
Rukiye Turdush, @parlabest. 3:54 PM · Jan 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1217912943498670095
[Video unavailable = ?]
"Uyghyr Sheikh Mahmoud Muhammads The Muslim world condemns treatment of Palestinians, Rohingya Muslims; but supports Chinese policy against the Uyghurs” … "Most of the Muslim world does not even maintain a neutral position, and this confuses us, as human beings" - via MEMRI TV

-- Beat 423: Vanessa, Belgium (English) --
Vanessa testifies for Ablimit Tursun's family (https://shahit.biz/family.php?no=25 ), who were arrested at the Belgian embassy in Beijing in May, forced to return to Urumqi, and went radio silent a month ago. #uyghurpulse
Video, 1:09
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 1:05 PM · Jan 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1217870536216399873


"About the balance between free expression, economic interests and European values: Can Europe still criticize China if we opt for Huawei 5G?"

新疆女商人手机装外国通讯软件被判入狱. RFA, 2020-01-16.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql201162020093135.html

[A strange genre of writing -- offering advice to Chinese leaders, as if they would be interested]


[On Dolkun Isa, in Germany]

Indonesia media report rips apart China’s "guided tour" to Xinjiang for Indonesia’s Muslim groups, showing how each facility they visited were altered using sat. imagery. The tour was China's "big fat lie." http://narasi.tv/buka-mata/tipu-daya-china-kepada-rombongan-indonesia-di-kamp-uighur
@adrianenz @andreasharsono @ConnellyAL

Maya Wang 王松莲, @wang_maya. 11:44 PM · Jan 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/wang_maya/status/1217669015381757953

Narasi.tv
Sebelum rombongan ulama dan wartawan Indonesia datang ke Xinjiang, pemerintah Cina memanipulasi kamp konsentrasi Uighur menjadi lebih ramah.
[Google translate: "Before a group of Indonesian scholars and journalists came to Xinjiang, the Chinese government manipulated the Uighur concentration camp to be more friendly"]

Documenting the Tragedy in Xinjiang: An Insider’s View of Atajurt: Facing monumental challenges, the volunteers of Atajurt have dedicated themselves to advocating for those detained in Xinjiang. By Mehmet Volkan Kaşıkçı. The Diplomat, January 16, 2020.

Xinjiang hashtag challenge a big hit online. Globaltimes.cn Published: 2020/1/16 0:59:43.
https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1177001.shtml

China 'locking up' its neighbours. Since 2017, thousands of Kazakh Muslims have been detained in China’s infamous re-education camps. BBC, 15 January 2020.


The Kazakh Muslims detained in China’s camps: Since 2017, thousands of Kazakh Muslims have been detained in China’s infamous re-education camps. Survivors who have returned to Kazakhstan, say during months of incarnation they were tortured, beaten and received unknown injections. Ethnic Kazakhs, as well as Uighurs and other Muslims minorities, have lived and moved freely across the Chinese-Kazakh border for centuries. However, as China’s clampdown on Islam continues, Beijing is now accused of locking up its Kazakh neighbours. Video, 5:23. BBC World Service’s Heart and Soul programme. Produced by Claire Press. Filmed and edited by Elise Wicker. BBC, 15 jan 2020. https://www.bbc.com/news/av/world-asia-51097159/the-kazakh-muslims-detained-in-china-s-camps
Heart and Soul: Escaping China's religious prison camps. BBC Sounds, 27 minutes. Released On: 10 Jan 2020. Available for over a year. We meet Uighurs who escaped Chinese prison camps designed to rid them of their faith. [https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/w3ct03lv


Dengan pencitraan satelit, #BukaMata mengetahui lokasi kamp yang dikunjungi rombongan Indonesia. Ternyata, ini upaya China menutupi kebijakan indoktrinasi masif yang dilakukan di Xinjiang. Narasi Newsroom, @NarasiNewsroom. 1:37 AM · Jan 15, 2020 [https://twitter.com/NarasiNewsroom/status/1217244357851435008

Translated by Google: "Chinese Deception to Indonesian Groups in the Uighur Camp. With satellite imaging, #BukaMata find out the location of the camp visited by an Indonesian troupe. Apparently, this is China's effort to cover up a massive indoctrination policy carried out in Xinjiang."

Forced to teach in a 're-education' camp: Sayragul Sauytbay says that she was made to work as a teacher in a detention camp holding Chinese Muslims. Eventually she escaped to Kazakhstan, but had to fight deportation. BBC Outlook. 52:59 min. Released On: 14 Jan 2020. [https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/w3csyhrr
https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/w3csyhrr

Why pan-Turkic ultra-nationalism is no satisfying answer to the Uyghur struggle: Thoughts from a Brussels demonstration. By Vanessa Frangville. m3dialogue.com, 14 Jan. 2020. [https://www.m3dialogue.com/uyghur-demonstration


熱比婭孫女現身 稱自由幸福促停造謠. Mingpao [HK], 2020 年 1 月 14 日星期二 [https://news.mingpao.com/pns/%e4%b8%ad%e5%9c%8b/article/20200114/s00013/1578939448132%e7%86%b1%e6%a%94%e5%9d%8b%e5%9a%9d%e5%ad%ab%e5%a%5%b3%e7%8f%be%e8%ba%ab%e7%86%b1%e8%87%aa%e7%94%b1%e5%b9%b8%e7%a6%8f%e4%bf%83%e5%81%a0%e8%ac%a0
[On Rebiya Kadeer's granddaughter's performance on Chinese state TV.]


Aziz Isa Elkun responds in this text regarding the Chinese state media interview with his mother, about his father's grave.


492
"The report [by Human Rights Watch] featured a prominent section on China, condemning its treatment of Uighur Muslims in the Xinjiang region and detailing alleged rights abuses in Hong Kong. ... It also warns that China’s growing political influence and efforts to censor people abroad pose an ‘existential threat to the international human rights system.’ ... 'If not challenged, Beijing’s actions portend a dystopian future in which no one is beyond the reach of Chinese censors, and an international human rights system so weakened that it no longer serves as a check on government repression,' said Kenneth Roth, executive director of the human rights watchdog group."


[Seven imprisoned Uyghur refugees fled a prison in Thailand, then recaptured by police]


Video. "In this edition of Wilson Center NOW we speak with the Kissinger Institute's Schwarzman Fellow Bradley Jardine who discusses China's government crackdown on the Uighurs in the Xinjiang Region of western China. He also discusses how Europe and the United States are responding to increased repression in the region by Xi Jinping's government."

"The adoption of the Citizenship (Amendment) Act (CAA), which excludes citizenship for Muslim migrants who had illegally entered India from Pakistan, Afghanistan and Bangladesh before December 2014, is fuelling anxiety in China. A Chinese official who did not wish to be named told The Hindu that Beijing apprehends that the law, if it alienates Muslims in India, could have repercussions in Xinjiang—a vast strategically important border region, which has faced separatist violence."


威脅傷害新疆家人 世維會主席稱遭噤聲. Ming Pao, January 15, 2020. https://news.mingpao.com/pns/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9C%8B/article/20200115/s00013/1579027139379/%E5%A8%81%E8%84%85%E5%82%B7%E5%AE%B3%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%AE%B6%E4%BA%BA-%E4%B8%96%E7%B6%AD%E6%9C%83%E4%B8%BB%E5%B8%AD%E7%A8%81%E9%98%81%E5%99%A4%E8%81%B2 (Family members of Xinjiang chief, Shohret Zakir, threaten harm to family members of Dolkun Isa, president of World Uyghur Congress, if Isa continues to criticize Zakir for complicity in war crimes against Uyghurs).


Mr. Ai is an artist and author who was imprisoned by the Chinese government.

"...When protesters in Hong Kong look to the vast northwest area in China called Xinjiang, they can see what happens when Beijing-engineered change reaches full throttle. In recent years (at first barely noted in the West), an annihilation of the language, religion and culture of Muslim Uighurs has proceeded systematically. About a million people have been sent to “re-education camps,” where they have been forced to denounce their religion and to swear fealty to the Communist Party of China."


Interview with Feroza Aziz, 17-year-old Muslim-American high school student, who posted a 40-second video about eyelash curling on the Chinese social media app TikTok in November as a ruse to discuss China’s oppression and maltreatment of the Uyghur Muslim minority.


[My comment: This is code for the subordination, discrimination and destruction of ethnic identity and autonomy. Probably a preview of the abolishment of post-1949 ethnopolitics system. ]

One Uighur Man’s Circuitous Journey to Safety. After leaving his home in China’s Xinjiang province, Ablikim Yusuf navigated a world hostile to his people before finding refuge in the United States. By Andrew McCormick/ The Nation, 13 Jan 2020, 6:00 am. https://www.thenation.com/article/muslim-uyghur-china-asylum/


"... a serious incident that occurred on 12 January 2020 in Munich, Germany where WUC President Dolkun Isa was threatened by family members of Shohret Zakir, the chairman of Xinjiang Regional Autonomous Region, at a memorial service in Munich, Germany. Mr. Isa was approached by the two individuals who demanded that Mr. Isa stop criticizing Mr. Zakir for helping to cover up and facilitate the crimes against humanity being perpetrated against Uyghurs in East Turkistan by the CCP. The individuals told Mr. Isa that if he did not stop speaking about Mr. Zakir, Mr. Isa’s family members in East Turkistan would be at risk. As these individuals became increasing hostile, they attempted to physically assault Mr. Isa, which was only prevented due to the intervention of other attendees at the memorial service."
Since the Chinese communist Party banned Islam, the Idhkah mosque (largest in East #Turkistan) in #Kashgar has been turned into a tourist attraction. The video below depicts a group of Chinese waving #China’s flag and urging people to “love China” and “love the nation.”

0:06
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 12:24 AM · Jan 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1216138757201694721

Babamla son resmim. Çinazi kamplarına Şubat 2018 de başına siyah torba geçirilerek götürüldü. Geçen sene rüyamda şehit olarak gördüm. Türkçe Sayfamı davamı kendi kardeşlerime kendi dilimde anlatmak için açtım. Desteğinizı bekliyorum. #DoguTurkistan #UygurTürkleri

[ Image ]
kuzzat Altay, @Kuzzat_Altay. 7:00 PM · Jan 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/Kuzzat_Altay/status/1216510208123367424

Translated from Turkish by Google:
My last picture with my father. He was taken to Çinazi camps in February 2018 with a black bag. I dreamed last year as a martyr. I opened my Turkish page to explain my case to my brothers in my own language. Waiting for your support. #DoguTurkistan#UygurTürkleri


#China continues its mass internment of #Uyghurs & other Turkic peoples in #ConcentrationCamps, labor camps, & prisons across #EastTurkistan. This video shows one facility (site unclear) where clearly hundreds, if not thousands, of people are being held extrajudicially.
Video, 0:08
Salih Hudayar, @Salih_Hudayar. 5:20 PM · Jan 11, 2020
https://twitter.com/Salih_Hudayar/status/1216032217484402689

From Xinjiang to Australia, Uyghur police school students witness life changes in the past three decades = 从新疆到澳洲，维吾尔警校生见证近三十年生活变迁. By Iris Zhao. Jan 11, 2020.

A report from Xinjiang: Many Han Chinese don’t mind the gulag for their Uighur neighbours. Yet it will aggravate ethnic strife for years to come. The Economist, Jan 11, 2020.


The Moral Hazard of Dealing With China. Academic institutions must grapple with the question of when engagement becomes complicity. Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian. Axios, 11 jan
"... at what point does engagement become complicity? Take this year’s commencement ceremony. The program invited Tang Xiao’ou, the founder of the Chinese artificial-intelligence company SenseTime, to speak. The New York Times reported in April that SenseTime helped develop facial-recognition technology that can pick ethnic minorities out of a crowd, a capability the Chinese government is deploying against Muslim minorities in Xinjiang. During his speech, according to a published account by Schwarzman alum Noah Lachs, Tang called reports of SenseTime’s involvement in human-rights violations “fake news.” While the Chinese students in the audience laughed at this, wrote Lachs, the Western students reacted with “muted fury.” - Upon learning that Schwarzman Scholars had chosen as its commencement speaker one of the architects of Xinjiang’s minority-targeting mass surveillance, dozens of program participants had sent a joint letter to the administration, asking them to choose a different speaker. Program staff declined ..."

This dissident leaked explosive documents depicting China’s brutal treatment of Uighurs. By Malcolm Brabant, PBS, Jan 10, 2020 6:45 PM EST. https://www.pbs.org/newshour/show/this-dissident-leaked-explosive-documents-depicting-chinas-brutal-treatment-of-uighurs


"Currently, Queen’s invests in controversial tech companies iFlyTek and Hikvision—which were blacklisted by the United States in October for their involvement in the detention and surveillance of minority Uyghurs in the Xinjiang region of China."

-- from a Canadian student paper, at Queen’s U in Kingston, ON.


Apartheid, Chinese style - The Economist, Jan 9, 2020.


"Dilnur Reyhan, an academician describing China’s camps in East Turkestan, to Europe."

Uyghurs & Other Muslim Minorities Forced into Labor Programs to Work in Chinese Factories
= Part 1: Uyghurs & Other Muslim Minorities Forced into Labor Programs to Work in Chinese Factories.
https://www.democracynow.org/2020/1/9/china_uyghurs_muslim_minorities_workers

https://www.democracynow.org/2020/1/9/inside_chinas_push_to_turn_muslim

* my own comment: https://networks.h-net.org/node/22055/discussions/5701519/genocide-chinese-characteristics


Mr Shi Ting Wang, Chinese Ambassador to Ghana, has reiterated that there are no concentration camps in the Chinese province of Xinjiang but rather educational training and vocational centres, as part of efforts to address terrorism. #GHnewsagency

Ghana News Agency, @GHANANEWSAGENCY. 12:28 PM · Jan 9, 2020

+ Magnus Fiskesjö, @Magnus_Fiskesjo - Replying to @GHANANEWSAGENCY. 4:47 AM · Jan 14, 2020

Is this journalism? Even though ‘Objectivity’ is your slogan, you simply regurgitate the Chinese govt propaganda and leave out the massive documentation of the concentration camps & of the Chinese govt racist campaign of "culture-cide" in Xinjiang.


Uyghur Americans thank @RepMcGovern and @RepChrisSmith for support & celebrate news that the Congress will take up Uyghur human rights legislation as soon as next week. @CECCgov

Image

Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), @uyghurproject. 10:35 AM · Jan 8, 2020

https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1214936444680290304

[Thread] 1) Last night I received this list of people who might “disappeared”, according to the person who gave me this list she and few others made this list, they claims those #Uyghurs have been “disappeared” and they are worrying.

[ Image x 4 ]

UyghurAid-Halmurat, @HalmuratU. 6:48 AM · Jan 8, 2020

https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1214876485044932608


[Unexplained photo. Strange choice.]


"She had been caught [by facial recognition] walking down streets where she was no longer permitted to go." … "For the Provocations series, in conjunction with UCI's “The Future of the Future: The Ethics and Implications of AI” conference."


Kazakhstan: Refugees Fight to Avoid Deportation Back to China Torn between CCP's pressures and the civil society's support for the refugees, courts adjourn the hearings of Tilek Tabarak and the Musakhan-Alimuly duo. By Massimo Introvigne, Bitter Winter, 01/06/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/kazakhstan-refugees-fight-to-avoid-deportation-back-to-china/


"Wayne Pajunen is a consultant, writer, and former political aide at the House of Commons in Ottawa, Canada. His op-eds have appeared in several Canadian and Taiwanese daily newspapers."

在新疆街訪後，來告訴你一些再教育集中營的真相
AbuNowNow阿布鬧鬧, Youtube, Jan 5, 2020
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RJW3pSNGTAl&feature=youtu.be
"A brave 1st hand report from Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region"


太不要脸了。我真的服了。This CCP propaganda says Kazakhs and Uyghurs “can be smart too when they are educated,” and “they have left nomadic life.” #whitewashing Chinese colonialism.
Yi Xiaocuo, @YXiaocuo. 12:38 PM · Jan 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/YXiaocuo/status/1213877326833864704

= Quote Tweet by 卡扎克, @Menkazak. 5:14 AM · Jan 5, 2020
品一品
[ Image ]
https://twitter.com/Menkazak/status/1213765684813017089 = About the new Chinese state TV propaganda film, "What you probably don't know about Xinjiang." Likely intended to have palliative effect on the sleeping Chinese population (Oh, we are so nice to those backward people).

Publishers urged to take stronger stance on Uighur persecution: Scholars say ensuring vulnerable minorities have given consent to use of their data does not go far enough. By Ellie Bothwell, Times Higher Education, January 4, 2020.
"Academics are pushing journal publishers to take more drastic action in response to China’s crackdown on minority Muslims, in the wake of increasing scrutiny over the global science community’s role in the continued persecution. There have been rising concerns over Western journals’ publication of papers focusing on the DNA of minority ethnic groups by Chinese scientists affiliated with the country’s surveillance agencies. … Joanne Smith Finley, senior lecturer in Chinese studies at Newcastle University, said that it was “far from adequate or ethical to ask authors whether they sought consent from their research subjects”, given that the collection of biometric data in Xinjiang in 2017 was carried out under “false pretences” and citizens will “agree to anything in order to keep themselves and their families out of the internment camps”. She added that any academic papers that rely on data collected in this manner should be immediately retracted and publishers must “look very carefully at the sponsors” of conference proceedings before publication.”

Post advertises workers from XJ to Chinese factories b/c they've passed political inspection, are healthy, gov't will provide a chef & police(if 300 are hired). Workers arrive 15 days after
contract is signed. What’s more: they are managed w/ a semi-military style and hardworking.

Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. Timothy Grose. 7:21 PM · Jan 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1213616404538241024

A worker from Yarkant, Kashgar said he hadn’t been back to see his family for a year. He also shared other details that cast doubt on the program’s "poverty alleviation" purpose. In 2017, 5000 ppl were transferred from Yarkant county to eastern & northern XJ to sweep streets.
Video, 0:25

The compound is in Kuitun, a city in northern Xinjiang. The population is mostly China’s Han ethnic majority. From the satellite images, we can see that around the time the workers arrived in 2017, a checkpoint and a cafeteria were constructed.

We also geolocated another dormitory compound in these photos: 42°43’19.51"N 93°27’9.15"E. It sits on the edge of an industrial park in Kumul (Hami). There isn’t much nearby, but it is still surrounded by fences and barbed wire.

Muyi Xiao, @muyixiao. 12:36 PM · Dec 30, 2019
https://twitter.com/muyixiao/status/1211702659121586177


05.01.2020 sabaha karşı saat:03:07 #Atajurt Lideri #SerikzhanBilashoğlu ve operatör Galım on 04.01.2020 günü soydaşlarımız verdiği video görsel dilekçeleri montajlıyorlar birazdan sığınmacı soydaşımız #TilekTaberekoğlu’nun duruşmasına #Jarkent’e yola çıkacaklar @UNHumanRights Video, 0:39
Kazak Haber, @KazakHaber. 7:29 PM · Jan 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/KazakHaber/status/1213618394546790401

Translated from Turkish by Google:
"05.01.2020 in the morning: 03: 07 #Atajurt leader #SerikzhanBilash mogul and the operator Galim on 04.01.2020, our companions are assembling the video visual petitions given by our asylum seeker. #TilekTaberekoğlu [will depart] to the hearing #Jarkent @UNHumanRights"

Missing Uyghurs Do Not Reappear: The Case of the Hamdullah Family. The CCP campaigns claiming that the Uyghurs who disappeared are now safely home is a lie, as proved by the case of two prominent Uyghur businessmen and their relatives. By Ruth Ingram, Bitter Winter, 01/04/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/missing-uyghurs-do-not-reappear-the-case-of-the-hamdullah-family/

With Husbands in Camps, Hui Women Struggle to Care for Families. When almost all men from a village in northern Xinjiang were locked up in internment camps, their wives were left alone to run households. By Xiang Yi. Bitter Winter, 01/04/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/hui-women-struggle-to-care-for-families/

Far och dotter vill rikta ljus mot Kinas förtryck
Författaren Abdushukur Muhammet flydde förtrycket i den kinesiska regionen Xinjiang. Efter att ha förlovat all kontakt med familjen har han tillsammans med sin dotter, som också hon flytt från Kina, samlat uigurisk poesi. Poesi som handlar om frihet och är skriven av fångslade och dödade författare.


https://www.arbetaren.se/2020/01/03/far-och-dotter-vill-rikta-ljus-mot-kinas-fortryck/

[Swedish story on Uyghur author and refugee activists in Sweden]

China has destroyed more than 100 Uighur Muslim graveyards, satellite images show Beijing’s persecution of ethnic minority even 'extends to the dead', says human rights group.

= incl.
Sulanim cemetery in Hotan (before and after)
This combo of satellite images received on September 30, 2019 from CNES 2019, distributed by Airbus DS and produced by Earthrise shows a picture from April 24, 2018 (top) showing the Sulanim cemetery (C) in Hotan, Xinjiang province and the same view on August 6, 2019 (bottom) with no sign of the facility and it has been replaced with a car park. - China is destroying burial grounds where generations of Uighur families have been laid to rest, leaving behind human bones and broken tombs in what activists call an effort to eradicate the ethnic group’s identity in Xinjiang. (Photo by Handout / various sources / AFP) / TO GO WITH China-rights-Xinjiang,FEATURE by Eva Xiao, Pak Yiu, with Andrew Beatty -----EDITORS NOTE --- RESTRICTED TO EDITORIAL USE - MANDATORY CREDIT "AFP PHOTO / CNES 2019/ DISTRIBUTION AIRBUS DS/ PRODUCED BY EARTHRISE" - NO MARKETING - NO ADVERTISING CAMPAIGNS - DISTRIBUTED AS A SERVICE TO CLIENTS - NO ARCHIVES / (Photo by HANDOUT/EARTHRISE/AFP via Getty Images) HANDOUT

One more witness of China’s Concentration Camps. 01.03.2020 UNN.TV - Uighur National Network TV. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=csRqgKtr-eY

法媒确认北京监控其居法侨民威慑汉学家 中国大使就此回应. 发表时间： 03/01/2020 - 12:18.
http://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E4%BA%BA%E6%9D%83/20200103-%E6%B3%95%E5%AA%92%E7%A1%AE%E8%AE%A4%E5%8C%97%E4%BA%AC%E7%9B%91%E6%8E%A7%E5%85%B6%E5%B1%85%E6%B3%95%E4%BE%A8%E6%B0%91%E5%A8%81%E6%85%81%E6%B1%89%E5%AD%A6%E5%AE%B6-%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E5%A4%A7%E4%BD%BF%E5%B0%B1%E6%AD%A4%E5%9B%9E%E5%BA%94?ref=tw

法国公营广播电台（Radio France）的调查小组周五公布了一份有关中国政府如何在法国骚扰居住在法国的维族人，藏人以及法国汉学家的详细的调查报告，进一步确认了此前其他媒体的报道。调查记者还要求中国驻法大使对此作出回应，中国驻法大使拒绝直接回答记者的提问，但却在随后发出信函暗示记者以法中关系为重放弃调查。


"Une enquête de Nathanaël Charbonnier, pour la cellule investigation de Radio France, en collaboration avec la rédaction internationale de Radio France."

502
Bahrain: Representatives Council calls on International Community to protect Uighur Muslims in China http://ow.ly/mjPr50xLtVc
Bahrain News Agency, @bna_en. 8:36 AM · Jan 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/bna_en/status/1212729408601182210

Representatives Council calls on International Community to protect Uighur Muslims in China. 02 Jan 2020; Created: 02:19 PM; Last Updated: 04:34 PM.
https://www.bna.bh/en/RepresentativesCouncilcallsonInternationalCommunitytoprotectUighurMuslimsinChina.aspx?cms=q8FmFjgiscL2fwl0N1%2bDhaHOVN%2bJviHhNd1q2oWk4M%3d
"The Council of Representatives has expressed deep concern over the inhumane and painful conditions to which Uighur Muslims in China are subjected, including the detention of more than one million Muslims in mass detention camps, denial of their most basic rights..."

China’s Uighur Crackdown 'The Holocaust Did Not Take Place in One Day'
The Chinese government is currently interning hundreds of thousands of the country’s Uighur Muslim minority. In an interview, Jewher Ilham, the daughter of human rights activist Ilham Tohti, who has been sentenced to life in prison, calls on the European Union to take action against Beijing. Interview Conducted by Markus Becker. Spiegel Online, January 03, 2020 12:51 PM. https://www.spiegel.de/international/world/dissendent-describes-cultural-genocide-against-uighurs-a-1303494.html

A closer look at Uygur students in boarding schools. Boarding schools in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uygur Autonomous Region have been blamed by some western media for what is described as "forced separation" of children from their families. CGTN’s Tao Yuan pays a visit to one boarding school for a closer look. Video, 03:45. CGTN, 03-Jan-2020
[Chn state TV trying to cover up the role of boarding schools]
+
Replying to @CGTNOfficial:
#China official says detained #Uyghurs have been freed. My sister Renagul Gheni (热纳古丽艾尼) detain to concentration camp Apr. 2019, before detention she was Government school teacher 15 years in Qiemo (且末县)& mother of 2 boy’s. #China Where is my Sister ?? #StillNoInfo @UN
Image
Kalbinur, @KalbinurU. 1:12 PM · Jan 3, 2020
https://twitter.com/KalbinurU/status/1213161277205483522

移除墓地, 中国根除维吾尔人的文化认同. 美国之音. 2020年1月3日 07:05.

父母被扣教育营:流亡维吾尔孩童痛苦愤怒. 发表时间： 03/01/2020, 17:53更改时间： 03/01/2020, 17:53.
http://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E4%BA%BA%E6%9D%83/20200103-%E7%B8%B6%E6%AF%8D%E8%A2%AB%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E8%90%A5%E6%B5%81%E4%

It’s clear @ChinaDaily does not deal in objective reporting and is a mouthpiece for Chinese government smears against credible researchers and journalists- why do the @nytimes @washingtonpost & @Telegraph still carry China Daily inserts in their publications? Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), @uyghurproject. 2:44 AM · Jan 3, 2020 https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1213003244797972482

Quote Tweet:
China Daily, @ChinaDaily
#Opinion: With help from The New York Times and an anti-communist fanatic of questionable mental competence, Washington orchestrates a smear campaign in an effort to widen one of China’s ethnic fault lines. #Xinjiang https://bit.ly/37vtr43

= citing:

"Chen blasts Chinese leader Xi Jinping as a “man of insidious character with the nerve to engage in sinister ploys,” in reference to Beijing’s suppressive moves against Uighur people in Xinjiang, Northwestern China, and Hong Kong."

"Since the beginning of 2016, the government of Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region has been collecting DNA samples from Uyghurs and other Muslims to build databases for tracking and monitoring them. As this measure in the name of "maintaining social stability" spreads across mainland China, the CCP is collecting biometric data on an ever-increasing scale. All males, including young children, are now mandated to give blood samples."

James Millward on China’s Repression of Uyghurs in Xinjiang
We interviewed Georgetown University Professor James Millward at the NEXT China 2019 Conference in New York City on November 21, 2019 for his thoughts on the Uyghur Crisis in Xinjiang. Here is our post-event recap. Supchina, 2020/01/02. https://supchina.com/2020/01/02/james-millward-on-chinas-repression-of-uyghurs-in-xinjiang/
Former Camp Detainee Says Kazakhstan Plans to Deport Her to China. RFA, 2020-01-02. 
"Gulzire Awulqanqizi, a Kazakh woman who was held at the Dongmehle Internment Camp in Ili Kazakh (in Chinese, Yili Hasake) Autonomous Prefecture's Ghulja (Yining) city from July 2017 to October 2018, fled to neighboring Kazakhstan in December 2018 after being forced to labor in a glove factory inside the camp for three months at the end of her detention."

More than 100 Uyghur graveyards demolished by Chinese authorities, satellite images show. By Matt Rivers, Lily Lee and Yong Xiong, CNN. Updated 4:02 PM ET, Thu January 2, 2020. 
[Good satellite images before/after Chinese destruction of Uyghur cemeteries]

Former Xinjiang University president Tashpolat Teyip was arrested for accepting bribes on May 7, 2018. Urumqi's intermediate court held an open trial on June 13, 2019. Tashpolat was dealt with in accordance with Chinese law, and his rights have been fully protected. [Image] 
Global Times, @globaltimesnews. 11:42 PM · Jan 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/globaltimesnews/status/1212957476573732869
[Official admission that a trial has been held for Tashpolat Teyip]

Jordan holds solidarity rally with China’s Uyghurs. Memo, January 2, 2020 at 10:29 am. 

Dozens of Jordanians on Tuesday participated in a protests against China’s treatment of Uyghur Muslim in China’s Xinjiang province. The demonstration was organised by the Islamic Action Front, the political arm of the Muslim Brotherhood, in front of the Chinese embassy in the capital Amman. The Front’s Secretary-General Murad Al-Adaileh and lawmaker Saud Abu Mahfouz of the Reform Bloc participated in the protest.

Kaifeng Jewish Community Suffers New Suppression: Under the pretext of "religious infiltration," the CCP’s crackdown against religious groups has hit again the oldest community of Jews in the country. by Wang Yichi, Bitter Winter, 01/01/2020. https://bitterwinter.org/kaifeng-jewish-community-suffers-new-suppression/


[= Sarah Cook, China analyst at Freedom House]


Uigurin berichtet von chinesischem Camp: "Wie Konzentrationslager" Von Verena Schad • Zuletzt aktualisiert: 01/01/2020 - 10:29 https://de.euronews.com/2020/01/01/uigurin-berichtet-von-chinesischem-camp-wie-konzentrationslager

[About Sayragul Sauytbay who is actually Kazakh, not Uyghur]


(Kazakh rights group founder Serikzhan Bilash released on December 30)


December 2019:
Burke Awards honorees: Staff and journalist of Uyghur Service, RFA. For its news-breaking reporting on the implementation of a vast, high-tech security state in China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) and on the mass arbitrary detentions sweeping up the mostly Muslim Uyghur population and other ethnic groups in the region. [n.d., 2019]
https://www.usagm.gov/burke_candidate/uyghur-service/
[The annual David Burke Distinguished Journalism Awards recognize courage, integrity and professionalism of journalists from each of the Broadcasting Board of Governors (BBG) networks - one of which is the Radio Free Asia, RFA. ]

The “22 vs. 50” Diplomatic Split Between the West and China Over Xinjiang and Human Rights

+

Thread: The 2010s were a bad decade for the Uyghurs. The crackdown following the July 2009 ethnic riots in Urumchi led to unprecedented repression, especially in the south of the Uyghur homeland. As a result, 1000s of Uyghurs fled their homeland, many via S-E Asia /1 Sean R. Roberts, @robertsreport. 10:12 AM · Dec 31, 2019
https://twitter.com/robertsreport/status/1212028762134581248

Is China coming full circle by repeating the Qing court’s self-defeating mistakes?
Xi’s China is implementing an ambitious vision through projects like the Belt and Road Initiative. Yet, when it comes to Xinjiang, Hong Kong and Taiwan, Beijing’s decision-making processes seem as obstinate as those in Qing China. Phil C. W. Chan, SCMP, Published: 3:00am, 31 Dec, 2019.

Malaysia Appoints University Institute to Probe China’s Alleged Abuses Against Uyghurs.
"Malaysia has appointed an international institute at a local university to prepare a study examining reports about alleged rights abuses committed by Beijing against Uyghur Muslims in China’s Xinjiang region, Foreign Minister Saifuddin Abdullah said Monday. The government has selected the International Institute of Islamic Thought and Civilization (ISTAC) in Kuala Lumpur to study and verify the news reports on the alleged repression of the Uyghur community in Xinjiang, China, the state-run Bernama news service reported, citing Saifuddin."

Thread: #Uyghur #Muslim women from #Chinese #ConcentrationCamps now are being forcefully transferred to Han Chinese owned Restaurants where they cook for the Chinese using non halal ingredients. #chinazi
https://sg.news.yahoo.com/visit-xinjiang-ourselves-stop-playing-035320615.html
"Abim president Muhammad Faisal Abdul Aziz said the Xinjiang minority Muslim community were widely known to be under Chinese persecution and faced atrocities that had been well documented by recognised international bodies."

https://www.globalpolitics.se/den-absurda-hatkampanjen-mot-kina/
[Norwegian pro-China 'tankie' recirculating Grayzone ad-hominem attack on Zenz; trans. into Swedish]


"Under pressure from the authorities, poor farmers, small traders and idle villagers of working age attend training and indoctrination courses for weeks or months, and are then assigned to stitch clothes, make shoes, sweep streets or fill other jobs. "These labor programs represent an expanding front in a major effort by China’s leader, Xi Jinping, to entrench control over this region, where these minorities make up about half the population. They are crucial to the government’s strategy of social re-engineering alongside the indoctrination camps, which have held one million or more Uighurs and Kazakhs. . . . "The government maintains that the Uighur and Kazakh villagers are 'rural surplus labor' and are an underemployed population that threatens social stability. Putting them in steady, supervised government-approved work, officials say, will erase poverty and slow the spread of religious extremism and ethnic violence."

China must close its 're-education camps' for #Uyghurs in Xinjiang, MEPs say. EU Reporter Correspondent | December 30, 2019.
https://www.eureporter.co/frontpage/2019/12/30/china-must-close-its-re-education-camps-for-uyghurs-in-xinjiang-meps-say/

--Includes these links:
Video recording of the debate on the situation of the Uyghur in China (18.12.2019)
Procedure file
EP resolution on China, notably the situation of religious and ethnic minorities (18.04.2019)
EP resolution on China on mass arbitrary detention of Uyghurs and Kazakhs in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (04.10.2018)
EP Multimedia Centre: Free photos, video and audio material
CGTN Exclusive: A tour of a closed 're-education camp' in Xinjiang
[Always strange when the jailer's state media present their materials as "exclusive" - of course it is exclusive. They have the key to their prisons!]
+
@CGTNOfficial asks: what are Xinjiang's re-education camps really about? CGTN produced several clips, but sadly omitted some of the most crucial evidence: government documents. Below is an easy step-by-step guide to what Beijing's own documents say about these camps.

THREAD
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 6:43 PM · Dec 30, 2019
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1211794899936403459
+
Firstly, the gov't itself says that re-education work must "wash brains, cleanse hearts, support the right, remove the evil (洗脑净心扶正祛邪)". http://archive.is/ARyEg
+
The government website with this highly incriminating statement was deleted literally the day after I first cited it in a publication. The archived version above remains available.
[ ... ]
+
Adult internment shares in rural Uyghur majority population regions are shockingly high: between 8.5 - 28.4%. Shares between 15-20% were most common. Main target are household heads, with internment shares up to 50%. Followed by their sons (up to 20%), wives only 4% or less.
+
The data shows that the internment drive has targeted middle-aged men, typically either household heads or adult sons. Compared to 2010 census age cohorts, persons aged 20-29 are less likely to be interned, while persons aged 30-59 are more likely to be in internment.
+
This squarely refutes Beijing's narrative of training young adults. Young women, often showcased in propaganda videos, are especially unlikely to be interned for "training" (although many of them are being trained in closed facilities outside the re-education internment system).
[ ... ]

Jewher Ilham, the daughter of a jailed academic in #China, talks about the detainment of more than 1 million Uighurs and other Muslim minorities in internment camps across #Xinjiang.
[ Video ]
Department of State, @StateDept. 9:28 AM · Dec 30, 2019
https://twitter.com/StateDept/status/1211655265818333185

This video allegedly shows the forced transfer of #Uyghur youth from #EastTurkistan (so-called "#Xinjiang") to work in factories in provinces inside #China.
Video, 0:10
Salih Hudayar, @Salih_Hudayar. 8:36 PM · Dec 30, 2019
https://twitter.com/Salih_Hudayar/status/1211823465877180416


Why Don’t We Care About China’s Uighur Muslims? Deconstructed. December 29, 2019, 6:17 a.m.
In China’s Crackdown on Muslims, Children Have Not Been Spared: In Xinjiang the authorities have separated nearly half a million children from their families, aiming to instill loyalty to China and the Communist Party. By Amy Qin. NYT, Dec. 28, 2019, Updated 12:37 p.m. ET. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/28/world/asia/china-xinjiang-children-boarding-schools.html
+ Author’s explanatory thread: https://twitter.com/amyyqin/status/1210869223884378113
+ My own comment: https://u.osu.edu/mclc/2019/12/30/children-not-spared-1/#more-32054

[Interview with Mihriban, an Uyghur activist living in Germany since 1996]

Another Refugee from Xinjiang Allowed to Remain in Kazakhstan. While two organizations compete for the heritage and the name of Atajurt, some results, although not definitive, give reason for hope. By Massimo Introvigne, Bitter Winter, 12/28/2019. https://bitterwinter.org/refugee-allowed-to-remain-in-kazakhstan/
[On the fate of Bagashar Malikuly, immigrant to Kazakhstan, detained in Xinjiang]


Congress Wants to Force Trump’s Hand on Human Rights in China and Beyond: Lawmakers aim to pass veto-proof legislation in 2020 that would punish China over its treatment of ethnic Uighur
Muslims. By Edward Wong and Catie Edmondson. NYT, Dec. 27, 2019, Updated 2:24 p.m. ET. 


"据德国之声报道，一名拥有哈萨克斯坦永久居民身份、曾被送入中国新疆‘再教育营’的女子古丽兹拉•艾娃丽汉（Gulzire Awulqanqizi）12 月 26 日向国际社会求救，原因据称是一名哈萨克斯坦官员告知她该国怀疑其是中国间谍，可能将其遣返回中国。"

In KL, hundreds of Muslims protest against China’s treatment of Uighurs. BY AZRIL ANNUAR, JERRY CHOONG AND SOO WERN JUN. Malaymail, Friday, 27 Dec 2019 03:15 PM MYT. 

Thousands Rally in Indonesia, Malaysia to Protest China’s Treatment of Uyghurs. RFA, 2019-12-27. 

'Get out, China': Indonesian Muslims march to protest against treatment of Uygurs. More than a thousand head to heavily guarded Chinese embassy in Jakarta to condemn Beijing’s actions in Xinjiang. Indonesian security minister says government had summoned Chinese ambassador to explain alleged abuses. Associated Press / SCMP, Published: 2:28am, 28 Dec, 2019. 

Replying to @nuryturkel and @SCMPNews: Unfortunately the demonstration was led by extremists on the Islamist fringe of politics. None of Indonesia’s mainstream Muslim organizations joined, despite pressure on this issue since the @WSJ report earlier this month.
Aaron Connelly, @ConnellyAL. 12:38 AM · Dec 28, 2019 
https://twitter.com/ConnellyAL/status/1210797251603288064

China cannot just rely on its economic might to silence the growing army of critics: From the Hong Kong protests to the treatment of Uyghurs in Xinjiang, China’s international image has been severely dented this year. It must work to repair the damage through persuasion and co-option, not just by leaning on its economic stature. Nicholas Ross Smith, Tracey Fallon. SCMP. 9:30am, 27 Dec, 2019. 


"If Uyghurs are fleeing to Malaysia to seek asylum, Malaysia will not extradite them even if there is an application from China (to do so)," says @chedetofficial [Official Twitter of Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad].


[Dansk TV2, new interview with Sayragul Sauytbay.]

难逃北京天罗地网 哈国女子恐遭遣返回中国

古丽兹拉.艾娃丽汉曾被关于新疆伊犁的再教育营内，时间长达18个月。她在访回哈萨克斯坦后，便积极向人权组织与国际媒体分享再教育营内经历。然而，近期却传出中国政府为了报复她行为，疑似向哈萨克政府施压，要求他们将古丽兹拉遣返回中国。William Yang, DW, 27.12.2019. https://www.dw.com/zh/%E9%9A%BE%E9%80%83%E5%8C%97%E4%BA%AC%E5%A4%A9%E7%BD%97%E5%9C%B0%E7%BD%91-%E5%93%88%E5%9B%BD%E5%A5%B3%E5%AD%90%E6%81%90%E9%81%AD%E9%81%A3%E8%BF%94%E5%9B%9E%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/a-51806825

"Muslim minorities from China to India and beyond are facing discrimination, mass internment, and even extermination at the hands of their own governments. ... The global trend is rooted in the U.S. war on terror, inflated fears of Islamic terrorism, and the rise of authoritarian populism around the world."

China Cables: When will the Muslim world speak up for persecuted Uighurs? Beijing’s campaign to erase Uighur Muslims has been met with tacit approval from Middle Eastern states. By CJ Werleman. Middle East Eye, 26 December 2019 11:21 UTC. Updated. https://www.middleeasteye.net/opinion/china-cables-when-will-muslim-world-speak-persecuted-uighurs

EU foreign policy Beijing envoy warns EU against ‘disastrous’ curbs on China companies. Ambassador says bloc should remain open to investment or risk a backlash. Michael Peel and Sam Fleming in Brussels. FT, 26 dec 2019. [https://www.ft.com/content/2f16e950-2588-11ea-9a4f-963f0e7e134]

[Threatening Europe over trade, Xinjiang, and more.]

China urged to disclose location of Uyghur academic Tashpolat Tiyip - UN human rights experts* have expressed alarm at the situation of Mr. Tashpolat Tiyip, a Chinese academic of Uyghur origin and former president of Xinjiang University, who is in detention at an unknown location in China. GENEVA, 26 December 2019. [https://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=25454]

(*)The UN experts: Ms Agnes Callamard, Special Rapporteur on extrajudicial, summary or arbitrary executions; Members of the Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances - Mr. Luciano Hazan (chair), Mr. Tae-Ung Baik (vice-chair), Mr. Bernard Duhaime, Ms Houria Es-Slami and Mr. Henrikas Mickevičius; Mr. Fernand de Varennes, Special Rapporteur on minority issues; Mr. Ahmed Shaheed, Special Rapporteur on freedom of religion or belief; and Members of the UN Working Group on Arbitrary Detention - Mr. José Antonio Guevara Bermúdez (chair), Ms. Leigh Toomey (vice-chair on Communications), Ms. Elina Steinerte (vice-chair on follow-up), Mr. Seong-Phil Hong and Mr. Sëtondji Adjovi

Even some within the Western system can’t stand the brazen fabrication that claims "millions of Uyghurs" are in vocational education and training centers in China's Xinjiang. Read this article, hopefully, Westerners can understand the importance of listening to both sides.

Hu Xijin 胡锡进, @HuXijin_GT. 7:03 AM · Dec 26, 2019
https://twitter.com/HuXijin_GT/status/1210169152293363714

Quote Tweet:
The Grayzone, @TheGrayzoneNews · Dec 24 2019
Claims that China has detained millions of Uyghur Muslims are based largely on two studies. @ajitxsingh & @MaxBlumenthal examine these dubious papers, their US government backers, shoddy methodologies – and the rapture-ready "researcher" Adrian Zenz. [https://thegrayzone.com/2019/12/21/china-detaining-millions-uyghurs-problems-claims-us-ngo-researcher/]

+ Commentary:
https://twitter.com/911CORLEBRA777/status/1210985422932701189
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1211085595176570880


(Residents of Ili prefecture required to seek "vacation approval" for leaving their village)

These residents in NW China’s #Xinjiang #Uyghur Autonomous Region stand out to debunk #StillNoInfo rumors about them. https://globaltimes.cn/content/1174468.shtml
Video, 3:37
Global Times, @globaltimesnews. Global Times. 11:49 PM · Dec 26, 2019
https://twitter.com/globaltimesnews/status/1210422407208374272

=
Staged and scripted. Why? All interviews have these identical/orderly common talking points:
1. Name, age, where they work/what they do
2. How much they earn
3. They live a happy/peaceful life
4. Overseas relatives/others spreading lies/rumours

NUR, @uyghur_nur. 5:24 AM · Dec 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghur_nur/status/1211231563456757762

https://www.uprising.today/chinese-ambassador-refutes-us-claims-about-xinjiang/
"... in a letter sent by the Ambassador of the People's Republic of China to Yemen, Kang Yong, addressed to Mohammad Ali al-Houthi. [= a Yemeni politician]... Xinjiang province, a Muslim-majority state of China, is witnessing an insurrection led by Wahhabi movements. Although the United States and much of the Western world has voiced support for the armed groups fighting against China, most of the Islamic world has stood firmly in support of Beijing."
"Armed fighters"?

联合国人权专家敦促中国披露维族学者塔西甫拉提·特依拜的下落
http://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20191226-%E8%81%94%E5%90%88%E5%9B%BD%E4%BA%BA%E6%9D%83%E4%B8%93%E5%AE%B6%E6%95%A6%E4%BF%83%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E6%8A%AB%E9%9C%B2%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E5%AD%A6%E8%80%85%E5%A1%94%E8%A5%BF%E7%94%AB%E6%8B%89%E6%8F%90%C2%B7%E7%89%B9%E4%BF%9D%E6%8B%9C%E7%9A%84%E4%B8%8B%E8%90%BD

M'sian Man Shares How He Was Jailed In China For Praying In Uighur Mosque. By Esther Liew
Group of Malaysian tourists got arrested for praying in an Uyghur mosque while visiting.

She is my sister, her name is Aygul Ablet, and she is a master student in clinical medicine at Xinjiang Medical University. I recently learned that my sister was arrested in a concentration camp in 2018. I protest against the Chinese government 's gross abuse of human rights.
[ Image ]
Tursunjan Aplet, @TursunjanA. 12:29 AM · Dec 26, 2019
https://twitter.com/TursunjanA/status/1210070133538009088

Immediate help needed! Gulzira Awulkan, ethnic Kazakh East Turkistani ("Xinjianger") camp survivor, who fled to Kazakhstan as thanks to her Kazakhstan green card. After speaking to media,China sentenced her cousins to 15+ yr prisons &now Kazakhstan want to deport her back. Help her!
[ Image ]
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 3:33 AM · Dec 26, 2019-
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1210116532916887552
Kina snagom svoje ekonomije uštikava kritike: Kina je zbog Özilove podrške Ujgurima otkazala prijenose Arsenalovih utakmica, ali Ujguri u Turskoj smatraju ga herojem i zahvaljuju mu. VL, 25. prosinca 2019. u 17:11. [Croatian news about Xinjiang and Arsenal].

Kuwaiti MPs urge help for Uighurs, Indian Muslims. Statement was signed by 27 MPs. Anadolu Agency, 25.12.2019. [Kuwaiti lawmakers have called on their government to intervene to stop persecution of Muslims in East Turkistan and India. A group of 27 MPs signed a statement in which they underlined solidarity with Uighur Muslims against China's systematic campaign against their community.]

Former #Chinese #ConcentrationCamp detainee talks about the horrors in #China’s so-called “re-education centres” - 24 year old ‘Yalkun Anwar’ hopped off the plane @ 5am in Istanbul on the 25th of Dec 2019 & that afternoon was in the studio giving an hour-long witness testimony Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 7:05 PM · Dec 25, 2019

Chinese president Xi Jinping greets Muslim leaders in the Muslim world with the Islamic greeting of 'Assalmu Alaykim' (Peace Be Upon You) whilst he prohibits #Uyghur #Muslims from greeting each other with the Islamic greeting. #China #Uyghurs #Pakistan #China_is_terrorist Video

Pakistani cricket star [Shahid Afridi] deletes tweet supporting Uyghur Muslims. Yeni Şafak, 10:34 December 24, 2019. [Yesterday Pakistani cricket star @SAfridiOfficial posted a Tweet encouraging @ImranKhanPTI to speak up for #Uighurs & criticising the Chinese embassy. He has been pressured into deleting it just a day later. You can counter this silencing by spreading the Tweet far and wide.]


In Turkish: "Japanese Prime Minister Abe raises East Turkestan in talks with Chinese leader Xi Jinping."


[Int维吾尔历史教授、出版商依明江·赛都力 [Iminjan Sayduri?] 今年2月被新疆地方法院以“鼓动鼓吹极端思想罪”判刑15年。]


China’s UN Playground & Talking Gender With the UN’s Rosemary DiCarlo: Our Latest Episode
By Stéphanie Fillion and Kacie Candela on Dec 23, 2019 12:28 pm. https://us4.campaign-archive.com/?e=0b1822c609&u=5d5693a8f1af2d4b6cb3160e8&id=079d6320b9

"Is China turning the #UN in New York away from defending #HumanRights? Recent actions show overt pressure to stop other nations from condemning detention of #Uighurs" https://twitter.com/pass_blue/status/120946783320693760


'This is mass rape': Uighur activist condemns program said to pay Chinese men to sleep with Uighur women to promote 'ethnic unity'. Rosie Perper, Insier, Dec 24, 2019, 5:25 AM. https://amp.insider.com/uighur-activists-mass-rape-chinese-men-xinjiang-2019-12

"Rushan Abbas, a US-based Uighur activist whose family members have been detained in one of what is believed to be hundreds of detention centers in the region, told the Australian news outlet News.com.au that the program was part of a program of systemic rape against Uighur women.”


Huawei Faces New Backlash Over 'Mass Ethnic Persecution' In China


OZIL'S OWN GOAL. The last thing the confused protesters of Hong Kong need is to cheer for Mehut Ozil who is the current poster boy for critics of China's repressive policies in Xinjiang. Even before a group of Hong Kong hot-head "democracy" activists claimed his illiberal pan-Turkism as their cause, he had already muddied the waters of serious conversation about Xinjiang. The ballplayer's emotional outbursts and poor grasp of geopolitics make things worse for the people he ostensibly cares about. Philip Cunningham, Dec. 23, 2019. https://jinpeili.blogspot.com/2019/12/the-last-thingthe-confused-protesters.html

China's Crimes Against Uyghur Muslims Call for Global Boycott: Now that China's crimes against its ethnic Uyghur population are beyond dispute, Western corporations must rethink the way they do business with China, and consumers should examine and reconsider their purchasing decisions with respect to Chinese products from Xinjiang Province. by CJ Werleman. Inside Arabia, Dec 23, 2019. https://insidearabia.com/chinas-crimes-against-uyghur-muslims-call-for-global-boycott/


"New Zealand closely follows human rights issues in our region, and we share international concerns regarding the treatment of Uighurs. This is why I raised New Zealand's concerns about the situation in Xinjiang with President Xi Jinping and Premier Li Keqiang during my visit to China in April. I also raised concerns with Premier Li during our meeting in Bangkok in November this year. New Zealand also joined a statement alongside 22 other countries expressing our concerns. The statement was delivered at a United Nations general assembly meeting in New York, and in July, we signed a letter alongside 24 other countries, addressed to the president of the Human Rights Council and the UN High Commissioner for Human Rights."


"Hundreds of people from several Islamic organizations held a #SaveMuslimUighur rally in front of the Chinese Consulate in Medan, North Sumatra, on Friday, condemning the alleged mistreatment of Uighur Muslims in Xinjiang ... In South Jakarta, a group calling themselves the 212 Rally Alumni also held a rally in front of the Chinese Embassy in Mega Kuningan."

Reading out my own translation of the famous Uyghur Poet Chimengul Awut 's Poem, 'Oh Wind Cry!' at my concert, who was sent to a concentration Camp in July 2018, and since has disappeared.
Video, 1:09
Rahima Mahmut, @MahmutRahima. 5:53 AM · Dec 22, 2019 from Barnet, London https://twitter.com/MahmutRahima/status/1208702104128368640

37 y.o. Bagashar Malikuly - yet another ethnic Kazakh who fled China's Xinjiang to Kazakhstan in 2017. He crossed the border illegally by walking (!) for few days. His water&bread were frozen, as well as his arms&legs. He applied for asylum in KZ on Dec19.
Aigerim Toleukhan, @aygeryma. 11:22 PM · Dec 22, 2019 https://twitter.com/aygeryma/status/1208966120050450432


專訪法國漢學家方文莎》中國大使館「請喝茶」讓官員噤聲　歐洲議會制裁決議流於形式


"The pair – the $300bn (£231bn) -California Public Employees’-Retirement System (Calpers), and a $600bn mega-fund launched by -businessman David Booth – both held stakes in Xinjiang Xinxin Mining, which is listed on the Hong Kong Stock Exchange."

Ghulja County re-education camp is built next to a crematorium. But I find no evidence suggesting they are related except address proximity. coordinates: 43.982652, 81.538743

[ Images ]

Shawn Zhang, @shawnwzhang. 11:56 AM · Dec 22, 2019
https://twitter.com/shawnwzhang/status/1208793528433700864


It’s a sad time when we choose economic benefits over humanity. #Uyghurs

Sonny Bill Williams, @SonnyBWilliams. 3:02 PM · Dec 22, 2019
https://twitter.com/SonnyBWilliams/status/1208840148810526720


It’s a sad time when we choose economic benefits over humanity. #Uyghurs

Hearing of atrocities committed against the #UighurMuslims is heartbreaking. I request @ImranKhanPTI to speak up against this; talk of uniting the Muslim ummah includes our brothers & sisters in China too. @CathayPak is requested to address the humane & just treatment of Muslims

Shahid Afridi, @SAfridiOfficial. 5:52 AM · Dec 22, 2019
https://twitter.com/SAfridiOfficial/status/1208701954328629250

Silent pro-Uighur protest by Abim at ‘Beautiful Xinjiang’ cultural show. Nur Hasliza Mohd Salleh - FMT News [Malaysia], December 21, 2019 8:55 PM.

China detaining millions of Uyghurs? Serious problems with claims by US-backed NGO and far-right researcher 'led by God' against Beijing. Claims that China has detained millions of Uyghur Muslims are based largely on two studies. A closer look at these papers reveals US government backing, absurdly shoddy methodologies, and a rapture-ready evangelical researcher named Adrian Zenz. By Ajit Singh and Max Blumenthal. Grayzone, December 21, 2019.
https://thegrayzone.com/2019/12/21/china-detaining-millions-uyghurs-problems-claims-us-ngo-researcher/
+ See Twitter thread: https://twitter.com/LeniDiamond/status/1208892477660225536
+ On Blumenthal, listen to this analysis:
https://play.acast.com/s/warcollege/fd0c94bb-8118-4ae8-b592-838a7da51b13
+ very quickly picked up by Chinese state propaganda:
Claims that China detained millions of Uyghur Muslims are based largely on 2 studies. A closer look at these papers reveals US government backing, absurdly shoddy methodologies, a rapture-ready evangelical researcher named Adrian Zenz. @ajitxsingh @MaxBlumenthal @China_Amb_India

Quote Tweet:
The Grayzone, @TheGrayzoneNews. Dec 21, 2019
Claims that China has detained millions of Uyghur Muslims are based largely on two studies. @ajitxsingh & @MaxBlumenthal examine these dubious papers, their US government backers, shoddy methodologies – and the rapture-ready "researcher" Adrian Zenz.
https://thegrayzone.com/2019/12/21/china-detaining-millions-uyghurs-problems-claims-us-ngo-researcher/

Lijian Zhao 赵立坚, @zlj517. Dec 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/zlj517/status/1211621187224141824

#UFC lightweight champion Khabib Nurmagomedov has taken a stand against #Uyghur oppression
The undefeated Dagestani fighter shared the message with his 18m Instagram followers
It has since gone viral in the #Muslim world
More and more Muslims are taking a #StandWithUyghur
James Lee Proudfoot. @PhilosophyNook. 9:15 AM · Dec 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/PhilosophyNook/status/1208390570743390209

Xinjiang security crackdown sparks Han Chinese exodus. Locals estimate that Korla's population has halved since internment of Uighur Muslims. Yuan Yang in Korla, Xinjiang. FT, December 21 2019.
https://www.ft.com/content/fa6bd0b0-1d87-11ea-9186-7348c2f183af?segmentid=acee4131-99c2-09d3-a635-873e61754ec6
They Built a Homeland Far From China's Grip. Now They're Afraid. China's repressed Uighurs have long found sanctuary in Turkey. But as the country strengthens ties with China, the Uighurs feel their safe haven shrinking. By Carlotta Gall. NYT, Dec. 21, 2019. Updated 12:45 p.m. ET. 

'This is mass rape': China slammed over program that 'appoints' men to sleep with Uighur women. One of China's most disturbing policies shocked the world when it made headlines last month. A prominent activist now warns Australia is next. Gavin Fernando. news.com.au, December 21, 2019, 11:18am. https://www.news.com.au/world/asia/this-is-mass-rape-china-slammed-over-program-that-appoints-men-to-sleep-with-uighur-women/news-story/ed45cd065e39690354b6402d02904557
+ https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1208472768536334337

Thousands marched in solidarity with persecuted Uighur Muslims and showed support for Arsenal's midfielder Mesut Ozil who recently shed light on China's persecution of Uighurs. #StandWithOzil #SilentScream

Video, 1:25
Thousands across Turkey march in solidarity with Uighur Muslims
TRT World, @trtworld. 6:00 AM · Dec 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/trtworld/status/1208341500809170945
+ Scenes from last night's huge protest in Istanbul against China's atrocities in East Turkestan. Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 6:38 PM · Dec 20, 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1208169710484951040
+ Quote Tweet: Humanitarian Relief, @IHHen · 10h
We call out to the world from Beyazıt Square against the Chinese assimilation and oppression policies in the territory of East Turkestan! #SilentScream
[Thread]


US Senators Urge UN Gen-Sec to Raise China’s Abuses in Xinjiang With Member States, Key Councils. Radio Free Asia, December 20, 2019.


Vittnar om övervakning i Xinjiang-provinsen. 2:07 min. SR, Publicerat fredag 20 december 2019, kl 06.10
"I den kinesiska provinsen Xinjiang finns ett stort system med interneringsläger. I hela provinsen pågår en stenhård övervakning upphydd av den kinesiska staten. Det tär hårt på människor. Tyrsynbek Qabi funderade på att ta livet av sig i Xinjiang."
[In Swedish on Tyrsynbek Qabi, interrogated in underground site; interviewed after fleeing to Kazakhstan]

Kina har byggt upp ett enormt system av brutala interneringsläger i provinsen Xinjiang. Vi har i veckan hört vittnesmål i Studio Ett, Ekot och P1-Morgon från lägren och från alla de som påverkas av att det totalitära Kina har satt, kanske mer än en miljon, människor i de här lägren. Vi har också hört om hot mot dem som vågar vittna. Vår korrespondent i Kazakstan, Jesper Lindau, åkte till landets allra östligaste del, på gränsen till just Xinjiang i Kina, och träffade två kvinnor som suttit i de här lägren en längre tid.

Mesut Özil should be able to say what he likes about subjects he cares about. Sportsmen and women cannot and should not be censored. Sometimes they are the changemakers we need. Eni Aluko. The Guardian, Thu 19 Dec 2019, 14.01 EST.
https://www.theguardian.com/football/blog/2019/dec/19/mesut-ozil-should-be-able-to-say-what-he likes-about-subjects-he-cares-about
"China's treatment of the Uighurs has not received the attention in this country that it deserves. I think it has not helped Özil that the issue he is passionate about is one that is not on the radar of a lot of British people, and is not seen as being as relevant as British politics or British culture. People say that is why he should not be talking about it, but to me it is no different to talking about racism here, or supporting the people affected by the Grenfell fire. If he had complained about Arsenal having a gender pay gap, he’d have been applauded because that is a topic of debate here. But Özil is one of the most followed Muslim sportspeople on social media and he will be conscious of the pressure that brings. Given his background, it is no surprise this is an issue that affects him deeply. If the Uighurs are being discussed now in a way that they weren’t a week ago, Özil’s intervention has made a difference and has already been worthwhile."

Kina om Özil: "Vilseledd av fake news". - Mesut Özil har fördömt Kinas behandling av den muslimska minoritetsgruppen uigurer. Åsikterna har dragit in Özil i ett politiskt blåsväder med
Det verkar som att han har blivit vilseledd av fake news, säger det kinesiska utrikesdepartementets talesperson Geng Shuang. TT-AFP, 12:32 | 2019-12-16. [In Swedish]

In Malaysia, China’s PR blitz on Uygurs in Xinjiang sparks anger. In op-eds carried by several media outlets, China’s ambassador Bai Tian denounced ‘Western’ reports of abuses in Xinjiang. But the comments in English, Chinese and Malay have backfired, causing outrage online and among the country’s leading Muslim intellectuals. Amy Chew. South China Morning Post, December 20, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/week-asia/politics/article/3042877/mahathirs-malaysia-chinas-pr-blitz-uygurs-sparks-anger-among

"The Chinese authorities have been doing all sorts of public relations work to convince the people, especially the Muslims, that everything was a Western conspiracy. But what about the satellite images as published by the BBC? The fact is, an ethnic cleansing is taking place," said Dr Ahmad Farouk Musa, founder and executive director of IRF.

Silent protest supporting Uyghurs outside China-backed Xinjiang tourism event
M Fakhrull Halim. MalaysiaKini. Dec 21st, 2019; Modified: Dec 21st, 2019
https://www.malaysiakini.com/news/504499
Some 70 people representing various Muslim NGOs including PAS held a silent protest in support of China’s Uyghurs today. The protest was held outside the Bangi Avenue Convention Centre ahead of a cultural show tonight to promote tourism to Xinjiang

"One of the wealthiest Uyghurs in Hotan (in Chinese, Hetian) prefecture, in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR), has been confirmed jailed for life after his whereabouts were unknown for more than three years, according to sources, who said dozens of his relatives and employees have also been sentenced to prison.
Eli Abdulla, the CEO of Xinjiang Yu Cheng (Jade City) Real Estate Development Ltd.—a company based in the XUAR capital Urumqi that deals in real estate, development, and rentals, as well as the sale of construction materials, chemicals, electronics and mechanical equipment—went missing in mid-2016, and was believed to have been arrested by authorities and sentenced a year later.” [MF: Likely be part of a pattern of confiscating Uyghur businesses and property]

Daily life in Open prison: These are Uighur people not detained in the camps but subjected to morning raising flag gatherings, political indoctrination home & public places, 24 hour surveillance of speech & activities. Fear, self-surveillance and political indoctrination is life. Video
UNN.TV, @UNNTV1, 8:57 AM · Dec 20, 2019
https://twitter.com/UNNTV1/status/1208023601363988480


EU ramps up human rights pressure over Xinjiang with legislative threat to China. European Union foreign affairs chief Josep Borrell has vowed to fight for the adoption of laws to punish human
rights violations in the troubled region. Promise comes on emotional day in European Parliament as daughter of jailed activist tells MEPs she does not know if her father is alive. SCMP, Stuart Lau. Published: 1:25pm, 20 Dec, 2019.  

+ China slams EU parliament over Uighur sanctions resolution. France24, 20/12/2019 - 11:08.  

Muslims urged to boycott Chinese products over Uighur 'abuses'. At summit in Malaysia, influential preacher says leaders from Muslim world should exert more economic and diplomatic pressure on Beijing for its treatment of the Uyghurs.  

Can China sustain its human rights vision with Xinjiang and Hong Kong in spotlight? Beijing's efforts to shift focus to economic development have found favour in the global south but resistance from the West is growing. There is renewed scrutiny from Western nations as they evaluate their relationship with China. Simone McCarthy, SCMP. Published: 6:30am, 20 Dec, 2019, Updated: 10:16am, 20 Dec, 2019.  


China must close its “re-education camps” for Uyghurs in Xinjiang, MEPs say. Press Releases. Plenary session. 19-12-2019 - 12:52.  

"Torture, digital surveillance and arbitrary detentions without any charge. Harassment of Uyghurs abroad. Call on Council to adopt targeted sanctions and freeze assets"

= European Parliament resolution of 19 December 2019 on the situation of the Uyghurs in China (China Cables) (2019/2945(RSP)).  

+ 
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E6%AC%A7%E6%B4%BE%E7%A2%AE%E4%BC%9A%E5%91%BC%E5%81%E5%88%B6%E8%A3%81%E4%B0%AD%E5%9B%BD%E5%AE%98%E5%91%98%E5%85%8B%E6%B3%A8%E7%BB%B4%E5%90%BE%E5%B0%94%E4%BA%BA%E6%9D%83/a-51740805?maca=chi-rss-chi-ca-1044-rdf
(European Parliament urges sanctions against Chinese officials and attention on human rights for Uyghurs)

中国官媒播电视认国人权组织吁加拿大撤销其播送执照. RFA, 2019-12-19.

专访：中国的新疆政策已超越犯罪的定义. 原本在阿尔巴尼亚大学任教的贾孜何 (Olsi Jazexhi) 今年8月到新疆参与了由当地政府所策划的再教育营参访，但过程中的访谈与目睹的一切，却让他惊觉北京所谓的"职业教育培训中心"是一个违反诸多基本人权定义的大型监狱。Deutsche Welle, December 19, 2019.
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E4%B8%93%E8%AE%BF%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E7%9A%84%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E6%94%BF%E7%AD%96%E5%B7%B2%E8%B6%85%E8%B6%8A%E7%8A%AF%E7%BD%AA%E7%9A%84%E5%AE%9A%E4%B9%89/a-51716530?maca=chi-rss-chi-ca-1044-rdf
(Scholar: China's Xinjiang policy is beyond criminal) (Olsi Jazexhi)

(Muslim leader in Russia voices criticism on China's Xinjiang policy)


Keep quiet or lose billions: China's chilling warning to Australia to keep out of its affairs or risk economic disaster and the loss of 500k jobs. China's ambassador issue veiled threat to Australia about human rights abuse. Cheng Jingye warned Australia's economic success is at risk amid tensions. Australia has been critical of detention of Australian-Chinese Yang Hengjun. Ambassador refuted recent claims about the conditions Dr Yang detained in. By Kylie Stevens For Daily Mail Australia and Australian Associated Press. Daily Mail, 07:30 EST, 19 December 2019 | Updated: 07:30 EST, 19 December 2019

China's global power damps criticism of Uighur crackdown. FT. 18 dec 2019.
https://www.ft.com/content/51a1bf9a-2015-11ea-92da-f0c92e957a96

China pressures Uighurs and Kazakhs in Sweden to stay silent about internment camps. 2:21 min. Swedish Radio, Published 18 december 2019 kl 13.05.

High Representative/Vice-President Josep Borrell on the situation of the Uyghur in China. Speech by High Representative/Vice-President Josep Borrell at the European Parliament plenary debate on the situation of the Uyghur in China (China-cables). Strasbourg, 18/12/2019 - 19:01, UNIQUE ID: 191218_15

"History repeats itself. It didn't end well before. It won't end well now. This is not about fighting China. This is about protecting human rights"

Sakharov Prize 2019 press conference
LIVE: We are honoured to have Ilham Tohti's daughter, Jewher Ilham, representing him today and receiving the 2019 #SakharovPrize for freedom of thought on his behalf. Follow the press conference.

Video, 9:21
David Sassoli, @EP_President. 6:55 AM · Dec 18, 2019
https://twitter.com/EP_President/status/1207268025784815617
[Posted by the President of the European Parliament]


Ilham Tohti: Uighur activist's daughter fears for his life. BBC, 18 dec 2019.


Jailed Uighur economist Ilham Tohti receives Sakharov Prize. Ilham Tohti was imprisoned on separatism charges, which experts say was part of crackdown on Uighur dissent. by Usaid Siddiqui. Al Jazeera, 18 dec 2019. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/12/jailed-uyghur-economist-ilham-tohti-receive-sakharov-prize-191216064925850.html

Hearing from Jewher Ilham, daughter of Ilham Tohti, who has been imprisoned in China for supporting the rights of the Uighur community in China. The oppression of this minority is truly shocking. I am so glad the European Parliament is keeping their oppression on the agenda.
Lucy Nethsingha MEP, @LNethsingha. 1:18 PM · Dec 17, 2019
https://twitter.com/LNethsingha/status/1207002031669628938
"Lib Dem MEP for East of England; Chair of EU JURI committee."

Europäisches Parlament kritisiert Chinas Unterdrückungspolitik in Xinjiang


How the CCP Lies About Xinjiang: The Story of Eziz: After football star Mesut Özil dared to protest, Beijing has launched a new offensive to persuade the world that Uyghurs are not persecuted. These are just more fake news. By Ruth Ingram. Bitter Winter, 12/18/2019. https://bitterwinter.org/how-the-ccp-lies-about-xinjiang/


Dr Olzi Jazexhi accepted the CCP's invitation to visit the transformation through education camps. He concluded they are jails, not schools. The CCP quickly retaliated.

"Det värsta jag såg i lägret var när en ung kvinna våldtogs."


RFA confirmed that both parents of Nersrulla Yusuptohti, who was found frozen to death in a ditch covered with ice and snow on Sunday in Sampul township Hotan's Lop (Luopu) county, are incarcerated in the region. The boy’s mother, 26-year-old Patem Rozi, was sentenced to 10 years in jail for preaching Islam in 2017 and jailed in Ghulja, a city about 2,000 kms (1,200 miles) away from Hotan, a village women's affairs official in Sampul township told RFA. The child's father, Yusup Tohti, 28, was taken to a nearby internment camp in Lop County Economic Development Zone because his wife was criminally charged for religious issues, the official said.

"Toure, a former Ivory Coast international, has just completed five months playing at Chinese second-tier club Qingdao Huanghai..." said Arsenal forward Mesut Ozil should not have spoken out to denounce human rights in China'


"Two activists arrested by authorities in Kazakhstan last week were likely detained because they challenged government plans to deport a pair of ethnic Kazakh Chinese nationals who fled persecution in neighboring China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR), according to fellow rights campaigners. . . . "Kazakhstan and other Central Asian nations have come under fire in recent years for targeting activists who have spoken out about, and Chinese nationals who have fled, Beijing’s policy of mass incarceration in the XUAR. . . . "The situation is particularly sensitive in Kazakhstan, where nearly half a million ethnic Kazakhs now live after escaping persecution in the Chinese region."


"In Xinjiang, authorities are trying to push women away from Islamic dress and towards 'modern' fashion."

["CHARLES SANTIAGO is the Member of Parliament for Klang."
Malaysia. ]

-- Beat 314: Dogan, Turkey (Türkçe) -- Dogan testifies for his wife's relatives. His father-in-law, the famous literary figure Tursunjan Emet (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=4361), was first arrested in 2002 for reading an Uyghur poem. A year ago, he was detained again. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:06
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 12:38 AM · Dec 18, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1207173248812769280

https://www.dw.com/zh/厄齐尔恐遭北京封杀-国际体坛的中国红线/a-51701958
(China enforces red line in global sports scene again as Ozil faces backlash for voicing support for Uyghurs)

[Indonesian Muslim groups more upset at the @WSJ than the genocide facing the Uyghurs? But, “Apart from rejecting the WSJ’s report, Muhammadiyah also urged China’s government to demonstrate greater transparency in providing information on Uighurs to the international community. The organization also appealed to the United Nations, international community, and Indonesia’s government to adopt a more proactive approach over alleged human rights violations against the Uighur community.”]

“The call by Muhammadiyah and Nahdlatul Ulama (NU) came almost two months after the U.S. ambassador to Indonesia met with leaders of the two powerful groups and urged them to speak out about the mass incarceration of Uyghur Muslims at internment camps in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region. “The government of China should stop all violations of human rights, especially against the Uyghur community, under whatever pretext,” Muhammadiyah, which claims some 30 million members, said in a statement.”


“Es gebe einen Gebetsraum für Muslime und Kantine mit angepasstem Speiseangebot. “- “Gebetsraum im VW Werk nur ein Schau, kein Uigure wird dort beten, weil er danach verschwinden
wird” [German companies: prayer room in the VW plant only a show, no Uigur will pray there because he will disappear afterwards] - https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1206853863556485120

"Joseph Bosco served as China country director in the office of the US secretary of defense. He is a fellow at the Institute for Taiwan-American Studies and a member of the advisory committee of the Global Taiwan Institute."


“The CCP recruited its friends to sign an alternative declaration on human rights, whose aim is in fact justifying Chinese and other violations of the same human rights.”

[Indonesian version of Haaretz article]

The World Uyghur Congress and the Unrepresented Nations and Peoples Organisation organized on December 10 the conference: "East Turkistan: A Laboratory for Rights Abuses". The event was opened by MEP Raphel Glucksmann. The venue was Room ASP 3H1 of the EU Parliament. Olsi Jazexhi gave his personal experience seeing the internment camps, especially their use of security and surveillance technology.

[Swedish radio interviewing former camp inmate Nurlan Kokteubai in Kazakstan]
+
(Aqythan Halida, vars tre söner sattes i kinesiska koncentrationsläger. Foto: Jesper Lindau/Sveriges Radio) = Radio Sweden interviews with camp survivors and relatives, in Kazakhstan.
+
Kina försöker tysta lägervittnen. 2:10 min. Randi Mossige-Norheim, SR. Publicerat onsdag 18 december 2019, kl 03.00. https://sverigesradio.se/artikel/7368825
Radio Sweden interviews with in Sweden with Sayragul Sauytbay and Bilikez Aikebar.

Another death: One Uyghur abroad today learned his brother, Zukpikar Ilham, 33 y/o, released in 2019 due to critical health condition and died soon afterwards. He was taken to the concentration camp in 2018. He was His brother testifies he had no health problem before detention.


World Uyghur Congress plays key role trying to split China. By Zheng Chen, Zhang Han and Liu Xin. Global Times Published: 2019/12/16 0:48:40. [https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1173613.shtml](https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1173613.shtml)


VIDEO. Watch: A voice for Xinjiang detainees. Zumrat Dawut, a Uighur woman who said she spent three months in a detention camp, has spoken out about her experience in China’s internment camps in Xinjiang. ICIJ, 15 dec 2019. [https://www.icij.org/investigations/china-cables/watch-a-voice-for-xinjiang-detainees/](https://www.icij.org/investigations/china-cables/watch-a-voice-for-xinjiang-detainees/)


[Accounts from Jalilova Gulkbahar and other witnesses: The singer Yusupjan Sulaiman, 39, and the poet Abdurehim Paraç, 40]

AP Exclusive: China tightens up on info after Xinjiang leaks. By The Associated Press. 15 dec 2019. [https://apnews.com/c1d08873154907be8a3dd93562d6785c](https://apnews.com/c1d08873154907be8a3dd93562d6785c)


https://www.dn.se/kultur-noje/omvarldens-tystnad-gynnar-kinas-brutala-folkkrig-i-xinjiang/
“I Kina har de månskliga rättigheterna radikalt försämrats. Den skoningslösa kampanjen mot uigurer i Xinjiang påminner om ett kulturellt folkmord. Västvärldens flata politik mot Peking bör ifrågasättas, skriver professor Johan Lagerkvist.”

[In Swedish, on how the world’s silence supports the Chinese 'people's war' in Xinjiang.]


[Prospects for Magnitsky-style law in Norway, that could be used against Xinjiang genocide perpetrators]

-- Beat 302: Martyna, Poland (English) --
@MartynaKokotkie testifies for pop singer Abduzayir ("Zahirshah") Ablimit (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=2019). Believed to be in a camp in Atush, there’s been no news of him since his detention in 2017. #uyghurpulse
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:35 PM · Dec 16, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1206659149142081539

Was your clothing made by a prisoner? Brett Mathews, Apparel Insider, 15th December 2019. https://apparelinsider.com/was-your-clothing-made-by-a-prisoner/
=
https://twitter.com/apparelinsider/status/1206535738965315585


Unofficial survey reveals appalling conditions in China’s detention centres. Some detainees reported being beaten by guards, going hungry or being deprived of medical treatment. Lawyers across the country filled in questionnaires after speaking to their clients, with 90 per cent saying they slept in cramped quarters. Linda Lew, SCMP. Published: 10:30am, 14 Dec, 2019; Updated: 10:30am, 14 Dec, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/3042068/unofficial-survey-reveals-appalling-conditions-chinas-detention
[About prison conditions in mainland China]

China races to destroy records after leaks reveal information on Uighur Muslim detention camps. At least one million have been detained, according to estimates. Staff Reporter, Independent, Saturday 14 December 2019 11:10.
+ China Destroying Evidence After Leaks on Mass Detention Camps for Muslims


"The Xinjiang regional government in China’s far west is deleting data, destroying documents, tightening controls on information and has held high-level meetings in response to leaks of classified papers on its mass detention camps for Uighurs and other predominantly Muslim minorities, according to four people in contact with government employees there."


=... "What has happened to me — A testimony of a Uyghur woman" recounts the story told by Mihrigul Tursun, a member of the Muslim minority in western China that has faced relentless crackdowns from authorities in Beijing.

See more on Tomomi SHIMIZU’s cartoons under section 7, Art, below; and at: .
https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/nc007abdbd9f0

(Uyghur rights groups support sanctions on Xinjiang party officials for crimes against humanity)


An official at the court who answered the phone in Mandarin Chinese confirmed that the three judges listed in the document preside over cases there, and that Qurban serves as the court reporter ... RFA contacted a third official at the court who, when asked about the details listed in the court document, confirmed that the defendant in the case is named “Nebi Ghoja’exmet,” . . .


"East Turkistan: Bleeding Wound of Islamic Ummah. Qurans are burned... Mosques were closed down... Islamic theological schools, Madrasahs were banned ... Religious scholars were killed one by one ... Despite all this, Muslims stay quiet," Premier League club Arsenal star Mesut Ozil said in social media post as calling on Muslim world not to keep silent on China’s persecution of Uighur Muslims.


[Mesut Özil, famed German footballer of Turkish origin, lamenting how the Islamic Umma is 'bleeding' East Turkestan]

+ Star Premier League Player Mesut Özil Criticizes China Over Uighur Repression
German-Turkish midfielder lashed out on social media at Muslim countries for failing to support ethnic group. By Joshua Robinson in Paris and David Gauthier-Villars in Istanbul. WSJ, Dec. 13, 2019 4:25 pm ET. https://www.wsj.com/articles/star-premier-league-player-mesut-ozil-criticizes-china-over-uighur-repression-11576272338

+ Soccer star Mesut Özil under fire in China for criticizing Muslim detention camps. Özil's social media posts were met with criticism online in China, and an apparent decision from Chinese TV not to broadcast Sunday's marquee game involving his club Arsenal. By Linda Givetash, NBC, Dec. 15, 2019, 6:57 AM EST / Updated Dec. 15, 2019, 9:07 AM EST. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/soccer-star-mesut-zil-under-fire-criticizing-china-s-muslim-n1102386


China races to destroy records after leaks reveal information on Uighur Muslim detention camps. At least one million have been detained, according to estimates. Saturday 14 December 2019 11:10. [Link to article]

“A Chinese local government is deleting data and destroying documents after classified papers were leaked offering information on its mass detention camps for Uighurs and other predominantly Muslim minorities, according to four people in contact with government employees there. They claimed regional officials in Xinjiang province are also tightening controls on information and have held high-level meetings following the leaks.

Top officials deliberated how to respond in meetings at the Chinese Communist Party’s regional headquarters in Urumqi, Xinjiang’s capital, some of the people said. They spoke on condition of anonymity because of fears of retribution against themselves, family members and the government workers.”

Lawmakers Urge US to ‘Strongly and Decisively’ Sanction Xinjiang Abuses. Radio Free Asia, December 13, 2019. [Link to article]

新疆再教育营“中国电文”报料者讲述事件原委 RFI, 发表时间: 13/12/2019 - 16:36 更改时间：13/12/2019 - 16:41. [Link to article]

Çfarë duhet të bëjë bota muslimane që të shpëtuar uigurët dhe Islamin në Kinë? Olsi Jazexhi, Gazeta Impakt, 13 dec 2019. [Link to article]

From Tibet to Xinjiang, Beijing’s man for restive regions: Chen Quanguo is the prime target of US sanctions. He is believed to have expanded the police force and network of internment camps where Muslim minorities are held in Xinjiang. Known for his strong-arm tactics – and lap swimming – his rise up the ranks looks set to continue. Jun Mai, SCMP. Published: 7:00am, 13 Dec, 2019. [Link to article]

The Price of Studies in Inland China for Uyghur Youth. Wang Yichi, Bitter Winter, 12/13/2019. [Link to article]

"Enrolled to study outside Xinjiang, Uyghur students are subjected to intense indoctrination and "hanification," intended to veer them from their religion and culture.”

RARE IMAGES: Many #Uyghur #Muslims have "graduated" from #China’s #ConcentrationCamps and are being moved into prisons on mass with indefinite prison sentences across #China #StillNoInfo #PassTheUyghurAct #chinazi 0:13
Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 7:46 AM · Dec 13, 2019 [Link to tweet]
“There was no learning at all.” written by Gene A. Bunin. The Art of Life in Chinese Central Asia. December 13, 2019. https://livingotherwise.com/2019/12/13/there-was-no-learning-at-all/

“What follows is an abridged first-person account of Xinjiang camp eyewitness Nurlan Kokteubai, delivered at the office of the Atajurt Kazakh Human Rights organization on November 5, 2019. The summary and English translation were done by Kaster Baky. Gene A. Bunin did English editing.

“... There was no learning at all. All we did was watch TV – broadcasts of only one channel, which circulated videos about Xi Jinping’s visits to numerous countries and how he was helping these poor countries develop. Nothing else. We didn’t learn any skills.”

(Kazakhs in Xinjiang cannot leave despite increased visa approvals from Kazakhstan, because China will not let them sell their property)


China Suap Ormas Islam RI Agar Diam soal Uighur? Ayo kiteunjuk kepada dunia, terutama ke China, kalo Ummat Islam di Indonesia peduli dengan saudaranya di Turkistan Timur! Kite gaspoool hestek #UniteForUyghur
0:43
t’Jabar, @tijabar. 7:37 PM · Dec 12, 2019
https://twitter.com/tijabar/status/1205285637156265984
“China Bribes RI Islamic Organizations To Be Silent About Uighurs? Come on, let’s show the world, especially China, if the Muslims in Indonesia care about their relatives in East Turkistan!”
+


A lecture from Darren Byler (English)
538
Xinjiang sees achievements in TB treatment. Xinhua | Updated: 2019-12-11 16:56
http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/a/201912/11/WS5df0af2aa310cf3e3557d818.html
"Northwest China's Xinjiang Uygur autonomous region has cured more than 56,900 tuberculosis patients since 2016, according to the region's health commission."

"A Colonial Muslim History of Qing Central Asia" Eric Schlussel lecture, 2019-12-11. Latest #Karlgren lecture @HumanistenGU @goteborgsun with @EricTSchluessel on Sayrāmī’s “Tārīkh-i Hamīdī”. https://play.guse/media/0_wl27lq07


How China Persuaded One Muslim Nation to Keep Silent on Xinjiang Camps: Beijing funded visits by Indonesian religious leaders to show how its re-education centers are a well-intended effort at providing Uighurs with job training. By Jon Emont, WSJ. Dec. 11, 2019 2:02 pm ET.


Le mercredi 4 décembre 2019, Fedactio, Intercultural Dialogue Platform et Others ont eu le plaisir d'accueillir Mme Vanessa Frangville, sinologue et directrice de recherche à l'ULB, pour un déjeuner rencontre sur la question ouïghoure.

Xinjiang's New Slavery: Coerced Uighur labor touches almost every part of the supply chain. By Adrian Zenz. Foreign Policy, December 11, 2019, 3:10 PM.

-- Beat 275: Halmurat, Finland (English) --
@HalmuratU does a testimony for the Oralbai family. Dilshat Oralbai
https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1880 was a recognized translator and editor of a Kuitun City paper before his detention in May 2018. There’s still no news of him. #uyghurpulse 2:10
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 6:06 PM · Dec 11, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1204900199170224129

-- Beat 332: Kamalturk, USA (English) --
@KYalqun testifies for his father, Yalqun Rozi
https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=965 - the renowned literary critic, speaker, and educator who was arrested in late 2016 and then given a 15-year prison sentence. #uyghurpulse 0:32
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 6:29 PM · Dec 11, 2019
Beat 276: Obulqasim, Finland
Obulqasim testifies for his parents, Mehnut Seyit’ehmet and Aygul Qadir, as well as other relatives. Both have been unreachable since March 2017. #uyghurpulse

Chinese student bullies #Uyghur student, in a classroom full of Uyghur students. If bullied #Uighur student or any of the other students were to retaliate in any way shape or form, they’d be charged with extremism/terrorism/separatism & be sent to the ConcentrationCamps

Canadian academic denied university work, called liar by Chinese media after exposing Uyghur camps. Jazexhi was denied any courses to teach at his university in Albania this semester, the first time that has happened since he started there four years ago. National Post, Dec 11, 2019.

Canadians could be buying clothing made from coerced Uyghur labour in Xinjiang, expert warns.

Kilgour: The world must take action against China’s persecution of the Uyghurs. As with adherents to Falun Gong, this minority population is now subject to organ pillaging by a state that denies it is trampling human rights conventions. David Kilgour. ottawacitizen.com, Updated: December 10, 2019. https://ottawacitizen.com/opinion/columnists/kilgour-the-world-must-take-action-against-chinas-persecution-of-the-uyghurs


Today is the human rights day. The world is celebrating it with honor. But my mom and my brothers are suffering in Chineseconcentrationcamps in my mother land #EastTurkistan (aka #Xinjiang) among other millions of innocent #Uyghurs. #StillNoInfo
What facial recognition steals from us: A video explainer on the technology that’s changing the meaning of the human face. By Joss Fong, Dec 10, 2019, 8:00am EST. [https://www.vox.com/recode/2019/12/10/21003466/facial-recognition-anonymity-explained-video](https://www.vox.com/recode/2019/12/10/21003466/facial-recognition-anonymity-explained-video)

Those are father and son, father was famous Uyghur scholar, reasercher, writer Yarmuhammad Tahir Tughluq. Son is Ikram Yarmuhammad, he detained 2017, and sentence for 10 years, because of published his father’s book.


China says it will 'normalise’ Xinjiang camps as Beijing continues drive to defend policies in mainly Muslim region. Chairman of regional government says facilities – which Beijing insists offer education and training – will be opened up to school leavers and farmers. Comments come as Beijing continues defence against claims of human rights abuses in region, where up to a million Muslims are reportedly detained. Keegan Elmer in Beijing. SCMP, 9:42pm, 9 Dec, 2019. [https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/3041305/china-says-it-will-normalise-xinjiang-camps-beijing-continues](https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/3041305/china-says-it-will-normalise-xinjiang-camps-beijing-continues)

China claims detained Uighurs have been freed: Xinjiang governor offers no evidence of release but says ‘trainees’ have found stable jobs. Lily Kuo in Beijing. The Guardian, Mon 9 Dec 2019 11.06 GMT. Last modified on Mon 9 Dec 2019 11.16 GMT. [https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/09/china-claims-detained-uighurs-have-been-freed](https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/09/china-claims-detained-uighurs-have-been-freed)


[Xinjiang officials refuse to disclose number of "trainees," says vocational training will spread to local residents next]


Uighurs in China: Beijing says detention camps are 're-education centres'. Uighur Rights Activist Arslan Hidayat discusses Uighurs in China. Chinese officials are saying detained Uighurs have been freed. But so far haven’t offered any evidence to prove that. TRT World Now. 9 dec. 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rs5w3QoNiC8&app=desktop


['I Have Told Everything,’ Says Whistle-Blower in China Crackdown: 哈斯叶-阿卜杜拉赫布(Asiye Abdulahheb) ]


("It is a risk I must take,” says whistleblower of Xinjiang papers = 在荷兰的维吾尔女性阿斯雅.阿布都乐海蒂]


Twitter thread [harrowing images of devastation; mother on death bed]:
https://twitter.com/paulmozur/status/1204017572980510720

09.12.19, 06:33. https://www.watson.ch/1788066727


[Still does not say what international law?]

[No word on what law that would be]

What is happening in Xinjiang? DENG LI. Daily Sabah. Published 09.12.2019 00:36
“China’s ambassador to Ankara”
+
https://twitter.com/Osili/status/1203866290949099523

"Regional government chairman Shohrat Zakir told reporters those held in what Beijing say are "re-education camps" had now "graduated" […] Mr Zakir told reporters in the Chinese capital on Monday that everyone in the centres had completed their courses and - with the "help of the government" - had "realised stable employment [and] improved their quality of life".


On October 1, 2019, the drama of Sayragul Sauytbay repeated itself. Two ethnic Kazaks, Kaster Musakhkan and Murager Alimuly, managed to escape Xinjiang and cross the border of Kazakhstan . . .
+ videos posted by the two men:
https://www.facebook.com/ergali.ergali.944/posts/136603584396449

-- Beat 274: Ondrej, Czech Republic (English) --
@otkur009 testifies for renowned scholar and intellectual, Abduqadir Jalalidin (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=254) - a professor at the Xinjiang Normal University who was arrested in January 2018. #uyghurpulse

Video, 0:31
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 6:46 PM · Dec 8, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/120382322359240705

“The camps are bad, but this school system that will produce even more lasting damage.” By Darren Byler. Art of Life in Chinese Central Asia. December 8, 2019.
https://livingotherwise.com/2019/12/08/the-camps-are-bad-but-this-school-system-that-will-produce-even-more-lasting-damage/
This article first appeared in the news journal SupChina on October 2, 2019.


= Interview. Asiye Abdulaheb: Beijing's Big Secret Was On Her Laptop 'You'll end up in pieces in the black garbage bin in your front garden.' Just one example of the kind of threats hurled at Asiye Abdulaheb. For months, this Dutch woman of Uyghur origin has been sitting on a bomb in the form of Chinese state secrets regarding the infamous camps in Xinjiang province. Thanks to her these documents became world news, but now Asiye is living in fear of retaliation. 'I need protection.' Marije Vlaskamp. Volkskrant, 8 december 2019, 19:07. https://www.volkskrant.nl/nieuwsachtergrond/beijing-s-big-secret-was-on-her-laptop~bb673046/

+ BREAKING: Uyghur who leaked #ChinaCables goes public. She received threats to be "cut into pieces", her husband was lured to Dubai by Chinese state security, told to spy on her. Reads like a thriller. I had the privilege of being part of this story.
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 9:20 AM · Dec 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1203318323116728320

+ Asiye Abdulaheb, a Dutch citizen, says she was threatened to be cut into pieces.
The reporter confirmed with two academics that Asiye was indeed in contact with them about the documents months before they were published. @adrianzenz helped Asiye evaluate their authenticity. / @RianThum, https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1203267130185318181

Uighur Woman Tells Dutch Newspaper She Shared Leaked Chinese Government Documents. A Uighur woman in the Netherlands has claimed that she was one of the sources of documents used as part of the China Cables investigation. Fergus Shiel. December 7, 2019. https://www.icij.org/investigations/china-cables/uighur-woman-tells-dutch-newspaper-she-shared-leaked-chinese-government-documents/


新疆自治区主席称职业技术教育培训中心学员已全结业. RTHK - Radio Television Hong Kong, December 9, 2019. https://news.rthk.hk/rthk/ch/component/k2/1496691-20191209.htm (Xinjiang chief says all "vocational training centers" have closed, cites no further information)

From 2015 to 2018, the number of organ donations doubled each year in #China, which in 2018 ranked second in the world for the number of donations: report [ Image ]

Global Times, @globaltimesnews. 3:22 AM · Dec 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/globaltimesnews/status/1203228358001094656

I find it surprising that Chinese state media is trying to draw more attention to this claim, since it is both implausible on its face and already debunked prominently in an academic paper.

Rian Thum, @RianThum. 4:52 PM · Dec 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1203432143139016704

Does “doubled each year” sound implausibly regular? Like, maybe, a quadratic equation? Turns out that’s probably exactly what it is:

Quote Tweet by matthew robertson, @mprobertson, Nov 14, 2019:
After nearly two years, our paper on the apparent falsification of China’s official organ donor registry data has been published! We used statistics to unravel state data manipulation. I believe the findings are both fascinating and important. (Thread...)

So if donors don’t account for the organs, where do they come from? What we know is that until 2014 China admitted to sourcing them from prisoners. They say they stopped.

Rian Thum, @RianThum. 4:56 PM · Dec 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1203432143139016704

Feature: Tourism rejuvenates old Silk Road town. Xinhua, 2019-12-09 15:08:40|Editor: huaxia.
[About Kashgar]

【CDT连载】巴奴的救赎（13）. CDT, 12/09/2020

Why won’t Pakistan publicly criticize China on its detention of millions of Uighur Muslims? @mehdirhasan challenges Pakistan’s Human Rights Minister Shireen Mazari. For more of the interview: http://youtu.be/WJLYxkUN3zY
UpFront, @AJUpFront. 5:19 AM · Dec 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/AJUpFront/status/1203257592748732417
[Does not seem to include the clip with the exchange over the Uyghurs, but see: http://youtu.be/WJLYxkUN3zY ]

Geneticist Yves Moreau tells NPR’s Scott Simon the ethical concerns he has for businesses and academics who may be helping Chinese authorities to track Muslim minority groups.


In the UK, how would a Jeremy Corbyn government engage China and the Hong Kong protests? The Labour leader and prime ministerial candidate is under pressure to take a clearer line on human rights issues involving Beijing. But any criticism is expected to remain muted to maximise the possibility of securing a long-term free trade deal with China. Hilary Clarke, SCMP, Published: 11:00pm, 6 Dec, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/news/world/europe/article/3040953/uk-how-would-jeremy-corbyn-government-fight-china-and-hong-kong
“China has featured briefly in Labour’s election campaign with a section in its manifesto noting that the ‘Uyghurs in China have been met with total inaction and apathy by the current UK government’ – leading to an implicit suggestion that a Corbyn government would be more assertive,” said Chris Ogden, associate professor in Asian security at the University of St Andrews’ School of International Relations.
“That stated, any new government in the post-Brexit climate will be looking to secure new global trade deals, with China being a much-prized trading partner. As such, we can expect a Corbyn government – just like a Johnson one – to mute its criticism of China so as to not antagonise Beijing and to maximise the possibility of securing a long-term free trade deal.”

World Bank adopts $1 billion-plus annual China lending plan. CNBC, 6 dec. 2019.
China Adopts 1 Billion Plus Annual China Lending Plan. CNBC, December 6, 2019.


China is trolling and hacking Uighur exiles across the world. Once, Uighurs forced to flee China would at least get some respite. Not anymore. By Morgan Meaker. Wired, Friday 6 December 2019. https://www.wired.co.uk/article/china-uighur-hacking


“Erkin Ayup, a graduate of Xinjiang University in the XUAR capital Urumqi, was detained shortly after being promoted as head of oversight for the Organization Department of the Committee of the Communist Party of China for his hometown of Toquzaq in Kashgar’s Kona Sheher (Shufu) county in 2017.”

New swarm of pro-China Twitter bots spreads disinformation about Xinjiang. Is Harry Potter’s Ginny Weasley tweeting you about how great life is in China’s western region of Xinjiang? She might be a bot. Abacus. SCMP, Published: 10:00am, 5 Dec, 2019. [Link](https://www.scmp.com/tech/big-tech/article/3040686/new-swarm-pro-china-twitter-bots-spreads-disinformation-about)

Wascht Gehirne, reingt Herzen. Adrian Zenz, 5 dec. 2019. Feuilleton, FAZ. [Link](https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1202570032687013889)

'Show no mercy' – Beijing’s repression of the Uighurs - China has locked up more than 1 million ethnic Uighurs in internment camps in Xinjiang in what Turkey has denounced as a ‘great shame for humanity.’ DW looks back at how the persecution of the Uighurs unfolded. DW, 05.12.2019 [Link](https://www.dw.com/en/show-no-mercy-beijings-repression-of-the-uighurs/av-51546379)

Video, 3m. (Sayragul Sauytbay was a teacher in the "reeducation" camps in Xinjiang, China, but, here DW listed her on screen as a "prison guard")

US likely to hit China over Uighur 'abuses' despite trade talks. US Senate approval on bill denouncing 'internment camps' in Xinjiang expected within two weeks and could be unanimous. Al Jazeera, December 5, 2019. [Link](https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/12/hit-china-uighur-abuses-trade-talks-191205231748656.html)


'Atrocity of the century': Uighur activist urges Australia to take tougher stance against China. Rushan Abbas says countries doing business with China are enabling its mass detention of 3 million people, including her sister. The Guardian, December 5, 2019. Sarah Martin, Chief political correspondent. Thu 5 Dec 2019 12.00 EST. [Link](https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/06/atrocity-of-the-century-uighur-activist-urges-australia-to-take-tougher-stance-against-china)

China ‘world’s worst’ for invasive use of biometric data: Study ranks 50 countries on how extensively they use facial recognition and other biological tools as well as privacy protections for individuals. China scores maximum points on every measure except one. Phoebe Zhang, SCMP, 12:25pm, 5 Dec, 2019. [Link](https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3040710/china-worlds-worst-invasive-use-biometric-data)
Why is Germany silent on China’s human rights abuses? Human rights advocates say Germany can do more to support Hong Kong’s pro-democracy movement and condemn the Uighur camps in Xinjiang, but business interests stand in the way. Wesley Rahn, 05.12.2019.

Stop Investing in China’s Brutality: It’s time for pension funds and others to stop supporting companies that abet Beijing’s crackdowns on China’s Uighurs and Hong Kong’s protesters. By Danielle Pletka and Derek Scissors. NYT, Dec. 5, 2019.
Ms. Pletka is a senior vice president and Dr. Scissors is a scholar at the American Enterprise Institute, a Washington think tank.

“In mid-2019, China was among the top 10 countries in which the California State Teachers’ Retirement System (CalSTRS) invested. According to the most recent data, from June 2019, CalSTRS owned 4.1 million shares of Hangzhou Hikvision Digital Technology Co. ...” “... The New York State Teachers’ Retirement System and the Florida state pension fund have owned shares of the same company (the New York State Common Fund liquidated its shares in Hikvision in May). These and other pension funds including New York State’s, and the enormous California Public Employees’ Retirement System (CalPERS) have indirectly owned shares in iFlytek Co Ltd., another of the Chinese firms blacklisted by the U.S. government.”


Uighur journalist Gulchehra Hoja on exposing China’s detention camps: ‘The loss of everything means I am ever more determined to stand up against this brutal oppression’. Gulchehra Hoja. FT, 5 dec. 2019. https://www.ft.com/content/7ed40e3c-1624-11ea-9ee4-11f260415385


Wanted: Chinese cadres to hold Beijing’s line in Xinjiang as Han Chinese head for the exits amid international furore over Uygur internment camps. Beijing’s officials are leaving the troubled region where – by some estimates – up to a million Uygurs have been held in detention centres. While Muslim communities are in lockdown, people of Han Chinese ethnicity are voting with their feet and leaving the region, sources say. Mimi Lau, SCMP, 9:45pm, 4 Dec, 2019, Updated: 11:16am, 5 Dec, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/3040628/wanted-chinese-cadres-hold-beijings-line-xinjiang-han-head

"Uighur activist Ferkat Jawdat in front of the White House in Washington, DC, on March 28, 2019. His mother Minaiwaier Tuersun is pictured shortly before she was detained in Xinjiang, China, in early 2018."
Pakistan halts investigation into sale of 629 brides to China 'because of financial ties to Beijing'. Ben Farmer, Islamabad. The Telegraph, 4 Dec. 2019. 5:45pm. 

https://www.dw.com/zh/%E4%B8%93%E5%AE%B6%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E8%90%A5%E8%BF%9D%E8%83%8C%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E6%B3%95%E5%BE%8B/a-51528842

(Katja Drinhausen on the illegal nature of the Xinjiang camps. )


https://www.dw.com/zh/%E7%BE%8E%E9%99%A2%E8%BF%87%E6%B6%89%E6%B3%95%E6%A1%88%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E6%95%99%E8%BF%87%E6%94%BF%E5%AE%A2%E8%A6%81%E5%B0%8F%E5%BE%8B/a-51520962


[Darren Byler on the revelations from leaked documents]


“Guljamal Ebeydulla, who is in her 30s and originally from Aksu (in Chinese, Akesu) prefecture’s Kuchar (Kuche) county, founded the Xinjiang Iqbal Technology Company—a electronics and computer hardware producer and retailer—in the XUAR capital Urumqi in 2010 with her brother, Abdulerim Ebeydulla.”


反对涉港、涉疆法案的唯一一名美众议员 [Thomas Massie].

本周二，美国众议院以407票赞同、1票反对通过了《2019年维吾尔人权政策法案》，唯一的反对票来自肯塔基州共和党众议院马西。而在不久前的《香港人权与民主法案》表决中，马西也是国会参众两院中唯一投反对票的人。DW, 04.12.2019. https://www.dw.com/zh/%E5%8F%8D%E5%AF%B9%E6%B6%89%E6%B8%AF%E6%B6%89%E7%96%86%E6%B3%95%E5%A1%88%E7%9A%B4%E5%94%AF%E4%B8%80%E4%B8%80%E5%90%8D%E7%8F%8E%E4%BC%97%E8%AE%AE%E5%91%98/a-51528337

[On the lone Republican Congressman who voted against the Uyghur and Hong Kong acts in the US Congress.]


[On the Gross propaganda machine attacking Adrian Zenz and Darren Byler]


[Attacking Mihrigul Tursun and Sayragul Sauytbay, women witnesses to the atrocities in China]
At the 12th UN Forum on Minority Issues, @UyghurCongress Representative, Zumretay raised concerns about the policies prohibiting the use of #Uyghur language in all education levels, in #EastTurkistan & urged China to rescind such policies and respect international law.

1:52
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 7:57 AM · Dec 3, 2019 from Geneva, Switzerland
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1201848006229811201

So-called Xinjiang detainees lie on 'victims' stories about training centers: regional govt. Global Times Published: 2019/12/3 0:14:31. http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1172041.shtml

[Chinese propaganda machine attacking specific refugee witnesses, -- notice how it singles out women who revealed sexual abuse]

Fake stories chronicling torture of detainees, restriction on the use of toilets, and death of nine women under harsh conditions in training centers in Xinjiang were all cooked by frauds, including Mihrigul Tursun and Sayragul Sauytbay http://bit.ly/2P9zTGo # LiesOnXinjiang
Global Times, @globaltimesnews. 12:55 AM · Dec 3, 2019
https://twitter.com/globaltimesnews/status/1201741697711067137


«Schweiz sollte Handelsbeziehungen mit China unterbrechen»
Im Westen Chinas leben rund elf Millionen Uiguren. Bis drei Millionen hat die chinesische Regierung in Lager gesteckt. China selber spricht von Bildungszentren;
Echo der Zeit, Donnerstag, 18:00 Uhr [Dec 2019]
https://www.srf.ch/play/radio/echo-der-zeit/audio/schweiz-sollte-handelsbeziehungen-mit-china-unterbrechen?id=b9bc314f-924a-4b07-91b1-bb7146564fc4

China Uses DNA to Map Faces, With Help From the West. Beijing’s pursuit of control over a Muslim ethnic group pushes the rules of science and raises questions about consent. By Sui-Lee Wee and Paul Mozur. NYT, Dec. 3, 2019, 3:00 a.m. ET. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/03/business/china-dna-uighurs-xinjiang.html


"Waris Ababekri, 53, died on Nov. 24, according to the Munich-based World Uyghur Congress (WUC) exile group, one week after he was freed from a facility where he had been detained since January this year.”
+ thread at: https://twitter.com/rushan614/status/1199771268741910528
Grassley questions World Bank on Xinjiang loan. Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian. Axios, December 3, 2019. [https://www.axios.com/world-bank-loan-xinjiang-grassley-malpass-meeting-ce9c72b3-3c41-4122-ad82-b1f02d6c75bd.html](https://www.axios.com/world-bank-loan-xinjiang-grassley-malpass-meeting-ce9c72b3-3c41-4122-ad82-b1f02d6c75bd.html)

China considers banning ‘odious’ US politicians over Xinjiang criticism. Lily Kuo in Beijing. The Guardian, Tue 3 Dec 2019 00.00 EST Last modified on Tue 3 Dec 2019 00.02 EST. [https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/03/china-considers-banning-odious-us-politicians-over-xinjiang-criticism](https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/03/china-considers-banning-odious-us-politicians-over-xinjiang-criticism)

*Why does China persecute the Uyghur Muslims? Tomáš Tengely-Evans looks at the history of nationalism behind China’s racist horror.* Socialist Worker (UK), Tue 3 Dec 2019, 09:45 GMT. [https://socialistworker.co.uk/art/49314/Why+does+China+persecute+the+Uyghur+Muslims](https://socialistworker.co.uk/art/49314/Why+does+China+persecute+the+Uyghur+Muslims)


德语媒体：是欧洲太幼稚还是中共太精明？《威悉河信使报》的客席评论呼吁，体制竞赛愈演愈烈的今天，欧洲不能再把中国当作战略伙伴。《法兰克福汇报》则抨击，与中国孔子学院合作的德国高校过于幼稚。文山(摘编), DW, 02.12.2019. [https://www.dw.com/zh/%E5%BE%B7%E8%AF%AD%E5%AA%92%E4%BD%93%E6%98%AF%E6%AC%A7%E6%B4%B2%E5%A4%AA%E5%B9%BC%E7%A8%9A%E8%BF%98%E6%98%AF%E4%B8%AD%E5%85%B1%E5%A4%AA%E7%B2%BE%E6%98%BE/a-51502861](https://www.dw.com/zh/%E5%BE%B7%E8%AF%AD%E5%AA%92%E4%BD%93%E6%98%AF%E6%AC%A7%E6%B4%B2%E5%A4%AA%E5%B9%BC%E7%A8%9A%E8%BF%98%E6%98%AF%E4%B8%AD%E5%85%B1%E5%A4%AA%E7%B2%BE%E6%98%BE/a-51502861)


"I den kinesiska provinsen Xinjiang riktas massivt förtryck mot en mycket stor del av befolkningen. Den svenska Kinapolitiken kan inte blinda för detta faktum, skriver de socialdemokratiska riksdagsledamöterna Thomas Hammarberg och Serkan Köse"

Veckans ord: Omskolning. Betydelsen av ord förändras med både tiden och platsen. Denna vecka tänker Mårten Arndtzén på ett ord han växt upp med. SR, P1 Kultur sön 01 dec. kl 08.55. 4:22 min. [https://sverigesradio.se/avsnitt/1440105](https://sverigesradio.se/avsnitt/1440105)

"[In Swedish: Reflections on the current Chinese use in Xinjiang, of the word "re-education"/career training]"
Former head of Xinjiang jailed for life over graft. Agence France-Presse, December 2, 2019.  

“Nur Bekri, the former governor of China’s Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region, had been among China’s most politically successful members of the Uighur ethnic minority.”

http://www.rfi.fr/cn/中国/20191202-新疆自治区前主席努尔白克力获刑无期

(Former Xinjiang chief receives life imprisonment over bribery charges)


OP-ED: What can the Muslim world do to save the Uighurs and Islam in China.  

[OLSI JAZEXHI: History lecturer, UAMD University, Durres, Albania]
[Excellent account. The author later attacked by the Chn govt propaganda outlet, Global Times]


Mr Bekri’s downfall tells us that no Uyghur is safe and trusted in China. It also tells us that no senior Uyghur communist is needed for the CCP to manage Uyghurs. This is how China targets all Uyghurs in the end, regardless of their loyal heart but their unique blood as Uyghur.  
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 5:16 AM · Dec 2, 2019  
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1201449916562227272

Quote Tweet:  
People's Daily, China, @PDChina  
Nur Bekri, former head of National Energy Administration has been sentenced to life in prison for taking bribes at Intermediate People’s Court of Shenyang, Liaoning Province on Mon. He was also deprived of his political rights for life and had his personal properties confiscated.

Important Twitter thread:  
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1201448088956755970

The hypothesis of the camps being dismantled - starting in late 2018 (https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/01/18/detainees-are-trickling-out-of-xinjiangs-camps/ ) - is being more and more supported by testimony data. There are almost no reports of people being "camped" in 2019, and many/most w/ camped relatives now report them as released. (1/8)  
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 5:28 AM · Dec 2, 2019  
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1201448088956755970

+
This does not mean that the crisis in Xinjiang is over, or even that there is improvement, but it does mean that the dialogue and focal points need to be adapted. I.e., "1.5-3 million in camps!" is likely wrong now. We propose 5 key victim types and actions to take. (2/8)

+ **Type 1: Sentenced**
Very many (possibly ~500000) have received long prison sentences ([https://livingotherwise.com/2019/10/05/from-camps-to-prisons-xinjiangs-next-great-human-rights-catastrophe-by-gene-a-bunin/](https://livingotherwise.com/2019/10/05/from-camps-to-prisons-xinjiangs-next-great-human-rights-catastrophe-by-gene-a-bunin/)). Relatives of these should be demanding to see their verdicts. (3/8)


+ **Type 2: Forced labor**
Many (>100000s) have been transferred to some sort of forced labor or job placement ([https://osf.io/8tsk2/download](https://osf.io/8tsk2/download)). Relatives of these should be demanding to see their work contracts. Supply chains should be investigated ([https://thediplomat.com/2019/11/tracking-down-the-fruits-of-xinjiangs-forced-labor-industry/](https://thediplomat.com/2019/11/tracking-down-the-fruits-of-xinjiangs-forced-labor-industry/)) (4/8)


+ **Type 3: "Released"**
Many are at home, but cannot communicate with relatives abroad, live under strict surveillance, and have health/trauma issues that are unlikely to be addressed ([https://eurasianet.org/kazakhstan-after-xinjiang-the-long-road-to-recovery](https://eurasianet.org/kazakhstan-after-xinjiang-the-long-road-to-recovery)). Relatives should demand regular contact and return of passports. (5/8)

Kazakhstan: After Xinjiang, the long road to recovery
A crowdsourcing project in Kazakhstan is treating victims of Chinese detention camps [https://eurasianet.org/kazakhstan-after-xinjiang-the-long-road-to-recovery](https://eurasianet.org/kazakhstan-after-xinjiang-the-long-road-to-recovery)

+ **Type 4: Still missing**

Entry 406: Gulgine Tashmemet
Gulgine Tashmemet was born on September 17, 1987 in the city of Ghulja (Yining) in Xinjiang’s Ili Kazakh Autonomous Prefecture. From 2010 to 2017, she studied at the Universiti Teknologi Malaysia... [https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=406](https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=406)

Opinion | China is harassing journalists reporting on Uighurs. They cannot be stifled.
Radio Free Asia reporters exposed the mass incarceration of Turkic minorities in Xinjiang.
Fred Hiatt, Washington Post. 2019/12/01. [www.washingtonpost.com](http://www.washingtonpost.com) [Paywall]

[On Radio Free Asia’s Uyghur Service]

November 2019:

Turkish interior minister @suleymansoylu: it's been 17 weeks that you promised to find #Uyghur lady Zinnetgul Tursun and her two toddlers. Where are they??
土耳其内政部长·17周前你保证会找到维吾尔女子Zinnetgul Tursun和她两个年幼孩子。人呐??
#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:00 PM · Nov 30, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1200882191343005697
+
#Turkish interior minister @suleymansoylu, it's been 15 weeks alrdy. Have your guys find Zinnetgul Tursun n her 2 toddlers yet?
@suleymansoylu, 15 hafta oldu. Adamlarınız Zinnetgul Tursun ve onun iki küçük çocuğunu buldumu?
土耳其内政部长·已经15个星期了·你们找到母子三人没有?
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:25 PM · Nov 17, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1173291544415232000

She survived a Chinese internment camp and made it to Virginia. Will the U.S. let her stay? In suburban Virginia, an asylum claim for a Uighur woman and her family marks a possible test of U.S. policies on China. Washington Post, Nov 17, 2019.

-- Beat 243: Arafat, USA (ئوبۇئجە) --
@Alfred_Uyghur testifies for his father, Erkin Tursun (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=179), recently confirmed as convicted to 19 years, and his mother - Gulnar Telet (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1387) - who was forced to denounce Arafat on TV. #uyghurpulse
2:06
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:58 PM · Nov 30, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1200851735411068928

The most beautiful picture.
Abdullah Rasul, @AbdullahRasul4. 4:13 PM · Nov 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdullahRasul4/status/1200483754747351041

Pure Wind: The Rhetoric of Cultural Genocide Against the Uighurs. A concept both deadly serious, as China now demonstrates most cruelly, and frivoled with, as we see in some of our trendier circles. By MATTHEW OMOLESKY. American Spectator, November 29, 2019, 12:03 AM. https://spectator.org/pure-wind-the-rhetoric-of-cultural-genocide-against-the-uighurs/

How the US helps China conduct ‘Big Brother’ activities on Uyghurs, citizens: The world’s largest surveillance camera manufacturer, Hangzhou Hikvision Digital Technology Co. Ltd, has won
contracts worth more than $256 million for the last 3 years to build surveillance systems in the Xinjiang region where China continues its crackdown on Muslim minorities. Yeni Şafak. 15:07 November 29, 2019. https://www.yenisafak.com/en/world/howthe-us-helps-china-conduct-big-brother-activities-on-uyghurscitizens-3506233


集中营幸存者Zumret Dawut:"有次我儿子的'汉人'亲戚叫我们去他家做客。不去不行。但我又不放心。就叫上了我哥。桌子上摆着猪肉。我问'怎么不早说?'那汉人说'说了你又能怎么样?没得选。必须吃。我得汇报!"。我拒绝。他可能是看我哥脸色害怕了。说'那你摆个吃的样子。我需要照片来汇报'。他要我儿子(2-1)

也摆拍。儿子说'妈。我好想吐'。我说'坚持。儿子。屏住呼吸。不要闻'。汉人'亲戚'要我们把猪肉凑嘴巴近点。反复拍。好难受。一出来我们就忍不住吐了。(2-2)

Uyghur from E.T. @Uyghurspeaker, 3:40 AM · Nov 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1200333789274267648
+
#ConcentrationCamps survivor Zumret Dawut: "once the #Chinese 'relative' of my son invited us to their home. We have to go, but i was worried n asked my brother to go with us together. There were pork on the table. I refused to eat n asked (3-1) 'Why didn't you tell me there will be pork?' Chinese said 'what can you do if i tell? You have no choice. I must report this!'. I insisted. Chinese seemed to afraid of my bro, he comprised in the end n said 'pls just pose as you eat,i need picture for my report'. He asked (3-2) my son to pose,too. My son said 'mum, i want to puke', i said 'pls dont. just hold your breath, son'. He asked us to put the pork closer to our mouths n took pic again n again. My son n I puked together once we came out. (3-3)
#SaveUyghur #chinazi #NeverAgain #China #Xinjiang
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:32 AM · Nov 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1200331697751035904
=https://rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/lager-shahit-11282019143834.html

Guests: Tahir Imin, Founder of Uighur Times Agency and Former Political Prisoner; Einar Tangen, China Affairs Analyst; Adrian Zenz, Senior Fellow in China Studies at Victims of Communism.

Saudi Gazette, established in 1978, is one of the leading English newspapers of Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. Living up to its theme of “The Tone of Truth and Moderation”, it has carved a niche for itself in the Saudi media industry.


[Haunting report on the agony of relatives facing Chinese authorities brutally cutting them off from their families back in China]


Company overviews now include a summary of their activities in Xinjiang. For some companies, incl ByteDance and Huawei, we are including evidence of their work in Xinjiang not reported publicly before. For most of these companies, the surveillance technologies and techniques being rolled out abroad—often funded by loans from the Export–Import Bank of China (China Eximbank)—have long been used on Chinese citizens, and especially on the Uyghur and other minority populations in Xinjiang… Some companies have actively and repeatedly obscured their work in Xinjiang, incl in hearings with foreign parliamentary committees.

TikTok’s owner is helping China’s campaign of repression in Xinjiang, report finds. By Anna Fifield. Sydney Morning Herald, November 29, 2019 — 11.40am.  

+  

“Popular video app TikTok is "a vector for censorship and surveillance", according to a new report from the Australian Strategic Policy Institute (ASPI), which found the app’s parent company ByteDance was complicit in police propaganda in Xinjiang.” “Everyone in Xinjiang - from telecommunications companies to social media companies to tech companies that make cameras - they form this ecosystem that enables and allows this mass detention, these gross human rights abuses to happen on a large scale, …”


- Did NOT show up at the concert reportedly booked in Shanghai Nov 4, 2019.

Uyghurs have been subject to this kind of vampirish hatred beyond comprehension since the occupation of East Turkistan in 1949. This hatred is too revengeful to be satisfied only after each Uyghur is killed a million times. Unspeakable sadism and gut-wrenching sickness! No words.

[ Image ]
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 5:22 PM · Nov 28, 2019  
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1200178154708451329

[On Chinese racist propaganda against Uyghurs who are “dogs” whose women “will be raped” - copies of messages in Chinese, with translations]

TikTok’s owner is helping China’s campaign of repression in Xinjiang, report finds. The report also implicates Huawei, the Chinese company at the center of national security concerns. Nov 28, 2019. www.washingtonpost.com

(TikTok’s parent company ByteDance revealed to be involved in Xinjiang repressions.)

China’s Oppression of the Uighurs - ‘The Equivalent of Cultural Genocide’. German anthropologist Adrian Zenz was instrumental in uncovering the extent of China's oppression of its Muslim Uighur minority. In an interview, he criticizes Western inaction and warns that China has already begun exporting its tools of oppression. Interview Conducted by Bernhard Zand. Spiegel Online, November 28, 2019, 01:01PM.  

Mairinisha Abduaini @munzira717 hasn't heard anything about her husband #YiliyasijiangReheman since September 2017. Yiliyasijiang was among the #Uyghur students in #Egypt who deported to #China
The Uyghur Woman Standing Up to the Chinese Government
Mairinisha will not accept that her husband has just 'disappeared'. She's demanding the Chinese authorities release the father of her two children.
Take Action: https://www.amnesty.org/en/get-involved/write-for-rights/?viewCampaign=48208
Amnesty International. 26 nov. 2019
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MqHq6NblpTw

Uighur exile leader calls on Switzerland to curb China ties. By Jessica Davis Plüss. SWI.
"The time for expressions of concern is over," said Dolkun Isa, the president of the World Uighur Congress, in an interview with swissinfo.ch in Geneva.
+

Zhu Hailun, le cadre chinois zélé derrière le « nettoyage ethnique » des Ouïgours.

-- Beat 258: Maya, USA (English) --
@MayaMitalipova does a support testimony for Ablajan Awut Ayup (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3 ), the pop star who's been missing and without news since his arrest in February 2018. #uyghurpulse

Video, 2:15
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 5:32 AM · Nov 28, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1199999493804101632

France calls on China to end arbitrary detentions. RTHK, 2019-11-28, HKT 03:54.
[MF comment: France’s call for a UN visit to Xinjiang is lacking context. The UN’s human right chief Michelle Bachelet has been asking for a long time to be allowed to visit the camps, but without conditions. China, in a Nazi-like move, only wants to show the fake camps they’ve built for the purpose of deception. The world needs to call this out and refuse to play China’s games any more. ]
+
France calls on China to close Uighur detention camps. Updated / Wednesday, 27 Nov 2019 20:31.
Ouïghours : Paris appelle Pékin à « mettre un terme aux détentions de masse dans des camps »


"Details of how Chinese President Xi Jinping’s government runs its surveillance and detention policies in its north-west region, Xinjiang, have emerged via a cache of secret documents. The files were obtained by the International Consortium of Investigative Journalists (ICIJ) and collectively published by a group of journalists from 15 media partners."

"...a 25-point list of dos and don’ts — an instruction manual for how to run a camp where inmates’ lives are controlled to the nth degree. Titled "Opinions on further strengthening and standardising vocational skills education and training centres", the document goes into minute detail about security practices, using the language of high-security prisons."
+ ref. to:


Top Muslim Group Calls For U.S. Boycott Of 2022 Winter Olympics In Beijing

GULAGURILE moderne din China comunistă. MĂRTURIILE unei femei care a reușit să scape dintr-un lagăr de reeducare. Timpul [Romania], 27 Noiembrie 2019, ora 01:00. 
[In Romanian. Based on Haaretz interview with Sayragul Sauytbay]


European Views: EU calls for international access to Uyghur province. Thomas O. Falk. 27 nov 2019. 
https://www.european-views.com/2019/11/eu-calls-for-international-access-to-uyghur-province/amp/

"Les ouïghours risquent une épuration ethnique par un système de camps de concentration." Le sort du peuple ouïghour, musulmans chinois, nous préoccupe beaucoup. Nous avons interpellé @jpraffarin, représentant du ministère @francediplo pour la Chine, sur la question. #CLIQUE
Video 5:15
Clique TV, @cliquetv. 2:20 PM · Nov 27, 2019
https://twitter.com/cliquetv/status/119976988409243649
[With @DiReyhan, President of European Uyghur Institute.]

China hopes Trump will be reelected: He’s ‘easy to read’ [Opinion]. By Anna Fifield, Washington Post, November 27, 2019. WashingtonPost.com
Almost two years into the trade war and three years into his administration, Chinese officials have learned the art of Trump’s dealmaking. “Trump isn’t ideologically opposed to China. He doesn’t go on about human rights and Xinjiang and the South China Sea,” the Beijing insider said, referring to China’s contested maritime claims and to its northwestern region where authorities have detained a million Muslims.
A Democratic president would almost certainly take a more wide-ranging approach to China. The candidates struck a strident tone in the debate last week, ... several vowing to increase pressure on China over its human rights abuses in Xinjiang and the erosion of freedoms in Hong Kong. Trump does
not seem concerned about those issues, said Elizabeth Economy, director for Asia studies, Council on Foreign Relations.

Another death shortly after released from #China's camp. How long will the world stay idle? My co-advocate from our university years, Waris Ababekri was sent to a camp in Jan 2019 & released mid-November. He passed away a week after his release, on 24 November 2019. He was only 53.

Image
Rushan Abbas, @rushan614. 2:25 PM · Nov 27, 2019
https://twitter.com/rushan614/status/1199771268741910528
+
Replying to @rushan614:
I wonder if medical experts can speak to what the Chinese regime may be doing to detainees, for so many to die a week after "release" - Is it some kind of time-bomb drug planted in their bodies? Or could sustained abuse while in the concentration camps cause such delayed deaths?
Magnus Fiskesjö, @Magnus_Fiskesjo, 9:19 PM · Nov 27, 2019
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1199875429735292928
+
Replying to @Magnus_Fiskesjo and @rushan614:
This testimony relayed to China Aid suggests that many people who are let out have severe anemia. In some cases, the authorities may let the person out to avoid having death in custody
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 12:29 AM · Nov 28, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1199923209753284608
=
新疆穆斯林遭灭绝之灾系列报道之一：比集中营更恐怖 — 穆斯林幸存者九死一生之经历
三个月前，从改造营获释的穆斯林海拉提，展示当时被戴手铐的情景 （图：对华援助协会2018年6月26日） 中国新疆自去年开始，大规模抓捕穆斯林。被捕者在看守所或“再在教育营”所受的折磨，外界所知仅是冰山一角。近期，对华援助新闻网采访了数十名穆斯林，他们有的是本人被送...
=
“...警察说‘你还想出去？哈萨克族维吾尔族进到这里谁也不要想出去，如果出去没几天也会死’。在看守所每早喝 ...白菜汤，中午就吃稀饭还有 ...冻馒头 ... 有什么病都必须吃 ...吃饭前唱国歌,歌颂习近平，才能吃。有些病人躺在地上咽不下饭，五六天都不吃饭最后死亡。所以里面的人就是活着出来不到两天就死于贫血。”
+
So, longstanding iron deficiency due to starvation diet. If that's the case, it seems that in medical terms, the Chinese regime is slow-starving its detainees to death? It's a slow mass murder by anemia (贫血)?
Magnus Fiskesjö, @Magnus_Fiskesjo. 2:20 AM · Nov 28, 2019
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1199951146711998464


New Leaked Documents Reveal China's Chilling Crackdown on Muslims. Sophie Richardson, China Director, HRW. November 27, 2019 9:00AM EST.
VW defends Xinjiang car plant after China internment camp cables. AFP-JIJI, Japan Times, Nov 27, 2019.  

FRANKFURT, GERMANY – Volkswagen on Tuesday defended its car plant in Xinjiang, after leaked documents shed light on Chinese detention camps in the region holding over a million Uighurs and other Muslim minorities.

Volkswagen defends presence in China’s Xinjiang amid uproar over Uighur abuses. VW is under pressure for working with the Chinese government in Xinjiang after evidence of human rights abuses against Uighurs in the region. Meanwhile, the German and US governments urged China to uphold human rights. Jon Shelton, Deutsche Welle, November 26, 2019.  

https://www.sueddeutsche.de/politik/china-cables-volkswagen-xinjiang-1.4696629

Germany Condemns Xinjiang Abuses, But Says German Firms Free to Operate in the Region By James Carstensen | November 26, 2019 | 5:37pm EST.  
https://www.cnsnews.com/index.php/article/international/james-carstensen/germany-condemns-xinjiang-abuses-says-german-companies-are

Chancellor Angela Merkel’s spokesman Steffen Seibert “said [German] companies were free to operate in the region as there are no sanctions preventing them from doing so...”

Large German companies doing business in Xinjiang through local operations or supply chains include Siemens, Volkswagen, BASF, and Adidas.

Germany steps up criticism over China’s Xinjiang policies with call for it to ‘meet its international human rights obligations’. South China Morning Post, November 26, 2019.  

“German Foreign Minister Heiko Maas issues warning in wake of publication of documents that ‘highlight workings of mass detention camps.’”

La Chine montre la voie de l’épuration ethnique en toute impunité. Au Xinjiang, un million de personnes sont emprisonnées dans des camps de concentration. Qui s’en soucie? Joshua Keating — Traduit par Bérengère Viennot — 26 novembre 2019 à 7h00.  

Volkswagen defends presence in China’s Xinjiang amid uproar over Uighur abuses: VW is under pressure for working with the Chinese government in Xinjiang after evidence of human rights abuses against Uighurs in the region. Meanwhile, the German and US governments urged China to uphold human rights. Jon Shelton, DW, 26.11.2019.
China’s Uighur Crackdown Shows Fear and Insecurity: Xi has a brash foreign policy and a security state because he knows the real threat is from within. By Hal Brands. Bloomberg, 26 November 2019 18:00 GMT−5. https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2019-11-26/china-s-uighur-crackdown-shows-fear-and-insecurity

“Xi’s regime presents a formidable exterior, but like so many dictatorships, it lives in fear of what its own population might do. These two faces of Chinese power are intimately related: The Chinese leadership acts so decisively in dealing with dissent precisely because it is so afraid of dissent.”


"中国电文"反响强烈 联合国秘书长发声. 联合国秘书长古特雷斯也就维吾尔人的问题发声, 表示"尊重人权绝对必要。" 作者 李鱼. DW, 日期26.11.2019. https://www.dw.com/zh/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E7%94%B5%E6%96%87%E5%8F%8D%E5%93%8D%E5%BC%BA%E7%83%88-%E8%81%94%E5%90%80%E5%9B%BD%E7%A7%98%E4%B9%A6%E9%95%BF%E5%8F%91%E5%A3%B0/a-51413605


Los cables secretos de China: China usa su red de embajadas para extender el acoso a la etnia uigur. A través de su macrosistema de vigilancia, Pekín tiene control directo sobre las personas de su minoría musulmana que residen o quieren residir en otros países. ÓSCAR GUTIÉRREZ; Daniele Grasso, Madrid. El Pais, 26 NOV 2019 - 00:04 CET.  

What Xi Jinping Learned – And Didn’t Learn – From His Father About Xinjiang. Xi Zhongxun’s “soft touch” approach to the region contrasts dramatically with his son’s crackdown. By Joseph Torigian. The Diplomat, November 26, 2019.  


Across China, the clocks are striking thirteen. The people of Hong Kong hear it. [Opinion]. By David Von Drehle, Columnist. Washington Post, November 26, 2019 at 5:19 PM.  


https://www.voachinese.com/a/uyghur-american-profile-final20191125/5180691.html (Father detained, mosques demolished: "They destroyed everything we valued," says Uyghur in U.S.; 拜克拉木)

UK urges China to give UN access to Xinjiang region. BBC, 26 November 2019.  

"Leaked Chinese Government documents obtained by the ABC have provided the first hard confirmation that Australian citizens were red-flagged for detention by authorities in China's restive western region of Xinjiang. The secret Chinese Government bulletins are being released today by the ABC and sixteen other media outlets, in collaboration with the International Consortium of Investigative Journalists. The papers reveal that 23 Australian citizens from Xinjiang were monitored and may have been later detained within Xinjiang's system of detention camps."


[In Danish]


Lars Ellström: Läckta dokument avslöjar hur regimen förföljer Kinas muslimer
[Swedish scholar Lars Ellström on the leaked cables and the Chinese ambassador’s threats in Stockholm]

全国政协民宗委召开宗教界主题协商座谈会 汪洋出席并讲话. 2019-11-26 18:34:50 来源：新华网
[Says religious texts will be sinicized-modernized [宗教中国化、时代化] - incl. Bible, Koran]

Chinese ambo to UK calls the Xinjiang papers "fake news," but the MOFA response reiterated that its an internal matter for China and didn’t say it was fake. same for earlier NYT investigation, it didn’t challenge the veracity of the reporting.
isabella steger, @stegersaurus. 9:13 AM · Nov 26, 2019
https://twitter.com/stegersaurus/status/1199239795337121792
Quote Tweet
Liu Xiaoming @AmbLiuXiaoMing
There is nothing but pure fabrications in the so-called leaked documents. The story was made up with ulterior motives. Don’t listen to fake news. Don’t spread fabrications.
https://twitter.com/Globalpoliticss/status/1198983383755481091

[Sweden: the Chinese ambassador to Sweden attacking Swedish national TV, for publishing the Xinjiang Cables]


“If we really do care about human rights at all, then now is the time for action.” @adrianzenz calls on the international community to hold China to account, after leaked documents from 2017 shine a light on the #Uighur detention camps. w/ @BeckyCNN
Video, 1:56
Connect the World: Adrian Zenz
See more at edition.cnn.com
Connect the World, @CNNConnect. 6:57 PM · Nov 25, 2019
https://twitter.com/CNNConnect/status/1199024265456021504

Opinion: Beijing’s cultural genocide in Xinjiang: The China Cables leak shows Beijing is busy with a monstrous experiment on an entire people, the Uighurs. They need European solidarity in the face of reeducation efforts, argues Matthias von Hein. DW, 25.11.2019.

The man behind China’s detention of 1 million Muslims. Associated Press, November 24, 2019. https://apnews.com/62097e9dd2844aab8d64a2be2ebaa972


China’s Repression of Uighurs in Xinjiang. More than a million Muslims have been arbitrarily detained in China’s Xinjiang Province. The reeducation camps are just one part of the government’s crackdown on Uighurs. Backgrounder by Lindsay Maizland. Council of Foreign Relations. Last updated November 25, 2019. https://www.cfr.org/backgrounder/chinas-repression-uighurs-xinjiang


Thread, to clarify the 'myths and realities' of the 'Uyghur Terrorist Threat.' Sean R. Roberts, @robertsreport. 5:51 PM · Nov 25, 2019. https://twitter.com/robertsreport/status/1199007826372366336 [Explaining the realities behind the 'Uyghur Terrorist Threat' - preview of forthcoming book]

Here is a trick to getting longer lashes! #tiktok #muslim #muslimmemes #islam feroza.x, @x_feroza. 11:34 AM · Nov 25, 2019 https://twitter.com/x_feroza/status/1198912945801043969 [Nice video about Xinjiang. - Only thing is, focus on Islam, no mention of extermination of ethnic identities, which Uyghurs and Kazaks often insist is the primary issue, religion secondary. --Perhaps because for the person making the video "Muslim" is already enough specific as such an identity, and Uyghur, Kazakh national identity is unfamiliar and remote?]


Everything You Need To Know About The Camps In China, As Told By A TikTok Beauty Tutorial. 'I knew I had to say something,' Feroza Aziz told MTV News. 'People need to know'. Ella Ceron, MTV news. 27 nov 2019. http://www.mtv.com/news/3147409/uyghur-muslim-camps-china-tiktok-make-up-tutorial/

Here is another trick to getting longer lashes! #uyghur #camps https://vm.tiktok.com/9Dsk9r/


China Cables is ICIJ’s investigation into the surveillance and mass internment without charge or trial of Uighurs and other Muslim minorities in China’s Xinjiang province, based on leaked classified Chinese government documents. This translation is literal and may contain some inaccuracies. ICIJ relied on the original Chinese documents for its reporting. https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6558510-China-Cables-Telegram-English.html

READ THE DOCUMENTS: Read the China Cables Documents. Download and read the classified documents at the heart of the China Cables. International Consortium of...


+ Republications / commentaries:


+ Secret documents: China detention camps to 'prevent escapes'. The Associated Press, Nov 24, 2019. [https://apnews.com/f7a3d651877f40b2a0ceaa94ccc83a6f](https://apnews.com/f7a3d651877f40b2a0ceaa94ccc83a6f)


Leaked papers show details of surveillance of Uighurs in China. Hundreds of pages of documents have been leaked revealing China's brutal crackdown on Uighur Muslims in the Xinjiang region. Al Jazeera English. 17 nov. 2019. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SdEE4nSYPqw]


= excellent simultaneous publication of multiple articles, including:


VW Xinjiang plant has a cooperation with the People's Armed Police (stationed in nearby barracks) to train new VW staff in "patriotic education" and "military drill". Xinjiang police had arrested a local VW representative in 2012 after a German politician had visited the plant, met with Uyghur staff, and voiced strong human rights concerns. About 1/4 of the plant's staff are ethnic minorities. Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 10:03 AM · Nov 28, 2019 [https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/120006758658884040]


“China claims the leaks are fake news — but this line of defense isn’t working.”

【全文】外媒揭露新疆再教育營「教育方針」: 完全改變信仰和語言, 才能被釋放 (More leaked papers revealed on Xinjiang’s camps: Detainees only released when they "fully change their behaviour, religion and language"). The News Lens, November 25, 2019. https://www.thenewslens.com/article/127908

In Swedish:
Läckta dokument avslöjar kinesiska internerings-läger. SVT Datajournalistik; Erik Wikén; Tilde Lewin. SvT, Söndagen den 24 november 19:00.
https://www.svt.se/nyheter/utrikes/lackta-dokument-avslor-kinas-interneringslager

Här finns de misstänkta internerings-lägren i Kina: Shawn Zhang, en kinesisk student i Kanada, har använt satellitbilder för att kartlägga misstänkta interneringsläger i Kina. SVT har genom det journalistiska nätverket ICIJ fått ta del av hans material och kan nu visa var många av de misstänkta lägrena ligger – och hur uppbryggan av ett sådant kan se ut. SVT Datajournalistik. En publicering i samarbete med journalistnätverket ICIJ. Publicerad: 19:00, söndagen den 24 november 2019
https://www.svt.se/datajournalistik/har-finns-de-misstanka-interneringslagren/


[Tyske uigurexperten Adrian Zenz]

All of the above articles are from Swedish Television, part of the International Consortium of Investigative Journalists. Others in Sweden:


= Swedish Foreign minister urging UN inspection of Xinjiang camps.


https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-11252019105435.html
(Jailed Uyghur Muslim 努尔札特.阿山 (Asan Nurzat) dies in re-education camp, authorities withhold body from family)

Fängslades för mitt besök hos uigurer - hotet om våld hängde i luften. Det sägs att fångar som ska torteras får ögonbindel så att förhörsledaren inte ska känna empati med dem. Om de får ögonkontakt kan en social relation uppstå, vilket gör det svårare för förhörsledaren att utföra sin uppgift. Det var därför som jag desperat försökte få ögonkontakt med mannen som jag var säker på
In Swedish. Journalist Johan Nylander on how he was threatened with violence by police when reporting in Xinjiang several years ago


Inside China’s concentration camps holding up to three million Muslim prisoners subjected to a regime of modern surveillance and old-fashioned torture - as one survivor recounts how you can be executed for laughing. By Ian Birrell for The Mail on Sunday. Published: 19:21 EST, 23 November 2019 | Updated: 19:29 EST, 23 November 2019. www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7718987/Inside-Chinas-concentration-camps-holding-three-million-Muslim-prisoners.html

[Testimony from Sayragul Sauytbay]


[On Thailand’s government’s helping China.]
[With [pro-China] Beijing-based commentator Victor Gao]


"Chinese TV program on forced teaching of Chinese “traditional culture” and how Chinese-speaking Twitter users expressed anger at the coverage and the overarching crackdown in Xinjiang.”

[With Vanessa Frangville on Xinjiang]

-- Beat 228: Gene, Russia (English) --
Gene does a support testimony for Ablajan Awut Ayup (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3 ) and encourages others to follow suit, before ending with a cute video. #uyghurpulse
Video 2:18
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 8:22 PM · Nov 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1197596157024837632


[Interview with Gulbahar Jelilova: “They wanted us to disown our culture, our traditions, our religion; to recognize the superiority of China, its civilization, its development”] [Also in French version]

“新疆文件”说明了什么？米华健. NYT, 2019年11月21日.
https://cn.nytimes.com/opinion/20191121/china-xinjiang-documents/


Few Chinese officials are blushing at a damning leak about Xinjiang. The West should be thankful for China’s police state, runs the new riposte. The Economist, Nov 21, 2019 edition. [https://www.economist.com/china/2019/11/21/few-chinese-officials-are-blushing-at-a-damning-leak-about-xinjiang]


How to Answer Chinese Atrocities in Xinjiang: The West can impose sanctions on Communist officials and companies that use slave labor. By Bradley Jardine. WSJ, Nov. 20, 2019 6:52 pm ET. [https://www.wsj.com/articles/how-to-answer-chinese-atrocities-in-xinjiang-11574293976]

China’s great misinformation wall crumbles on Xinjiang. By Louis Charbonneau, Opinion Contributor — 11/20/19 04:00 PM EST. [https://thehill.com/opinion/international/471301-chinas-great-misinformation-wall-crumbles-on-xinjiang]


Analysis | Why Xi Jinping’s Xinjiang policy is a major change in China’s ethnic politics. Beijing’s "Sinicization" campaign extends well beyond Xinjiang. washingtonpost.com Monkey Cage, @monkeycageblog. 6:02 AM · Nov 19, 2019 [https://twitter.com/monkeycageblog/status/1196745635921301504]

[Interview with Louisa Greve, director of global advocacy for the Uyghur Human Rights Project, about the New York Times leak].


Justice Abroad Represents Uyghur Businessmen Arbitrarily Detained in Chinese Concentration Camps. Justice Abroad's Michael Polak has been instructed by the family of Uyghur businessmen Rozi Hemdul and Mehmet Hemdul who are arbitrarily detained in Chinese concentration camps or prison. JUSTICE ABROAD, 19 nov. 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HJkqRtmEsik

A special guest will be attending our event today: Sayragul Sauytbay, teacher who escaped from #China & was granted asylum in Sweden, has rare testimony about life in China's so-called reeducation camps. Open Dialogue Foundation, @ODFoundation. 8:04 AM · Nov 19, 2019 https://twitter.com/ODFoundation/status/1196776297445376000 +

We are honoured to listen to the testimony of a Chinese teacher & Kazakh ethnic, Sayragul Sauytbay, who escaped from China's internment camps: “I was a witness of a concentration camp and was sure I would not have left that place alive, so I decided to escape illegally.” Open Dialogue Foundation, @ODFoundation. 7:28 AM - 19 Nov 2019 https://twitter.com/ODFoundation/status/1196812585280122881 +

Recording: 19 november kl. 06:07. LIVE NOW: at the European Parliament in Brussels we are discussing the human rights situation in #Kazakhstan and analysing the impact #China has on it. With Eleonora Mongelli (Federazione Italiana Diritti Umani - Comitato Italiano Helsinki), World Uyghur Congress, Qaharman Kz, Bota Jardemalie ,CCBE - Council of Bars and Law Societies of Europe, MEPs Nacho Sanchez Amor & Niklas Nienaß, ... and Sayragul Sauytbay. https://www.facebook.com/ODFoundation/videos/746395132504468/

Two Uyghur leaders comment on the scoop by The New York Times. Will this change the world’s attitude toward China’s crimes, or everything will remain as it is?


China tells Uighur Muslims they are abducting their families so they can cleanse their brains like they have a disease, leaked documents show. Alexandra Ma. Business Insider, Nov 18, 2019, 9:21 AM. https://www.businessinsider.com/china-uighur-detention-camps-cleanse-religion-leaked-documents-nyt-2019-11

"According to The Times, Wang [Wang Yongzhi, an official in Yarkand county] had complained that the party's detention targets did not align with its economic ambitions for Xinjiang and secretly ordered the release of 7,000 Uighur prisoners. He stopped being seen in public after September 2017, and months later the party said it was investigating him for "gravely disobeying the party central leadership's strategy for governing Xinjiang," The Times said. He later signed a confession, likely under duress, saying that he drank heavily on the job and "broke the rules" of the Communist Party.”

本日、日本共産党田川実書記局員が、中国大使館を訪れ、倪健公使参事官と会談、①香港での弾圧中止、②ウイグルでの人権抑圧中止、③東シナ海での力による現状変更の動きの中止を求める立場を、中国指導部に伝えるよう要請。倪氏は3点について中国の立場を述べるとともに、本国に伝えると述べました。
志位和夫, @shiikazu. 7:44 AM · Nov 18, 2019
https://twitter.com/shiikazu/status/1196408882702123008
= The Japan Communist Party’s international affairs head visited the Chinese Embassy to make three demands: 1) Stop the crackdown in Hong Kong; 2) Stop human rights violations towards Uyghurs; 3) Stop violating the waters around the Senkaku Islands.
- https://twitter.com/ShingetsuNews/status/1214789368621092869
+
2019年11月19日(火). 香港、ウイグル、尖閣問題で申し入れ 中国大使館に田川書記局員
https://www.jcp.or.jp/akahata/aihata/2019-11-19/2019111902_03_1.html
[Japanese Communist party criticizing China on HK, Xinjiang and Senkaku islands.]

Ibrahim Kurban, from Terim township in Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi) prefecture’s Yopurgha (Yuepuhu) county, disappeared in May 2016 while awaiting a flight from the XUAR capital Urumqi that would eventually bring him to Turkey, a friend told RFA’s Uyghur Service on condition of anonymity. Kurban’s attempted trip was a follow up to one he took to Turkey a month earlier, said the friend, a Uyghur who currently lives in exile in Istanbul.

While Kurban’s whereabouts were unknown for more than three years after his disappearance, the friend only recently learned that he was detained in Urumqi by Emet Obul, the deputy chief of the Yopurgha county Public Security Bureau.

Again a Chinese official implies that the internment camps are not voluntary. Even sounds uneasy with the word "student" - "Those students, if you may, who are taking courses in the center are those who have commit some minor, ah, mistakes not serious enough to be trialed" 31:50
Quote Tweet:
Liu Xiaoming, @AmbLiuXiaoMing · Nov 18
Watch Live: Liu Xiaoming, Chinese Ambassador to the UK, speaks about Hong Kong situation https://pscp.tv/w/ckJysDFEWkVvT1hra09SRWF8MW1yR21ybVBIYk1KeXpmDKWYORWGxmp-2WJunLwrubnfcwTChTp-EcZjKmY
Video, 52:18
=
Rian Thum, @RianThum. 6:35 AM · Nov 19, 2019
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1196753823177547776
+ thread:
And again with idea of the "undeveloped" indigenous person, speaking of forced Mandarin education: "we respect, you know, Uyghur people have their own language, but If they want to develop ... they need to learn some language skills"
+
Also a somewhat surprising admission about who is in the camps:
"Mostly are there young people and also some elderly people"
+
"minor mistakes" reflects the white paper from earlier this year which says in part,
"people who participated in terrorist or extremist activities in circumstances that were not serious enough to constitute a crime"
(ironically creating the category of legal terrorist activity)
+
Some of those "elderly people," Liu says, "constitute a potential threat and risk to the society"

"Liberal Senator Eric Abetz has lashed China’s “barbaric” practice of forced organ harvesting, in the latest verbal swipe against Beijing from an Australian politician. Senator Abetz told ABC Radio on Tuesday that China’s organ harvesting trade was completely unacceptable and “a breach of every concept of human rights.”
"They asked her to Record a Video about how much Love she Gets" - DEBUNKING CHINA'S UYGHUR PROPAGANDA. CJ Werleman speaks to two Uyghur activists living in the US whose family members were used to deceive the world about China's treatment of the Muslim minority.


Australia suspends human rights partnership with China over mass detention of Muslims and banning of politicians critical of Beijing: Human rights partnership was suspended over mass detention of Uighurs; PM labelled China's banning of two Australian politicians as 'very disappointing'; Andrew Hastie and James Paterson were barred due to their criticism of Beijing. By Australian Associated Press. Daily Mail [UK], 22:31 EST, 17 November 2019 | Updated: 10:12 EST, 18 November 2019. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7696483/Australia-suspends-human-rights-partnership-China-mass-detention-Uyghur-Muslim-minority.html


+ Hong Kong police are now routinely insulting the city's people as "cockroaches". By Mary Hui, Quartz, September 10, 2019. https://qz.com/1706106/hong-kong-police-call-protesters-cockroaches/


[Abduweli Ayup on teaching the Uyghur language]


“Nuria Khasim, a Melbourne-born Uyghur woman, said she fears her people may be wiped out. “As seen in the leaked documents, the Chinese government repeatedly uses this language of ‘disease’ … people are infected with ‘an ideological illness’,” she told 3AW’s Neil Mitchell.”


"Despite being blocked in China, some people were able to access the New York Times report possibly with the use of a virtual private network. On Weibo, China’s largest social media platform, some users paid tribute to [Wang Yongzhi, former party secretary of Yarkand, Xinjiang] by reposting a line from the report about his greatest political sin, as listed by authorities in an internal report: ‘He refused to round up everyone who should be rounded up.’ ‘He refused, this is so desperate,’ wrote one user yesterday (Nov. 17), with five other users also reposting this line without referencing the Times report in a bid to bypass censors. "Such instances of dissent from the official party line are rare on the Chinese internet, but even more so in this case as the narrative spun by Beijing about Xinjiang—that the camps are necessary to stamp out religious extremism and that Muslims are violent outsiders —have widespread support in the country, where many harbor fearful and discriminatory views about Uyghurs.”


Zarina Zabrisky translates the horrifying Russian reports from China of state surveillance, cruelty and murder of its minorities – an essay called The Clockwork Mandarin by Konstantin Salomatin and Shura Burtin, first published in the Russian Reporter.


Prime Minister Scott Morrison says he is very disappointed China denied visas to coalition backbenchers Andrew Hastie and James Paterson. The pair have been blocked from entering China until they "repent" for criticising Beijing. "I think this is disappointing and it’s for others to explain as to why they took the view that they did," Mr Morrison told FiveAA Radio on Monday. "We’re an open democracy, we speak our minds as individuals. Certainly James and Andrew have always been known for that, and we’ll always be who we are.”

"I’m not really the repenting type - I’m agnostic - but even if I was I wouldn’t be following the commands of foreign powers to repent on my political views," Senator Paterson told ABC Radio.

墙外文摘：香港抗争激励维吾尔人.《纽约时报》发表爆炸性文件泄漏报道,揭示中国如何在新疆组织对穆斯林大规模拘禁。维吾尔人海外人权组织认为，香港年轻人的抗争对维吾尔人起到了很大的鼓舞作用。DW, 17.11.2019

https://www.dw.com/zh/%E5%A2%99%E5%A4%96%E6%96%87%E6%91%98%E9%A6%99%E6%B8%AF%E6%8A%97%E4%BA%89%E6%BF%80%E5%8A%B1%E7%BB%B4%E5%90%BE%E5%B0%94%E4%BA%BA/a-51284660

“The two companies, SenseTime and Sina Weibo, had been invited by the University of British Columbia’s BizChina Club to deliver presentations at the forum, which was endorsed by UBC president Santa Ono and the Chinese consulate. However, after the speeches drew backlash from Uyghur groups in Canada this week, the two speakers – SenseTime’s Jimmy Zhou and Sina’s Lina Chen – were dropped from the program.”

She survived a Chinese internment camp and made it to Virginia. Will the U.S. let her stay? By Emily Rauhala and Anna Fifield, Washington Post, November 17, 2019. [arc404=true]

“... Zumrat Dawut, her husband, Imran Muhammad, and their three children got out. Dawut, who survived internment and an unwanted sterilization, fled first with her family to her husband's native Pakistan. The next leg of their journey took them to a basement apartment in Virginia outside Washington.”

Australia’s foreign minister labels China’s treatment of Uighurs 'disturbing'. Marise Payne repeats calls for China to end arbitrary detention after internal documents reveal Xi Jinping's call to 'show no mercy' in Xinjiang. Paul Karp, The Guardian, Sun 17 Nov 2019 23.21 GMT.


Muslim students in China returned home to find loved ones had vanished into camps for thinking ‘unhealthy thoughts’, leaked documents reveal. ‘Freedom is only possible when the “virus” in their thinking is eradicated’. Zoe Tidman, The Independent, 17 nov 2019.

[incl. on Wang Yongzhi, the official who later confessed to releasing 7000 detainees]

+ 5 Takeaways From the Leaked Files on China’s Mass Detention of Muslims. Hundreds of pages of internal papers offer new insight into how the program began, how it was justified even as the damage it caused was clear, and how some officials resisted it. By Austin Ramzy. NYT, Nov. 16, 2019. Updated 12:50 p.m. ET.


+ The stunning new evidence of China’s dictatorial repression. Ishaan Tharoor, Washington Post, November 18, 2019 at 12:59 AM EST.


[In Turkish, on the new revelations via the New York Times]


["Who invented Xinjiang's camps? Uncovered internal documents reveal mobilization process"]

《紐約時報》周末公布了400多頁中国政府涉及新疆的內部文件，揭示中國如何開啓和升級針對少數民族的拘禁和監控。將文件曝光的中國政壇內部人士希望包括習近平在內的中共領導人無法逃脫罪責。中國外交部星期一（11/18）回应称，中國政府保護新疆不受恐怖主義危害，紐約時報“移花接木、斷章取義”。

紐時揭中共鐵腕治疆内幕 中国外交部回应

《紐約時報》周末公布了400多頁中国政府涉及新疆的內部文件，揭示中國如何開啓和升級針對少數民族的拘禁和監控。將文件交給紐約時報的中國政壇內部人士表示，希望包括習近平在內的中共領導人無法逃脫罪責。中國外交部發言人耿爽星期一（11/18）回应称，中國政府保護新疆不受恐怖主義危害，紐約時報的報道是“移花接木、斷章取義”。

美国之音中文网, @VOAChinese. 8:08 AM · Nov 18, 2019

https://twitter.com/VOAChinese/status/1196414837389172736
[Chinese foreign ministry reactions to the leak]


A bombshell leak of internal Chinese Communist Party documents has exposed in unprecedented detail China's crackdown against Muslim minority groups, revealing President Xi Jinping’s decree for "no mercy". - Foreign Minister Marise Payne labelled the revelations of China’s brutal and secretive campaign in its western Xinjiang province "disturbing" and promised to continue raising Australia's concerns about Beijing's human rights record.


Beijing’s Secrets of Xinjiang: Leaked documents reveal repression—and embarrassment. By The Editorial Board. Wall Street Journal, Nov. 18, 2019 7:14 pm ET.
"The scale of the crackdown laid bare, on top of what the world already had pieced together about Beijing’s anti-Muslim cultural cleansing, demands a response. The leaks offer clues to what such a response might be." [PAYWALL]
+
+


“Despite extensive proof about the widespread use of forced labor in China’s Xinjiang region, U.S. retailers are continuing to turn a blind eye and cooperate with suppliers connected to the system. Research on global supply chain tracking system ImportGenius reveals five U.S. companies that have made orders from suppliers employing re-education camp detainees.”


An official who works within the judiciary in the XUAR’s Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi) prefecture recently told RFA’s Uyghur Service that 14 Uyghurs who were formerly held at an internment camp had been sent to work against their will at the Ruyi Textile Factory in the prefecture’s Yengisheher (Shule) county. “In the township where I am working, there are 14 people [who are former camp detainees] working in a factory,” said the official, who spoke on condition of anonymity, confirming that the group had been assigned to work at the facility through their internment camp.
“They are working for the Ruyi Textile Group in Cao Hu—there are many companies [from other parts of China] located there,” he said of the township, administered under the Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps’ No. 41 unit.

China’s Surveillance State Has Eyes on Central Asia. Autocrats are handing their citizens’ data to Beijing under so-called smart city programs. BY BRADLEY JARDINE. Foreign Policy, NOVEMBER 15, 2019, 12:10 PM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/11/15/huawei-xinjiang-kazakhstan-uzbekistan-china-surveillance-state-eyes-central-asia/

To suppress news of Xinjiang’s gulag, China threatens Uighurs abroad. Posted by Wisconsin Muslim Journal | Nov 15, 2019 | Syndicated [by The Economist]. https://wisconsinmuslimjournal.org/to-suppress-news-of-xinjiangs-gulag-china-threatens-uighurs-abroad/

Legendary Kazakh woman Roza Baglanova, Kyzylorda native, blasting the Soviet scientists and leadership in Moscow for creating the Aral Sea disaster and terrible environmental impact on public health in Kazakhstan. She made this speech at the Aral Sea conference in 1988.
Video, 1:50
Ryskeldi Satke, @RyskeldiSatke. 9:35 AM · Nov 15, 2019
https://twitter.com/RyskeldiSatke/status/1195349671595716608

Kyrgyz parliament member: China has helped our country develop. In the Kyrgyz capital, Bishkek, a business street is named after the late Chinese leader, Deng Xiaoping, to commemorate his contributions to China’s reform a...
youtube.com
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:35 PM · Nov 15, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1195410109280727040

Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), @uyghurproject. 3:13 PM · Nov 15, 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1195434552975486977

= Chinese FM Debunks Rumors about Xinjiang. ENA, November 15/2019.

“Chinese State Councilor and Foreign Minister Wang Yi debunked rumors about China’s Xinjiang Uygur Autonomous Region, Xinhua reported.”
+
China uses vocational education and training to counter radicalism. Posted By: Claire Wanja.
https://kbc.co.ke/china-uses-vocational-education-and-training-to-counter-radicalism/
[African news outlets uncritically regurgitating Chinese propaganda]
[Second item later deleted without explanation!]

- Beat 247: Elise, USA (English) --
@AndersonEliseM testifies for her friend and mentor, Rahile Dawut (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1). Rahile has been missing since her disappearance in December 2017, and despite numerous appeals there's been no news of her to this day. #uyghurpulse

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 5:04 AM · Nov 14, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1194918962183786496


"The publication of the first ever scientific analysis of China’s official organ donation data has cast a disturbing light on China’s forced organ harvesting crimes, finding that China is guilty of the ‘systematic falsification and manipulation of official organ transplant datasets.’"


(Xinjiang cotton sparks concern over 'forced labour' claims).
The reasons that can get you sent to a political education camp and detained without trial indefinitely in China, according to #Uighur activist @ferkat_jawdat
@hrw #TrustConf19
Video, 1:26
trust conference, @trustconf. 12:06 PM · Nov 14, 2019
https://twitter.com/trustconf/status/1195025144571400193


Overseas Uyghur activists find 500 camps in Xinjiang


Overseas universities, not trade war, are the front line of China’s rivalry with Western democracies. China has spent extensively to ensure that its point of view is heard on campuses in Western democracies. The problem is that it is also attempting to silence alternative views, and willing to use threats and violence to do so. Isaiah Schrader, SCMP, Published: 12:00pm, 13 Nov, 2019; Updated: 12:51pm, 13 Nov, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/comment/opinion/article/3037309/trade-war-not-front-line-chinas-rivalry-western-democracies

Letter to China: My Uyghur friend Zainur has been detained in one of your camps for two years. She treasures a Muslim identity that Beijing is determined to crush. Written by Addy McTague. Global Voices, November 13, 2019. https://globalvoices.org/2019/11/13/letter-to-china-my-uyghur-friend-zainur-has-been-detained-in-one-of-your-camps-for-two-years/
[About Zainur Turdi, and about the Xinjiang Victims Database]

US government pension plan says it will not ditch China fund. Senators urge agency to drop investment tracking MSCI index due to national security concerns. James Politi in Washington. FT, 13 nov 2019. [https://www.ft.com/content/fea7b628-0642-11ea-a984-fbbacad9e7dd]

3 Uyghurs have arrived on Monday safely in Turkey from Gambia. They are saved from being deported to #China where they face serious danger by #DictatorCCP. Thanks to relevant people, friends and organisation who were involved saving them. [Image]
Belgium Uyghur Association, @BelgiumUyghur. 12:19 PM · Nov 13, 2019 [https://twitter.com/BelgiumUyghur/status/119466039776288768]

Adrian Zenz, Senior fellow in China Studies at the Washington-based Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation, recently told RFA’s Uyghur Service he is reviewing official documents and other sources of information to determine a maximum estimate for those held in a network of camps that he said likely number more than 1,000 in the XUAR. “I’m increasingly viewing evidence that would indicate that my original estimate of at least one camp per administrative unit between township and prefecture levels, which adds up to 1,200, was accurate.
-- "Zenz had initially estimated that some 1.1 million people are or have been detained in the camps, but in March this year revised his assessment to 1.5 million.”


“In synch with BRI, China's labor and capital is spilling into the capital-poor and underpopulated 'Stans. This dynamic is inevitably engendering a belief that Beijing has a secret agenda – gradually taking over the vast steppes and mountains not only economically and culturally, but also via population influx – as happened in neighboring Xinjiang and Tibet.”

[Using pictures that must show women in some other country. Definitely not Xinjiang ... poor editing?]

WASHINGTON (AFP) - The World Bank announced on Monday (Nov 11) it was ending a project to fund vocational schools in China following allegations of mistreatment of minority Muslim Uighurs. The World Bank launched another review of the program in late August after Foreign Policy magazine reported that a school that benefited from a tranche of the US$50 million (S$68 million) loan to China bought "barbed wire, gas launchers, and body armour."


"Hikvision has marketed an AI camera that automatically identifies Uyghurs, on its China website, only covering it up days ago after IPVM questioned them on it."


Bröderna Sjahrizat och Sjahdijar Sjavkat är de första uigurer någonsin som har sökt asyl i Ryssland. De vill inte visa sina ansikten, av rädsla för att det kan leda till otrevliga följder för deras föräldrar, som har internerats i Kina. . . .

[W. Swedish, on Uyghur refugees in Russia]

Wang Yalei, #Chinese SWAT police in #Xinjiang says, "what she (#ConcentrationCamps survivor Gulbahar Jelilova) tells are not scariest part yet. The truths are 10 thousands times more horrifying than what she described".

Image - Image - Image
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:58 AM · Nov 10, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1193467986625138688
[It's curious that a Xinjiang Chinese policeman has a Twitter account running...]

After Secretary of State @SecPompeo released a statement about @Alfred_Uyghur, myself and camp survivor Zumrat Dawut last week, the Chinese gov released a statement saying @UyghurCongress is a terrorist org and me and @Alfred_Uyghur are members of it.
https://m.guancha.cn/internation/2019_11_09_524620.shtml?clicktime=1573309253&enterid=1573309253
Ferkat Jawdat, @ferkat_jawdat. 9:29 AM · Nov 9, 2019
https://twitter.com/ferkat_jawdat/status/1193173727015505921

新疆人的待遇, 逼婚逼唱黨歌 | 11/2直播精選. 9 nov. 2019
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wvvpGXkcTwQ
Beat 190: Mehbube, Austria – Mehbube testifies for her parents, Ablajan Hebibulla (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=477) and Peyzohre Omerjan, and brother, Adiljan Ablajan. A mixed Uyghur-Uzbek family, they were all recently sentenced after prolonged detention. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:00
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:48 AM · Nov 9, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1193057832758906880

A village chief of Yengisheher county, Kashgar said that 13 out of 202 ppl who been sent to #ConcentrationCamps from his village now working in Kashgar industrial zone factory of Shandong Ruyi Textiles Group. Some can visit home once a week, some in months
[ Image ]
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 8:12 AM · Nov 9, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1193154511172452358

= https://rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/mejburiy-amgek-11082019194316.html

Comments [1 Nov. 2019] on the effect and application of the Counter-Terrorism Law of the People’s Republic of China - [which follow] the joint communication from 12 November 2018, concerned with the extensive limitations on the exercise of fundamental rights in Xinjiang.
https://spcommreports.ohchr.org/TMResultsBase/DownLoadPublicCommunicationFile?gId=24845

= cited in:
WUC Calls Attention to Significant Concerns Raised by UN Experts on Uyghur Internment Camps. World Uyghur Congress, 8 November 2019.

Beat 248: Eqide, USA (English) – Eqide testifies for her mother, Rahile Dawut (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1), a prominent scholar and role model. Rahile last called her daughter in December 2017, telling her that she had to go to Beijing. She disappeared after that. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:10
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:42 PM · Nov 8, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1192875084035379200

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-11072019073837.html
(County head in Xinjiang who refused to demolish mosques has been in camp for over 18 months, family says)


#UyghurTalk (10): This is happening because the #Chinese authority decided to make it happen.
Interview with professor @RianThum. Author of #TheSacredRoutesOfUyghurHistory
Full video: https://youtu.be/LXxHRYlxaBo
@HalmuratU @TalkUyghur #MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur
[ 2:10, video ]
UyghurTalk, @TalkUyghur. 11:55 PM · Nov 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1193057832758906880

Beat 192: Ablimit, Belgium (English, ئۇچرۇغۇچە)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FtCVyGala5Q

And this is my testimony for pop singer Ablajan Awut Ayup who has disappeared since 2018. (Yes, Finnish forests in November are cold!)
Vanessa Frangville, @VanessaFrangv1. 6:58 AM · Nov 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/VanessaFrangv1/status/1192410935912255488

Beat 194: Vanessa, Belgium (English)
Video testimony for the Uyghur Pulse Project (November 2019).
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KFhuUa5l1VM


“Ilham Tohti was famous for pushing back against the material and social dispossession of Uyghurs and other Turkic Muslims. When even this moderate scholar was silenced five years ago, it signalled that there was no more space to publicly suggest ways to oppose the elimination of Uyghur culture. The Sakharov Prize honors the dignity of Uyghur social life and the way Ilham Tohti strove to protect it.”

雇佣临时演员街头表演 新疆欺骗外国观察员. RFA, 2019-11-06.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/xql-11062019105212.html


Inside Xinjiang’s five-star propaganda tour. Isobel Cockerell, Coda Story. 7 November, 2019.
https://codastory.com/authoritarian-tech/at-newsletter/propaganda-tour-xinjiang/


How AI and human rights have been dragged into the US-China tech war, threatening wider split. This is the first instalment in a four-part series examining the brewing US-China war over the development and deployment of artificial intelligence technology. Part 1 looks at the likely impact of the US’ move to add some of China’s emerging AI champions to its trade blacklist, ostensibly on human rights grounds. Meng Jing and Sarah Dai, SCMP. Published: 10:30pm, 6 Nov, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/tech/big-tech/article/3036593/how-ai-and-human-rights-have-been-dragged-us-china-tech-war
Malaysia’s master tactician Mahathir Mohamad keeps rivals in suspense. Prime minister heightens fears of political risk by delaying his departure. Joe Leahy and Stefania Palma in Bangkok, FT, 6 nov 2019. [https://www.ft.com/content/730649a4-feb3-11e9-be59-e49b2a136b8d

“The starkest sign of improved Sino-Malaysian ties was perhaps the unwillingness of Mr Mahathir, who styles himself as a defender of Muslims, to condemn Beijing’s incarceration of an estimated 1m Uighurs in Xinjiang. He said the plight of the Rohingya, the Muslim minority group driven out of Myanmar after a military crackdown, was “a much bigger problem than the Uighurs”. “At least they are still in the country where they have been born and they have grown up,” he said of the Uighurs.”

Prisons in Xinjiang recruiting vast numbers for all positions! Including clinical medicine in prison hospitals!!!
[ Image ]
Sunny, @Sunny43826164. 7:39 PM · Nov 6, 2019
https://twitter.com/Sunny43826164/status/1192240122986549248

Poor #Uyghur children in a crowded sleeping room of an orphanage in Atush who were forcibly separated from their parents and being assimilated as a result of mass internment and ethnocide in East Turkestan. #StolenGeneration
http://v.douyin.com/xvIdNa
Video, 0:33
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 10:45 AM · Nov 5, 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1191743369141080064

+

https://www.liberation.fr/debats/2019/11/05/ouighours-l-effacement-d-un-peuple_1761673
“Dans une lettre ouverte, le député européen Raphaël Glucksmann et la présidente de l’Institut ouïghour d’Europe, Dilnur Reyhan, appellent le président de la République en déplacement en Chine à agir pour les Ouïghours.”


Uyghur refugee Tahir Imim reveals a major Muslim scandal—and evidence of the pervasive CCP influence on Arab countries

新疆教育营内羁押者受分类处罚. RFA, 2019-11-05. 
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-11052019064620.html

China is reportedly sending men to sleep in the same beds as Uighur Muslim women while their husbands are in prison camps. Alexandra Ma. Business Insider, Nov 4, 2019, 7:06am. 

Male Chinese Officials 'Monitoring' Uighur Women Have Been Allegedly Sleeping in Their Beds. The officials visit the women's homes to monitor their religious and political views. By Edoardo Liotta. Vice, 5 November 2019, 4:20am.

+ Muslim women 'forced to share beds’ with male Chinese officials after husbands detained in internment camps. Social media images show the officials attending Uighur weddings, funerals and other occasions once considered intimate and private. Chris Baynes. The Independent, 6 Nov 2019. 

There is official evidence of systematic co-sleeping. Statement from official XJ gov't website: 1,426 staff from the XJ electricity company stayed in villages and slept "on the same [kang / supa] bed" (同睡一个炕).
http://archive.is/HeA7g
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 6:33 PM · Nov 4, 2019 
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1191498728311525377

An incredible scene of Han state workers invading a Uyghur home. Uyghur boy asks his mother: "Will he (the Han 'big brother') leave if my dad comes home? When will my dad come home?" Mom replies: "I don't know." Clearly the Han man doesn't understand Uyghur. 
#HT @parlabest https://pic.twitter.com/g9BiWPVQPU
Darren Byler, @dtbyler. 4:56 PM · Nov 4, 2019 
https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1191474404472963072

There is no doubt that this is what the young person says in the douyin clip. You won't be able to use Google translate to automate the translation of Uyghur (Meiya Pico and IFlytek could probably sell you police equipment to do this), but any Uyghur speaker can verify this. 
https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1191497424419770368

Official police accounts on Douyin, the Chinese version of social media app TikTok, have been publishing light-hearted videos showing arrests, prison cells and interrogation equipment set to catchy music, while uniformed officers pose and gesture in rhythm.


Amazon, Apple, And Google Are Distributing Products From Companies Building China’s Surveillance State. Three Chinese companies helped build a security state in China’s Xinjiang region to repress millions of Uighur Muslims. Amazon, eBay, Apple, and Google are still selling their products and distributing their apps. Adams Rosalind Adams BuzzFeed News Reporter; Ryan Mac BuzzFeed News Reporter. Reporting From Hong Kong. Posted on November 4, 2019, at 1:57 p.m. ET. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/rosalindadams/apple-amazon-google-apps-blacklist-china-xinjiang

“In China, every day is Kristallnacht.” By Fred Hiatt. Washington Post, November 3 at 11:00 AM. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/11/03/china-every-day-is-kristallnacht/

… “Eighty-one years ago this week, in what is also known as the “Night of Broken Glass,” hundreds of synagogues and Jewish cemeteries in Nazi Germany were damaged or destroyed… In western China, the demolition of mosques and bulldozing of cemeteries is a continuing, relentless process.”


抗锄从头迈，四顶绿帽头上戴，擦亮锄头从头迈。新疆发生了什么？——与几位南疆干部的下乡见闻. 3 nov. 2019. https://matters.news/@LWWH/%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E4%B8%91%E7%94%9F%E4%BA%86%E4%BB%8F%E4%B9%8B%E5%87%AA%E4%BD%9C%E5%8D%97%E7%96%86%E5%B9%B2%E9%83%A8%E7%9A%84%E4%B8%8B%E4%B9%A1%E8%A7%81%E9%97%BB-zdupuAkv54nmWRT8CHyuFctQeH4r8GrU8QqnXRdR5TqWtiEoGV [Documents Han Chinese cadres’ attitudes in Xinjiang, incl. current campaign will death of Uyghur culture “in 50 years.”]

The Xinjiang Ketchup Shirt. A T-Shirt evoking a famous ketchup brand, to draw attention to the use of compelled labour in tomato paste production in Xinjiang. [Campaign launched Nov. 2019] https://www.kickstarter.com/projects/xjketchup/the-xinjiang-ketchup-shirt/description + https://twitter.com/Juxkun_JfX/status/1191400994883588097

An anonymous Uyghur in China: "Not only all the #Uyghur books have been collected and burned in East Turkestan (Xinjiang), but those Chinese books written about Uyghur history and culture have also been destroyed."
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 1:17 AM · Nov 2, 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1190498086788816896

Here’s the Belarus’ UNGA74 statement together with the 54 countries; quite a few countries differ from the July letter. I’m glad Ethiopia isn’t in either one. I made a simple chart to see which countries are unique in each list.
Juho Säkkinen, @JESakkinen. 6:58 AM · Nov 2, 2019
https://twitter.com/JESakkinen/status/1190584027402498049

Joint Statement on Xinjiang at Third Committee
= Full text of letter with list of 54 countries supporting China; somewhat different from July letter; but pattern of dependent countries and/or similarly dictatorial countries is the same. As for Africa, it still does not include important countries such as Ethiopia, South Africa, Kenya, and others.
“Belarus’ UN mission, contacted by UN Watch, had no information to offer. They suggested we check with China. So was Beijing bluffing in order to blunt the effect of the 23-nation criticism delivered by the UK, in the hope that it would collect the other 48 signatures later on?”


BREAKING: Gene Bunin, who runs the Xinjiang Victims Database (http://shahit.biz), is not allowed to enter Uzbekistan. He is now being sent back to Almaty from Tashkent. Pleas share.
Mehmet Volkan, @mvolkankasikci. 5:21 AM · Nov 1, 2019
https://twitter.com/mvolkankasikci/status/1190197265308307456
[Thread]
“Because you had to do it very quickly, or you could be punished.” The following is a summary of the interview with Xinjiang camp eyewitness Ziyawudun, done at the office of the Atajurt Kazakh Human Rights organization on October 15, 2019. The summary and English translation were done by Kaster Bakyt. Gene A. Bunin did the English editing. Written by Darren Byler. Published on November 1, 2019.


October 2019:


Where the Uighurs are free to be. Sweden has emerged as a safe haven for ethnic Uighurs fleeing political, racial and religious repression in China. By Bertil Lintner, Stockholm. Asia Times, October 31, 2019. https://www.asiatimes.com/2019/10/article/where-the-uighurs-are-free-to-be/


"China has always been considered a convenient partner for Central Asian countries, because it asked for virtually nothing in exchange for investment. But unlike with Western countries, which state the terms of cooperation in advance, with China there are unspoken rules, including a taboo on acknowledging any problems in the relationship."


"Female detainees at internment camps in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) are routinely forced to take medication that affects their reproductive cycles, and are tortured, denied treatment for health problems, and subjected to sexual and other forms of abuse, according to a former inmate."


In August 2018, China underwent a periodic review by the UN Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination on the country’s implementation of obligations under the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (CERD). Among the key topics of the Committee’s inquiry during the interactive dialogue with the Chinese delegation (Day 1, Day 2) was China’s widely-reported detention of more than one million Uyghurs and other ethnic Muslims in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region.

In its Concluding Observations issued in September 2018, the Committee requested China to respond within one year to a number of questions and recommendations the Committee put forth, including those concerning the extralegal detention of Uyghurs and other ethnic minorities in Xinjiang.
The Chinese government provided its follow-up response on October 8, 2019, but in Chinese only. Below is the Chinese original and HRIC’s English translation of the “Chinese Government’s Follow-up Response to the Concluding Observations of the UN Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination.”


[Testimonies, photographs from Kazakhstan]


Joint Statement on Xinjiang. Statement delivered by Ambassador Karen Pierce, UK Permanent Representative to the UN at the Third Committee session on the Committee for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. Published 29 October 2019.


Joint statement issued by UK, on behalf of 23 countries criticizing China on Xinjiang, with Albania, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Iceland, Ireland, Japan, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Netherlands, NZ, Norway, Sweden, and the USA.

China’s counter-statement: The joint statement spoke positively of the results of counter-terrorism and de-radicalization measures in Xinjiang and noted that these measures have effectively safeguarded the basic human rights of people of all ethnic groups in Xinjiang. The statement expressed opposition to relevant countries politicizing the human rights issue and called on them to stop baseless accusations against China.

Chinese Mission to UN, @Chinamission2un. 5:25 PM · Oct 29, 2019. https://twitter.com/Chinamission2un/status/1189292245805162498


"Interestingly, and sadly, European Union countries with Belt and Road ties with China such as Italy, Portugal, and Greece did not sign. (Luxembourg signed, despite being also part of Belt and Road) … China mobilized its usual "Axis of Shame" to respond and claim that all is well in Xinjiang and the CCP should indeed be praised for its "remarkable achievements in the field of human rights." This time, it was Belarus rather than the usual Russia (but the two countries are strictly connected) that leads 54 Axis of Shame countries to sign the statement. They included Pakistan, Russia, Egypt, Bolivia, the Democratic Republic of Congo and Serbia, not precisely known as models of human rights."


[Swedish Parliament member's appeal for human rights in Xinjiang]


“At the meeting, more than 30 countries, including Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Russia, Cambodia, Myanmar, Vietnam, Ethiopia, Cuba and Nicaragua, voiced support for China’s position and measures on human rights.” - et tu, Ethiopia?


[Another failed headline: Japan is not the West]


“Separately, Belarus UN Ambassador Valentin Rybakov addressed the General Assembly rights committee on behalf of 54 countries, including China, Pakistan, Russia, Egypt, Bolivia, Democratic Republic of Congo, and Serbia. He praised Beijing’s respect and protection of rights while dealing with counterterrorism and de-radicalisation in Xinjiang and its commitment to openness and transparency by inviting diplomats, journalists and officials to the region.”


Marise Payne says China must be held to account for human rights abuses. Foreign affairs minister says it’s in Australia’s interest to speak out against abuses of power, such as the treatment of Uighur in Xinjiang. Ben Doherty. The Guardian, Tue 29 Oct 2019 20.50 GMT https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2019/oct/30/marise-payne-says-china-must-be-held-to-account-for-human-rights-abuses

“She cited Saudi Arabia over the murder of journalist Jamal Khashoggi, the Myanmarese military over its persecution of that country’s Rohingya minority, and accused a “revanchist” Russia of being “intent on disruption”. But she noted China, as the emerging global superpower, for particular attention.”


三維族人受困甘比亞 海外維族社群積極營救. [德國之聲], William Yang. 2019年10月29日 上午6:47. https://tw.news.yahoo.com/%E4%B8%89%E7%B6%AD%E6%97%8F%E4%BA%BA%E5%8F%97%E5%9B%B0%E7%94%98%E6%AF%94%E4%BA%9E-%E6%B5%B7%E5%A4%96%E7%B6%AD%E6%97%8F%E7%A4%BE%E7%BE%A4%E7%A9%8D%E6%A5%B5%E7%87%9F%E6%95%91-104700543.html

[Uyghur refugees stranded in Gambia]

(China is killing Uyghurs’ religion by erasing halal, says Uyghur Human Rights Project report)

[Based on “a recording of an internal HikVision conference call one day before being put on US entities list. In it, former US Senator David Vitter, now a HikVision lobbyist, slams US policy as "anti-China" & promises to help HikVision survive.”]

新疆再教育营翻版出现在西藏. RFA, 2019-10-29.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/hx1-10292019111955.html
[Xinjiang-styled 'vocational training centers' = camps, expanded in Tibet]

“Lawyer Bauyrzhan Azanov told RFE/RL on October 29 that the decision to give Murager Alimuly and Qaster Musakhanuly asylum-seeker status had been made by Kazakhstan’s immigration police. ID cards confirming the status will be given to the two Chinese citizens later in the day, Azanov said. Musakhanuly, 30 and Alimuly, 25, illegally crossed the Chinese-Kazakh border on October 1.”

Why corporate America needs to have a code of conduct for China. By Peter Harrell, opinion contributor — 10/28/19 02:00 PM EDT. https://thehill.com/opinion/international/467745-why-corporate-america-needs-to-have-a-code-of-conduct-for-china

“Singer-songwriter Sanubar Tursun will perform at an award ceremony organised by the Shanghai Conservatory of Music on Nov 4, the conservatory’s head of propaganda, who only shared her surname, Chen, told AFP.”

The announcement of her concert uses an image of Sanubar taken at the Konya mystic music festival, and even notes that she has performed in Turkey
Rachel Harris, @Rachel_A_Harris. 5:49 PM · Oct 28, 2019
https://twitter.com/Rachel_A_Harris/status/1188935901617016833

(MF comment: Could be a fake release. They often do this to people: pretend they are released, under duress of course, to try to fool foreigners, then disappear them again. Have to see if she really appears & sings Uyghur traditional music, or is forced to sing glory to the Party in Chinese.)
维吾尔女音乐家“失踪”数月 上海现身消息引人注目
有消息显示，原本传出被判刑5年的维吾尔女艺术家塞努拜尔·吐尔逊将于上海音乐学院仪式音乐中心举办的首届华语音乐影像志的颁奖典礼中演出。此前，专门报导中国宗教与人权迫害的网络杂志《寒冬》今年二月曾报导吐尔逊被中国当局判刑5年。DW, 29.10.2019. 作者 William Yang（综合报导）.
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E7%BB%B4%E5%90%BE%E5%B0%94%E5%A5%B3%E9%9F%B3%E4%B9%90%E5%AE%B6%E5%A4%B1%E8%B8%AA%E6%95%B0%E6%9C%8B-%E4%B8%8A%E6%B5%B7%E7%8E%B0%E8%BA%AB%E6%B6%88%E6%81%AF%E5%BC%95%E4%BA%BA%E6%B3%A8%E7%9B%AE/a-51029758?maca=zh-Twitter-sharing

+ UPDATE:
- Did NOT show up at the concert reportedly booked in Shanghai Nov 4, 2019.

With a UN Human Rights Council seat, Indonesia has a choice. Jakarta could put human rights at the centre of its foreign policy, as well as clean up its act at home. | Muhammad Zulfikar Rakhmat, Ramadha Valentine, Dimas Permadi. The Interpreter, Lowy Institute, Published 29 Oct 2019 12:00. https://www.lowyinstitute.org/the-interpreter/with-un-human-rights-council-seat-indonesia-has-choice
"...Jakarta could take a bold step and encourage the council to appoint a special envoy on Xinjiang in relation to Uighur people held in internment camps."

Journalist: How many #Uyghurs dead?
Police: Only 150 dead during my 6 months stay in No1 #ConcentrationCamps of Kucha county,Aksu.
J: How their families reacted?
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:40 AM - Oct 29, 2019 https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1189069421043687424


“China’s increasing hostility to the free practice of Islam is an affront to a basic human right and further threatens to isolate China in the world.”

Muslims have been ostriches over eroding Uighur culture. Asian Age, Oct 29, 2019, 12:22 am IST. Updated : Oct 29, 2019, 12:22 am IST. By arrangement with Dawn. https://www.asianage.com/opinion/columnists/291019/muslims-have-been-ostriches-over-eroding-uighur-culture.html
“[T]he attitude of the ummah is surprising: both on the left and right, Muslims have been like the proverbial ostriches.”
A hijab, a Spurs scarf, and a lost Uyghur protest. That time the only people who came to protest genocide in China were an older Jewish man and a young Muslim woman. Sheldon Paul Stone, the Times of Israel. Oct 28, 2019, 11:35 PM. 

"I explained why I had come, prompted by the Haaretz article. “Too few people helped the Jews,” I said, “that mustn’t happen to the Uyghurs.” Her eyes widened in surprise. Demonstrations are not enough, I said, we have to work out what will hurt or shame China. I suggested no longer accepting Chinese PhD or postdoctoral students to prevent China benefiting this way. She gasped. “That’s not fair on the students!” “But,” I said, “this is attempted genocide, not an ordinary territorial dispute or war.” Good grief, am I really going to go “BDS” on China?!!"


"A new report presents evidence of the complete or partial destruction of over 100 mosques by the Chinese government. Researcher Bahram Sintash and the Uyghur Human Rights Project cross-reference satellite imagery, photographs, and witness testimony to document the Chinese government’s campaign to wipe out the physical sites of Uyghur Islamic practice. The report provides detailed case studies of the fate of 11 mosques and religious sites, including cemeteries, shrines, domes, and minarets."

-- Beat 167: Jo, UK (English) --
@muslim: Uyghur Crisis, influence, social media activism. October 29, 2019 12:00am. By Aishah Muhammad. 


Police Officer Beat Uyghur Internment Camp Detainee to Death in Drunken Rage. RFA, 2019-10-28. 

"Ghalipjan, 35, died on Aug. 21 last year while detained in Pichan (in Chinese, Shanshan) county, in the prefecture-level city of Turpan (Tulufan) . . . Communist Party cadres from No. 1 village in Pichan’s Lamjin (Lianmuqin) township, where Ghalipjan lived with his wife and five-year-old child, oversaw the burial of the young man on the same night that he died, and inexplicably denied family members the right to wash his body according to Muslim funerary traditions, . . ."


Police Officer Beat Uyghur Internment Camp Detainee to Death in Drunken Rage. RFA, 2019-10-28. 

"Ghalipjan, 35, died on Aug. 21 last year while detained in Pichan (in Chinese, Shanshan) county, in the prefecture-level city of Turpan (Tulufan) . . . Communist Party cadres from No. 1 village in Pichan’s Lamjin (Lianmuqin) township, where Ghalipjan lived with his wife and five-year-old child, oversaw the burial of the young man on the same night that he died, and inexplicably denied family members the right to wash his body according to Muslim funerary traditions, . . ."

Police Officer Beat Uyghur Internment Camp Detainee to Death in Drunken Rage. RFA, 2019-10-28. 

"Ghalipjan, 35, died on Aug. 21 last year while detained in Pichan (in Chinese, Shanshan) county, in the prefecture-level city of Turpan (Tulufan) . . . Communist Party cadres from No. 1 village in Pichan’s Lamjin (Lianmuqin) township, where Ghalipjan lived with his wife and five-year-old child, oversaw the burial of the young man on the same night that he died, and inexplicably denied family members the right to wash his body according to Muslim funerary traditions, . . ."

Police Officer Beat Uyghur Internment Camp Detainee to Death in Drunken Rage. RFA, 2019-10-28. 

"Ghalipjan, 35, died on Aug. 21 last year while detained in Pichan (in Chinese, Shanshan) county, in the prefecture-level city of Turpan (Tulufan) . . . Communist Party cadres from No. 1 village in Pichan’s Lamjin (Lianmuqin) township, where Ghalipjan lived with his wife and five-year-old child, oversaw the burial of the young man on the same night that he died, and inexplicably denied family members the right to wash his body according to Muslim funerary traditions, . . ."

Police Officer Beat Uyghur Internment Camp Detainee to Death in Drunken Rage. RFA, 2019-10-28. 

"Ghalipjan, 35, died on Aug. 21 last year while detained in Pichan (in Chinese, Shanshan) county, in the prefecture-level city of Turpan (Tulufan) . . . Communist Party cadres from No. 1 village in Pichan’s Lamjin (Lianmuqin) township, where Ghalipjan lived with his wife and five-year-old child, oversaw the burial of the young man on the same night that he died, and inexplicably denied family members the right to wash his body according to Muslim funerary traditions, . . ."

@UyghurTalk (9): Why a sciencist turn to become an activist? Interview with @MayaMitalipova
Video clip: 2:04
UyghurTalk, @TalkUyghur. 1:46 PM · Oct 28, 2019
[https://twitter.com/TalkUyghur/status/1188874669870473217] +
Full video: [https://youtu.be/Dwnp_u8Tsm0]

— On September 11, 2019, the U.S. Senate passed S. 178: Uyghur Human Rights Policy Act of 2019, which calls on various U.S. agencies to report on the living conditions of the Uyghurs, a predominantly Muslim, Turkic ethnic group in China. Now, the bill must pass the House of Representatives. S. 178 is a rebuke of the Chinese government and its ongoing human rights abuses of its Uyghur population.

BREAKING: Uyghur musician Sanubar Tursun is going to perform at an event in Shanghai, on Nov 4th. She's disappeared since Dec 2018.
The post is from a WeChat Public Account run by Shanghai Conservatory of Music, link: [https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/rfv4Hj9vfh-9_PruHwhkpA]
[ Image – from the program]
Humar Isaac-Wang 湖玛, @humarisaac. 12:07 PM · Oct 27, 2019
[https://twitter.com/humarisaac/status/1188487321462685697]

Millions of Uyghurs and Turkic Muslims are being imprisoned in China, and it's only getting worse. Here's what we know about this cultural genocide.
[ Video 3:19 ] [With Aydin Anwar]
NowThis, @nowthisnews. 6:03 PM · Oct 27, 2019
[https://twitter.com/nowthisnews/status/1188576858213879811]


[On Tashpolat Tiyip]

For Uighur Muslims in China, Life Keeps Getting Harder. Concentration camps, surveillance, and spies keep the community under tight control. By FP Editors | October 26, 2019, 7:59 AM.
How TikTok opened a window into China’s police state. Uyghurs are gaming TikTok’s algorithm to find a loophole in Xinjiang’s information lockdown. Isobel Cockerell, Coda Story. Published 8:00 AM, October 26, 2019. [link to the article]

#ConcentrationCamps survivor Zumret: "all #Uyghur must attend weekly #Chinese flag raising ceremonies, whether you are healthy or not. There is a registration book and those scores under 90 out of 100 will send to the camps. #SaveUyghur #NeverAgain

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 7h5:26 PM · Oct 26, 2019 [link to the Twitter post]


Nime uchun ILHAM TOHTI? Enwer Jan. Pidiaylar Biz, YouTube, 26 oct 2019. [link to the video]

Uyghur Man Taken Into Custody in Egypt, May be Sent Back to China, Friends Fear. RFA, 2019-10-25. [link to the article]

Um milhão de pessoas estão presas em Gulags da China. “Consegui escapar e vou relatar o que realmente acontece nos chamados “campos de re-educação” de Xinjiang” afirma Sayragul Sauytbay, uma professora que conseguiu fugir da China e recebeu asilo na Suécia. [link to the original article, in Portuguese]

Ispovijest zatvorenice logora u Kini: Grupna silovanja, mučenja i medicinski eksperimenti. E. Lj., KLix.ba, [2019/10/24]. [link to the article]
On Sayragul Sauytbay’s testimony, in Bosnian

Dramatic footage from Almaty as Kazakh police forcibly detain citizens trying to gather for a protest against expanded business ties with China. More here: http://ow.ly/SGRZ50wuNdN 1:00
https://twitter.com/RFERL/status/118807909674344960

Sidikula.Nuermaimaiti, an #Uyghur live in #Cairo, #Egypt. He went to Jedde, #SaudiArabia, to meet his brother, the customs officials didn't allow to enter, bcs he don't look #Chinese enough. Then being deported to Cairo, now being held at the Cairo airport by the Egypt authority. There are high risk of he will be deported to #China. Number of the #Cairo airport: +20 2 2265 5000. Please make a phone call and ask the situation. Tweet and post on your FB, contact with Egyptian Embassy in your country, contact foreign ministry of your country. Please help UyghurAid-Halmurat, @HalmuratU3:21 AM. Oct 25, 2019
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1187630270058586112


澳籍维族男童续困新疆 专家：恐陷中国“人质外交”
今年七月，澳洲籍维吾尔男子沙丹接受多家国际媒体访问。揭露自己两岁的澳籍儿子鲁特飞与妻子纳迪拉遭中国政府困于新疆的事。 澳大利亚政府在媒体大量报导后，也透过外交管道，多次在不同场合要求中国让鲁特飞与纳迪拉飞到澳大利亚与沙丹团聚，但北京现在却强调这件事涉及“中国内政”。Deutsche Welle, October 24, 2019.
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E6%BE%B3%E7%B1%8D%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E7%94%B7%E7%AB%A5%E7%BB%AD%E5%9B%B0%E6%96%86-%E4%88%93%E5%AE%B6%E6%81%90%E9%99%BB%E4%BA%BA%E8%B4%A8%E5%A4%96%E4%BA%A4/a-50962816?maca=chi-rss-chi-ca-1044-rdf
(Australian Uyghur child remains stranded in Xinjiang, expert fears he will be caught in "hostage diplomacy")

http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1167906.shtml

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=39tF_ptWMz4
Jewher Ilham is the daughter of Uyghur scholar Ilham Tohti, an internationally noted moderate voice who was dedicated to bridging the gap between the Uyghur people and the Han Chinese. Jewher
arrived in the United States in 2013, following the detention of her father at the Beijing airport, as both prepared to travel to Indiana University for Professor Tohti’s fellowship.


“Personally,” says the Chinese ambassador to Ireland, He Xiangdong, “I do not accept the word ‘camps’, because it will remind people of the camps at the time of Nazi Germany.”


(Interrogation, forced medication, and rape: [Gulbahar Jalilova], victim from Xinjiang’s camps, recounts torture she and other female detainees faced)

The Home Minister told the press that the Government views the banning of the “Belt & Road Initiative For Win-Winism” comic book seriously and will confiscate any copies in circulation. [ 1:07 ]

Muhyiddin: Avoid reading or using the banned Belt & Road comic book

The Home Minister told the press that the Government views the banning of the "Belt & Road Initiative For Win-Winism" comic book seriously and will confiscate any copies in circulation.
The Star, @staronline. 7:00 AM · Oct 24, 2019
https://twitter.com/staronline/status/1187322845606625280

+ Malaysia bans comic book for being pro-China and 'promoting communism'. Anchor Muted

Background. By Julie Zaugg, CNN. Updated 5:10 AM ET, Fri October 25, 2019.

http://islamicnews.de/2019/10/25/chinas-konzentrationslager/

[On the testimony of Sayragul Sauytbay]


Uighur woman Gulbahar Jelilova yesterday shared her account of being tortured and raped in Chinese prison camps, calling on Taiwanese to save other Uighurs still imprisoned by China. At a news conference organized by the Taiwan East Turkestan Association, Jelilova said that she now lives in Turkey and came to Taiwan with the help of the association and other groups. She spoke in her native Uighur, with translation into Chinese provided by Japan Uighur Association chairman Ilham Mahmut.

Sakharov Prize: Jailed Uighur academic Ilham Tohti wins award. BBC, 24 October 2019.

A ceremony awarding him the Sakharov Prize in his absence will be held in Strasbourg in December. "Earlier this month, Tohti received the Council of Europe’s Vaclav Havel Human Rights Prize. He was awarded the prize for "giving the entire Uighur people a voice"."

+ Uighur activist Ilham Tohti wins EU's Sakharov Prize. The shortlist for the EU's top human rights prize this year drew attention to the plight of the Uighur people in China, multifaceted rights violations in Brazil and the issue of female genital mutilation. DW News - 24.10.2019.

伊力哈木获欧盟最高人权奖 中国批评

欧洲议会主席敦促中国释放伊力哈木•土赫提

侯芷明：伊力哈木获得萨哈罗夫奖显示欧洲将中国人权议题提到首位
Rebecca testifies for a number of prominent detained Uyghur scholars - some since released, some imprisoned, some sentenced to death, and some still missing. #uyghurpulse


“US places export restrictions on Chinese tech firms aiding repression in Xinjiang: On October 7, the US Commerce Department announced it would place 28 Chinese entities on a government export blacklist due to their complicity in the Chinese government’s ongoing campaign of repression in Xinjiang [https://edition.cnn.com/2019/10/08/business/us-china-xinjiang-black-list-intl-hnk/index.html]. Included in the so-called Entity List [https://s3.amazonaws.com/public-inspection.federalregister.gov/2019-22210.pdf] are eight Chinese tech companies: Dahua Technology; Hikvision; iFlytek; Megvii Technology; Sense Time; Xiamen Meiya Pico Information Company; Yitu Technologies; and Yixin Science and Technology. In light of the sanctions, two of the largest US public pension funds, the California State Teachers’ Retirement System and the New York State Teachers’ Retirement System, are said to be reexamining their holdings in Hikvision [https://www.reuters.com/article/us-hikvision-pensions-focus/us-s-pension-funds-took-positions-in-blacklisted-chinese-surveillance-company-idUSKBN1WU191]. Other observers [https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/10/18/xinjiang-sanctions-chinese-firms-surveillance/] have questioned the impact of the sanctions, and called for stronger measures.”

Ainiwa.Aihemaiti, #Uyghur activist based in #Istanbul have received official deportation note from #Turkey after he has been detained in a deportation center, his life will be in danger if #Turkey deport him back to #China. Please share and retweet this, thanks

Image x 4

Pence backs Hong Kong protesters in China speech, slams NBA and Nike. Alexandra Alper, Matt Spetalnick. Reuters, Oct. 24, 2019, 6:15AM. Updated. [https://uk.reuters.com/article/uk-usa-china-idUKKBN1X316B](https://uk.reuters.com/article/uk-usa-china-idUKKBN1X316B)

“Pence sharply criticized China for its treatment of Muslim Uighurs in the Xinjiang region.”

Yi Xiaocuo. RECRUITING LOYAL STABILISERS: ON THE BANALITY OF CARCERAL COLONIALISM IN XINJIANG. Pages 54-61, in: BLESS YOU, PRISON. Experiences of Detention in

To suppress news of Xinjiang's gulag, China threatens Uighurs abroad. A government-funded radio station in America has played a vital role in exposing Xinjiang's horrors. The Economist, Oct 24, 2019, WASHINGTON, DC. https://amp.economist.com/china/2019/10/23/to-suppress-news-of-xinjiangs-gulag-china-threatens-uighurs-abroad


“While investigating the number of people held in camps in Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi) prefecture’s Yengisheher (Shule) county, RFA’s Uyghur Service spoke with a police officer from Ermudun (Ai’ermudong) township’s No. 1 village, who said that at least 45 percent of the population there had been sent for detention. “There are more than 400 households with 1,336 residents,” said the officer, who spoke on condition of anonymity. “People from more than 300 households [have been detained] ... If we estimate at least two people from each household [are adults], that means there are more than 600 [detainees].”


WATCH: @sbanjo discusses MSCI’s confirmation that they don’t conduct due diligence on Chinese companies involved in human rights abuses. "What Rubio is saying is...did you analyze their human rights records? MSCI said no we’re not really analyzing the underlying companies.”
[ 1:12 ]
Senator Rubio Press. @SenRubioPress. 3:21 PM · Oct 22, 2019
https://twitter.com/SenRubioPress/status/1186724324763418627


Swiss raise Hong Kong, Tibet and Xinjiang during Chinese envoy's visit. This content was published on October 22, 2019 1:48 PM Oct 22, 2019 - 13:48. [https://www.swissinfo.ch/eng/wang-yi-swiss-raise-hong-kong--tibet-and-xinjiang-during-chinese-envoy-s-visit/45316370]

Here is the text of email I sent to UQ admin today requesting that they allow me to donate my $50,000 salary as a Senator to work fighting the Uyghur genocide. I believe this is a very reasonable request and there is no cause to reject it. Please RT if you support Image

Drew Pavlou. @DrewPavlou. 5:40 AM · Oct 22, 2019 [https://twitter.com/DrewPavlou/status/1186578040844800002]

Match Report: @EastTurkistanFA began their international footballing journey with a 8-2 victory against West Papua. Read all about the game. [http://conifa.org/en/2019/10/21/east-turkistan-v-west-papua-match-report/]

@PatsFballBlog

CONIFA, @CONIFAOfficial. 3:59 AM · Oct 22, 2019 [https://twitter.com/CONIFAOfficial/status/1186552622733516800]

[The Confederation of Independent Football Associations, CONIFA]


Louisa Greve on new reports that have emerged on the conditions in China’s Uyghur prison camps. Louisa Greve, Director of External Affairs for the Uyghur Human Rights Project, joins guest host Sarah Perry to discuss new reports that have emerged on the conditions in China’s Uyghur prison camps. Family Research Council, [22? oct 2019]. [audio on Soundcloud; 15 min. interview] [https://soundcloud.com/family-research-council/louisa-greve]


Anna #Shukeyeva from Astana #Kazakhstan is going to participate in a peaceful protest on 26 October and demand to release political prisoners & stop Chinese expansion. She asks the UN & other institutions to help if she and her daughter are detained @UNHumanRights @EUinKazakhstan 1:27
https://stephenjones.blog/2019/10/23/uyghur-culture-crisis/

Daniyar, @DaniyarK1996. 6:14 AM · Oct 22, 2019
https://twitter.com/DaniyarK1996/status/1186586725637861376

Slave labor camps are supplying American fashion brands - “This forced labor is connected to Western supply chains and consumers.” Fast Company, 10.21.19, 8:00 am.
https://www.fastcompany.com/90419431/slave-labor-camps-are-supplying-american-fashion-brands

Notice from Qaraqash gov't stipulates that missing the weekly flag-raising ceremonies once, twice, or three times without a proper excuse will result in, respectively, conversations with gov't officials, night school, and short-term concentration re-education
[ Image ]
Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 12:32 PM · Oct 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1186319260500549634

China pushes Uighurs on to catwalk to erase native dress. Foreign Staff. The Times (London). October 21 2019, 5:00pm. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/china-pushes-uighurs-on-to-catwalk-to-erase-native-dress-7d6txp53c

[Thread] Okay, so A Chinese troll in their infinite wisdom called me out for saying "over a million" detained in Xinjiang. So in this thread I might explain the logic behind my personal assessment of "over a million", in fact well over a million. Closer to 2.5mil, by my assessment.
[ Image ]
Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000. 8:02 AM · Oct 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1186251337882685442

"Himit Qari, the chief of Ucha township, in Aksu (in Chinese, Akesu) prefecture’s Kuchar (Kuche) county, was detained after criticizing policies that have seen up to 1.5 million Uyghurs and other Muslim ethnic minorities accused of harboring "strong religious views" and "politically incorrect" ideas held in internment camps since April 2017, while attending a gathering at a friend’s home early this year, a source from Kuchar told RFA’s Uyghur Service. - Weeks later, Qari, 45, was summoned by the Kuchar County Public Security Bureau’s disciplinary office for questioning, taken to a prison amid a further investigation into his case, and accused of “revealing state secrets,” said the source, who spoke to RFA on condition of anonymity.”
+

+

https://share.america.gov/zh-hans/u-s-australia-stand-up-for-uighur-rights/
萨达姆·阿卜杜萨拉姆 (Sadam Abdusalam) 手持维吾尔族妻子与年幼儿子的照片。中国政府不允许他们离境。 (© Peter Parks/AFP/Getty Images)

China’s Surveillance State Has Tens of Millions of New Targets. So-called key individuals, from drug addicts to religious believers, are singled out in police databases. By Emile Dirks, Sarah Cook. Foreign Policy, October 21, 2019, 3:36 PM.
https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/10/21/china-xinjiang-surveillance-state-police-targets/


China’s attacks on Uighur women are crimes against humanity. The world has paid little attention to the gender disparities of China’s campaign against the Uighurs. Opinion. By Elizabeth M. Lynch. Washington Post, Oct. 21, 2019 at 2:07 p.m. EDT
https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/10/21/chinas-attacks-uighur-women-are-crimes-against-humanity/
Elizabeth M. Lynch is founder and editor of China Law & Policy.

A discussion thread posted today (Oct. 21) on the online forum Reddit complained that the world’s most popular PC game, League of Legends, appeared to forbid users from changing their status message to certain words, including “Uyghur.”

+ According to multiple accounts on the League of Legends subreddit the word "Uyghur" has been banned within the game’s client. Other users report “uyghurs” plural is allowed, but Taiwanese users claim far more words are banned. League of Legends is entirely owned by Tencent.

Peter Hansen (韩磊), @daokedao1234. 7:52 PM · Oct 20, 2019.
https://twitter.com/daokedao1234/status/1186067815209549824


“We demand Cornell undertake a transparent review to make sure that no project or company ties are enabling this ongoing atrocities in Xinjiang.”
THREAD: Following an FOI request, I’ve obtained the agreement signed in the controversial research partnership between the University of Technology Sydney and China’s CETC, which has been implicated in the surveillance of Uighurs in Xinjiang. It contains several revelations.

존파워/John Power, @John_F_Power. 10:46 PM · Oct 20, 2019
https://twitter.com/John_F_Power/status/1186111570432053248


According to multiple accounts on the League of Legends subreddit the word "Uyghur" has been banned within the game's client. Other users report "uyghurs" plural is allowed, but Taiwanese users claim far more words are banned. League of Legends is entirely owned by Tencent.
Peter Hansen (韩磊), @daokedao1234. 7:52 PM · Oct 20, 2019.
https://twitter.com/daokedao1234/status/1186067815209549824

Trade, human rights and the unravelling of the China-US relationship. While Beijing and Washington were inching closer on tariffs, they were swiftly moving apart over Xinjiang and Hong Kong. The developments suggest the two countries are entering a dangerous period, with some moves reminiscent of the cold war, observers say. Shi Jiangtao, SCMP, 1:30am, 20 Oct., 2019.

[On the Kuaishou video by Abdulhelil Dawut, probably state-orchestrated, in which he disputes testimony given by his younger sister Zumuret Dawut. English subtitles!]
"Chinese police are moving away from TV broadcasts and using short video platforms, microblogs and targeted screenings to air forced confessions."

#China interpret criticism from western scholars and observers as anti-China propaganda, but it is true it has one of the worse human rights records. Is there an ongoing #genocide? #UyghurTalk (8): interview with @Magnus_Fiskesjo
Full video: https://youtu.be/2SZIMUekW3A
@HalmuratU
UyghurTalk, @TalkUyghur. 3:58 AM · Oct 19, 2019
https://twitter.com/TalkUyghur/status/118546519369605296
+
#UyghurTalk (8): interview with @Magnus_Fiskesjö
Uyghur Talk (8) interview with Dr. Magnus Fiskesjö from Cornell University of the USA
Full video: https://youtu.be/2SZIMUekW3A

China interpret criticism from western scholars and observers as anti-China propaganda, but it is true it has one of the worse human rights records. Currently millions of Uyghurs being sent to concentration camps. Is there an ongoing genocide? Is Uyghur region inseparable part of China since ancient history?
Whereabouts, prison location, etc remain unknown about Yalqun Rozi, #Uyghur scholar/writer/editor, who was sentenced to 15yrs on "subversion" charge in 2018 following arrests of entire editorial team @ his textbook publishing house in Xinjiang in 2016 @uyghurproject @LouisaCGreve

https://twitter.com/CHRDnet/status/1185182436034056193

+ Quote Tweet:
维权网 @weiquanwang · Oct 17
维权网: 遭中共新疆当局以“颠覆国家政权罪”判刑15年的原新疆教育出版社高级编辑牙里坤.肉孜

[ Image ]


Imagine that you are a university president, heading to Europe to launch a major new research partnership. Upon arriving at the airport, you are arrested. You are then tried in secret and sentenced to death. This is exactly what happened to Tashpolat Tiyip, former president of China’s Xinjiang University, prominent geographer and scholar, and a Uighur — an ethnic minority in China.


(U.S. Senator Marco Rubio criticizes forced labor in Xinjiang: Socialist slavery with Chinese characteristics).


UN Human Rights Council should bring increased attention to grave rights violations by members China, Saudi Arabia, Egypt. HRW, October 18, 2019 10:16AM EDT. 

Human Rights Watch Oral Intervention under Item 4: General Debate :
At the recent June session of the Human Rights Council, 25 states sent a joint letter to the President of the Human Rights Council and to the High Commissioner for Human Rights, expressing deep concern at widespread rights violations against ethnic Uyghurs and other Muslims in China’s Xinjiang region. An alternative letter was also submitted in which China’s approach in Xinjiang was endorsed by states that included North Korea, Syria, Venezuela and Myanmar – themselves long responsible for gross rights violations. An alternative letter was also submitted in which China’s approach in Xinjiang was endorsed by gross violators including North Korea, Syria, Venezuela and Myanmar. China’s narrative hinges upon a gross stereotyping of Uyghurs and other Muslims as “terrorists needing re-education”. We are encouraged that half of the OIC states declined to endorse this offensive narrative.
China is destroying Uygur burial grounds in Xinjiang
Satellite image analysis reportedly shows that China has flattened dozens of Uyghur graveyards in Xinjiang, the autonomous region in the country's far west, since 2014. The report, from the news agency Agence France-Presse and non-profit satellite imagery analysts Earthrise Alliance, said the Chinese government exhumed and bulldozed the burial sites; most of the graveyards were cleared 2017 to 2019.


Xinjiang Backlash Is Hitting Chinese Firms Hard. The United States has slapped sanctions on companies tied to Chinese repression. That may be just the start. By Charles Rollet. Foreign Policy, October 18, 2019, 11:58 AM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/10/18/xinjiang-sanctions-chinese-firms-surveillance/

Himit Qari, police chief of Ucha township, Kucha county. Earlier 2019, at a friends gathering, he said "many #Uyghurs from his administrative area dead in camps" in sad tone. A week later, he was arrested n charged with 'leaking the state secret'. Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 8:13 PM · Oct 18, 2019 https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1185348298552565760

Donald Trump Accused of 'Compromising' Efforts to End China's Abuses in Xinjiang. By Tara Francis Chan, Newsweek, 10/18/19 at 12:11 PM EDT. https://www.newsweek.com/xinjiang-uighur-donald-trump-mike-pompeo-hearing-1466295


Uyghur-Americans face regular threats from the Chinese Communist Party on U.S. soil and the fear of having their families imprisoned in a concentration camp, Nury Turkel, a Uyghur-American attorney, told Congress on Thursday.


再次获得萨哈罗夫思想自由奖提名的维吾尔学者伊力哈木·土赫提，因分裂国家罪被中共当局判处无期徒刑。曾授课于中央民族大学经济学院的伊力哈木·土赫提，也是“维吾尔在线”网站的创办人，任教期间受到了青年学生们的热烈欢迎。他的师者风范与教学态度获得大家的尊敬与推崇。

本期访谈中，伊力哈木·土赫提的学生图尔孙江回顾了大学时候受教于老师的难忘经验，并对与伊力哈木同时遭当局逮捕及审判的同窗好友的情况加以说明。

[Interview with Ilham Tohti's student]


China is Putting Uyghurs In Concentration Camps. In Xinjiang, China's Muslim minority is having more than a “difficult week.” By Thomas Brown. Human Events, October 17, 2019. https://humanevents.com/2019/10/17/china-is-putting-uyghurs-in-concentration-camps/


Xinjiang to offer over half million vocational training sessions each year. Northwest China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region has vowed to offer at least 500,000 vocational and other training sessions to help improve the lives of local residents each year between 2019 and... http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1167074.shtml


Excerpted from an article that originally appeared in Haaretz Magazine. Used with permission.


Sayragul Sauytbay, an ethnic Kazakh woman who fled China's notorious internment camps where many Muslim ethnic minorities are held, gave a haunting recounting of her ordeal to Haaretz. 


Prisoners in China’s Xinjiang concentration camps subjected to gang rape and medical experiments, former detainee says. ‘I said to myself that if I was already fated to die, at least I was going to try to escape,’ survivor says. Zamira Rahim. The Independent, 22 Oct. 2019. [https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/asia/china-xinjiang-uighur-muslim-detention-camps-xi-jinping-persecution-a9165896.html](https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/asia/china-xinjiang-uighur-muslim-detention-camps-xi-jinping-persecution-a9165896.html)


Whistleblower who escaped Chinese 're-education camp' reveals horrors of the gulag: Ex-teacher tells how inmates were flayed, raped by guards in front of other prisoners, and given injections that made them infertile. Sayragul Sauytbay is an Uighur Muslim who was forced to teach Chinese to detainees at a ‘re-education camp’ in Xinjiang province. Managed to escape to neighbouring Kazakhstan and now has asylum in Sweden. She told of punishing conditions which turned people 'into bodies without a soul'. Inmates slept 20 to a room with just a bucket for a toilet, were routinely tortured and raped, and were given injections that made them infertile, she said. By Chris Pleasance for MailOnline. Published: 08:39 EDT, 22 October 2019 | Updated: 11:51 EDT, 22 October 2019. [https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7599941/Whistleblower-escaped-Chinese-education-camp-reveals-horrors.html](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7599941/Whistleblower-escaped-Chinese-education-camp-reveals-horrors.html)

Cotton On and Target Australia stop buying cotton from Xinjiang over human rights concerns. Four Corners. By Sophie McNeill, Jeanavive McGregor, Michael Walsh, Meredith

(Former secondary school headmaster in Xinjiang jailed for 19 years; two Kazakhs fleeing Xinjiang seeking asylum in Kazakhstan taken by police)

新疆一中学前校长被判囚 19 年 两名逃亡哈国穆斯林被警带走

Tursynai Ziyaudin, an ethnic Uyghur, was detained in a concentration camp for 9 months and after her husband’s petitions to Atajurt she was released. She provides a very detailed first hand account of the concentration camps. https://youtu.be/Fd3AiH32JW0 @YouTube

新疆巩留县女子哈萨克巴扎尔古丽.卡依丁被判刑10年


Comment: The NBA should stop whitewashing Chinese crimes against Uighurs. C.J. Werleman, 16 October, 2019. https://www.alaraby.co.uk/english/comment/2019/10/16/the-nba-should-stop-whitewashing-chinese-crimes-against-uighurs
This @ChinaDaily article hosted by @Telegraph on its website is an appalling piece of propaganda on social conditions among Uyghurs. "Stability and new opportunities raise living standards in Xinjiang. Investment by companies from around China has created jobs and brought new wealth. telegraph.co.uk"

Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), @uyghurproject. 1:55 PM · Oct 16, 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1184528423995281408

The disclaimer: "This content is produced and published by China Daily, People's Republic of China, which takes sole responsibility for its contents" attempts to cleanse the @Telegraph's role while still taking the money.

+ full report:

Disgusting! Vice head of Yarkand County vocational internment camp hands out "kindness winter clothing" to Uyghur primary students for the cold season. Why? Take a guess. Yarkand has high internment camp density. Parents are likely in his or other camps.

Image
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 9:59 AM · Oct 16, 2019
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1184468971568783360
= http://archive.is/sgT2u

This suspicion is supported by the use of the term "kindness" (爱心). "Kindness" preschools & primary schools are at the forefront of caring for rural Uyghur children w/ interned parents. Under normal circumstances, parents would ensure that their children are properly clothed.

Cotton On and Target Australia stop buying cotton from Xinjiang over human rights concerns

Did a Muslim Slave Make Your Chinese Shirt? A look inside the 'cotton gulag' in Xinjiang province. By Jianli Yang and Lianchao Han. WSJ, Oct. 16, 2019 6:18 pm ET.
https://www.wsj.com/articles/did-a-muslim-slave-make-your-chinese-shirt-11571264293
[Nigerian outlet parroting Chinese propaganda]

'Think of your family': China threatens European citizens over Xinjiang protests. Uighurs living in Germany, the Netherlands, Finland, Sweden, and France have complained of intimidation by Beijing. Benjamin Haas in Munich. Wed 16 Oct 2019 19.44 EDT. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/oct/17/think-of-your-family-china-threatens-european-citizens-over-xinjiang-protests


[About history in China, as invented by the Communist Party, incl. on Xinjiang:
"Internationally, state media such as the tabloid Global Times is roundly mocked for claiming, for instance, that Uyghurs are not descendants of Turks. But domestically, deviation from the Party’s version of history — whether in Xinjiang or elsewhere — can have dire consequences. To followers of the Party, historical arguments, whether claims of a Han protectorate in Xinjiang or of a Permian-era savior stone in Guizhou, are closer to religion. “They’re encouraging religious-style belief, faith, and worship of the Party,” Millward said. . . .

Washington, D.C. – Speaker Nancy Pelosi delivered remarks on the Floor of the House of Representatives in support of H.R. 4270, the PROTECT Hong Kong Act; H.R. 3289, the Hong Kong Human Rights and Democracy Act of 2019; and H.Res. 543, a resolution supporting the Hong Kong protestors.
"a very repressive regime that is crushing democratic freedoms in Hong Kong, at the same time that they have tried to destroy the culture, the language and religion in Tibet, at the same time as they incarcerate in education camps more than a million, could be three million, Uyghur Muslims in China, while they repress religious freedom there."

[In Bahasa Indonesia. US ambassador to Indonesia discussing Xinjiang, Yemen, Rohingya issues with Muhammadiyah, Indonesian Islamic organisation]

In response to her brother's [Kuaishou] video, Zumuret Dawut told RFA she believes Chinese authorities “forced him to speak this way” and that she is concerned about his situation.


Pompeo slammed for lying that Xinjiang woman was sent to training center, forcibly sterilized. Tehran, Oct 14, IRNA/Global Times – https://en.irna.ir/news/83516805/Pompeo-slammed-for-lying-that-Xinjiang-woman-was-sent-to-training

“The elder brother of Zumrat Dawut on Sunday slammed US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo for making up lies, saying his sister has never been sent to a vocational education and training center in Northwest China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region and forcibly sterilized.”

“... "Using the so-called victim to testify [against China] is actually finding someone to talk nonsense," Lü Xiang, an expert on US study at the Chinese Academy of Social Sciences in Beijing, told the Global Times ... "This is the US' typical tactic, like supporting the cults in the past. The CIA has been doing this for decades," he said. "Pompeo is secretary of state, but he makes up lies on public occasions, which shows that he is a typical opportunist," Lü said.

#China claims that #Uyghurs are living happily, but leaked video footages show otherwise. Is the situation faced by Uyghurs really bad as the media reports? #UyghurTalk (7) interview with @NurgulSawut
Full video: https://youtu.be/9YsOgwCAAJk
@HalmuratU @AidUyghur
@HalmuratU, UyghurTalk 1:44 PM · Oct 14, 2019
https://twitter.com/TalkUyghur/status/1183800689761361920


我Kaster跟Murager在10月6日偷渡至哈国，在集中营已有很多人死亡，男性大部分被判刑，女性每天都在遭到羞辱，我们因不堪折磨选择了偷渡，请求哈国政府给予难民身份，请求律师帮忙。
Translate Tweet
1:03
Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 8:47 AM · Oct 13, 2019
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1183363722158530563

[on Tursynbek Kabiuly, refugee from China]

Xinjiang Children Sent to Inland Schools for "Sinicization". By Li Ping. Bitter Winter, 10/12/2019.


"To control Xinjiang youth means to control the region’s future" seems to be the slogan behind the CCP’s campaign to educate Muslim children in the Han environment.

The plight of the Uighurs. By Purniya Awan. Published: October 12, 2019.


[Very nice contribution from Pakistan]

#Han #Chinese 'immigrant' in #EastTurkistan (so called #Xinjiang): "day 22. Employee status has been granted, got 6 acres lands and can start to pay my social insurance now".

Colonization.

"迁民入疆第22天。职工身份已经下来了。有了35亩土地和交社保的权利"。

殖民化进行时。

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:20 AM · Oct 12, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1183009653246087168

Dr. @BuerhanSaiti speaks on Aljazeera Mubasher on the mass internment and Uyghur ethnocide in East Turkestan (Xinjiang).

Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 2:49 AM · Oct 12, 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1182911134766108672

= Quote Tweet

الجزيرة مباشرة @ajmubasher

ناشط من أقلية الإيغور: "معظم الدول الإسلامية ما عدا قطر ساندوا الصين وشاركوا في دمجنا.

1:13


https://player.whooshkaa.com/episode?id=356363

The Uyghur minority in the Xinjiang region of Western China are the subject of an intense crackdown by the state, with up to one million Uyghur people being held without charge in so-called "re-education" camps. The crisis presents a unique set of challenges for journalists reporting on human rights in the 21st century. Producer Cheyne Anderson speaks to Buzzfeed News world correspondent Megha Rajagopalan, who won a 2018 Human Rights Press Award for her reporting on the crackdown.


Pakistan PM Imran Khan speaking of ‘double standard’? Unbelievable.

A photo of work document probably used by police in Xinjiang. After detaining people, CCP also tell the family members how the detained are "poisoned" and they are taken because Party love them and is saving them, and if Party doesn't take them, they will harm society and family.

Yi Xiaocuo, @YXiaocuo. 4:02 AM · Oct 12, 2019
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1183048045350522883

= Quote Tweet:
Inty Media, @IntyPython, 3:17 AM · Oct 12, 2019
https://twitter.com/IntyPython/status/1182918216810561536

新疆集中营证据之一。就是恐慌家人闭嘴，党做的全是伟大光荣正确。畜生共产党！

+ https://twitter.com/Mehmetjan5/status/1183380980909953026/photo/1

= translation into English -- but "Three speak clearly" here mistranslated as "5 speak clearly". Also the document says "Dulaitibage District" in Chinese.

Von Kindesbeinen an: Gehorsame „Rote Nachfolger“ herangebildet


"Tencent finds itself in the middle of a maelstrom of political, economic and cultural grievances. Eight Chinese companies --two of which are backed by Alibaba-- were this week placed on a U.S. blacklist for allegedly being involved in human rights abuses of a Muslim minority in China’s Xinjiang region. That follows the Washington government’s discussion about whether to restrict pension fund investments into China."

There’s a popular myth that speaking out for one's relatives puts them in more danger, but empirical evidence has shown the opposite to be true. Here are four bright examples.
VIDEO 1:42

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 10:40 AM · Oct 11, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1182667221237153794
Speaking up against the atrocities that destroy humanity comes with huge consequences, being cut off from my family is only one of them. As a family woman, I simply told my family’s story and now (as always) I am being punished for it. This is how #CCP treats peaceful families.

Image
Fatimah Abdulghafur, @FatimahAbdulgh2. 4:48 PM · Oct 11, 2019
https://twitter.com/FatimahAbdulgh2/status/1182760019260928000
+

The concentration camps not only exist in China, but it also exists everywhere in the world. Wherever you see an Uyghur with a missing family or friends, just imagine their state of mind: torture and suffering from separation and locked up in their lives. #BeingAnUyghur

Video 1:45
Fatimah Abdulghafur, @FatimahAbdulgh2. 7:28 AM · Oct 5, 2019
https://twitter.com/FatimahAbdulgh2/status/1180444725821575169

1. Brave #Uyghur’s once again using the social media app #Douyin to show how sad and upset they are because their families are still in #China’s #ConcentrationCamps. All clips use “Alan Walker’s” (@IAmAlanWalker ) popular song “faded.” #WeHearU #CloseTheCamps

[ thread ]

I hope Kazakhstan will not turn these guys over to China: Two ethnic Kazakhs illegally crossed the Chinese border from Xinjiang into Kazakhstan to escape China’s repression campaign. They say it took them 3 days to get to the closest village near Zaysan. cc @steveswerdlow

0:33
Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 5:32 PM · Oct 11, 2019
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1182770925147688966


'Russian Tatar' Twins Await Russian Ruling To Avoid Forcible Return To China. By Volga Desk, RFE/RL's Tatar-Bashkir Service. October 11, 2019 17:04 GMT.

Twenty-three-year-old Shahrizat and Shahdiyar Shavkat came to Russia’s Tatarstan region to study under a World Tatar Congress program four years ago, two years before reports began emerging of roundups in western China and widespread use of "reeducation camps" against Uyghurs and other minorities. Now, the young men are awaiting a ruling from Tatarstan’s Supreme Court following a lower court’s rejection several months ago of their refugee applications.

The authorities of #Kazakhstan want to install cameras for mass surveillance. It is significantly important to mention that they want to buy spying equipment from Chinese Hikvision which was sanctioned by the US for violation of human rights @washingtonpost @Reuters @courtneywmh

Image x 3


“Corbyn’s favourite newspaper, the Morning Star, repeats Chinese claims that the crackdown on Uighurs is not repression but a necessary response to a violent insurgency. [https://morningstaronline.co.uk/search/results/xinjiang] … It downplays the closure of mosques by insisting that there are still ‘24,400 mosques across Xinjiang – one for every 530 Muslims.’ And from Corbyn himself? Near-complete silence. … In 2015, he sought to use private meetings with high-ranking Chinese officials to discuss human rights issues, but since then? Nothing. A systemic persecution of Muslims, far more authoritarian than the worst Israeli actions toward the Palestinians, has elicited no comment from Corbyn, no statements of support. China’s inclusion in Corbyn’s anti-imperialist club largely exempts it from criticism. In the same way, he has said almost nothing about the suffering of the Muslim Tatar community in Crimea since the peninsula was annexed by another member of the supposed anti-imperialists, Vladimir Putin’s Russia.”

Dr Azeem Ibrahim is a Research Professor at the Strategic Studies Institute US Army War College and author of Prospective Foreign Policy of a Corbyn Government and US National Security Implications


(On Tashpolat Tiyip and hundreds of his colleagues)


[On how pension funds and Wall Street are in fact investing in the same companies now sanctioned for carrying out the genocide in Xinjiang; Wall Street arguing it is “not political”!]

My Uyghur friend told me poet Lutpulla Mutellip grave is also here. Ten years ago, Xinjiang friend mysteriously told me some Uyghur poets were killed by Chinese authorities. The authorities seem to hate the poet, especially poet from minority.
Cui Haoxin, @ismaelan, 11:12 AM · Oct 11, 2019
https://twitter.com/ismaelan/status/1182675397336432642

Quote Tweet
China has destroyed multiple Uighur graveyards, according to satellite imagery. They are being replaced with parking lots and playgrounds.
Video, 1:19
Aj+, @ajplus. Oct 10, 2019 - https://twitter.com/ajplus/status/1182284647092240384

Svartlistade Kina-bolag skulle använda svensk AI-teknik. SvT, 10 oktober 2019 12.03.
USA har svartlistat en rad kinesiska företag som anklagas för övervakning av minoriteter. Flera av bolagen har haft samarbetspartners i Sverige. Det Göteborgsbaserade it-företaget Irisity inledde i höstas samarbeten med två av de bolag som nu svartlistas – Dahua och Hikvision.
[Swedish television on several Swedish companies that were to collaborate with US-blacklisted Chinese companies]

Finally, some consequences for China’s concentration camps. Editorial Board, WaPo, Oct 10, 2019.
https://www.washingtonpost.com/
"At last, the Trump administration has placed sanctions on some of the most significant government and business organizations enabling and executing China’s campaign to eradicate the culture and language of more than 1 million Uighurs and other Turkic Muslims in Xinjiang province. The administration says it has also blocked some Chinese officials who are carrying out the repression from gaining visas to the United States. These measures were necessary, overdue and must be sustained as long as China puts the Uighurs and other Muslims in concentration camps."

Hong Kong and Xinjiang are Governance Failures. Published October 8, 2019, by Trey.
(Trey: A social scientist in Hong Kong trying to maintain some anonymity as the heat turns up)
“From a more detached analytical perspective, however, it is striking how rare I see what happened in Xinjiang described as a crisis of governance. A timebomb masquerading as a fix, the camps represent nothing less than an absolute policy failure for Xi’s regime.”

Dealing With China Isn’t Worth the Moral Cost. We thought economic growth and technology would liberate China. Instead, it corrupted us. By Farhad Manjoo. NYT, Oct. 9, 2019.
Farhad Manjoo became an opinion columnist for The Times in 2018.
“Yet unlike the way we once talked about pariah nations — say East Germany or North Korea or apartheid South Africa — American and European lawmakers, Western media and the world’s largest corporations rarely treat China as what it plainly is: a growing and existential threat to human freedom across the world.”

US imposes China visa restrictions over Uighur issue. BBC, 9 October 2019.

Uncle Sam punishes China for abusing Uyghur Muslims – by blacklisting top AI surveillance companies. It will also restrict visas to Communist Party officials, too. By Katyanna Quach. The Register (UK), 9 Oct 2019 at 07:02.
https://www.theregister.co.uk/2019/10/09/us_ai_sanctions/

'If They Send Us Back to China We Will Die': Uighur Brothers Fight Deportation From Russia. Twins seeking refugee status are desperate to avoid the fate of their friend, who tells his story of time spent in a re-education camp in China for the first time. By Pjotr Sauer. 9 Oct 2019.
[Shahrizat and Shahdiyar Shavkat, 23-year-old twin brothers from China, in Kazan, Russia’s sixth-largest city and the capital of the majority-Muslim republic of Tatarstan.]


It shouldn’t be news to MIT that SenseTime is problematic. My colleague @LindsayPGorman and I wrote about the company’s involvement in Xinjiang more than half a year ago (link below). And yet it took USG action to get MIT to even *review* the relationship
https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/03/19/962492-orwell-china-socialcredit-surveillance/

Matt Schrader, @tombschrader. 8:20 AM · Oct 9, 2019
https://twitter.com/tombschrader/status/1181907249733738497

Satellite images reveal China is destroying Muslim graveyards where generations of Uighur families are buried and replacing them with car parks and playgrounds 'to eradicate the ethnic group's identity'. By AFP / Daily Mail, Published: 00:57 EDT, 9 October 2019 | Updated: 07:11 EDT, 9 October 2019. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7553127/Even-death-Uighurs-feel-long-reach-Chinese-state.html

[Note: This version incorporates all of the before-after images in the AFP report, others do not !...]

Dozens of cemeteries destroyed in Xinjiang in NW China in two years, investigation finds. Demolition left behind human bones and broken tombs in what activists call a bid to erase Muslims’ identity. Officials claim urban development and the 'standardisation' of old graves are the reasons for the bulldozing. Uighurs say the mass destruction is part of a state crackdown to control every element of their lives.


China busca destruir todo vínculo entre los uigures y sus antepasados. Por Eva XIAO con Pak YIU y Andrew BEATTY en Sydney, publicado el 9 octubre 2019 en 11h29 CET. https://www.24matins.es/topnews/portada/china-busca-destruir-todo-vinculo-entre-los-uigures-y-sus-antepasados-173311

Photography: Then and now: China’s destruction of Uighur burial grounds. China is destroying Uighur graveyards where generations of families have been laid to rest, leaving behind human bones and broken tombs in what activists call an effort to eradicate the ethnic group’s identity in Xinjiang. By CNES / Airbus DS / Earthrise / AFP. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/oct/09/chinas-destruction-of-uighur-burial-grounds-then-and-now


[Limited selection of pictures from the AFP/Earthrise report]

China is destroying burial grounds where generations of Uyghur families have been laid to rest, leaving behind human bones and broken tombs in what activists call an effort to eradicate the ethnic group's identity in Xinjiang.

Video, 2:01
Radio Free Asia, @RadioFreeAsia. 2:15 PM · Oct 11, 2019
Photos: Demolition of Uighur graves, an attempt to remove history. Hindustan Times, Oct 10, 2019 12:34 IST. [Photo gallery ONLY]

Even in death, Uighurs feel long reach of Chinese state. AFP / The Times of India. 9 Oct 2019.

Satellite images reveal China is destroying Muslim graveyards where generations of Uighur families are buried and replacing them with car parks and playgrounds 'to eradicate the ethnic group’s identity'. AFP / Daily Mail, 00:57 EDT, 9 October 2019 | Updated: 11:37 EDT, 9 October 2019.

Dozens of cemeteries have been destroyed in Xinjiang in north-west China in two years, investigation finds. Demolition left behind human bones and broken tombs in what activists call a bid to erase Muslims’ identity. Officials claim urban development and the 'standardisation' of old graves are the reasons for the bulldozing. But Uighurs say the mass destruction is part of a state crackdown to control every element of their lives. An estimated one million mostly Muslim ethnic minorities have been rounded up into re-education camps. The US has banned 28 Chinese firms and said it would curb visas for Beijing officials over the alleged abuses.

China 'building car parks and playgrounds' over Uighur Muslim graveyards 'to eradicate ethnic group’s identity' - Comes as US imposes travel bans on Chinese officials involved in 'campaign of repression' of Muslims. Adam Withnall, Asia Editor, The Independent, 9 Oct 2019.

I Was a Model Uighur. China Took My Family Anyway. Beijing says it's releasing people from the camps. So where are my parents? By Nur Iman | October 8, 2019, 11:41 AM

When It Comes to China, Silence Is Golden. The N.B.A., like other American businesses, has shown that it’s willing to play by China’s rules in exchange for China's money. By The Editorial Board. NYT, 8 Oct 2019.

Letter to the NBA signed by 8 members of Congress, from both parties. 9 Oct 2019.


Uyghurs feel they have been betrayed by the international community. The world knows what is happening to the #Uyghurs, why has it been so slow to act? #UyghurTalk (6) interview with Dr. Ondřej
Full video: https://youtu.be/YXfQ9QBwJ9E
@HalmuratU @AidUyghur #MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur
@HalmuratU, UyghurTalk. 1:44 PM · 6:08 PM · Oct 8, 2019
https://twitter.com/TalkUyghur/status/1181692938839035904

“The Commerce Department on Monday put a number of Chinese entities -- including surveillance technology company Hikvision -- on an export blacklist that prohibits American firms from doing business with them unless they have a U.S. government license to do so. Hikvision, which is listed on the MSCI All Country World index, has been cited by Trump’s advisers as one of several Chinese companies that presents a threat to American investors.”


Company making Costco pajamas flagged for forced labor. By MARTHA MENDOZA. AP, 8 oct 2019. https://www.apnews.com/7d79c06344a245eea4bcc367594ad3d7
“... last month, Costco Wholesale Corp. began importing baby pajamas made by the company. On September 21, 2019 and again on Sept. 26, 2019, Hetian Taida sent containers filled with 100% polyester blanket sleepers for babies and toddlers to the U.S., labeled for Costco, according to shipping records.” “... Under the law, U.S. importers have 90 days to prove no forced labor was used to produce their products. If they can’t, they can either ship their products to another country or surrender them to Customs.”

Updated: “The Trump Administration is blocking shipments from a Chinese company making baby pajamas sold at Costco warehouses, after the foreign manufacturer was accused of forcing ethnic minorities locked in an internment camp to sew clothes against their will.”

Dr. Olsi Jazexhi] speaks out about CCP's crimes against humanity in East Turkestan, with Chinese subtitle.
Quote Tweet: 马聚 @maui5mail1122, Oct 8
Video 2:16
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 8:15 AM · Oct 9, 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1181906032299261953


After Xinjiang, the long road to recovery. Survivors of China’s security crackdown face challenges reintegrating. GlobalVoices, Posted 8 October 2019 14:20 GMT.
https://globalvoices.org/2019/10/08/after-xinjiang-the-long-road-to-recovery/
(Story by Eurasianet, is republished by Global Voices under a partnership agreement)

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/43k7qw/washington-has-blacklisted-more-chinese-tech-companies-over-uighur-crackdown

Today, I am announcing visa restrictions on Chinese government and Communist Party officials believed to be responsible for, or complicit in, the detention or abuse of Uighurs, Kazakhs, or other Muslim minority groups in Xinjiang.
Secretary Pompeo, @SecPompeo. 3:35 PM · Oct 8, 2019
https://twitter.com/SecPompeo/status/1181654413913534464
+
“The State Department announcement did not name the officials subject to the visa restrictions.”
+
美国国务院对涉及新疆政策的官员实施签证限制. RFA, 2019-10-09.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/nu-10092019111908.html
+
US to restrict visas for China officials linked to Uighur detentions. Trump administration ratchets up pressure on Beijing on eve of trade talks. Demetri Sevastopulo, James Politi and Kiran Stacey in Washington. FT, 8 oct, 2019. https://www.ft.com/content/51e0f3f4-ea05-11e9-85f4-d00e5018f061
+
+
https://www.axios.com/state-department-china-visas-uighur-muslims-583cf8f4-4cd1-4eeb-99f7-f3766acd499e.html
+

634


"Rape was ordinary, crying was forbidden": Uighur Turk woman about her experiences in a concentration camp in China"…
https://www.scholarsatrisk.org/spotlight/sar-spotlight-on-jewher-ilham/

Disturbing video shows hundreds of blindfolded prisoners in Xinjiang. By Matt Rivers, Max Foster and James Griffiths, CNN. Updated 2:26 PM ET, Mon October 7, 2019. 

US blacklists China organisations over Xinjiang 'Uighur abuse'. BBC, 7 oct 2019. 


+ White House just blacklisted 28 Chinese entities over Xinjiang+surveillance, including iFlyTe, Megvii (Face++), SenseTime and Yitu. See how those co’s fit into the country’s AI landscape via an interactive relationship map: https://macropolo.org/digital-projects/chinai/the-companies/
[Image]
Matt Sheehan, @mattsheehan88. 8:56 PM · Oct 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/mattsheehan88/status/1181372749769408513

(US blacklists 28 Chinese entities for involvement in repression of Xinjiang’s Muslims)


+ Trump is now blacklisting several big Chinese companies — here’s what they do and why they are important. Kate Fazzini. CNBC, Published Tue, Oct 8 201912:39 PM EDT. Updated.
https://www.cnbc.com/2019/10/08/trumps-latest-china-blacklist-hits-several-huge-companies.html

+

CAIR Welcomes U.S. Blacklisting of Chinese Companies Being Used to Repress Muslims in China, Calls on NBA to Cancel Exhibition Games, Close Training Centers in China
Posted by Ayan Ajeen 5sc on October 08, 2019.
https://www.cair.com/cair_welcomes_u_s_blacklisting_of_chinese_companies_being_used_to_repress_muslims_in_china_calls_on_nba_to_cancel_exposition_games_close_training_centers_in_china


Hesenjan Ismail, the Uyghur co-founder of a school in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) who was detained in June last year is being held in an internment camp, presumably because the school taught courses in Turkish, according to sources familiar with the case.


Caption: Artist Senuber Tursun. I like your songs, teacher Senuber.
A: Is she inside or outside?  
B: Inside  
C: Watch your tongue.  
B: Sorry, forgot.  
C: Ok, don't be too loose-mouthed.  
B: Em, this era ...  
A: Hell on earth  
C: Watch your tongue.  
http://v.douyin.com/HN3jFr

Video 0:09  
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 4:51 AM · Oct 6, 2019  
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1180767405200625664

China accused of genocide over forced abortions of Uighur Muslim women as escapees reveal widespread sexual torture. Such abuses aimed at curbing women’s ability to reproduce are common in Xinjiang, experts say. Amie Ferris-Rotman, Aigerim Toleukhan, Emily Rauhala, Anna Fifield. The Independent, 6 oct 2019. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/asia/china-uighur-muslim-women-abortions-sexual-abuse-genocide-a9144721.html

Also published in Washington Post:

(THREAD) #China accused of genocide over forced abortions of #Uighur #Muslim women as escapees reveal widespread sexual torture: The women have found refuge from Chinese authorities across the border in Kazakhstan, their ancestral homeland. But they remain haunted by the stories of abuse...

One reported being raped. Many said they were subjected to sexual humiliation, from being filmed in the shower to having their intimate parts rubbed with chili paste...
Gulzira Mogdyn, a 38-year-old ethnic #Kazakh and Chinese citizen, was placed under house arrest and examined by doctors at a nearby clinic, who discovered she was 10 weeks pregnant...The following month, Ms Mogdyn said, doctors “cut my foetus out” without using anaesthesia. She still suffers from complications. “Two humans were lost in this tragedy – my baby and me,” Ms Mogdyn said during an interview on the outskirts of Almaty.
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 7:28 AM · Oct 6, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1180806929335115776

“Sexually violating women, including stopping them from reproducing, has become a weapon for China against its Muslim population,” Ms Umaruva said.

The #WashingtonPost spoke with two men, including an #Australian citizen named Almas Nizamidin, who suspect that their wives, both #Uighurs still in detention in #Xinjiang, were forced to terminate their pregnancies at a camp in 2017.

Some allegations extend further back. After the #Urumqi riots in 2009, which analysts say triggered the harsh security measures now in place across #Xinjiang, #Islamic studies student Ruqiye Perhat was held in various prisons for four years. There, the Uighur woman says, she was repeatedly raped by Han Chinese guards, resulting in two pregnancies. ”Any woman or man under age 35 was raped and sexually abused,” she said through an interpreter from Turkey, where she now lives

Both pregnancies were forcibly aborted while she was in prison, said Ms Perhat, who is now 30.
Several female former detainees said they suspect that when younger and unmarried women were taken from their packed cells at night – to be returned the next morning or not at all, they were raped by guards. “They’d come in and put bags on the heads of the ones they wanted,” said Gulzira Auelkhan, a 40-year-old woman in the Kazakh village of Akshi who spent 18 months in the camps. The ethnic Kazakh man, called Berik, said Chinese officers would watch women in their cells through a monitor before selecting one to take out. “There are two tables in the kitchen, one for snacks and liquor, and the other for ‘doing things,’” he wrote.

Several said they were forced to shower and use the toilet in groups, in rooms outfitted with cameras. Ms Auelkhan said female guards used chewing gum to pull on her pubic hair. Married women offered conjugal visits were ordered to swallow unknown pills afterward.

In Chinese 中文:
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 8:57 AM · Oct 6, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1180829487761645568

【禁闻】学者亲历新疆集中营:中共比塔利班还坏
文章链接: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PF2GqltgkS0&feature=youtube

Selon un rapport récent, 84% de la production de coton de la Chine, y compris le coton exporté, provient du Xinjiang, et une partie du coton et des produits à base de coton en provenance de Chine a été produite à l'aide de main-d'œuvre non éthique, y compris pour ceux qui ont pénétré le marché international. (Article translated from: https://www.chinaaid.org/2019/08/cotton-from-xinjiangs-labor-camps-could.html)

https://www.thestandnews.com/politics/%E6%B5%81%E4%BA%A1%E7%91%9F%E5%85%B8%E7%B6%AD%E6%97%8F%E4%BA%BA%E6%92%B0%E6%96%87%E5%91%B C%E7%B1%B2%E4%8B%86%E4%BA%BA%E9%97%9C%E6%B3%A8%E9%A6%99%E6 %B8%AF%E5%8F%8D%E6%A5%85%E6%AC%8A%E6%B8%AF%E4%BA%BA%E6%8A %97%E7%88%AD%E6%98%AF%E5%9B%A0%E7%82%BA%E4%BB%96%E5%80%91% E5%AE%B3%E6%80%95%E6%9C%83%E8%AE%8A%E6%88%90%E6%96%B0%E7%96 %86/
[Chinese and English]
China calls it re-education, but Uyghur Muslims say it's 'unbearable brutality'. PBS Newshour, 4 okt. 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iNxlUSCypPQ

Feature website: "What is happening with the Uyghurs in China? The Chinese government is expanding detention camps in an effort to suppress the Uyghur Muslim minority in Xinjiang, China." PBS Newshour, 4 okt. 2019. https://www.pbs.org/newshour/features/uighurs/


"Trump has also refrained from commenting on China's internment of over a million Uighur Muslims, despite the fact that his administration has made religious liberty one of its hallmark issues on the international stage. At the United Nations general assembly last month, Trump organised a meeting on the subject in the UN headquarters building, clashing with a global summit on the climate emergency on the same day. In the keynote speech on religious freedom, Trump did not mention China or the Uighurs at all, leaving it to his officials."


Uyghur human rights expert on crisis in China - Uyghur Human Rights Project chairman Nury Turkel shares what he sees as China's human rights abuses against its Muslim Uyghur population,
saying what the government is calling 'reeducation camps' are much closer to 'concentration camps.' Fox Business, Oct. 03, 2019 - 7:55.  
https://video.foxbusiness.com/v/6091777095001/#sp=show-clips

“Our center is to prevent terrorism thoughts from happening,” the director of one of the centers tells NBC News. A rare look inside China’s secret detention camps. Oct 4, 2019.  

Rising anti-Chinese sentiments in Kazakhstan. How President Tokayev walks the tightrope in the coming months will determine the fate of China’s ambitious Belt and Road Initiative, to which, Central Asia provides the backbone. Ayjaz Wani, Raisina Debates, Oct 04 2019.  

A young #Uyghur based in Tokyo testified for his no-notice, no-trial imprisoned father. He couldn’t find any law forms for his father’s case. His father was illegally sentenced for 6 years in prison. #70yearsoppression @iletmish_ug @etman09 @ilhammahmut @konotarogomame @hrw 1:53 InfoUyghur, @InfoUyghur. 2:36 AM · Oct 3, 2019  
https://twitter.com/InfoUyghur/status/1179646366252822529
[For Muhammad Ali Tursun, born 1970: as transliterated from the Japanese]

Central Asia: One of China’s Favourite Peripheries. Giulia Sciorati. ISPI Dossier, 03 ottobre 2019.  
https://www.ispionline.it/it/pubblicazione/central-asia-one-chinas-favourite-peripheries-24067

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tDlhl_IRx_Q
We know many Western Scholars are concerned about the #Uyghur situation. The situation in the Uyghur region has gotten worse since 2017. Despite the fact that we did our best for everyone to know about the Uyghur plight, we still see few actions from the general population in the West. What should Uyghurs do for more people to speak for them? We are honored to talk with Dr. Vanessa Frangville, from the University Liberty de Bruxelles, who has been working on raising awareness about the Uyghur situation and supporting Uyghur activists.

From camps to prisons: Xinjiang’s next great human rights catastrophe. By Gene Bunin of @shahitbiz  
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 12:32 AM · Oct 3, 2019  
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1179615205887602689
=  

哈萨克斯坦再次发生反华游行 促当局勿陷“一带一路”债务陷阱. RFA, 2019-10-03. [Protests in Kazakhstan against Chinese expansionism]

Malaysia Slams News Article on China’s Uyghur Camps. RFA, 2019-10-02. [Protests in Kazakhstan against Chinese expansionism]

Xinjiang Education Reform and the Eradication of Uyghur-Language Books, by Darren Byler. Sup China (10/2/19). [Protests in Kazakhstan against Chinese expansionism]

How technology liberated China’s Uighur minority—and then trapped them. By Darren Byler. Quartz, October 2, 2019. [Protests in Kazakhstan against Chinese expansionism]


Pompeo blasts China over Uighur Muslims during Vatican visit. Philip Pullella, David Brunnstrom. Reuters, October 2, 2019 / 7:41 AM. [Protests in Kazakhstan against Chinese expansionism]

A helpless Uyghur woman living in Tokyo testified for her 22-year-old brother (who has been to #ConcentrationCamps in #Xinjiang) in the parliament. She was very late to know about her father's death. #70YearsOfOppression @Uyghurspeaker @arslan_hidayat @HalmuratU @ilhammahmut 2:07
InfoUyghur, @InfoUyghur. 11:48 AM · Oct 2, 2019 [Protests in Kazakhstan against Chinese expansionism]

CHINA - Seventy Years of Evil. By Michael Johns, Jr. Cornell Daily Sun, October 2, 2019. [Protests in Kazakhstan against Chinese expansionism]

Uighur in Belgium fears for family in China after asylum snag. AFP-JIJI / Japan Times, OCT 2, 2019. [Protests in Kazakhstan against Chinese expansionism]

China’s Youth Are Trapped in the Cult of Nationalism. Dreams of liberalization have clashed against the reality of successful propaganda. BY VICKY XIUZHONG XU. Foreign Policy, OCTOBER 1, 2019, 5:30 AM. [Protests in Kazakhstan against Chinese expansionism]
SOS! 4 #Uyghurs which holding valid #Chinese passports n long term Turkish residence permits not allowed to travelling back to #Istanbul by #Belarus authorities on #Minsk airport today and say that they will return to #China within 24-48 hours.

#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps

The following media includes potentially sensitive content. Change settings

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:15 AM · Oct 1, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1178931300029358080

+ 紧急求救！4名持有效中国护照和土耳其长签的维吾尔人今天在白俄罗斯明斯克机场被阻，禁止登上返回土耳其的航班。白当局称他们将在24-48小时内被遣返回中国。

+ Replying to @Uyghurspeaker:
video owner wants emergency deletion. Emergency
murat ATEŞ, @muratuygur10. 4:04 AM · Oct 1, 2019
https://twitter.com/muratuygur10/status/1178943826469240838


"Garments produced by Hetian Taida Apparel Co., Ltd. in Xinjiang, China; produced with prison or forced labor."

Today China is celebrating its 70th birthday. But I have not contacted with my family for almost two years. I only know my mom and two brothers were taken to the concentration camps. I miss them very much and I want to know what happened to them...

#70YearsOfOppression

Image
Memet Tohti Atawulla, @MemetAtawulla. 5:49 AM · Oct 1, 2019
https://twitter.com/MemetAtawulla/status/1178970249196179456

McConnell Statement on the 70th Anniversary of the People's Republic of China. 10.01.19

"From the modern gulags used to incarcerate Xinjiang’s Uighurs, to the high-tech firewalls and censorship that control the flow of information, to the state’s extensive technical surveillance, to all of the Communist Party’s other tools of social and political control, Xi Jinping’s China looks disturbingly like a modern version of Maoist China.

As China celebrates 70 years, its rhetoric on 'dignity and rights' drifts even further from reality. By Dolkun Isa. HKFP, 1 October 2019 14:01.
https://www.hongkongfp.com/2019/10/01/china-celebrates-70-years-rhetoric-dignity-rights-drifts-even-reality

CCP's Birthday: A View from Xinjiang. Xi Jinping celebrated with great fanfare the 70th anniversary of the Communist victory in China. The Uyghurs try to tell the world that all that glitters is not gold. By Ruth Ingram, Bitter Winter, 10/01/2019.
https://bitterwinter.org/ccps-birthday-a-view-from-xinjiang/

https://eurasianet.org/events-kyrgyzstan-seeing-no-evil-in-xinjiang

"Although thousands of ethnic Kyrgyz have experienced forced assimilation pressure in Xinjiang, Kyrgyzstan is not among China's critics. In a September 23 address at Columbia University, sponsored by the Harriman Institute, Kyrgyz Foreign Minister Chingiz Aidarbekov said that “the religious sphere” was an internal matter for China, adding that he had not seen concrete evidence of rights abuses in Xinjiang. He said Chinese officials had been “very transparent” in discussions with their Kyrgyz counterparts on the treatment of Muslim minorities.”


September 2019:

https://www.hallandsposten.se/nyheter/sverige/vittne-om-l%3A4gren-tortyr-och-hj%3A4rntv%3A4tt-1.1869602

(In Swedish. Print only)

[On Sayragul Sauytbay and Serikzhan Bilash, and their testimonies and trials in Kazakhstan]

[24,000 words, 40-pages; "sizeable collection of firsthand testimonies on Xinjiang's internment drive"]


[Accusations of organ harvesting from Falungong followers and from Xinjiang people]

Internal order by communist Party on keeping the "vocational training schools" as top secret.
Image x 3
Mehmet Tohti, @Memettohti. 9:40 PM · Sep 30, 2019
https://twitter.com/Memettohti/status/1178847022503415808

2019 Václav Havel Prize shared by #IlhamTohti and the #YouthInitiativeforHuman Rights Video 0:38
Council of Europe, @CoEAudioVisual. 8:52 AM · Sep 30, 2019
https://twitter.com/CoEAudioVisual/status/1178653810417377280

The seventh Václav Havel Human Rights Prize – which honours outstanding civil society action in defence of human rights – has been awarded jointly to imprisoned Uyghur intellectual Ilham Tohti from China and the Youth Initiative for Human Rights (YIHR), which brings together young people from across the Balkans to promote reconciliation.


+ Vaclav Havel Human Rights Prize awarded to Ilham Tohti. The Council of Europe has awarded its prestigious annual human rights award to imprisoned Uyghur activist Ilham Tohti. It has also jointly honored the Balkan-based Youth Initiative for Human Rights. DW, 30.09.2019.

https://www.dw.com/zh/%E5%9C%9F%E8%B5%AB%E6%8F%90%E8%8E%B7%E5%93%88%E7%BB%B4%E5%B0%94%E4%BA%BA%E6%9D%83%E5%A5%96/a-50646303

+

Chairs congratulate #IlhamTohti for winning the #VaclavHavel human rights prize & continue to seek his immediate & unconditional release. @CECCgov
https://go.usa.gov/xV7rv

Jailed Uyghur Professor Ilham Tohti Honored With Vaclav Havel Human Rights Prize In Absentia. The prestigious award recognizes 'outstanding civil society action in defense of human rights.' rfa.org
China Commission, @CECCgov. 5:54 PM · Sep 30, 2019
https://twitter.com/CECCgov/status/1178790151704764416

South China Morning Post: Jailed Uygur dissident Ilham Tohti wins top European human rights prize. Economist has been serving a life sentence in China since 2014 on separatism-related charges. Before his arrest he had called on Beijing to ease tensions in Xinjiang. South China Morning Post, Tuesday, 1 October 2019, 1:30 AM. SCMP.com.


In the last few weeks, fears have been growing that three prominent Uyghur academics and public figures may be executed ... call on other universities, organisations and individual academics to join our statement of solidarity with Tashpolat Tiyip, Halmurat Ghopur and Sattar Sawut.

[Appeal in Czech for Tashpolat Tiyip [Tašpolat Téjip]).

Urgent Appeal for Tashpolat Tiyip. [Sept. 2019]
Dr Tashpolat Tiyip, a leading Uyghur academic from the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) of the People’s Republic of China, is facing imminent execution.
https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSdpXUJhcT3jHcOPHtCtoL6paAijR5_ReDydZICre7rvTlwyg/viewform?fbzx=-49710109205743689

Another anti-Chinese demonstration in Kazakhstan today. This time in Almaty city. https://vlast.kz/novosti/35451-v-almaty-prohodit-akcia-protiv-kitajskoj-ekspansii.html
“Kazakh protests against China’s growing presence in Kazakhstan are happening more often lately. Started off in western Mangystau region weeks ago and then spread to other major cities. This is the latest rally in Almaty today.”

Translating 回部成功 as “Quelling the Uigurs” is both inaccurate and seriously misleading. Would suggest colleagues at the Cleveland Museum reconsider this title.


Uighur woman: I was shackled and beaten in Chinese detention camp. Sky News, Sunday 29 September 2019 16:59, UK. [link]

Etnik Hui bimbang senasib Xinjiang. Luar Negara, Utusan Malaysia 30/9/2019. #luarnegara #utusanmalaysia #UtusanOnline

Sayragul: Tortyr och hjärntvätt i Kinas läger. TT / Expressen, 30 sep 2019 kl 08.10. [link]

Sayragul Sauytbay tvingades arbeta i Kinas så kallade omskolningsläger. När hon själv riskerade att fånglas flydde hon och hamnade till slut i Sverige. Nu berättar hon om livet i lägret med hjärntvätt och tortyr – och om flykten från förtrycket i det slutna Xinjiang.


Kina: Fånglägren stoppar terrorism. TT / Aftonbladet. 30 sept 2019, 00:01.

Flyktingar från Kina förföljs i Sverige. Rädska för spioneri, hot mot familjen och en ständig osäkerhet om vad som hänt släktningar. Flera uiguriska flyktingar i Sverige vittnar för TT om att det gått år utan de kunnat kontakta sina släktningar i Kina. – Varje dag när jag vaknar tänker jag att jag kanske kommer att kunna prata med min familj igen. Telegram från TT / Omni. 29 sept. 2019, 07.05.


Imams Indoctrinated, Forced to Spread Communist Ideology: While removing domes and the crescent moon and star symbols from mosques, the CCP intensifies control over imams and speeds up their “ideological transformation.” By Gu Xi. Bitter Winter, 09/28/2019. [https://bitterwinter.org/imams-indoctrinated-forced-to-spread-communist-ideology/]

We thank the people of #HongKong for standing with the people of #Tibet & #EastTurkistan! #IndependenceForEastTurkistan #IndependenceForHongKong #IndependenceForTibet


[On Tashpolat Tiyip]
Ablimit tells his story. His wife, Horiyet Abdulla (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=4702), was seeking refuge with their 4 kids at the Belgian embassy when the latter called the Beijing police to forcibly remove them. #uyghurpulse

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:11 PM · Sep 28, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1178009414357409792

La famille ouïghoure livrée à la police chinoise est désespérée. Sabine Verhest. La Libre.be, Publié le samedi 28 septembre 2019 à 18h23 - Mis à jour le samedi 28 septembre 2019 à 19h12.
https://www.lalibre.be/international/asie/la-famille-ouighoure-livree-a-la-police-chinoise-est-desesperree-5d8f7ae2f20d5a53cc16e290

What really happened to China’s missing Uighur people? NZ Herald. 28 Sep, 2019 6:57am.


Mahathir: No point confronting China. Malaysian PM favours 'other means' to deal with Beijing as aggressive approach by small countries won’t work. Bangkok Post, 28 Sep 2019 at 18:49. https://www.bangkokpost.com/world/1760514/mahathir-no-point-confronting-china
[Seems he is arguing Malaysia should be a subservient tribute state, like in Chinese imperial times?]

[Image ]
Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), @uyghurproject.2:15 PM · Sep 27, 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1177648066926481408

https://www.washingtonpost.com/
https://tibet.net/chinas-repressive-reach-is-growing/
[It took WaPo a long time to report on the video?]

- Beat 60: Ablimit, Belgium (English, français, نويزمچه)
Ahunof, former officer of East Turkistan National Army Cavalry 3rd Legion, after China “incorporated” region, he got “incorporated” to PLA, but were transferred out for showing mercy to Tibetans
In 1969, he lead his other comrades, fought against Chinese colonialists army

Congress must take action on Chinese human rights abuses. By Michael Mazza, opinion contributor — The Hill, 09/27/19 10:00 AM EDT. https://thehill.com/opinion/international/463353-congress-must-take-action-on-chinese-human-rights-abuses#


Where is the #Uyghur language on the signage of one of the top ten institutions of higher education in East Turkestan (Xinjiang)? Apparently, it was removed when Ili Normal Institute became Ili Normal University in late 2018. http://v.douyin.com/u2WwnE/

Yesterday I met the brother of Xinjiang University President TashpolatTiyip in DC and heard the shocking story of how his brother had been arrested and sentenced to death for being a Uighur. This story demands the implementation of the Magnitsky Act https://amnesty.org/en/documents/asa17/1006/2019/en/
Chinese students' association loses status at Canadian university after protest of Uygur activist's talk was allegedly coordinated with Chinese consulate. Student agency at McMaster University in Ontario took action after the chapter spearheaded a campaign against a talk given on campus by activist Rukiye Turdush. The group's alleged coordination with the Chinese consulate was deemed to be in violation of student union regulations. Owen Churchill. SCMP, Published: 6:10am, 26 Sep, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/news/world/united-states-canada/article/3030395/student-union-canadian-university-revokes-status


Dated on 19 March 2018, this leaked document addressed to all levels of 'Xinjiang Work Group' instructs officials to not communicate with any entity or person within China or overseas in any way about anything related to 'vocational training centres' to keep them secret.


Mandatory Collection of Male DNA Data in China. Many local governments in China are planning or have started collecting citizen DNA data. ...However, the Chinese government has never explicitly announced the actual purpose of establishing a DNA database in a compulsory or semi-mandatory manner. http://chinascope.org/archives/19777

Chinese students’ association loses status at Canadian university after protest of Uygur activist’s talk was allegedly coordinated with Chinese consulate. Student agency at McMaster University in Ontario took action after the chapter spearheaded a campaign against a talk given on campus by activist Rukiye Turdush. The group’s alleged coordination with the Chinese consulate was deemed to be in violation of student union regulations. Owen Churchill, SCMP, Published: 6:10am, 26 Sep, 2019


https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-09262019084115.html

(Released Kazakhs recount details of Xinjiang’s camps: Cages, unidentified “vaccines,” facility built deep underground)

Canadian went to China to debunk reports of anti-Muslim repression, but was 'shocked' by treatment of Uyghurs. In a strange tale of propaganda gone wrong, Olsi Jazexhi was stunned during a stage-managed tour for journalists by the 'concentration camps' he was taken to. Tom Blackwell, National Post, September 25, 2019, 7:47 PM EDT, Last Updated September 26, 2019, 12:45 PM EDT. https://nationalpost.com/news/canadian-went-to-china-to-debunk-reports-of-anti-muslim-repression-but-was-shocked-by-treatment-of-uyghurs

China is killing religious and ethnic minorities and harvesting their organs, UN Human Rights Council told. Lawyers for independent China Tribunal say UN member states have 'legal obligation' to act. Adam Withnall, Asia Editor, The Independent. 25 sept 2019.


China Wants the World to Stay Silent on Muslim Camps. It's Succeeding. New York Times, By Jane Perlez. Sept. 25, 2019, 5:00 a.m. ET


China has destroyed Uighur families, including mine. Guterres must act. Eleven children from my family have been taken from their parents in Xinjiang – the UN chief must not remain silent. Tahir Imin Uighurian. The Guardian, Wed 25 Sep 2019 02.29 BST.

https://www.theguardian.com/world/commentisfree/2019/sep/25/china-has-destroyed-uighur-families-including-mine-guterres-must-act

'Afraid We Will Become the Next Xinjiang': China’s Hui Muslims Face Crackdown. Emily Feng, NPR. September 26, 20195:00 AM ET. Heard on Morning Edition. LISTEN · 6:05


+ Authoritarian Tech: How TikTok opened a window into China’s police state. Uyghurs are gaming TikTok’s algorithm to find a loophole in Xinjiang’s information lockdown. Text by Isobel Cockerell; Header Design by Gogi Kamushadze. 25 September 2019. https://codastory.com/authoritarian-tech/tiktok-uyghur-china/

= TikTok—Yes, TikTok—is the Latest Window Into China’s Police State. Isobel Cockerell. Backchannel, WIRED, 09.25.2019 07:00 AM. https://www.wired.com/story/tiktok-is-the-latest-window-into-chinas-police-state/

Cumhurbaşkanımızın BM’de yaptığı konuşmada neredeyse bütün mazlumları “unutmadan” söyleyip de Doğu Türkistan’ı ve Kıırım’ı dile getirmemesi çok vahim bir hadatdır. Asla doğru bulmuyoruz!

"Saraylarda süremem dağlarda sürdüğüm, 
Bin cihana değişmem şu öksüz Türküldüğüm..."

1:40 video [Yavuz Ağıralioğlu, @yavuzagiraliog. 2:10 PM · Sep 25, 2019 https://twitter.com/yavuzagiraliog/status/1176921920635310080]

[IY] Parti İstanbul Milletvekili - Parti Sözcüsü]

+ [Machine translated from Turkish: It is a grave mistake for our President to say everything but forgetting almost all the oppressed, in his speech to the UN and not to speak of East Turkestan and Crimea. We never find it right! “I cannot drive in the palaces, I drive in the mountains, I change my thousand orphans to my orphan Turkish ...” [Criticism of Turkish president Erdogan for not raising the East Turkestan in his UN speech]


… “it was an October 2018 episode of the program that offered the first acknowledgment in Chinese state media of the existence of detention centers in Xinjiang, framing them as “vocational centers” that would boost employment and curb extremism rather than as heavily guarded facilities where ordinary Muslims are being confined en masse for political indoctrination and forced labor. Subsequent episodes have continued to parrot the official party line that the centers “saved people who hold terrorist and extremist intentions” in Xinjiang, despite credible reports of forced disappearances, torture, and deaths in custody affecting people with no connection to violence.”


Chinese camps containing more than one million Uighurs in the Xinjiang province are viewed as mass 'organ banks', where medics inspect the toll of dead prisoners and help themselves to useful parts from murdered human beings. Nabila Ramdani, The Independent, ?? [September 2019]. https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/china-religious-ethnic-minorities-organ-harvesting-uighur-muslims-falun-gong-brexit-a9120146.html


RFA’s Mandarin Service interviewed Nathan Ruser, a researcher with the Australian Strategic Policy Institute’s international cyber policy center who has previously identified detention sites in the XUAR ... In this interview with RFA, he explains how he was able to use satellite imagery to put a date and time on this video, as well as the video’s significance vis-à-vis the situation in Xinjiang, which he says is a human rights emergency.


Months after my initial story about Chinese consulate in Toronto instructing Chinese students at @McMasterU to sabotage a talk about #Xinjiang, the school's student union voted yesterday to revoke the Chinese Students' & Scholars Association's club status.

[https://facebook.com/StudentRepresentativeAssembly/videos/489972874891921?sns=mo](https://facebook.com/StudentRepresentativeAssembly/videos/489972874891921?sns=mo)

William Yang, @WilliamYang120. 6:35 AM · Sep 24, 2019

[https://twitter.com/WilliamYang120/status/1176445126404648960](https://twitter.com/WilliamYang120/status/1176445126404648960)

* The decision was reached based on the fact that the club has been in touch with the Chinese consulate in Toronto back in February.

[https://facebook.com/StudentRepresentativeAssembly/videos/489972874891921?sns=mo](https://facebook.com/StudentRepresentativeAssembly/videos/489972874891921?sns=mo)

* Based on WeChat screenshots shared by a source, it is confirmed that Chinese students at the schools received instructions and tips from the Chinese consulate to obstruct a talk presented by @parlabest

For China's Uighur refugees, freedom means losing family. [AFP UK]. 24 September 2019.


* For Uighur refugees, freedom means losing family. Eric RANDOLPH, AFP. September 24, 2019.


Zumret Dawut was born and raised in Urumqi, the capital of the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR). She married Imran Muhamad, a Pakistani businessman, in 2005. On March 31, 2018 she was summoned by the Scientific Development District Street Committee in Urumqi, and she was interned in what local residents call Bei Zan Prison, the so-called Scientific Development District Re-education Centre...

I think there's a story that those of us engaged with Xinjiang concentration camps have been missing: internment of Tibetans in similar "re-education" internment centers after expulsion from religious centers Yachen Gar and Larung Gar: [https://savetibet.org/new-phase-of-expulsions-at-important-buddhist-institute-leads-to-rounding-up-of-monks-and-nuns-for-re-education/](https://savetibet.org/new-phase-of-expulsions-at-important-buddhist-institute-leads-to-rounding-up-of-monks-and-nuns-for-re-education/)

@SaveTibetOrg

* New phase of expulsions at important Buddhist institute leads to rounding up of monks and nuns...

James Millward 杨华健, @JimMillward. 7:21 PM · Sep 24, 2019
Tibetans hit by the same mobile malware targeting Uyghurs. Both iPhone and Android users were targeted by the mobile hacking campaign. Zack Whittaker, Tech Crunch, 5:00 am EDT. September 24, 2019. https://techcrunch.com/2019/09/24/tibetans-iphone-android-hacks-uyghurs/

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/pinglun/xueyumantan/wlx-09242019120055.html
[Wang Lixiong on the Bingtuan]


[Prof Yang Wiwei shamelessly defending Xinjiang camps]

[Incl. noticing how the Chinese embassy in Sweden attacked Sairagul Sauytbay, newly arrived refugee from Xinjiang/China, as well as Swedish people]

Shocking Sinicization of Muqam, a @UNESCO-listed music and literary heritage of #Uyghurs!
http://v.douyin.com/moF6nG
0:05
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 2:19 AM · Sep 24, 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1176380557791510529
+
Uyghur Muqam was inscribed in 2008 on the Representative List of the Intangible Cultural Heritage of Humanity !!!
[ Image ]
UyghurAid, @AidUyghur. 4:42 AM · Sep 28, 2019
https://twitter.com/AidUyghur/status/1177866035086741504


(2)@JewherIlham
Speaking on behalf of millions of innocent people who have been the victims of CCP’s heavy-handed regime requires a lot of courage, what she did was impressive! Uyghurs are proud of her!
@HongKongFP @HalmuratU @uyghur28933032 @Uyghurspeaker @ilhammahmut @hrw
1:39 video
InfoUyghur, @InfoUyghur. 10:37 PM · Sep 23, 2019
https://twitter.com/InfoUyghur/status/1176324837234446341


“Trump did not specifically mention Xinjiang and he left the meeting before the woman, Jewher Ilham, spoke” - [Indeed, he seems never to have said anything, about Xinjiang].

Tourism in Xinjiang: The Disneyfication of Uyghur Culture. The CCP brings seven million tourists to the “Wild West” of China, where locals are compelled to dance, sing, and pretend to be happy for the benefit of Han Chinese visitors. By Ruth Ingram. Bitter Winter, 09/23/2019.
https://bitterwinter.org/disneyfication-of-uyghur-culture/


Kaisha Akan, ethnic Kazak, fr Toquqztara county, Ili prefecture, businessman, ex gov't employee, smuggled into #Kazakhstan in May,2018 in fear of send to #ConcentrationCamps : "a young girl who I know released from camp with a baby which born of rape. Police forced me to confess to the crimes which I never committed. They asked me if I met Serikzhan Bilash in Kazakhstan. One of my close friend told me that I will be send to the camp. That’s why I decided to run.”
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:58 AM · Sep 23, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1176133819528822785

+喀衣夏.阿汗, 女.哈萨克族.伊犁地区巩留县人. 前公务员. 后被迫辞职经商. 因面临被关进集中营的危险, 于2018.05偷渡到哈萨克斯坦:“警察逼我承认莫须有的罪名, 问我是否见过赛尔江.比拉什。。。我认识的一个年轻女孩从集中营获释时抱着个婴儿出来了, 是在集中营里遭强奸, 怀孕并生的孩子。
#NeverAgain

新疆前公务员披露有少女在教育营遭强暴后怀孕, RFA, 2019-09-23
https://rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-09232019074839.html

“The Trump Administration is deeply concerned for the more than 1 million Uighurs interned in Chinese internment camps.”

勇敢的维吾尔青年，站出来发声，作证新疆集中营，揭露中国政府绑架自己的父亲。
我知道，海外有很多类似的青年人保持沉默。但是，你没有发声的时候，共产党在作恶，你沉默它们会变本加厉！如果我们有千万人能站出来发声，说不！那么我们就会挽救更多生命，挽救我们的家乡。

Inty, @IntyPython, 4:36 PM · Sep 23, 2019
[Testimony in English on Erkin Ibrahim, from his son]


659


[Article on the drone video, in Malaysian]

Footage shows Uighurs blindfolded, handcuffed in masses. Shocking footage shows hundreds of Uighur men blindfolded and ready to be transferred. The leaked video appears to be from last year, at a time when China intensified its crackdown on Uighur Muslims. TRT World. Sep 24, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0HcW1DL2u4

Dr Ahmed Abaddi, Secretary General of Rabita Muhammadiyah Of Scholars in #Morocco, backs #Chinese Concentration Camps for Uyghur Muslims. He said in an interview on CGTN: “I have witnessed unique best practice that deserves to be shared with the rest of the world” #EastTurkistan

Image
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 8:18 AM · Sep 23, 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1176108632439762944

新疆前公务员披露有少女在教育营遭强暴后怀孕. RFA, 2019-09-23.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-09232019074839.html


Today I met @Dolkun_Isa, President of the Uyghur World Congress @UyghurCongress , to express my support for Uyghurs in their struggle for freedom. I am greatly concerned about the existence of concentration camps in the 21st century
Carles Puigdemont, @KRLS. 12:27 PM · Sep 22, 2019
https://twitter.com/KRLS/status/1175808795324428289

Mike Pompeo urges countries not to repatriate Uighurs to China. US secretary of state says repressive regime in Xinjiang ‘is not about terrorism’. Tom Mitchell and Yuan Yang in Beijing. FT, 23 sept 2019. https://www.ft.com/content/5dce5032-ddd3-11e9-9743-db5a370481bc

Pompeo urges world to resist China’s demands to repatriate ethnic Uighurs. Reuters,

U.S. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo on Sunday called on all countries to resist China’s demands to repatriate ethnic Uighurs, saying Beijing’s campaign in the western Chinese region of Xinjiang was an “attempt to erase its own citizens.”

In the context of Uyghur cultural genocide today, this phenomenon of Han wearing Uyghur clothing for fun is equivalent to in western countries white people doing “black face” or wearing Native American head dresses at parties.

Yi Xiaocuo, @YXiaocuo. 4:49 PM · Sep 22, 2019
[https://twitter.com/YXiaocuo/status/1175874767968059392](https://twitter.com/YXiaocuo/status/1175874767968059392)

+ Quoting Tweet:
While #China's Communist Party wages a #Genocide to eradicate #Uyghur culture, language, & identity across #EastTurkistan (so-called "#Xinjiang") by locking us in #ConcentrationCamps, #Han Chinese are dressing up in #Uighur clothes in a shocking, racist effort to *replace* us.

Salih Hudayar, @Salih_Hudayar, 3:07 PM · Sep 22, 2019
[https://twitter.com/Salih_Hudayar/status/1175849217362931712](https://twitter.com/Salih_Hudayar/status/1175849217362931712)


Dozens detained in Kazakhstan at anti-China protests. Reuters, September 21, 2019.

China’s fury: US Senate pass bill to free imprisoned Uyghur minority and impose sanctions BEIJING has expressed its wrath after the US Senate passed the Uyghur Human Rights Policy Act that could level sanctions on top Chinese officials involved in human rights abuses against the Uyghur minority, such as Chen Quanguo the current Communist Party Secretary of Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region. By Brian McGleenon, The Express (UK). PUBLISHED: 13:00, Sat, Sep 21, 2019.

(Thread) Zumret Dawut, BOD: June16, 1982, from Urumqi, married to Pakistani businessman Imran Muhammad in 2005. Detained for 3 months in #concentraioncamps: "Mar 31, 2018, I [was] interrogated by neighbourhood committee. They asked why I married to an Pakistani man and why send money to
#Pakistan for several times. Then I was handcuffed n hooded, brought to health check with other #Uyghur women together. There they checked our whole body, took blood and iris sample, ten fingers’ prints, also put us on X ray. Those medical personnel had police uniform under their white robes. Then we brought to the camp which renovated from north train station prison. 3 male officers ordered me to be naked. I cried n begged them to leave the room, but they were so angry n rude, they forced me to do it (crying)... they forced us to eat white pills daily, after ate it, we became sleepy, can't think much. I didn't get my period since I left the camp...
I learned that I was permanently sterilized. I feel myself as a disabled person now. (To be continued)

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 8:12 AM · Sep 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/117538233723383988
+
(To be continued)

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 7:38 AM · Sep 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1175373820326289408


55-yo retired shop owner Nurzada Zhumaqan (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1395) was sentenced to 20 years at the XJ Women's Prison, which doubles as the Qixin Clothing Factory (新疆启新服装有限责任公司), for "using superstition to undermine law enforcement" and "disturbing social order".

[ Image ]
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:38 PM · Sep 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1175479511569371136

Ilham Tohti wrote about 34 missing people on July 4, 2013.

[ Image ]
Arleigh Frisco, @ArleighFrisco. 1:11 PM · Sep 21, 2019
关于“7•5事件”后失踪维吾尔人的建议：致全国人大 国务院
时间:2013/07/05 栏目:伊力哈木·土赫提, 在线报告 编辑:admin 字体: 小 中 大


被中国法院判处无期徒刑的维吾尔学者 #伊力哈木·土赫提 被提名欧洲 #萨哈罗夫奖, 其女儿菊尔在接受本台专访时表示: “这个奖项的话，我认为可以能够帮助中国政府更好的了解到，他们把我父亲送到监狱是一个非常大的错误。”

【 Video 】
自由亚洲电台, @RFA_Chinese. 7:30 PM · Sep 20, 2019
https://twitter.com/RFA_Chinese/status/1175190587055779841
Jewher Ilham speaking on her father’s prize nominations, in Chinese.


On Mr. Ilham Tohti

China’s 'detention' of Uighurs: Video of blindfolded and shackled prisoners 'genuine'. Human rights groups say China is holding one million people, mostly ethnic Uighurs, at detention

新疆 : 新讲 Xinjiang : a New Explanation. War on Fear战斗恐惧, Publ. 17 sep. 2019 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gGYoeJ5U7cQ

+ https://twitter.com/haynesdeborah/status/1175166870640582656
https://twitter.com/haynesdeborah/status/1175167947230330880
+ https://twitter.com/WilliamYang120/status/1175366748112998400
+ 4 days ago a video showing 3-400 detainees handcuffed & blindfolded at a train station in Xinjiang was uploaded to YouTube (https://youtube.com/watch?v=gGYoeJ5U7cQ) In this thread I'll share how I've verified that this video was filmed at 库尔勒西站 (41.8202, 86.0176) on or around August 18th.
Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000. 6:17 AM · Sep 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1175353408749891584
[= video likely was from Aug. 18, 2018]
+ 疑似黑客曝光中共當局押送新疆「集中營」人員視頻. By 德國之音 on September 21, 2019
https://stimme-de.de/2019/09/21/5430/
+ Video now with explanatory subtitles:
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1175385698817495046
+ Yeah, the signs on the blue vest does read “Kashgar detention center”, so they could be en route from Kashgar to somewhere else.
Otkur Arslan, @ArslanOtkur. 10:58 AM · Sep 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/ArslanOtkur/status/1175423968481873920
+ Quote Tweet: Replying to @arslan hidayat and @Nrg8000
In the back of these detainees it is written as 喀什市看守所 (Kashgar detention center). So they are detainees from Kashgar.
Dolan oghli, @DolanOghli, 10:27 AM · Sep 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/DolanOghli/status/1175416164203155461
+ https://twitter.com/benmauk/status/117546582733083392
+ Prison/detention center/camp complex in Korla completed soon before detainees were transferred from Kashgar to Korla in 2018.
https://twitter.com/nrg8000/status/1175353408749891584?s=21
Darren Byler, @dtbyler. 12:57 PM · Sep 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1175454035995811841
= Quote Tweet: By Shawn Zhang, @shawnwzhang. Sep 29, 2018
Korla 库尔勒 eastern suburb now has two prisons, three detention centers, one re-education camp. Total capacity possibly 30K. Korla Uyghur population is 129K (Han 336K). Korla also has several smaller prisons in rural areas.
新疆火车站戴手铐的视频是真的吗？在哪里拍摄到的？

新疆穆斯林被判刑消息曝光

新疆穆斯林被判刑消息曝光 公安进村抓人追查泄密者.

(After sentencing six Uyghurs to heavy prison terms, authorities arrest & question family and friends, to find who leaked the news)

伊力哈木被提名欧洲萨哈罗夫奖.

"There Was a Cemetery Outside the Detention Center in Kashgar:" Asylum Seeker. RFA, 2019-09-19.

Kong Yuanfeng arrived on the Pacific island of Saipan, a commonwealth of the United States, last March after fleeing China. Kong had run afoul of the ruling Chinese Communist Party. . . . Kong was transferred to a prison in northwest China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) run by the quasi-military Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps, or "bingtuan." On his release, Kong was asked to stay on in Xinjiang's Aksu (in Chinese, Akesu) prefecture "to aid economic construction."

Kong, 37, served eight years and 10 months in prison in Xinjiang. After he got out, he got work on a construction project operating a mechanical digger. Last year, his team was sent to work in a women's prison in Kashgar (Kashi) prefecture's Kona Sheher (Shufu) county, near the city of Kashgar, where around 500 "terrorists" were incarcerated, the vast majority of them ethnic minority Muslim Uyghurs. He spoke recently to RFA's Mandarin Service
https://m.ltn.com.tw/news/world/breakingnews/2827062
〔即時新聞／綜合報導〕中國大舉迫害新疆人權，廣設再教育營關押數百萬少數民族穆斯林，外媒披露，維吾爾族知名作家土赫提（Nurmuhammad Tohti）去年被以莫須有的罪名關入再教育營內後便音訊全無，家人近日終於盼到消息，沒想到等到的卻是他冷冰冰的遺體。


For China’s embattled Uighurs, a bank transfer abroad can become a ‘terrorism’ ordeal. One family's plight suggests wider efforts by Beijing to break ties between mostly-Muslim Xinjiang and its diaspora. Anna Fifield, WaPo, Sept. [19], 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/for-chinas-embattled-uighurs-a-bank-transfer-abroad-can-become-a-terrorism-ordeal/2019/09/19/eb6a8b1e-c3dd-11e9-b5e4-54aa56d5b7ce_story.html


诉讼中国，抵制中国，维权中国. Erkin Azat, Sep 19. 2019. https://medium.com/@erkinazat2018/%E8%AF%89%E8%AE%BC%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E6%8A%B5%E5%88%B6%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD-%E7%BB%B4%E6%9D%83%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD-3a15fe1af978

It’s been over 2 years since Buzeynep Abdureshit (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1741) was arrested. Presumably, she’s still being held at the XJ Women’s Prison, which doubles as the Qixin Clothing Factory (新疆启新服装有限责任公司).
Address: 乌鲁木齐市新市区东站路1327号
Phone: 0991-6614592
[ Image ]
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 12:13 PM · Sep 19, 2019 https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1174718148962136066
Source: Xinhua News Agency.
http://www.bjreview.com/Latest_Headlines/201909/t20190919_800178859.html
“A delegation of envoys from 16 African countries and the African Union visited Xinjiang Uygur Autonomous Region from September 9 to 12 at the invitation of the regional government. Diplomats from countries including Burundi, Uganda, Lesotho, Sudan and Zimbabwe...”
Persons regurgitating Chn propaganda include: Mbazumutima Martin, Burundi’s Ambassador to China; Chrispus Kiyonga, Uganda’s Ambassador to China; Lechoo D. Setenane, Lesotho’s Ambassador to China; and Kadar Robleh Kadieh, Djibouti’s Counselor to China.

RARE AND EXCLUSIVE. A #Uighur woman from inside #Xinjiang aka #EastTurkestan comes off as criticising #Uyghur #Muslims but she’s giving the world insight (subliminally) to the severity of the situation and touches on the recent “protests” that happened the app “Dou Yin” (TikTok)
0:45 Video
Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 10:31 AM · Sep 19, 2019
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1174692423055937536

新疆穆斯林被判刑消息曝光 公安进村抓人追查泄密者. RFA, 2019-09-19
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-09192019080357.html
新疆伊犁州巩留县吉尔格郎乡一清真寺六名穆斯林被控“非法集会”及“非法传播宗教”，被判刑18至21年的消息，本周二经自由亚洲电台率先披露后，次日，数十名军警闯入吉尔格郎乡阿勒玛勒村抓人，并将被判刑人士的亲友带到警局盘问，追究所谓的泄密者。

Nuori kirurgi poisti vuonna 1995 esimiehensä käsikstä elimiä elävältä mieheltä, nyt Enver Tohti kiertää maailmassa kertomassa Kiinan elinryöstöistä
UyghurAid-Halmurat, @HalmuratU. 4:29 AM · Sep 19, 2019
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1174601457330479106
Machine translated from Finnish: In 1995, a young surgeon removed organs from a living man at the behest of his supervisor, now, Enver Tohti tours the world telling about Chinese organ abductions.

@ChinaMissionGva is undertaking a disinformation campaign at the @UN_HRC deploying proxies, in this case Yemen and Zambia, to hide crimes against humanity that target Uyghurs and other Turkic peoples. @antonioguterres should denounce China’s abuses:
[ Image x 4 ]
Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), @uyghurproject. 6:24 PM · Sep 18, 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/117449048142544896

新疆醫科大前校長傳將遭處決 中大和聲學生校友發聲明聲援
Apple Daily, September 18, 2019.
Former President of Xinjiang University Sentenced to Possible Execution for Separatism. Committee of Concerned Scientists, September 18, 2019. [Source](https://concernedscientists.org/2019/09/former-president-of-xinjiang-university-sentenced-to-possible-execution-for-separatism/)

Researchers warn of increased China-style AI surveillance. At least 75 out of 176 countries globally are actively using artificial intelligence for surveillance purposes. Al Jazeera, September 18, 2019. [Source](https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/09/researchers-warn-increased-china-style-ai-surveillance-190917194651465.html)


Delighted Ilham Tohti, the renowned Uyghur human rights defender & economics professor will be the @reneweurope #SakharovPrize candidate. The oppression of China’s Uyghur minority is a scar on the conscience of the international community. Dacian Cioloș, @CioloDacian. 3:44 PM · Sep 18, 2019 [Source](https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1174601457330479106)

Uyghur Brothers Perish While Detained in Xinjiang. RFA, 2019-09-18 [Source](https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/brothers-09182019160437.html)  
Idris Qunduz, 53, and his younger brother, 45-year-old Hezim Qunduz, died in December 2018 and in June this year of unspecified causes, the head of their home village in Yengisheher (Shule) county’s Ermadun township recently told RFA’s Uyghur Service.

Juret Ibrahim, vice chief of Urumqi police bureau and political commissar of political secret police unit, arrested on June, 2019 for leaked out the numbers of #Uyghur detainees in #concentraioncamps. #SaveUyghur #concentraioncamps #NeverAgain #China [Source](https://rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/saqchi-bashliqi-09172019161011.html)


Question: Secretary-General, Margaret Besheer, Voice of America… [second question:] human rights groups are calling on you to call for the closing of detention centres of the Uyghurs in China. Will you do anything next week during high-level week when you meet with the Chinese delegation? Will you speak to them firmly about this issue?

Secretary-General: … In relation to the second question, I don’t think anyone has been more persistent and more clear in talking to the Chinese authorities in relation to this issue than myself. It is absolutely not true that I’ve only done discreet diplomacy. On the contrary, if you remember, in my last visit to Beijing, I not only did raise the issue, but I made it public, and I said more publicly. I said that all human rights need to be fully respected in that situation, and I said that it is very important to act in a way that each community feels that their identity is respected and that they belong, at the same
time, to the society as a whole. There couldn’t be a more clear message. So if there is an area where I believe I’ve been doing publicly much more than many other leaders around the world is this, and I will, of course, go on with the clear perspective that we need to act in order to guarantee that, indeed, human rights, all human rights in all circumstances, are fully respected in that situation.

Question: But does that mean closing the detention centres?
Secretary-General: It will mean to do everything that is necessary for human rights to be respected.

I researched Uighur society in China for 8 years and watched how technology opened new opportunities – then became a trap. Darren Byler, September 18, 2019 8.35am EDT. https://theconversation.com/i-researched-uighur-society-in-china-for-8-years-and-watched-how-technology-opened-new-opportunities-then-became-a-trap-119615

Association of American Geographers. Urgent Call to Action to Help Tashpolat Tiyip. The AAG calls upon the scientific community to show support for Dr. Tashpolat Tiyip. Dr. Tiyip, former president of Xinjiang University and geography professor, is suspected to be at risk of execution in China as time runs out on the two-year reprieve of his death sentence. ... It is of utmost importance for us to reach out by October 19th. To see the most current letter with the list of signatories, visit bit.ly/TashpolatTiyip. https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAlpQLSf0zk1eRayVUKoCHx8FbZt9sWdCWd2xxGe_4cG7ypfw7doYg/viewform = Sep. 18, 2019: https://twitter.com/theAAG/status/1174780206957174789

MP Andrew Hastie meets with delegation from Australian Uyghur community to discuss ongoing persecution and genocide. So far as I know, no other Australian MP has touched the issue [ Image ] Drew Pavlou, @DrewPavlou. 10:46 AM · Sep 18, 2019 https://twitter.com/DrewPavlou/status/1174333804728573952


In January last year, RFA’s Uyghur Service learned that authorities had arrested Abdujelil Hajim—the 52-year-old chairman of the Kashgar Prefectural Trade Association and head of goods transport firm
Didier Reynders s'explique sur l'affaire de la famille ouïghoure à l'ambassade à Pékin: "Il n'y avait pas d'autre choix si l'on voulait une solution pour la famille". La Libre, Publié le mardi 17 septembre 2019 à 19h01 - Mis à jour le mardi 17 septembre 2019 à 19h02.

Xinjiang Helil International Business LLC—along with leading Uyghur entrepreneurs Gheni Haji, Memet Tursun Haji, and Imin Hajim in May 2017 for acts of “religious extremism.” Sources told RFA at the time that the four men, whose last names signify that they have made the Muslim holy pilgrimage to Mecca, were later sentenced to a total of 42 years in prison.


= 


CCP’s campaign to purge “disloyal” Uyghur scholars. Former president of Xinjiang University Tashpolat Tiyip faces execution, as Chinese authorities intensify the “study, purge, resist” crusade against dissent. By Xiang Yi. Bitter Winter, September 17, 2019. https://bitterwinter.org/ccps-campaign-to-purge-disloyal-uyghur-scholars/


Chinese Human Rights Defenders (CHRD) Follow-Up Report Submitted to Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination (CERD) Civil Society Assessment of China’s Implementation of Recommendations in “Concluding Observations” (CERD/C/CHN/CO/14-17), Paragraphs 33 (b), 42 (a)–(d), 42 (f)–(h) and 44 (c). Date Submitted: August 14, 2019. September 17, 2019


Tashpolat Tiyip faces execution, as Chinese authorities intensify the “study, purge, resist” crusade against dissent. By Xiang Yi. Bitter Winter, September 17, 2019.
“There was no other solution [than to hand the Uyghur family seeking refuge, to the Chinese police] says the Belgian minister!

UN Chief Should Denounce China’s Abuses in Xinjiang, Publicly Call for Closing Detention Camps. HRW, September 17, 2019, 3:25PM EDT. 


In the past few years alone, the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) has positioned its officials to head up four of the UN’s 15 specialized agencies, while the United States leads only one. It has also advanced more than two dozen memorandums of understanding in support of its Belt and Road Initiative (BRI) and mobilized a consortium of illiberal states to tamp down international criticism of its repression of ethnic Uighurs in Xinjiang Province.

The reckless analogy between China and Nazi Germany. The more Beijing is described as an enemy, the more it will behave like one. Edward Luce, FT, 16 sept 2019. https://www.ft.com/content/b6ce2cba-d7d5-11e9-8f9b-77216ebe1f17

+ My comment: https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1173755037987872769


[Swedish Writers Assn., Journalists’ Assn. and Swedish PEN jointly condemning the Chinese embassy in Stockholm’s attack on Swedish journalist Kurdo Baksi; also mentioning the plight of the Uighur people in China.]


[A longstanding propagandist for China, Fabio Massimo Parenti teaches at China Foreign Affairs University and in Italy, he teaches at the International Institute Lorenzo de’ Medici, Florence].

Excellent to see #China twice on the defensive re: #Xinjiang at recent #UN discussion on #religiousfreedom (check out 1h54m and 2h55m for ludicrous comments).
Sophie Richardson, @SophieHRW. 2:39 PM · Sep 16, 2019
https://twitter.com/SophieHRW/status/1173667847966511104

Open Arria-Formula Meeting Advancing the safety and security of persons belonging to religious minorities in armed conflict.
The Permanent Mission of the Republic of Poland to the UN in partnership with the permanent Missions of Brazil, Canada, the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, United Kingdom and United States will organize...


Busy with Kashmir, Pakistan’s issues, don’t know about Chinese Muslims: Imran Khan. On being asked if he has discussed the issue of Uyghur Muslims with Chinese President Xi Jinping, Imran Khan said he has not since he has been dealing with Pakistan’s economy and Kashmir. India Today Web Desk, New Delhi. September 15, 2019. UPDATED: September 15, 2019 12:13 IST.

World Uyghur Congress slams Pakistan PM Imran Khan for his ‘silence’ on Uyghur Muslims issue in China. World Uyghur Congress said that it was a matter of shame that Islamabad was silent on China’s treatment of Uyghur Muslims. TimesNowNews, Updated Sep 16, 2019 | 19:56 IST | ANI.

Is It the Beginning of the End of Human Suffering in Xinjiang? If the US House of Representatives passes the “Uyghur Human Rights Policy Act,” it will be the first such legislation in the world condemning China for its crimes. Marco Respinti, Bitter Winter, 09/15/2019.

米国上院のウイグル人権政策法案の通過にウイグル人は興奮した. 15 sept 2019.
https://jp.uighurtimes.com/?p=371
[news in Japanese about the US Senate resolution]

Muhammad Idrees Ahmad is Lecturer in Digital Journalism at the University of Stirling.


The Debbie Aldrich show. Sunday NIGHT SPECIAL gUEST @realKyleOlbert of @MilliOyghunush talking about #HongKong and Uyghurs of EastTurkestan. [15 sept 2019]. [https://www.pscp.tv/w/1LyxBLVbPorGN

The new ideal for Uyghur living rooms...and families. "Modern" furniture (no supa), Xi replaces religious iconography, and the family conforms to "fewer, healthier births" (少生优生) model, Image

Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy, 11:14 PM · Sep 15, 2019 [https://twitter.com/grosetimothy/status/1173435050614038528

Idris Quddus (52) n Hezim Quddus(45) brothers, fr No. 5 group of No. 3 township, Yengisheher county, #Kashgar. Idris died in prison of Urumqi on Des,2018, corpse hadn’t returned. Hezim died in Jun,2019 in #concentraioncamps. Causes of both deaths are unknown. 

= re: Tashpolat Teyip, former president of Xinjiang university, sentenced to death.
Rumours said that a group of new released ppl attacked a police station in Yerken county, Kashgar as a revenge for their 2 years of unjustified detention in #concentraioncamps. The area is blocked and heavy police represent there.

Quoting:
又是莎车县！刚刚得到的消息，又在屠杀维吾尔人！

Han-Lehrer in Xinjiang: „Rettet die uigurischen Kinder!“ Berichte von vier Lehrern, die täglich Zeuge davon werden, wie die KPCh die uigurische Kultur und Sprache zerstört und dabei die uigurische Jugend psychologischer Folter unterzieht. von Xiang Yi; Bitter WInter, 13/09/2019. [Image]

SHARPER EYES: SHANDONG TO XINJIANG (PART 3)
Posted by Josh Rudolph, China Digital Times, September 13, 2019.
This is the third part of CDT's Sharper Eyes series. See also “Surveilling the Surveillers (Part 1)” and “Sharp Eyes Project Map (Part 2).”

Pompeo Urges Hollywood to Reject Chinese Censorship. Secretary of state wants film industry to tell the truth about China. Bill Gertz - Free Beacon, September 13, 2019 5:00 AM. [Image]

France: United front body French Council for the Promotion of the Peaceful Reunification of China meets with visiting Xinjiang Cultural Exchange Group 中国新疆文化交流团 in Paris to discuss "social construction' in Xinjiang. [Image]

Influential US scientist under fire for Xinjiang links. Calls for Michigan State University to review its research activities in China after a leading computer scientist gave a keynote speech at the country's largest biometrics conference. Text by Charles Rollet Visuals by Gogi Kamushadze. 12 September, 2019. [Image]

The Emblematic Case of Dr. Gulshan Abbas One Year Later. An accomplished professional disappeared in one of the detention camps called “professional schools” by the CCP. A new website launched to aid her liberation. Marco Respinti, Bitter Winter, 09/13/2019. [Image]
https://medium.com/@erkina2018/%E6%B1%89%E4%BA%BA%E5%92%8C%E7%BB%B4%E5%90%BE%E5%B0%94%E4%BA%BA%E7%9C%9F%E7%9A%84%E6%9C%89-%E9%82%A3%E4%B9%88%E5%90%97%E6%81%A8%E5%90%97-%E6%9D%A5%E8%87%AA%E6%96%B0%E7%96%B6%E6%B1%89%E4%BA%BA%E7%9A%84%E4%BF%A1-431d848143e3?_branch_match_id=674986189203180854

Fear and oppression in Xinjiang: China’s war on Uighur culture. Christian Shepherd, FT, 12 sept 2019.
https://www.ft.com/content/48508182-d426-11e9-8367-807ebd53ab77
Excellent long report.

[Nihad Jariri visited the XUAR for three weeks in July to get a “more realistic perspective” on life in the region].

Tobita Chow is the director of Justice Is Global, a project from The People’s Lobby that is building a movement to create a more equitable and sustainable global economy and defeat right-wing nationalism around the world.
[Argues against leftists/progressives who support China’s concentration camps]

Une vidéo tournée en juillet en Chine montre pour la première fois la présence de systèmes de reconnaissance faciale à l’entrée de plusieurs mosquées à Ürümqi, la capitale du Xinjiang, région du nord-ouest où vivent plus de dix millions de Ouïghours. Pour les spécialistes, ces machines participent à la surveillance par Pékin de cette minorité majoritairement musulmane.

不一样的国度 惨剧频生的监狱：一逃亡者的自述. RFA, 2019-09-12.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-09122019064815.html

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/hc2-09122019111818.html
(Would China care about U.S. Senate’s passage of the Uyghur Human Rights Policy Act?)

‘A powerful message to Beijing’: US Senate presses action on treatment of Muslim minority Hong Kong Free Press, September 13, 2019.
China secretly abducted a university president on a trip through Germany and convicted him in a sham trial. Two years on, he may be executed. Ellen Ioanes. Business Insider, 12 Sept 2019.


-- A prominent Chinese Uyghur may be facing imminent execution by the Chinese government, Amnesty International warns. Tashpolat Tiyip was seized in Germany while on a trip to a conference there, and has been held in unknown conditions since. ... "The attack on these elites will destroy the hope of Uyghur society and plunge Uyghurs into despair," Uyghur poet Tahir Hamut said about the detention of Uyghur intellectuals. "Perhaps the Communist Party of China would like to see this result."

China’s forced labor campaign in Xinjiang. By Leigh Hartman - Sep. 12, 2019.

https://share.america.gov/chinas-forced-labor-campaign-in-xinjiang/

China Detains Dozens in Xinjiang For Sharing Songs From Kazakhstan. RFA, 2019-09-12.


https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaoaduo/shaoshuminzu/q1l-09112019064757.html

(30 Muslims in Xinjiang arrested for sharing Kazakh songs on WeChat)

US Senate presses action on China’s treatment of Uighurs. AFP, September 12, 2019


Louisa Greve, Director for External Affairs for the Uyghur Human Rights Project, joins the show to discuss Uighur repression in China. She’s joined by Yosef Roth, a co-organizer of the Uighur Rally at the United Nations
Bureaucracy and Counterstrategy: Meeting the China Challenge. Remarks: Dr. Christopher Ashley Ford, Assistant Secretary, Bureau of International Security and Nonproliferation. Conference on Great Power Competition
https://www.state.gov/bureaucracy-and-counterstrategy-meeting-the-china-challenge/

Jewish World Watch Rallies for Uighurs. BY Ryan Torok | Sep 11, 2019.

“Approximately 70 protesters, including members of the Uighur diaspora community, JWW leaders and local Christian and Muslim activists, turned out to the Sept. 8 rally outside the Federal Building in Westwood.” [Los Angeles]

Washington, D.C. — U.S. Senators Marco Rubio (R-FL) and Bob Menendez (D-NJ) today applauded the Senate’s passage of their bipartisan Uyghur Human Rights Policy Act (S.178). The bill is an important step in countering the totalitarian Chinese government’s widespread and horrific human rights abuses in Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region, including the mass internment of over one million Uyghurs and other predominantly Muslim ethnic minorities, as well as Beijing’s intimidation and threats against U.S. citizens and legal permanent residents (LPRs) on American soil. … Rubio said: “I urge the House to swiftly pass this legislation and send it to the President’s desk.”


美国参议院在911恐怖纪念日通过新疆《维吾尔人权政策法案》 世维组织计划10月1日在布鲁塞尔举行大规模示威. RFI, 12/09/2019 - 12:52.
http://www.rfi.fr/cn/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20190912-%E7%BE%8F%E5%9B%BD%E5%9B%BD%E5%81%99%E6%81%90%E6%96%E7%BA%AA%E5%BF%85%E6%97%A5%E9%80%9A%E8%BF%87%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E7%BB%B4%E5%90%BE%E5%94%E4%BA%BA%E6%9D%83%E6%94%BF%E7%AD%96%E6%B3%95%E6%A1%88-%E4%B8%96%E7%BB%B4%E7%BB%84%E7%BB%87%E8%AF%A1%E5%88%9210%E6%9C%881%E6%97%A5%E5%9C%A8%E5%B8%83%E9%B2%81%E5%A1%9F%E5%B0%94%E4%B8%BE%E8%A1%8C%E5%A4%A7%E8%A7%84%E6%A8%A1%E7%A4%BA%E5%A8%81?ref=tw_i

Pr. Ghopur, ex-président de l’Université de Médecine du Xinjiang, président de l’Institut de la Médecine traditionnelle ouïghoure, le principal collaborateur du laboratoire pharmaceutique de l’Université Bordeaux 2 qui garde un silence radio depuis le début.
@unibordeaux

Pr. Tashpolat Tiyip, président de l’Université du Xinjiang, docteur honoré causa de @EPHE_fr, Pr. Halmurat Ghopur, vice-président de l’Université Médecine du Xinjiang risquent l’exécution par la Chine. @pedroletti @ugauthier @LaurenceDefrano @Novastan_Fr @brutofficiel

Image Image
Dil, @DilReyhan. 5:41 AM · Sep 11, 2019
As millions of Uyghurs detained in concentration camps, hundreds of thousands of Uyghur Children (some estimate around 500,000) are in orpanages now. And those orphanages as you can see see the wires on door, not much different from a kids prison.

Quote Tweet:
Rita uyghur, @0715Rita
2019年9月8号在和田某个幼儿教育营里“献爱心”活动中拍摄的图片.孩子们的大门都被铁丝网包围着.这不是明显的小监狱那是什么？[ 4 x Images ]
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 6:03 AM · Sep 11, 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1171726046279950336

Japanese journalist visited Xinjiang to understand what’s happening in Uyghur.
Video [ 2:08 ]
InfoUyghur, @InfoUyghur. 11:01 AM · Sep 11, 2019
https://twitter.com/InfoUyghur/status/1171800988639850497


http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1164175.shtml

[Strasbourg university professor Christian Mestre]--On Mestre, as a spokesperson for the Chinese govt policies, including on [fake] human rights, also see:
https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s?src=11&timestamp=1568017091&ver=1841&signature=1ERLo8MfYt
g11lkv9pdxzXZehB*oVZLVe4wiyq7mPBeeS0Q6CLTK19b*QdhZm356rAd**dolMz8yqboNii4PB1
wGtVfoalwALOU7Dq4O-yGJN2*GNFqW470h1kiy&new=1
http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/a/201807/03/WS5b3ad1bfa3103349141e04f3.html
https://nieuws.hhs.nl/sendin/thuas-contributes-to-europeanchinese-seminar-on-human-rights/


China | Respect for rule of law should be the rule, not the exception. The absence of rule of law is at the root of a range of human rights violations in the People’s Republic of China, from the western regions to Hong Kong. Rather than tackling these concerns in isolation, the international community should rethink both the narratives they use and the assistance they offer. ISHR, 09.09.2019, https://www.ishr.ch/news/china-respect-rule-law-should-be-rule-not-exception


A Uyghur teacher of Mandarin Chinese, who is believed to have been detained in an internment camp in northwest China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR), has died, according to his wife and officials.

In comments posted to social media in August, a woman named Muyeser said her husband Arslan had died recently, but did not provide further details.

Arslan, who was in his 30s, had lived with Muyeser and their child in Ghulja (in Chinese, Yining) city, in the XUAR's Ili Kazakh (Yili Hasake) Autonomous Prefecture, where he taught Mandarin Chinese to Uyghur students at a primary school in the city's Dongmele district.

Although the circumstances surrounding his death are unclear, Arslan is thought to have died in mid-August while detained in the XUAR's vast network of internment camps.

Call for art to raise awareness of the ongoing human rights abuse and cultural genocide in Xinjiang! Let's fight anxiety and depression together, let's show the world what our trauma looks and feels like, and take back our power! Please share!

Camp Album Project. Art to Fight Xinjiang Abuse, www.campalbum.wordpress.com
Yi Xiaoouo, @YXiaoouo. 1:57 PM · Sep 9, 2019
https://twitter.com/YXiaoouo/status/1171120468704653312


Uyghur refugees joining demonstration for Hongkong in Stockholm, on Sept. 9, 2019.

Çin'in toplama kamplarını ifşa eden gazeteci Olsi Jazexhi: Sahte bir hikayeyi dünyaya sunamazdım @TokayevKZ @tcbestepe @UN @osce_odihr @OIC_OCI
Babusselam Okutan, @babussokutan. 6:18 PM · Sep 8, 2019
https://twitter.com/babussokutan/status/1170823812327362560
= [Machine translated from Turkish: Reporter Olsi Jazexhi, who reveals China's concentration camps: I couldn't present a false story to the world]
= Çin'in toplama kamplarını ifşa eden gazete ci Olsi Jazexhi: Sahte bir...
Çin'in izniyle Doğu Türkistan'da Uygur Türklerinin hapsedildiği toplama kamplarını gezin Arnavut asılı gazeteci Olsi Jazexhi, görsüklerine dayanamadi. Pekin... youtube.com
= https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=14&v=RP9iLSSna3g
= Interview with Olsi Jazexhi, Albanian scholar invited to China, who reported the truth according to his conscience. In English and Turkish.


Any of our NYC people free on Tuesday the 17th? This is going to be a cool event, and we wouldn't want you to miss it. Come and find us after dark by the Chinese Consulate, with a large projector and some good slogans.
[ Image: September 17, Illuminator, Chinese consulate NYC, 11th Ave and 42nd st]
My father won’t get hospital treatment because he’s terrified we’ll be reported to China as Uighur Muslims. Islamic countries have rightly stood with Muslims everywhere from Rohingyas to those in Yemen, Palestine and Syria. What is taking so long for them to stand up with those detained in Xinjiang too? Gulnaz Uighur. The Independent, 8 sept 2019.
https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/uighur-muslim-china-xinjiang-un-kashmir-pakistan-islam-a9093251.html
[Unclear which country this is about?! hospital treatment where? England? India?]
#DoğuTürkistan'da Müslüman mezarında bile rahat yok! Doğu Türkistan'da Müslüman mezarlıklardaki tanıtıcı taşlardaki Arapça ayet ve kimlik bilgileri #China askerlerince karalandı bu fotoğrafı çekip gönderen arkadaş 2,5 yıl ceza aldı

@tcbestepe @OIC_OCI @TC_Disisleri @UN @Eu_Emisco
Babusselam Okutan, @babussokutan. 1:56 PM · Sep 8, 2019
https://twitter.com/babussokutan/status/1170757883195211781

[Machine translated from Turkish: #EastTurkistan Muslims do not even feel comfortable in the grave! Arabic verses and identity information on the promotional stones in Muslim cemeteries in East Turkestan #China sent by the soldiers took this photo 2.5 years sentenced friend]

Video testimony for the Uyghur Pulse Project (September 2019).
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LlyAnTE4q58

= Testimony from the daughter of Rahile Dawut 热依拉·达吾提，a great ethnographer, folklorist and professor at Xinjiang University. She was disappeared late 2017, to prison or a camp.

How China spins the Xinjiang story to the Chinese. A look at the evolution of China’s Xinjiang narrative and how it is controlled by Beijing. AlJazeera, 8 Sep 2019, 14:14 GMT.
[Video]
+ Xingjiang: The story China wants the world to forget. A Listening Post special on media coverage of Xinjiang, both inside China and beyond. AlJazeera, The Listening Post. 07 Sep 2019 11:39 GMT.
[Video]
+ How virtual detectives exposed China’s 're-education camps'. We meet the open-source investigators helping journalists - and the world - understand the reality of Xinjiang's camps. AlJazeera, The Listening Post. 09 Sep 2019 10:08 GMT.
[Video]

UHRP Director @Omerkanat1 was one of the presenters at the Scientists of Turkic Origin conference held at Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart University https://comu.edu.tr/haber-19376.html & Çomü'de 'türk asıllı dünyada ünlü bilim insanları konferansı’ ÇANAKKALE Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi’nde (ÇOMÜ), 'Türk Asıllı Dünyada Ünlü Bilim İsansı Konferansı' gerçekleştirilirdi. haberler.com
Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), @uyghurproject. 4:59 PM · Sep 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1170441486632017920

Cyber Week in Review: September 6, 2019. CFR. Blog Post by Adam Segal.
https://www.cfr.org/blog/cyber-week-review-september-6-2019
China Launches Cyberattacks On Uighurs: Chinese APTs have launched a series of cyberattacks against the Uighurs over the past four years, according to a report from Volexity
[https://www.volexity.com/blog/2019/09/02/digital-crackdown-large-scale-surveillance-and-
Researchers found eleven websites commonly used by the Uighur community strategically compromised with malicious code [https://www.cyberscoop.com/china-uyghur-hacking-china-android-iphone/] that infected visitors’ Android and Apple devices and collected information like the unique identification number, phone number, location, CPU data, and username. The infected websites are blocked by the Great Firewall, suggesting that the hackers are specifically targeting members of the Uighur diaspora. Chinese APTs have also hacked into telecoms networks [https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-cyber-uighurs/china-hacked-asian-telcos-to-spy-on-uighur-travelers-sources-idUSKCN1VQA5] in Turkey, Kazakhstan, India, Thailand, and Malaysia to track Uighurs. In the past, Beijing has claimed Uighurs are traveling to join terrorist groups.

Apple Has Confirmed Uighurs Were Targeted In Wide-Ranging Phone Hacking Scheme. In a blog post, Apple also pushed back on claims made by Google researchers and claimed the attack was more limited than first thought. Ryan Mac, BuzzFeed News Reporter; Jason Leopold BuzzFeed News Reporter. Last updated on September 6, 2019, at 2:55 p.m. ET; Posted on September 6, 2019, at 1:57 p.m. ET. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/ryanmac/apple-uyghurs-hack-google-china


Mehmet Tohti was born in Kashgar in northwest China and is the founder of the Uyghur Canadian Society and the Canadian representative for the World Uyghur Congress.

U.S. will aim to persuade others to 'call out' China over Uighurs at U.N. Reuters, Japan Times. Sep 7, 2019. [link]

Pompeo says US to rally support for Uighurs at UN. Channel News Asia, 07 Sep 2019 02:48AM. [link]

US to rally support for Uighurs at UN: Pompeo. Saudi Gazette, Monday September 9, 2019 / 10 , Muharram, 1441. [link]

How Hong Kong's protest movement is forging solidarity with Australia's Uyghurs and Tibetans. By Erin Handley and Iris Zhao. ABC [Australia], Sat [7 sept 2019], 1:03am. [link]

China taking Big Brother to Central Asia: China is exporting its model of invasive, all-encompassing surveillance to Central Asia, often for free. Yau Tsz Yan, eurasianet.com, Sep. 6, 2019. [link]

China Braces for 'Uninvited Rhetoric' at Top UN Rights Body. By The Associated Press. NYT, Sept. 6, 2019. [link]

As China claim releasing Uyghurs from camps, I got to learn how they are “closing” & “releasing “. my mom, had to go through a big life threatening surgery after being released and can walk now. Many of my relatives in camps, recently were sent to prisons wz random sentences

I made my first video plea last year September. Today, after a year, I finally got some important and urgent information about my parent and detained relatives. Please help in saving my father and other relatives, all the new updates are in this video: [link]

Angela Merkel in China: A trip fraught with difficulties. Maximiliane Koschyk, DW,06.09.2019. [link] Relations with the People’s Republic are more complex than ever before, with Merkel under pressure to confront China over the controversy surrounding Chinese involvement in Hong Kong and Xinjiang. ... The German foreign minister has also been critical of China’s actions in the western province of Xinjiang, where an estimated one million Muslim Uyghurs have been detained against their will. But discussions with Chinese authorities about human rights abuses are becoming more difficult and infrequent. ... While the EU Commission describes China as a “systemic rival,” Germany and China prefer to label each other as "global economic partners." Alongside regular German-Sino consultations, the two sides held their first-ever joint military drill in Bavaria in July. Video: Activists urge Angela Merkel to speak out on human rights.

Chinese Government Reportedly Hacks Telecoms and Smartphones to Track Uyghur Population.

Xinjiang party chief Chen Quanguo orders officials to keep up the pressure in the run-up to China’s National Day. Security forces urged to ensure stability in region where an estimated million Muslims have been interned in re-education camps. Communist Party keen to ensure nothing will overshadow celebrations of 70th anniversary of People’s Republic on October 1. Simone McCarthy, SCMP. 10:00pm, 5 Sep, 2019.


UN censors 100 rights groups on Chinese abuses, blocks publication of joint appeal.

GENEVA, September 5, 2019 — The UN in Geneva confirmed it is censoring a human rights complaint on China’s mass incarceration of Uighurs filed by a cross-regional coalition of more than 100 UN-accredited non-governmental organizations from numerous countries incl. Brazil, Canada, France, India, Indonesia, Germany, Nigeria, Pakistan, South Africa, Switzerland, Turkey, Uganda, UK, and the US.


Chinese hackers broke into Asian telecoms networks to spy on Uyghur travellers: sources. The hacks are part of a wider cyber-espionage campaign targeting 'high-value individuals' such as diplomats and foreign military personnel, the sources said. Telecoms operators in countries including India, Thailand and Malaysia were compromised, they added. Reuters / SCMP, Published 12:00am, 6 Sep, 2019; Updated: 12:00am, 6 Sep, 2019.


685

Eleven websites related to China’s Uighur population and the East Turkestan region where they reside were compromised and exploited as part of a surveillance operation that may be connected to an iOS hacking campaign revealed last week, according to new security research. Volexity, an incident response and digital forensics firm, on Monday said at least 11 websites had been “strategically compromised and leveraged as part of a series of attack campaigns” aimed at the Uighur people. By using the affected websites — which include the Uighur Times, the Turkistan Press, Turkistan TV and the Uyghur Academy — hackers could infect visitors’ Android devices and collect information including the unique identification number, the phone number, location, CPU data, username and other sensitive details.


Turkey’s support for Uyghurs is a sham. Turkey’s shift toward the East should not surprise anyone. By Diliman Abdulkader. The Jerusalem Post, September 4, 2019 05:06. https://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Turkeys-support-for-Uyghurs-is-a-sham-60055


Rozi Haji Hemdul, 43, and his brother Memet Hemdul, 37—co-owners of Xinjiang Rozi Haji Ltd. and Korla Chilanbagh Property Ltd.—were arrested in October and December of 2017, their brother Omerjan Hemdul, who lives in exile in Turkey, recently told RFA’s Uyghur Service.

There was a small anti-#China protest in Karaganda today, as well as in Nur-Sultan, Almaty, Zhanaozen and Shymkent, reports @Radio_Azatty. And as in land protests in 2016, wider grievances are being voiced. #Kazakhstan Joanna Lillis, @joannalillis. 10:46 AM · Sep 4, 2019 https://twitter.com/joannalillis/status/116926048965934976

= «Нет китайской экспансии!». Отклик на призыв жанаозенцев В нескольких городах Казахстана 4 сентября прошли акции в поддержку жителей Жанаозена, которые с понедельника стоят на площади, требуя отменить предстоящий визит президента Касым-Жомарта Токаева в… https://rus.azattyq.org/a/kazakhstan-rallies-kazakhs-protest-chinese-money-influence/30146250.html

David (@Dave_Brophy) testifies regarding the situation in Xinjiang at large, as well as the situation at Xinjiang University in particular. #uyghurpulse https://youtu.be/dc3wuOqn-Gc via @YouTube Beat 2: David, Australia (English) Video testimony for the Uyghur Pulse Project (August 2019). youtube.com Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:36 PM · Sep 4, 2019 https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1169318437761499136


(Swedish national TV defending decision to air interview with Sayragul Sauytbay, attacked by the Chinese embassy in Stockholm)
+
(Swedish national TV culture news program Kulturnytt with Lars Ellström, on the Chinese embassy’s attack on the interview with Sayragul Sauytbay, discussed as part of a wider propaganda and influence campaign against Sweden and Europe)
+
+
(Swedish national TV, brief interview with Sayragul Sauytbay: ”Taught at Chinese Camp for Muslim Minorities”)
+ My Twitter commentary: https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1169606912763187200

文化滅絕倒數！中國大量逮捕新疆知識份子：預計 2020 全面使用中文. 2019/09/03 14:44:27 https://www.ftvnews.com.tw/news/detail/2019903W0012?fbclid=IwAR3_AiA0NNmXrqZPGSGz-Bqr1NuLykkov06GDz3dn0q7ySojOo-lcLXrU

Pazil testifies for his cousin, Imran Eli Jumahun (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3376 ). In detention since 2016, Imran was only allowed to leave camp to see his dying father and again to attend his funeral. He’s an ethnic Uzbek. #uyghurpulse https://youtube.be/iibr5Surs8Q via @YouTube
Beat 5: Pazil, Australia (English)
Video testimony for the Uyghur Pulse Project (August 2019). youtube.com
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:07 PM · Sep 3, 2019 https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1168948720123174912

“… the distinguished Uyghur anthropologist and film-maker Rahilä Dawut, who (along with countless others in Xinjiang) was “disappeared” in 2017 amidst the escalation of the tragic, all-pervading war now being waged on Uyghur culture; her whereabouts remain unknown.”

List of all (38) documented victims who allegedly came out of camp and were placed into some sort of forced job (factory, guard, administrative, etc.):
https://shahit.biz/exportpdf.php?list=16
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:22 PM · Sep 2, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1168574846470672385
+
Another new list. This time, of all the (84) documented cases where the victim was allegedly given a prison sentence after spending over a month in a strict form of detention (camp or police custody).
Link: https://shahit.biz/exportpdf.php?list=15
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:10 PM · Sep 2, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1168586956814659585


‘Our Government Doesn’t Want to Spoil Relations with China’ - The arrest of a Kazakh activist who advocated for Muslims ensnared in Beijing’s camps is part of a wider effort by China to shape the narrative on its internment system. Reid Standish. The Atlantic, [2 sept 2019], 1:00 AM ET.


The young pro Hong Kong protesters are the future of Hong Kong, we all support pro Hong Kong protestors! The president of Japan Uyghur Association says. @Uyghur_Japan
0:44 [video]
InfoUyghur, @InfoUyghur. 1:07 PM · Sep 2, 2019
https://twitter.com/InfoUyghur/status/1168571230208741385


Uighurs in China were target of two-year iOS malware attack – reports. Android and Windows devices also targeted in campaign believed to be state-backed. The Guardian, Mon 2 Sep 2019 07.26 EDT, Last modified on Mon 2 Sep 2019 07.27 EDT.
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/sep/02/uighurs-china-target-two-year-ios-malware-attack-reports
+
Sources say China used iPhone hacks to target Uyghur Muslims. Zack Whittaker, @zackwhittaker / Techrunch, 7:34 pm EDT. August 31, 2019.


= Russia’s main weekly news program runs a segment from Xinjiang, lauding "smart moves" by Chinese authorities to keep tranquility there. The TV crew visits a "reeducation center," whose Uighur "students" have only good things to say about their stay there.

Artyom Lukin, @ArtyomLukin. 11:32 PM · Sep 2, 2019

https://twitter.com/ArtyomLukin/status/1168728464557584385

Sayragul Sauytbay testimony in Stockholm, Sweden, on Sept. 1, 2019, in Kazakh only:

= Sayragul Sauytbay https://youtu.be/qmE5zK2vaV4 via @YouTube Sherqiy Turkistan Teshwiqat Merkizi. Publ. 1 sep. 2019

خَتَنَى تاجِل رُؤُز جَلِّرْنَانُك شَرَقُي توركستان افْعَّالْ تُورَّكُستَانْدَا قُورُغان ناَتَالْمَشْ تُورُكْسَتَانْ افْعَّالْ تُورَّكُستَانْدَا قُورُغان ناَتَالْمَشْ تُورُكْسَتَانْ

نْؤْوَتْ قَوْصِجَيْسِي بُولْنُوبْ نَشْلَاب، كَيْبِين فُارْقُفْسَان نَارْقُقْ شَؤْبُثْسِيْسَهَّ كُولْب بَارِبَالْشَّكْن ساْيَرْأُلْفُ خَانْمُنَّكْ مُوْهَاجُرْ مُنْتَكْيْ نْؤْيِغْوُرْلاْرْ قَلْفَانْ خَنْتَابِ،

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qmE5zK2vaV4

+ Sayragul Sauytbay’s testimony on Sept. 1, 2019 (Kazakh only), summarized in English: (Thread) by Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 6:35 PM · Sep 1, 2019

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1168291301898575872

+ Sayragul Sauytbay’s testimony on Sept. 1, 2019 (Kazakh only), summarized in Chinese: (系列推)集中营前教师 Sayragul 2019.09.01 在瑞典的维吾尔人座谈会上

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:13 PM · Sep 1, 2019

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1168285902285811713

+ See below for the Aug. 31 testimony.

August 2019:

Sayragul Sauytbay testimony in Stockholm, Sweden (at the ABF), on Aug. 31, 2019 - in Kazakh with Swedish spoken translation:

Sayragul sauytbay ABF

نَازُغْوَسْت كُوْنَى شْوْبُثْسِيْسِيْهِ يَاٰيَهْخَنَى سَيْنَوُكَهْلِمْدَكْيِّي مَهُذَيْبَت سَارِيْبَيْ دَا خُتَنَىٰ تُورُكْسَتَانْدَا قُورُغان -31

جازاً لأكِيرُ نُذرِيْ ظَؤُوُلْكَّغَا قَالْمَغْانْ مِلْيُوْنْ تَلْغُانْ تَوْتٌ
China’s Prisons Swell After Deluge of Arrests Engulfs Muslims. Arrests, trials and prison sentences have surged in Xinjiang, where Uighurs and Kazakhs also face re-education camps. By Chris Buckley. NYT, Aug. 31, 2019. Updated Sept. 1, 2019, 5:50 a.m. ET. 


#Algeria: Demonstrators today in their weekly protests against the regime voiced their support to #Uyghurs asking government why it observed silence in face of oppressive #China Image
AtlasTimes أطلس تايمز @Atlas_Times. 8:05 PM · Aug 30, 2019
https://twitter.com/Atlas_Times/status/1167498581449826304


Uyghurs from the Tarim, to Junggar, to Turpan-Hami Basins are being told to destroy their supa (土炕) because they are outdated, unhygienic, and not conducive for studying. [ Image x 3 ]
Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 5:37 PM · Aug 30, 2019
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1167461384868782080
This ex-PLA guy in #Uyghur home breaking supa into beds.
UyghurTikTok, @UygursOnTikTok. 12:38 PM · Aug 30, 2019
https://twitter.com/uygursontiktok/status/1167476626633965568?s=12

Authorities in northwest China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) have detained the highest-ranking Uyghur police officer in the regional capital, who was reviled for ruthlessly implementing Beijing's repressive policies against members of his ethnic community, according to sources.
Kadir Memet, the deputy chief of the Urumqi police department, is believed to have been detained in recent months, fellow officers and Uyghurs living in exile told RFA's Uyghur Service, although the reason for his arrest remains unclear.

https://www.faz.net/aktuell/wirtschaft/ueberwachungskamera-aus-china-filmt-in-deutschland-16358510.html

China says Uighur award nomination is 'supporting terrorism'. AFP - August 29, 2019 7:02 PM.
+
China says Uighur award nomination is 'supporting terrorism'. Aug 29, 2019, 5:44 pm SGT.
https://www.straitstimes.com/asia/east-asia/china-says-uighur-award-nomination-is-supporting-terrorism

Genocide as Nation Building: China's Historically Evolving Policy in East Turkistan
By Rukiye Turdush, Uyghur Research Institute. Posted on August 29, 2019 by admin

+
In December 2017, Guligeina left her PhD studies in Malaysia and returned home to Yili, in China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region; she was worried about her parents, who she had been unable to contact since February 2017. Then was herself detained.


China’s Forced Sterilization of Uighur Women: It’s Cultural Genocide. By Olivia Enos. CNSnews.com, August 29, 2019 | 12:33 PM EDT.  

Confronting China’s Suppression of Religion. Instead of the Communist party’s intolerance, democratic Taiwan offers a positive example. By Farahnaz Ispahani. The Diplomat, August 29, 2019.  

The Conservative Party of Egypt demanded that the government investigate the 2017 rounding up and deportation of #Uyghur students to #China, where more than a million of them are languishing in internment camps for their religion and ethnicity. 

المحافظين «طالب الحكومة بكشف حقيقة احتجاز طلاب» الإيغور | «المصري اليوم» طالب حزب المحافظين السلطات المصرية، بتوضيح حقيقة ما تداوله عن احتجاز عدد من طلاب الإيغور بغرض تسليلهم إلى السلطات الصينية وقال الحزب في بيان له، الاثنين، ًتولدت مؤخراً أxBAR عن احتجاز السلطات..  
almasyalyoum.com

Jailed dissident economist Ilham Tohti nominated for top European human rights prize. Prize co-sponsor says Tohti is an example of courage and determination in standing up for


What’s Happening in Xinjiang. Center for Strategic & International Studies
Religious minorities are being incarcerated in China’s western province of Xinjiang at a level not seen since the Second World War. China claims that over one million Uyghurs are being “reeducated” in these detention facilities, and many more are subject to pervasive surveillance. CSIS’s Amy Lehr and Michael Green dive into what we know about these detention centers, the implications of Xinjiang’s surveillance state, and where we go from here. This is what’s happening in Xinjiang.
Publ. 28 aug. 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eGh7xphwPTk

"English version of my article on genocidal aspects of China’s Xinjiang policy written for the Polish @KlubJagiellonsk"

Osman Enver, DOB: Mar 12, 1992, father of two, studying at Kastamano Uni since 2013. Aug 27, 2019 taken from his apartment by Sefako police dept of Istanbul. Police told his lawyer Mehmet Otukan that deportation to #China is on process. @suleymansoylu Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 11:34 AM · Aug 28, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1166645164712124417

ความทุกข์ของชาวอุยกูร์ภายใต้คอมมิวนิสต์จีน
หมวดหมู่สิ่งแวดล้อม, หนังสือแปล, หนังสือเนติวิทย์จากร้านซื่อ C์อุยกูร์เอยท์ที่อังกฤษ
(The Suffering of the Uyghurs Under the Chinese Communist Regime)
Edited by Netiwit Chotiphatphaisal; Forward by Louisa Greve, Director of External Affairs, Uyghur Human Rights Project; essays from Ian Johnson, James Millward, Rachel Harris, Sigal Samuel, Darren Byler and the Uyghur Human Rights Project.
+
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1166643940092710912
[28 aug 2019]

En miljon i ”omskolningsläger” i Kina. Sayragul undervisade på kinesiskt läger för muslimska minoriteter.
[Sayragul Saytbay new interview on Swedish television]

China Has Chosen Cultural Genocide in Xinjiang—For Now. It’s expensive to destroy a people without killing them, but Beijing is willing to pay the price. BY KATE CRONIN-FURMAN | SEPTEMBER 19, 2018, 11:57 AM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/09/19/china-has-chosen-cultural-genocide-in-xinjiang-for-now/


China has created a "cotton gulag" in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR). Xinjiang produces 84 percent of China's cotton output, and is a primary supplier and exporter of cotton/textile/apparel products. Xinjiang is also home to a large percentage of China's prison population and these inmates serve as a key labor force in every link of China's cotton value chain, from cotton field reclamation to planting, harvesting, processing, and garment production.

Sayit Haji Qasim, the 47-year-old head surgeon at the Urology department of the Kashgar Regional No. 2 Hospital, was taken into custody from his home in the XUAR's Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi) prefecture on Sept. 4, 2017 ... “His family had no idea why he was arrested and made to disappear,” one source who claims to be acquainted with Qasim said of his elderly parents, wife, and two young children. “They learned later from the police the reason of his arrest was because he had stayed in a hotel where a suspect stayed on the same night. My guess is that he might have stayed at the hotel after finishing work late at night in a local town hospital where he had been operating,” the source added ...

China ban on some textbooks seen as aimed at Uighur culture By DAKE KANG. AP, 27 aug 2019. https://apnews.com/4f5f57213e3546ab9bd1be01dfb510d3
For 15 years, Yalqun Rozi skillfully navigated state bureaucracies to publish textbooks that taught classic poems and folk tales to millions of his fellow minority Uighurs in China's far western region of Xinjiang...

The family of a literary critic jailed in China is speaking out to bring attention to their fathers imprisonment and Beijing's crackdown against Uighur culture. Yalqun Rozi was sentenced to 15 years in prison and his textbooks have been banned.


Studying China’s ethnic genocide plans using Xinjiang’s example: there will be no more Hong Kongers after 2047.


https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VC1THdpRCPI
Dr. Olsi Jazexhi speaks about the latest situation of Muslims and Uighurs in Xinjiang, China. He describes the situation inside the detention centers - Vocational Training Institutions of Xinjiang, the fear and intimidation against the Uighurs in the name of fighting terrorism.
+
The situation in Xinjiang [新疆 - ڭﺎﺠﻨٮﺷ]: report on my latest visit to China [part 2].
Dr. Olsi Jazexhi speaks about the latest situation of Muslims and Uighurs in Xinjiang, China. He describes the situation inside the detention centers - Vocat...
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OwYN0x7KG0s
+

Dr. Olsi Jazaxhi was pro-China historian. This could be one of the reason why China invite him and visit so called re-education camps. But what he found is shocking. He reveal the truth. Every Muslim who is pro-China must watch this video.
Rukiye Turdush, @parlabest. 11:33 PM · Aug 25, 2019
https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1165739040383090689
+
阿爾巴尼亞教授訪問新疆“再教育營”後瀕臨崩潰. By 德國之音 on August 26, 2019
https://stimme-de.de/2019/08/26/3944/
+
参观采访都是事先安排好的，我们没有任何行动自由。村民都是经挑选并熟背了标准答案的人们，可以感到他们强烈的恐惧。
参观后期中国官员开始生气了。开始威胁……
但我告诉他们“我原本是想来揭穿西方的假宣传，捍卫你们的。但我被所见所闻震惊了。你们怎么能做出这种勾当?”
滕彪 @ tengbiao, 4:12 AM · Aug 26, 2019
https://twitter.com/tengbiao/status/1165809087222812673

+ 中共打错如意算盘！安排外国记者粉饰新疆集中营，却被曝光罪行 August 27, 2019.
https://www.vot.org/cn/%e4%b8%ad%e5%82%89%e8%8e%92%e5%a6%a4%96%e5%9b%bd%e8%90%a5%e7%96%86%e9%a5%b0%e6%96%b0%e7%96%86%e9%9b%86%e4%b8%ad%e8%90%a5/%

UQ researcher probed over AI Uighur surveil. Ben Packham, Foreign Affairs and Defence Correspondent, The Australian, 12:00AM August 26, 2019.

Thousand Talents Plan scholar from Australian university set up AI company in China providing surveillance tech in Xinjiang, while receiving taxpayer-funded grants in Australia. Now investigated by the university.

http://www.bjreview.com/Nation/201908/t20190826_800176784.html
"This is a school, not a 'concentration camp'," said Paolo Salom, Deputy Director of the International Department of the Italian newspaper Corriere della Sera. "It's a place where people learn not only laws and regulations but also how to find a job and cope in modern society. To overcome extremism through education, no doubt, is the right way."

Uighurs expose China’s oppression in Xinjiang. Abhinandan Mishra. Sunday Guardian, August 24, 2019, 6:05 pm | Updated : August 25, 2019, 5:32 AM.

Inaction on China and India’s crimes emboldens Myanmar. How can Myanmar reverse its anti-Rohingya policies if it has China and India as an example? Maung Zarni. Al Jazeera [25 Aug 2019].

The space in which one can express non-state approved Uyghurness is increasingly small. Instructor: "What do you eat for breakfast?" Audience: "Nan w/ milk or tea." Instructor: "You don’t eat a warm bowl of zhou [rice porridge]?!" Then proceeds to teach them how along w/ youtiao

Image
Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 5:07 AM · Aug 26, 2019
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1165823119417892865

https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang/is-world-bank-funding-xinjiang-re-education-camps-622b69f7dd14
Recently, I had a beautiful and tragic Conversation with Dr. Darren Byler (Twitter: @Dtbyler) on Xinjiang and the Uyghur People. The beautiful part of our conversation is the first part, where Darren and I discuss our own experiences in Xinjiang and Yunnan, and Darren teaches us the history of Xinjiang and the complexities of Uyghur culture and faith.

The tragic part of our conversation is the second half. Where Darren and I discuss how Chinese statecraft has shifted against the Uyghur people, from one of tolerance to one of "terror capitalism" and "cultural genocide". This genocide is abetted by panopticon surveillance technology throughout Xinjiang as well as historic bigotries such as Islamophobia and Settler Colonialism.


Turkey's Uighurs fear for future after China deportation. Community concerned Ankara will prioritise expansion of economic ties to Beijing. Ayla Jean Yackley in Istanbul and Christian Shepherd in Beijing. FT, August 24, 2019. [https://www.ft.com/content/caee8cac-c3f4-11e9-a8e9-296ca66511c9]

[On Zinnetgul Tursun, deported to China along with her two young daughters.]


Chinaforscher Benjamin Haas wirft europäischen Unternehmen vor, Fabriken in Xinjiang zu betreiben. Besonders schwere Vorwürfe macht er Siemens. Ein Interview. - Powerful interview in German on the questions Haas brought up in his NYT op-ed, [https://www.nytimes.com/2019/08/21/opinion/xinjiang-business.html]

Gene testifies for three of his friends, two in prison and one allegedly dead. The only one he has the full name for, Abdugheni Abdulla (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3641), a retired bookshop owner in Kashgar, was sentenced to 7 years. #uyghurpulse [https://youtu.be/nKeToX2lfu0 via @YouTube]

Beat 38: Gene, Russia (English)
Video testimony for the Uyghur Pulse Project (August 2019). youtube.com
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 12:30 PM · Aug 23, 2019
On Thursday, August 22, WUC President Dolkun Isa attended the opening ceremony of an exhibition held by the Embassy of the State of Qatar under the title “30 Years Fall of the Berlin Wall: Divided Memories, Different Realities, Shared Future”. Mr. Isa thanked His Excellency Saoud Al Thani for his country’s withdrawal of support for China’s interpretation of human rights. This week, Qatar withdrew its signature from a letter which had been signed by dozens of countries in support of China’s human rights record.

China paid Facebook and Twitter to help spread anti-Muslim propaganda. One of the social media giants says it will no longer accept ad money from state-controlled media. By Sigal Samuel. Vox, Aug 22, 2019, 8:00am EDT. https://www.vox.com/future-perfect/2019/8/22/20826971/facebook-twitter-china-misinformation-ughiur-muslim-internment-camps


Tursuntohti Mehsut, political commissar of Yawa township’s police station, Qariqash county, Hotan. Got arrested on Jun,2017 for "being passive on strike hard campaign" and "too generous to those who applied for passports". He was dragged to shame parade.

Xinjiang Technical and Vocational Education and Training Project. World Bank, [Updated 22 aug 2019].

ABSTRACT*The development objective of the Xinjiang Technical and Vocational Education and Training Project for China is to improve the quality and relevance of project schools to produce students' skills that respond to the labor market demand in Xinjiang.

Approval Date (as of board presentation) May 29, 2015
Closing Date December 31, 2020
Total Project Cost** US$ 102.68 million […]


Image
China Commission, @CECGov. 6:46 PM · Aug 23, 2019
https://twitter.com/CECGov/status/1164942045695434752
[Nigerian leading newspaper]


“U.S. companies that have been using materials originating in these prison labor camps include Disney, Adidas, Ralph Lauren, Tommy Hilfiger and Nike … "


China paid Facebook and Twitter to help spread anti-Muslim propaganda
One of the social media giants says it will no longer accept ad money from state-controlled media. By Sigal Samuel. Vox, Aug 22, 2019, 8:00am EDT. https://www.vox.com/future-perfect/2019/8/22/20826971/facebook-twitter-china-misinformation-uighur-muslim-internment-camps


新疆维族人利用抖音视频吸引公众对其失踪家人的关注
新疆维吾尔族穆斯林使用抖音发布他们在全家福照片前默默哭泣的视频，以引起公众对他们失踪的家庭成员和新疆大规模拘留行动的关注。这些视频给北京方面有关新疆的一些说法带来挑战。

Eva Dou / Philip Wen. WSJ, 2019年8月23日12:05 CST 更新
https://cn.wsj.com/articles/%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%B8%83%E6%8A%96%E9%9F%B3%E8%A7%86%E9%A2%91%E5%9C%A8%E5%94%A4%E8%B5%B7%E5%AF%B9%E5%A4%B1%E8%B8%AA%E5%AE%B6%E4%BA%BA%E7%9A%84%E5%85%B3%E6%B3%A8-11566530410?tesla=y


European Companies Get Rich in China's 'Open Air Prison' - Volkswagen, Siemens and more are making money in Xinjiang, where minorities are being herded into detention camps. By Benjamin Haas. NYT, Aug. 21, 2019. Updated 3:19 a.m. ET.
Mr. Haas is a visiting academic fellow at the Mercator Institute for China Studies in Berlin.


Uighurs can't escape Chinese repression, even in Europe. Activists are sharing their stories and grief—and Beijing is paying attention. ELLEN HALLIDAY, The Atlantic, August 20, 2019.
Families of missing Uighurs use Tiktok video app to publicise China detentions. Short messages campaign for information on loved ones held in Xinjiang camps. Kate Lyons. The Guardian, Tue 20 Aug 2019 05.18 BST; Last modified on Tue 20 Aug 2019 05.20 BST. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/aug/20/families-of-missing-uighurs-use-tiktok-video-app-to-publicise-china-detentions


These New Facebook Ads From Chinese State Media Want You To Believe Xinjiang's Muslim Internment Camps Are Just Great. BuzzFeed News found two ads placed in the last three days casting doubt on human rights violations in Xinjiang, where the Chinese government has detained more than a million people. Ryan Mac BuzzFeed News Reporter, Posted on August 20, 2019, at 7:18 p.m. ET. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/ryanmac/chinese-media-facebook-ads-xinjiang-uighur-propaganda


An Australian citizen of Uyghur ethnicity whose wife and mother are being detained in internment camps in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) had a surprise telephone chat with his mother this month when he called his grandparents to extend Eid holiday greetings. Almas Nizamidin’s wife Bulzeynep Abdureshit (in Chinese, Buzainafu Abudourexiti) and mother Zulpiye Jalalidin (Zuyipiya Jiala), were taken into custody in the XUAR in 2017 and 2018, respectively. On August 12, Almas’s father, Juret Nizamidin, posted a message on his Facebook page, saying: “My two sons have had a telephone conversation with my wife, who has been in a camp.” The U.S.-based Juret said his wife, Zulpiye, had been released from the camp for three days for Eid, the Muslim holiday and had spoken to her sons, Almas and Izmurat, on Eid day. “On Eid day, I called my grandparents to give them my Eid greetings, and unexpectedly my mother answered the phone,” Almas told RFA’s Uyghur Service.


Akeda Pulati is 27 and was born in Urumqi in Xinjiang. She currently lives in the United States. Her mother has been missing since 2017. [Rahile Dawut’s daughter]

Kamalturk Yalqun is 28 and was also born in Urumqi. He currently lives in the United States. His father has been detained since 2016.
Adili Yilihamu is 30 and was born in the small town of Karakax in Xinjiang. He lives and works in Boston. He has been unable to contact his parents since December 2017.

This #Chinese government Imam has great difficulty answering one simple question. Are you free to practice #Islam in #China? Watch as the head of the so-called "#Xinjiang #Islamic Institute" start to lose his mind as the answers the Imam gives don't line up with #CCP Propaganda


CCP must attend all Uyghur naming ceremonies, circumcisions, weddings, and funerals—abstractly called the "4 activities". Among other things, cadres ensure nothing "illegal" occurs, e.g. praying during the ritual bathing of corpses, which officials claim is not a religious rite.

Abusing People's Rights, CCP Collects DNA for Tighter Control. A nationwide campaign to forcibly collect people's biometric data is in full swing across China, often misleadingly presented as a means "to fight crime." By Wang Yong. Bitter Winter, 08/17/2019 https://bitterwinter.org/ccp-collects-dna-for-tighter-control/

An Uighur student, was arrested and handcuffed by Egyptian police. And when they removed his blindfold he was surprised to see Chinese officials questioning him in custody. He was picked up in
broad daylight with friends, and taken to a Cairo police station where Chinese officials grilled him about what he was doing in Egypt... "They never said their names or mentioned who they were exactly," said Mr Abdulaziz, 27, who spoke to AFP helping to uncover new details of the 2017 arrests of more than 90 Uighurs from the mostly Muslim Turkic minority. Mr Abdulaziz, like most swept up in the three-day crackdown in the first week of July 2017, was an Islamic theology student at Al-Azhar, the Sunni Muslim world's most prestigious educational institution. "Egyptian policemen said that 'the Chinese government says that you are terrorists'.

2018年4月11日霍城县公安局抓捕两位小伙子，2018年8月因莫须有的罪名非法判刑他们15年，审判时不让律师、家属参与。现在在新源县喀拉布拉监狱。亲戚们只能通过当地派出所电视通话,据称他们都因极度挨饿都浮肿了，一个月前铁留江的父亲去世，监狱方没有准许他探访。 Image
Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 4:38 AM · Aug 18, 2019  
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1163007196889853953

Kazakhstan: Serikzhan Bilash free but silenced. The activist who denounced Xinjiang transformation through education camps is free but had to agree to stop his public campaigns against the CCP. By Massimo Introvigne, Bitter Winter, 08/17/2019.  
https://bitterwinter.org/kazakhstan-serikzhan-bilash-free-but-silenced/

A Han #Chinese woman says "they (#Uyghur #Muslims) need to queue up and show their ID just to buy vegetables, what a hassle." Even the Chinese themselves realise the oppression the #Uighurs are going through.  
#SaveUyghur #CloseTheCamps 0:06 [VIDEO]  
Arslan Hidayat. @arslan_hidayat, 4:46 PM, Aug 17, 2019  
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1162828140269461504

America Can Stop China from Dominating Artificial Intelligence--And Should. By Gordon G. Chang. Gatestone Institute, August 17, 2019 at 5:00 am.  
https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/14731/americacan-stop-china-from-dominating-artificial

Kazakh advocate of Muslim rights in China set free in plea bargain. CNA, 17 Aug 2019 05:51PM.  


Lawyer Aiman Omarova said that Serikzhan Bilash was signed the unfair agreement under the pressure of #Kazakhstan government, that's why she refused to continue being lawyer of him. Then she cried. #China #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #NoToBeijing2022 #Uighur  
Quote Tweet: Khurmanhazy Ko'gershin Khuatuly, @Kogershin90  
他的律师 #AimanOmarova 因法庭提出不公正的合约而拒绝签署, 但因Serikjan Bilash 身体原因不得不签署合约。因此 #AimanOmarova 拒绝继续为Serikjan Bilash 辩护。走出法庭的她以泪洗面,为哈萨克斯坦法院没有公正而愤怒。  
[ thread ]
Serikjan Bilash, who campaigned in defence of Muslim and Turkic minorities in Xinjiang, says he struck a plea bargain with the court that will end his activism.

Serikjan Bilash, fiery critic of Xinjiang crackdown, spared jail in Kazakhstan but must end anti-China activism. Activist unexpectedly freed as public and international pressure over his case mounted. Bilash says he ‘had no choice’ but to take plea deal to avoid spending seven years behind bars. Agence France-Presse. 7:03am, 17 Aug, 2019.

Serikjan Bilash, fiery critic of Xinjiang crackdown, spared jail in Kazakhstan but must end anti-China activism. Activist unexpectedly freed as public and international pressure over his case mounted. Bilash says he ‘had no choice’ but to take plea deal to avoid spending seven years behind bars. 2019 Agence France-Presse / SCMP, August 17, 2019, 7:03am.

“Serikjan Bilash, whose activism in defence of Muslim and Turkic minorities in Xinjiang earned him global media attention, said he struck a plea bargain with the court that allowed him freedom but will end his activism. . . . Bilash agreed to accept guilt over inter-ethnic incitement charges triggered by his call for an ‘information Jihad’ against the Chinese authorities over their policies in Xinjiang earlier this year.”

China claims “success at this stage” of Xinjiang internment camps amid global outcry. Third white paper in five months on controversial policies in the region says there have been no terror attacks for three years as a result of programme. It also repeats claim that ‘most’ people have been released after completing training, without giving numbers, in latest response to international criticism. Mimi Lau, SCMP, South China Morning Post, August 16, 2019, 10:00pm. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/3023195/china-hails-success-stage-xinjiang-internment-camps-countering

新疆教培中心白皮书：反恐取得重要阶段性胜利。中国政府周五专门对“再教育营”发布《新疆的职业技能教育培训工作》，指出新疆已有两年多没有发生恐袭案件，反恐取得重要阶段性胜利。但人权人士则说，教培中心是迫害工具。Deutsche Welle, August 16, 2019. https://www.dw.com/zh/新疆教培中心白皮书反恐取得重要阶段性胜利/a-50052554 (Xinjiang white paper on reeducation centers: Counterterrorism has achieved an important stage of victory)


According to the source, [Mettursun] Eziz was taken into custody “in early 2017” for “giving a lift to a neighbor to see their son in prison” and his family was initially informed that he would be held at an internment camp for only 15 days. In the more than two-and-a-half years that Eziz has been detained, the source said, his family members have been denied visits with him at the Kailaqua Camp, located in the Beijing Industrial Zone in front of Lop’s cement factory and No. 1 Middle School.


THE Chinese government thinks that it can “fool the international community” and get away with injust treatment of religious minorities, the Bishop of St Albans, Dr Alan Smith, has said. He described the treatment of Uighur Muslims in the Xinjiang region as “the latest example of the systematic crack down on religious minorities by the Chinese government.

“As well as the detention camps for Uighur Muslims in Xinjiang Province, and the demolition of Christian churches in Shanxi, the Chinese have also opened up camps, euphemistically called ‘vocational schools’, for Buddhists, in Tibet. “I am glad to add my voice to religious and political leaders around the world to speak out against this oppression and protect these persecuted minorities.”


+ [brief: ] China releases white paper on vocational education and training in Xinjiang
Xinhua English, August 16, 2019, 02:20:22 GMT2019-08-16 10:20:22(Beijing Time)
http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2019-08/16/c_138313353.htm


Foreign firms operating in Xinjiang need to consider human rights — or risk being complicit [Opinion]. By Sophie Richardson. Washington Post, August 16, 2019 at 2:09 PM.
www.washingtonpost.com
Sophie Richardson is the China director at Human Rights Watch.

This Uighur Journalist Is Bravely Fighting a Homegrown Cultural Genocide
Gulchehra Hoja has dedicated her life to protecting her people, who are being tortured for their religion and identity. Jennifer Chowdhury in ZORA. Aug 15, 2019. https://zora.medium.com/this-uighur-journalist-is-bravely-fighting-a-homegrown-cultural-genocide-334c63182baa
Exclusive footage of inside the dorms of one of the forced labour camps in #China where #Uyghur #Muslims are crammed into tight spaces, forced to learn Mandarin, Communism, atheism, Chinese Culture in order to implement into their lives and forsake their Uyghur culture and #Islam

0:06
4.2K views
Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 8:08 AM · Aug 15, 2019
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1161973052688805889


Organs on Demand: China’s Illegal Transplant Industry Flourishes. Despite international condemnation, organ harvesting from prisoners of conscience in China has never stopped. One can get a kidney of choice in just two weeks. By Li Mingxuan. BITTER WINTER, 08/15/2019.
https://bitterwinter.org/chinas-illegal-transplant-industry-flourishes/


THE HUMAN ASPECT OF DILRABA: Meet Dilraba from East Turkistan. Experience how Dilraba and her family was harassed and threatened by the authorities in China because Dilraba and her family where Uyghur, and she eventually felt she had to flee to survive. The Human Aspect. n.d. [Aug. 2019]
https://thehumanaspect.com/watch/713/dilraba-freedom-fighters
[An interview with an Uyghur refugee woman; in Norwegian with English subtitles]

China, Kyrgyzstan conclude joint counter-terrorism drill. Xinhua, August 14, 2019.


Many children who have lost one or both parents to internment or prison camps are evaluated for “centralized care.” Satellite imagery evidence confirms the state-sponsored construction of dormitories and boarding schools within the past year; this has been coupled with a spike in preschool enrollment in Xinjiang that is 12 times higher than the national average. Large numbers of children have been relocated to areas for schooling or are placed in orphanages.
Family of Uighur businessman fear he will be deported from Turkey to China. Aihemaiti Xinaimixiding's wife tells MEE she worries that her husband will be sent to a 're-education' camp if taken back to China. By Areeb Ullah. Middle East Eye, Published date: 14 August 2019 11:32 UTC. Updated.

Aussie varsities under scrutiny over research with China entities. Jonathan Pearlman for The Straits Times in Sydney. AUG 14, 2019, 5:00 AM SGT.
https://www.straitstimes.com/asia/australianz/aussie-varsities-under-scrutiny-over-research-with-china-entities

As China Cracks Down on Uighurs, a Uighur American Joins the White House. Trump’s new China hand could be a sticking point in talks with Beijing. BY AMY MACKINNON, ROBBIE GRAMER. Foreign Policy, AUGUST 14, 2019, 3:12 PM.

As China Cracks Down on Uighurs, a Uighur American Joins the White House. Trump’s new China hand could be a sticking point in talks with Beijing. BY AMY MACKINNON, ROBBIE GRAMER. Foreign Policy, AUGUST 14, 2019, 3:12 PM.


Uighur man held after leaking letters from Xinjiang camp inmates, says family. Abdurahman Memet believed notes from his parents and brother were proof they had been imprisoned in Chinese ‘re-education’ centres. Lily Kuo. The Guardian, Wed 14 Aug 2019 01.55 BST Last modified on Wed 14 Aug 2019 01.58 BST.

Hui-Muslime: Peking löscht im Rahmen eines Fünf-Jahres-Plans Kultur und Religion aus

Berlin and Beijing clash over lawmakers’ visit: Standoff highlights increasingly bold Chinese efforts to stifle criticism. By Janosch Delcker. Politico.eu, 8/13/19, 8:30 PM CET. Updated 8/14/19, 11:24
Have Muslim countries abandoned China’s Uighurs? The Stream. Al Jazeera English. Streamed live, Aug. 12, 2019. [link]

“Please Save My Husband”: Serikzhan Bilash’s Life is in Danger. Wife of imprisoned Kazakh anti-CCP activist asks the international community to save her husband, claiming he may be secretly deported to China and “disappear” there. By Leila Adilzhan. Bitter Winter, 08/12/2019. [link]

Zinnetgul Tursun, #Uyghur deported to China from Istanbul airport in June 26, Turkish authority called that Takijikistan claims her as Tajik. She is holding Turkish ID, it is written Chinese. She was arrested in Turkey, not Syrian border. Now she is in the #concentration camp
Image [Portrait photo]
Abduweli Ayup, @AbduwelA. 6:24 PM · Aug 12, 2019. [link]

Henan Wages Intense Crackdown on Hui Muslims’ Faith. The CCP is “sinicizing” Muslims outside Xinjiang, eliminating their culture and religion, as part of the five-year plan. Islam-related symbols are first to go. By Li Guang. Bitter Winter, 08/12/2019 [link]

China builds more secret ‘re-education camps’ to detain Uighur Muslims despite global outcry over human suffering. Xi Jinping steps up persecution of majority-Muslims in Xinjiang to wipe out political and ethnic threats to his regime. Chris Buckley, Steven Lee Myers. The Independent, August 12, 2019. [link]

Muslim women ‘sterilised’ in China detention camps, say former detainees. ‘It’s like we were just a piece of meat,’ says Gulbahar Jalilova. By Peter Stubley. The Independent, 12 aug 2019. [link]

China’s Muslim Uighurs face systematic oppression from their own government. Their home province of Xinjiang has been turned into a police state—an estimated one million of them are detained in camps. Link: [link]
Schiller Institute in China—Xinjiang Province: China Rejects All Accusations. By Christine Bierre, Schiller Institute. Aug. 12, 2019. https://schillerinstitute.com/blog/2019/08/12/schiller-institute-%e2%81%a0e%e2%81%a0in-china%e2%81%a0xinjiang-province-china-rejects-all-accusations/

My comment on Twitter: The "Schiller Institute" of the fringe right-wing LaRouche group helps promote Chn govt lies about the #Xinjiang atrocities. Another entry into the hall of shame, of foreigners signed up as useful idiots. https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1163475958956998656

China’s Xinjiang Work in Turkey. By Ondřej Klimeš. 11th August 2019.


--Excellent analysis of who is who in Turkey as it wavers between caving in to China, and supporting Xinjiang/East Turkestan.

Chinese Uighur refugee fears deportation from Turkey. AFP, August 11, 2019


A personal account of several visits to Xinjiang.


“Editor’s note: Yang Guiping is a professor of the School of Philosophy and Religious Studies at Minzu University of China.” = Chinese government propaganda.


+ Speaking of #Kashmir, it has a very special place in Uyghur history. picture below is one example: After #China invaded East Turkistan("Xinjiang") in 1949, tens thousands Uyghurs fled, crossed Himalaya & arrived in Kashmir. This pict is Uyghur refugees in Kashmir,1950 Summer. [ Thread ]
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 1:19 PM · Aug 11, 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1160601539494518786

Another man in the iconic photo of Lop internment camp has been identified. Memettursun Eziz, former driver of a cement factory, has been interned since 2017 and is still in detention. Reports say that he hasn’t even been allowed to see his family.

"Detainees were also given unknown medications and injections. Mehrigul [Tursun] said she felt "tired for about a week, lost my memories and felt depressed." Doctors in the U.S. later said that she had been sterilized ..."


"... reporters from The New York Times found, over seven days of traveling through the region, that the vast network of detention camps erected by the government of China's authoritarian leader, Xi Jinping, continues to operate, and even expand."

...incl. interview with supposedly recently released camp inmate Abduweli Kebayir with his wife and daughter, under the watch of Chinese officials. The apartment in which the interview took place later seemed abandoned and the man could not be relocated for further questions:

"It was not even clear that the house where Mr. Kebayir was interviewed was actually his. The closet held nothing except for a few dresses, and the refrigerator was empty except for a plate of uncooked dough. There were no toys around for their toddler. Only hours later, Mr. Kebayir and his wife and daughter were no longer at the house and could not be reached, not even through the officials who set up the interview. One of them said Mr. Kebayir had business to deal with and had turned off his phone."


In this video Dr. Zakir Naik critically analyzes the present situation of the Uyghur Muslims of China. This video is taken from the lecture 'Islamophobia' which was delivered on 09/08/19 in Malaysia.

Interesting interview with this Indian 'televangelist':
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gImSY8GtCWo

The family of a Chinese student who participated in protests at the University of Queensland in Brisbane was warned by the authorities of the potential consequences of political dissent, the Sydney Morning Herald newspaper reported this week.
"The apparent intimidation tactics suggest the Chinese government was monitoring the demonstration at the University of Queensland to record who attended," the paper said.
The student, who took part in a show of support for anti-extradition protests in Hong Kong and to condemn Beijing’s repression of minority Muslim ethnic groups in Xinjiang, told the paper that his mother had warned him not to attend any more gatherings.

EXCLUSIVE: A student attended a protest at an Australian uni. Days later Chinese officials visited his family: Apparent intimidation tactics suggest the Chinese government carried out surveillance during the demonstration at the University of Queensland. By Fergus Hunter SMH, August 7, 2019.

Many thanks to all the brave Uyghurs who accepted to testify. This makes so much difference. Bravo!
Vanessa Frangville, @VanessaFrangvi1. 4:49 PM · Aug 10, 2019
https://twitter.com/VanessaFrangvi1/status/1160292063902130176

China’s Uighur crisis: When Muslims are abused, the world turns a blind eye: An estimated 1 million Muslim Uighurs are currently detained in brutal detention camps in China’s Xinjiang region. Human rights lawyer Arsalan Iftikhar joined THINK to discuss the world’s tepid response to a massive humanitarian crisis. NBC, Aug. 9, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/think/video/china-s-uighur-crisis-when-muslims-are-abused-the-world-turns-a-blind-eye-65783365811

吉尔吉斯斯坦金矿冲突：中亚小国的恐华情绪背后. BBC, 2019年8月9日
https://www.bbc.com/zhongwen/simp/world-49288400

Uyghur Mother, Daughters Deported to China From Turkey. RFA, 2019-08-09.
At least three ethnic Uyghurs have recently been deported to China from Turkey via Tajikistan, according to sources, and now face persecution from authorities in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous
Region (XUAR). Zinnetgul Tursun and her two toddler daughters, Hilal Shehinur and Banu Abdullah, were first sent from Istanbul, Turkey to Tajikistan’s capital Dushanbe, and then taken by Chinese police officers on a June 31 flight from Dushanbe to the XUAR capital Urumqi, Tursun’s sister, Jennetgul Tursun, recently told RFA’s Uyghur Service.


#uyghurpulse - link: https://youtu.be/PjBmEK_DH1w

Beat 25: Ablimit, Kazakhstan (English, русский)
Video testimony for the Uyghur Pulse Project (August 2019). Presented at the Atajurt Kazakh Human Rights office. youtube.com

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:06 PM · Aug 10, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1160251061707386880

'They want to erase us.' California Uighurs fear for family members in China. By SARAH PARVINI. LA TIMES. AUG. 9, 2019 3 AM

"In Southern California, home to about 1,000 members of the diaspora, Uighurs say there is not one among them who has not had a friend or family member “disappeared” by Chinese police. Like Arkin, they are left to worry whether — and where — their loved ones have been taken and whether they will surface again."

Turkey Got a $1 Billion Foreign Cash Boost From China in June

"Cash infusion reflects Erdogan’s efforts to realign Turkey - First time Turkey gets significant cash under the 2012 deal. China’s central bank transferred $1 billion worth of funds to Turkey in June, Beijing’s biggest support package ever for President Recep Tayyip Erdogan delivered at a critical time in an election month.”


(In Swedish, op-ed by yours truly, criticizing the Swedish city of Luleå for its China links)

'My Parents Were Disappeared': NYC Foreign Student Fears Going Home to China. Alfred Ailapati can't remember the last time he heard his parents' voices. He believes they were detained in China

中国将新疆穆斯林儿童与父母分隔 - 最新研究显示，中国正在新疆地区将成千上万穆斯林儿童与其“双拘留”父母分隔开，把这些儿童送进寄宿学校。
FT Chinese, 更新于2019年7月8日 12:22 英国《金融时报》 马思潭 北京报道
http://www.ftchinese.com/story/001083523?archive

As loved ones in China disappear amid crackdown, Uighurs in Japan speak out. BY MAGDALENA OSUMI. Japan Times, AUG 8, 2019.


ADRIAN ZENZ - A higher purpose. One Christian researcher’s internet sleuthing exposed the misdeeds of a world superpower. By June Cheng Post Date: August 08, 2019 - Issue Date: August 31, 2019. https://world.wng.org/2019/08/a_higher_purpose

Dissident author Ma Jian: “We used all our strength to tell Hongkongers what loomed ahead”. The Chinese author and activist on living with hope, surveillance and repression. BY THOMAS BIRD. New Statesman, 8 AUGUST 2019.

“I’m terribly worried about what’s happening in Xinjiang,” he says of the crackdown in the predominantly Muslim region where up to a million Uighurs and other minorities have been interned in so-called re-education centres. “I visit Uighur friends in London. They cry but they don’t dare call their family members for fear of making them a target.”

Kyrgyzstan halts work at Chinese gold mine after 20 hurt in clashes over toxic spill fears. Workers and villagers threw stones at each other as 300 residents gathered to demand that operator Zhong

[In Czech, on the cultural genocide in Xinjiang]


Authorities in the southern Chinese province of Guangdong have begun taking saliva samples from bus passengers arriving in Foshan, sparking concerns that the government may be rolling out a nationwide DNA database.
+

Responding to Chinese Repression in Xinjiang
On August 7, 2019, the U.S. Department of State hosted an interactive webchat to highlight the Chinese government’s repression of Uighurs, ethnic Kazakhs, Kyrgyz, and other Muslim minorities in the Xinjiang region. The goal of this discussion was to encourage and empower people, organizations, and governments to hold China to account for its violations of internationally recognized human rights.
GPA Interactive, Published on Aug 7, 2019 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bs5EkvtRM74


On July 28, 2014, Uyghur residents of Elishku township, in Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi) prefecture’s Yarkand (Shache) county, protested the detention of a dozen Uyghur women for praying overnight at a local mosque and the subsequent indiscriminate use of force and extra-judicial killings by Chinese security forces in several townships.


Weli Ayup is a Uyghur writer and linguist from the Xinjiang province in China. For his work to promote Uyghur’s right to use their language and practice their culture, he was kept for more than a year in what Chinese authorities term re-education camps. He escaped China for Turkey in 2015 and is now in Bergen through the ICORN programme and will continue his work for the rights of his people. The City of Bergen welcomed Weli Ayup in July 2019 as its sixth ICORN writer-in-residence.


Western Academia Helps Build China’s Automated Racism. Researchers in China are developing new and more invasive techniques to surveil Uyghurs. Some of their work is being supported by academia in the West. Text by Charles Rollet. Visuals by Sofiya Voznaya. Codastory, 6 August 2019. https://codastory.com/authoritarian-tech/western-academia-china-automated-racism/

Note: Author’s commentary here:
In August 2018, top #AI researchers from @Microsoft, @MichiganStateU, and @RPI flew to #Xinjiang to give keynote speeches about facial recognition at China’s largest biometrics conference, CCBR 2018.
from my @CodaStory article
Charles Rollet, @CharlesRollet1. 11:53 PM · Aug 6, 2019 https://twitter.com/CharlesRollet1/status/1158949286773579776
+
Cites, among other things, this:
Facial feature discovery for ethnicity recognition
Cunrui Wang; Qingling Zhang; Wanquan Liu; Yu Liu; Lixin Miao
WIREs - Data Mining and Knowledge Discovery. Volume 9, Issue 1, January/February 2019. e1278
First published: 02 August 2018
https://doi.org/10.1002/widm.1278
China 'encroaching' on Germany's parliament: Green lawmaker. The Bundestag has appealed China’s travel ban on a Green party politician, apparently over her criticism of its human rights record. Margarete Bause told DW she has had several run-ins with the Chinese government. DW, 06.08.2019. [https://www.dw.com/en/china-encroaching-on-germanys-parliament-green-lawmaker/a-49918791](https://www.dw.com/en/china-encroaching-on-germanys-parliament-green-lawmaker/a-49918791)


New information about Uyghurs collected by Dr. Erkin Sidiq (Uyghur Scientist at NASA, former Vice chairman of China’s students federation) Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 1:22 AM · Aug 6, 2019 [https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1158609154040184833](https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1158609154040184833) = part 1 and 2, as images. Extremely disturbing information on detainees.

[Images] via @atajurt_kazak Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 2:16 PM · Aug 5, 2019 [https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1158441538768162816](https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1158441538768162816)
How ethnonationalists use the UNESCO World Heritage label: Myanmar, India and China have all pursued UNESCO World Heritage status for sites of mass victimisation of minorities.
https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/ethnonationalists-unesco-world-heritage-label-190802112838549.html

... Like the "vocational training" China has professed to be providing Uighur Muslims - thin cover for the internment and indoctrination of as many as three million Uighurs in concentration camps - "cultural protection" serves as a vehicle for forcible assimilation...
The government frames its interventions in Uighur culture as 'saving' it and uses this to justify thorough control of Uighur cultural production. This "saving" has involved China demolishing the centuries-old Uighur city of Kashgar, once the "best-preserved example of a traditional Islamic city to be found anywhere in central Asia" . . .


+ 专访：“中国把我宣布为不受欢迎的人” - 绿党政治家鲍泽（Margarete Bause）是联邦议院人权委员会的发言人。本月底她原本计划随议会数码委员会代表团访问中国，但中方突然回绝了这一出访计划。原因是什么呢？鲍泽女士对德国之声谈了她的看法。DW, 05.08.2019. https://www.dw.com/zh/专访中国把我宣布为不受欢迎的人/a-49898950

As a descendant of Chinese Uyghur nationality living in Pak, I am proud of the remarkable achievements by China & in my hometown – Xinjiang.
Article By: M. Azeem Khan, General Secretary Ex-Chinese Association - Pakistan.
China and Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region - Daily Times
It is a matter of fact that China is a rich multi-cultured and multi-ethnic country with more than 5000-year-old history of human civilization where people of different ethnicities are living in a...
Azeem Khan, @mazeemkhan74, 4:25 AM · Aug 4, 2019
https://twitter.com/mazeemkhan74/status/1157839847991775233

Chinese state: beautiful Uyghur women would love to have a Han husband.
A video which claims that Xinjiang has always been a site of racial hybridity and, now that it is “safe,” there are many beautiful Uyghur women who would love to have a Han husband. Originally posted here: https://v.qq.com/x/page/r0800kv9qzz.html HT: James Leibold
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6fHChSF1ur8&feature=youtu.be
[Chinese propaganda video promoting marriages of Han men with Uyghur women]
China denies entry to German Greens party: Germany’s Green party says China has rejected a Bundestag delegation because one of its members is a vocal supporter of the Muslim Uighur minority. Another committee’s plans to travel to China are also in doubt. DW, 04.08.2019.

https://www.dw.com/en/china-denies-entry-to-german-greens-party/a-49883911


Thorsten Benner, @thorstenbenner. 2:45 PM · Aug 4, 2019

https://twitter.com/thorstenbenner/status/1158086543103471618


“Die Delegationsreise des Ausschusses war seit Monaten geplant und sollte im September nach Peking, Lhasa in der Autonomen Region Tibet und Urumtschi in der westlichen Provinz Xinjiang führen.”


[German politician who has been outspoken about Xinjiang is refused entrance into China as part of parliamentary delegation]


https://www.deutschlandfunk.de/china-einreiseverbot-fuer-gruenen-politikerin-bause.1939.de.html

Exiled Uighurs challenge China to prove claim that ‘most’ detention camp inmates have been freed. AFP / HKFP. By Eva Xiao with Samuel Reeves in Kuala Lampur. 4 August 2019 08:00.


Activists scramble to prevent Uighur man’s deportation to China: Ablikim Yusuf, who had been living in Pakistan, faces detention and torture if he is sent to China, say supporters. Lily Kuo in Hong Kong. and Emma Graham-Harrison. The Guardian, 3 Aug 2019 12.12 EDT.

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/aug/03/activists-scramble-to-prevent-uighur-mans-deportation-to-china

A Muslim Man Is Stuck In An Airport As He Tries To Avoid Being Deported To China. Activists are rallying to prevent a Uighur man in Qatar from being sent back to China, where he could be sent to an internment camp. Megha Rajagopalan, BuzzFeed News Reporter. August 3, 2019, at 1:00 p.m. ET. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/meghara/uighur-stuck-qatar-airport-deport-china-ablikim-yusuf


Feed your appetite for travel: Take a tour in southern Xinjiang. By Cao Zinan | chinadaily.com.cn | Updated: 2019-08-03 06:30. 
http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/a/201908/03/WS5d44b969a310cf3e35563aa3.html
[Chinese government propaganda video]

Decoding China's claims about Uyghur identity. A new government white paper says Islam was introduced to Uyghur culture by force. Scholars and activists say the claims mark an attempt to rewrite history. Text by Isobel Cockerell. Coda Story, 2 August, 2019. 


Uyghurs forced to eat pork and drink alcohol to celebrate lunar New Year. This is part of Beijing's policy to undermine Islam in the population. Officials deliver pork products directly to Muslim families and insist that traditional Chinese decorations for the New Year be displayed outside homes. 02/08/2019, 13.37. http://www.asianews.it/news-en/Uyghurs-forced-to-eat-pork-and-drink-alcohol-to-celebrate-lunar-New-Year-46198.html

A 75-year-old Uyghur retiree from a township financial management office in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) has 'graduated' after 13 months in an internment camp, local police and his wife told RFA's Uyghur Service on Friday. Metrozi Jumaniyaz left the camp in Karakash (in Chinese, Moyu) county in Hotan (Hetian) prefecture in the southern part of the XUAR two weeks ago, the first in his township to “graduate” from the Uyghur mass incarceration program China describes as a vocational "boarding schools," two local police officers told RFA. ... Asked if Jumaniyaz was the first camp inmate to be released in that township, a second police official, from Karakash county, said “That is right!”


新疆漢族的求救電話：「家人也進集中營！我們被迫去做維穩」.《報導者》. 文 刘致昕 2019.8.1 
https://www.twreporter.org/a/xinjiang-re-education-camps-the-han-nationality-victims

Desperate Message from Han People in "Re-Education Camps" in Xinjiang
https://www.twreporter.org/a/xinjiang-re-education-camps-the-han-nationality-victims-english
+ see too:
現代集中營——來自新疆「再教育營」的證言. 電擊、老虎凳、監視性交的夫妻房
文 劉致昕 設計 林凌淇 資料整理 許家慈、馬楷恒 《報導者》2019.7.24
https://www.twreporter.org/a/xinjiang-re-education-camps-truth


Decoding China’s claims about Uyghur identity. A new government white paper says Islam was introduced to Uyghur culture by force. Scholars and activists say the claims mark an attempt to rewrite history. TEXT BY ISOBEL COCKERELL. Codastory, 2 AUGUST, 2019. https://codastory.com/disinformation/rewriting-history/decoding-chinas-claims-uyghur-identity/

Today, delegations of #Uyghur community in #Turkey met interior minister @suleymansoylu . He expressed that there will be judicial investigations on deportation of Zinnetgul Tursun with her two children and said #Tajikistan ambassador summoned to Turkish (link: https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=363673611191869&id=100026476985078 Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:06 PM · Aug 2, 2019 https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1157351942911418370
[Thread on deportation of a mother of two, to Tajikistan where she risks being sent to China and the camps]

[Наргиза Мураталиева – кандидат полит. наук, эксперт Института стратегического анализа и прогноза.]


Asean eerily silent on Uighurs. Evan Jones, Bangkok Post, 1 AUG 2019 AT 04:00. https://www.bangkokpost.com/opinion/opinion/1722407
[Evans Jones is programme coordinator at the Asia Pacific Refugee Rights Network in Bangkok.]
July 2019:

“ Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad told a Turkish news outlet [TRT World] last weekend that condemning China over its treatment of the Uyghur Muslim minority “would not achieve anything,” drawing criticism from human rights groups.”


[Listing apologists such as Francesca Manenti, of the Centro Studi Internazionali, Italy; traveling alongside luminaries such as Ruth Imberton, a researcher at the Institut Schiller France – an organization of the infamous so-called European Worker's Party launched by Lyndon LaRouche.]
+ http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/a/201908/01/WS5d42404fa310d830564022265.html
Francesca Manenti, Italy: Trans. from Hausa text: "I found Xinjiang to be more progressive, and to have a more inclusive society in the state. Terrorism acts in the region in the past are similar to those found in Europe in recent years." The idea of terrorism has devastated the whole world, so countries should come together to fight terrorism together, and to create a more peaceful and tolerant nation. each other."

The Faustian bargain of WeChat: China shackles the world. BY BRADLEY A. THAYER AND LIANCHAO HAN, OPINION CONTRIBUTORS — 07/31/19 12:00 PM EDT. https://thehill.com/opinion/technology/454747-the-faustian-bargain-ofwechat-china-shackles-the-world
WeChat … "violations do not end with censorship. We have seen more and more WeChat private messages used as evidence to send people to jail in recent years. For example, Huang Shike, a Muslim in Xinjiang, explained to his relatives and friends how to worship and his WeChat voice messages were used to convict him; he was sentenced to two years in prison in 2017. Another activist, Zhang Haitao, in Xinjiang was sentenced to 19 years for using WeChat to post comments to "defame" the Chinese Communist Party.

My brush with surveillance in Xinjiang: China’s crackdown on Uighur Muslims means security checks are part of daily life. YUAN YANG, FT. 31 July 2019. https://www.ft.com/content/0d93c3b0-b2de-11e9-8cb2-799a3a8cf37b


It’s been 5 years since Ilham Tohti, prominent #Uyghur scholar, was charged with separatism for promoting cultural understanding in #China. @JewherIlham @uyghurproject
Sign, share, and retweet to #FreeTohti now! Scholars At Risk, @ScholarsAtRisk. 12:02 PM · Jul 30, 2019 https://twitter.com/ScholarsAtRisk/status/1156233579313152000 +

Ilham Tohti, China - Scholars at Risk https://www.scholarsatrisk.org/actions/ilham-tohti-china/

[ILSHAT KOKBORE is the president of the Uyghur American Association.]

(Video: Uyghur victim urges U.S. to sanction Chinese surveillance companies)

Turkey discusses Uyghur Muslims with China, says will send delegation to Xinjiang. Yeni Şafak English. 14:09 July 30, 2019. Reuters, Yeni Şafak.
+

+ W/FM Wang Yi of #China, discussed bilateral issues, including energy and investments. Considered the situation of Uyghur Turks. Will send an observation delegation to #Xinjiang upon invitation of the Chinese authorities. [Image] Mevlüt Çavuşoğlu, @MevlutCavusoglu. 7:02 AM · Jul 30, 2019 https://twitter.com/MevlutCavusoglu/status/1156158084219330560

[Turkey’s foreign minister meets China’s, prepares to send delegation to Xinjiang]

+ My comment: https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1156391244349804544

'Most people’ detained in Xinjiang camps have been released, China claims. Official in Chinese region says detainees have ‘returned home’ but US calls for evidence and a UN inspection. Reuters / The Guardian, 30 July 2019 22.34 EDT. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/jul/31/most-people-detained-in-xinjiang-camps-have-been-released-china-claims


+ https://unpo.org/article/21607?fclid=1wAR1FAbnKYbzVM1So4TzbTaXq-yH7PsM5vG1MPh5h0VNMepsh24tFmZMpy


新疆官员：集中营九成民众已“回归社会”？ RFA： 2019-07-30
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/yq-07302019105843.html


China says Majority of Xinjiang Detainees Released, but Activists Question Claim

China says 90% of the innocent #uyghurs are released from #ChineseConcentrationCamp, where is my father? #ProveThe90%.


A detainee in a video report documenting China's mass incarceration of Uyghurs in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) has been identified as [Akber Ebeidulla, a former cultural official from Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi) prefecture and father of two, according to a source.

"We did not send back any Uighurs to China and will not do so," the official said. He pointed out that a person set for deportation would not be issued such a document as the one published by Middle East Eye and would be sent directly to centers for migrants to be deported instead... The directorate, in a separate written statement, said yesterday that no foreigners who won't be safe if sent back to their
countries, and no foreigners who would face torture or inhumane treatment back in their home countries were deported from Turkey.

(This commitment to not send back those in danger of maltreatment, is encouraging; but, there may be a danger of Turkey deporting people to China-friendly countries like Tajikistan, which signed on to defend China’s atrocities in Xinjiang)

VIDEO TESTIMONY: Dilshat Oralbai is a journalist, translator & author. Bakhtgul Oralbai is a newspaper editor. Like many Uyghur and Kazakh intellectuals and journalists in Western China, they have both been sent to internment camps.

(from atajurt_kazak
(link: https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=255403252026406)
facebook.com/watch/?v=25540...
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 2:01 PM · Jul 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1155901049284120576


--Nathan Beauchamp-Mustafaga is a policy analyst based in Washington, DC.

50 countries that support #China’s oppression against #Uyghurs
支持中国针对维吾尔人残酷迫害的50个国家
#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #DoğuTuerkistanDemek #MeTooUyghur #Uighur #China #Xinjiang #EastTurkistan

[Image]
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:12 PM · Jul 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1155904041093869569

OP-ED: South Africa should take the lead in criticising the cultural genocide in Xinjiang. By Magnus Fiskesjö. The Daily Maverick, 28 July 2019.

Little-Known Prisoners of Xinjiang Camps: Members of The Church of Almighty God. Believers of the single most persecuted religious group in China are detained indefinitely for “transformation,” no information is provided to their relatives. By Xiang Yi. Bitter Winter, 07/29/2019.

中共高薪利誘內地老師赴疆任教 高壓管控令教師紛紛逃離. 2019-07-29 向義

https://bitterwinter.org/kazakhstan-bilash-trial-moves-to-almaty/ [about Serikzhan Bilash]
Turkey deports Uighur woman back to China - Uighur activist. Turkey has deported an ethnic Uighur woman back to China, Uighur activist Abduweli Ayup reported on Saturday citing Turkish immigration. Ahval, July 27, 2019. http://ahval.co/en-54351

Uighur refugees face deportation to China from Turkey. Uighurs fear they will be imprisoned if they are sent back to China, which has been accused of violating the rights of the Turkic Muslim minority. By Areeb Ullah, Middle East Eye, 26 July 2019 10:18 UTC. Updated. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/turkey-set-deport-uighur-back-china-where-they-could-face-imprisonment

Türkiye’ye sığınan Uygurlar Çin’e iade ediliyor
#WhereDoUyghursBelong
[Translated from Turkish by Google:
Uighurs who sought refuge in Turkey are being returned to China
#WhereDoUyghursBelong ]
Halmurat Harri Uyghur, @HalmuratU. 12:32 PM · Jul 28, 2019.
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1155516309238665218

Türkiye’ye sığınan Uygurlar Çin’e iade ediliyor
Mültecilik başvuruları geri çevrilen Uygurların oturum izinleri de iptal ediliyor. ‘10 gün içinde Çin’e gönderileceksiniz’ tebliğini alan Müslümanlar ortak kaygyla sesleniyor: Geri dönüş hapis ve...
m.ulkucumedya.com

Türkiye’de yaşayan Uygur Türkü anne 2 bebeğiyle sınır dışı edildi - Son Dakika
#WhereDoUyghursBelong
[Uighur mother living in Turkey deported, her 2 kids in Turkey]
Halmurat Harri Uyghur, @HalmuratU. 1:08 AM · Jul 28, 2019
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1155344318363815936

Türkiye’de yaşayan Uygur Türkü anne 2 bebeğiyle sınır dışı edildi
Türkiye’de yaşayan Uygur Türkü Zinnetgül Tursun isimli kadınla 2 bebeğinin sınır dışı edilerek Tacikistan'a gönderildiği iddia edildi.
karar.com
https://www.karar.com/son-dakika

'Uygur Türkü anne 2 bebeğiyle sınır dışı edilip Çin’e teslim edildi’ iddiasıyla ilgili açıklama
Tr724 Haber Merkezi - 28 Temmuz 2019

Educating Uyghur Children in Xinjiang: Han Teacher’s Experience. Thousands of inner China teachers have been recruited to help with CCP’s “sinicization” efforts in Xinjiang. Many wanted to leave as soon as they arrived. By Xiang Yi. Bitter Winter, 07/28/2019.
Ambassadors from 50 nations voice support to China’s position on issues related to Xinjiang. Xinhua Published: 2019/7/27 8:42:58. http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1159346.shtml

Fifty ambassadors throw weight behind China on Xinjiang
By Xie Wenting and Bai Yunyi, Global Times Published: 2019/7/27 9:48:32 http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1159357.shtml


Xinjiang letter signatories blast West’s bias. It’s time Xinjiang people’s own voice is heard by outside world: expert. By Liu Xin in Urumqi. Global Times Published: 2019/7/26 20:06:03. http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1159336.shtml

Kiwi Uyghur man claims harassment and threats by Chinese embassy

My Uyghur family is quietly living in fear. This is how we become lost. My relatives have been careful to avoid China’s ire, and despite worrying conversations, I joined them in their silence from Vancouver. But in the end, it didn’t matter: We are scattered and missing. Dilnur Kurban, Contributed to the Globe and Mail. Published July 27, 2019. Updated. https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-my-uyghur-family-is-quietly-living-in-fear-this-is-how-we-become-lost/

Report from Yeken (Yarkant) confirms the relocation of Uyghurs to inner China (1000 from this location alone) as well as a system that requires “paramilitary management”. Photos (meant for other cadres) show there is little "fun" in Xinjiang’s concentration re-education centers
[ Images x 2 ]
Timothy Grose @GroseTimothy. 4:26 PM · Jul 27, 2019
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1155212836102180864

BREAKING: Uyghurs can now search a database of ~5,000 Uyghur children with one or both parents in detention, to learn more about the fate of these children. A collaboration of me and @shahitbiz (Gene Bunin). Please contact Gene Bunin (NOT ME) if this is relevant for you. Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 4:08 AM · Jul 27, 2019
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1155027231909076992

Gene's contact is here: (link: http://www.ccapprox.info/) ccapprox.info
See also (link: https://www.facebook.com/gene.bunin) facebook.com/gene.bunin

“Uyghur Scholars” Defend the CCP—Really?
After the Washington Ministerial, the CCP rallied “Uyghur and Kazakh scholars” to sign a letter criticizing the U.S. This looks like just another hoax. Tahir Imin, Bitter Winter, 07/27/2019.
https://bitterwinter.org/uyghur-scholars-defend-the ccp-really/
Tahir Imin is a Uyghur scholar based in Washington DC, and the founder of Uighur Times News agency. He is a former political prisoner (2005-2007), a successful entrepreneur, author, and human rights activist.

MPs can no longer hide from the mass incarceration of Uighur Muslims in China. Over the last three years, the Chinese government has subjected 13 million ethnic Uighurs and other Turkic Muslims to repressive surveillance and mass arbitrary detention. New Statesman [UK], 26 JULY 2019.
By Yasmin Qureshi and Alistair Carmichael, the Labour MP for Bolton South East and Liberal Democrat MP for Orkney and Shetland respectively. Together they co-chair the All Party Parliamentary Group on Religious Freedom in Xinjiang.

The world knows what is happening to the Uighurs. Why has it been so slow to act? Kate Lyons. The Guardian, Fri 26 July 2019 20.00 EDT; Last modified on Fri 26 July 2019 20.50 EDT. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/jul/27/the-world-knows-what-is-happening-to-the-uyghurs-why-has-it-been-so-slow-to-act

https://www.democracynow.org/2019/7/26/china_xinjiang_uyghurs_internment_surveillance

https://www.afr.com/world/asia/inside-china-s-re-education-camps-20190723-p529tr

China’s Brutality Can’t Destroy Uighur Culture. The Turkic people has an ancient language and traditions. Even Mao didn’t expect to erase it. By Frederick Starr. WSJ, [26 July 2019].

[Authorities in Kazakhstan have set a date for the trial of rights activist Serikzhan Bilash, whose group Atajurt works to release ethnic Kazakhs from mass “re-education” camps in China’s Xinjiang.]

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql1-07262019062603.html

Uighur refugees face deportation to China from Turkey. Uighurs fear they will be imprisoned if they are sent back to China, which has been accused of violating the rights of the Turkic Muslim minority. By Areeb Ullah. middleeasteye.net, 26 July 2019 10:18 UTC. Updated.
Xi deploys heavyweights to Xinjiang and Hong Kong before conclave. President taps No. 4 Wang Yang and No. 7 Han Zheng to tame turbulence. KATSUJI NAKAZAWA, Nikkei senior staff writer. Nikkei Asian Review, JULY 25, 2019 13:12 JST. https://asia.nikkei.com/Editors-Picks/China-up-close/Xi-deploys-heavyweights-to-Xinjiang-and-Hong-Kong-before-conclave

Welcome to Xi Jinping’s 'Smart Jails': A Secret Text Revealed

Modern concentration camps — evidence from Xinjiang’s “re-education camps”
电击、老虎凳、监视性交的夫妻房。
文刘致昕 设计 林凌淇 资料整理 许家慈、马楷恒 《报导者》2019.7.24
https://www.twreporter.org/a/xinjiang-re-education-camps-truth


"A Uyghur man portrayed in a video by official Chinese media as a successful example of “vocational training” in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) is a university-schooled architect who held a lucrative job prior to his detention, according to a former classmate. Rejepniyaz Hebibulla, a Uyghur from Qaraqash (in Chinese, Moyu) county, in the XUAR’s Hotan (Hetian) prefecture, attended high school in Jiangsu province’s capital Nanjing and Xidian University in Shaanxi province’s capital Xi’an, where he graduated with a degree in architectural engineering."

+ -- Beat 467: Abdulwahab, Turkey (ئۇيغۇرچە) --
Abdulwahab testifies for his father, Rahman Abdukerim, and brother, Tewekkul Rahman, both been sentenced to prison. His friend, Rejepniyaz Hebibulla (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3528 ), was shown in a Chinese propaganda video. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:15
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 9:44 PM · Feb 21, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1231046942290677777
They in the "black factory" days. Uyghur minorities become a "trainhead" of the Belt and Road Initiative.


[On forced labor in Xinjiang]


Despite China’s denials, its treatment of the Uyghurs should be called what it is: cultural genocide.


China Claims Uighurs Were Forced Into Islam: In an effort to fight international criticism, the government claims that history is being distorted and that Uighurs were not originally Muslims by choice. By Meera Navlakha. Vice. July 23, 2019, 1:54am. [https://www.vice.com/en/article/9kxxbe/china-claims-that-uighurs-were-forced-into-islam](https://www.vice.com/en/article/9kxxbe/china-claims-that-uighurs-were-forced-into-islam)


On a new white paper titled "Historical Matters Concerning Xinjiang," published by China’s State Council Information Office, which makes the case that the region is an “inseparable” part of China.

Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan’s 'happy Xinjiang' comments 'mistranslated' in China: Turkish officials claim Beijing refused to correct the record when error spotted in statement of meeting with Xi Jinping. Jun Mai, SCMP. Published: 10:00pm, 22 July 2019; Updated: 2:18pm, 23 July 2019.

One academic’s fight for the rights of Uighurs - ‘This is one of the most serious violations of human rights in this century’. Flora Yan, The Spectator (US), July 23, 2019, 2:46 PM. https://spectator.us/academic-fight-rights-uighurs/

China goes on media offensive to defend stance on Xinjiang. Lim Yan Liang, China Correspondent. The Straits Times, July 23, 2019, 5:00 AM SGT. https://www.straitstimes.com/asia/china-goes-on-media-offensive-to-defend-stance-on-xinjiang

COMPROMISED SPACE: BULLYING AND BLOCKING AT THE UN HUMAN RIGHTS MECHANISMS.
This report was authored by Iona Liddell and edited by Fiona McConnell, with additional support from Tommaso Nodari, Lucia Parrucci and James Macke. Published: July 2019 by the ‘Unrepresented Diplomats Project’ (2015 – 2017). https://unpo.org/downloads/2558.pdf
This report emerges from the Unrepresented Diplomats project [http://unrepresenteddiplomats.org/], a programme of knowledge exchange activities coordinated by Dr. Fiona McConnell at the University of Oxford, Tibet Justice Center and the Unrepresented Nations and Peoples Organization (UNPO).
Funding for the project was provided by the UK’s Economic and Social Research Council through the University of Oxford’s ‘Impact Acceleration Account’.
[Including on Dolkun Isa]

Quotes Richard McGregor, former China reporter for The Financial Times: "In July 2018, I spent two weeks in Beijing during which officials and scholars, party members and non-party members spoke unprompted about their fury at Xi and the direction he was taking the country. They complained about how he had stifled criticism, built up a cult of personality and mishandled relations with Washington. Initially, the critics kept their complaints underground. Later in 2018, some started to speak in public."

“Abu Dhabi’s crown prince [Crown Prince Sheikh Mohammed bin Zayed Al Nahyan] said the UAE “highly appreciates China’s efforts to protect the rights and interests of ethnic minorities”, according to CCTV’s readout.”
Sheikh Mohamed: UAE and China creating 100-year 'road map' to boost alliance
[No mention of how the prince endorsed China’s concentration camps for fellow Muslims]


Çin'den Doğu Türkistan raporu:
▪ "Uygurlar Türk kökenli değil"
▪ "İslam Uygurlara Araplar tarafından dayatıldı"
▪ "Uygurlar Türkçü ve İslamic grupların 'siyasi oyunçları' haline geldi"
▪ "Bölge 3. yüzyıldan beri Çin'in bir parçası"
Translated from Turkish by Google:
East Turkestan report from China: "Uyghurs are not of Turkish origin" ■ "Islam was imposed on Uighurs by Arabs" ■ "The Uighurs have become the 'political toy' of the Turkist and Islamic groups" ■ "The region has been part of China since the 3rd century"
euronews Türkçe, @euronews_tr. 3:58 AM · Jul 22, 2019
https://twitter.com/euronews_tr/status/1153212802385006592

Beijing: Xinjiang never part of so called 'East Turkistan'. CGTN Published on Jul 21, 2019
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GYaG2zYaAac&feature=youtu.be
"Beijing is emphasizing again that Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region is an inseparable part of China. It also dispels what it calls misleading facts regarding Xinjiang that have been used by separatists to justify their activities. #beijing #xinjiang"
— State propaganda. Curiously, speaking of 'Beijing' in 3rd person -- even though CGTN is a direct paid tool and mouthpiece of 'Beijing', no daylight in between. Pretty shameless. M.F.

China: 伊斯兰教不是维族天生信仰
22个联合国人权理事会员国发声明抨击中国的新疆政策后，隔天包含沙特在内的37个国家则透过致函联合国来声援中国新疆政策的正当性。北京进一步发表白皮说，伊斯兰教传入新疆地区与阿拉伯帝国兴起和伊斯兰教由西向东扩张有关，并不是天生自然。
Deutsche Welle, 22.07.2019. [https://www.dw.com/zh/中国-伊斯兰教不是维族天生信仰/a-49643937]
Chinese White Paper on Xinjiang: Rebuffed by Uighur and Hui Ethnic Groups

【2019年07月23日 9:32 上午】
https://news.hkpeanut.com/archives/37112

The Chinese white paper is a slur on humanity's moral value.

Author: Dr. Ferhat Kurban TANRIDAĞLI
【博讯北京时间2019年7月25日首发 - 支持此文作者/记者】

Lithuania joins group of countries condemning Beijing’s treatment of Uighurs.

Over 2,000 Uyghurs Secretly Relocated to Prisons in Henan. Reports from several sources confirm that detainees have been transferred to two prisons, they are isolated from others; many held in solitary confinement, beaten. Bitter Winter, by Jiang Tao, 07/21/2019.

Pakistan turning blind eye to human rights abuses in Xinjiang. ANI [India], 21 Jul 2019, 12:55 GMT+10

Top 2020 Dems would punish China over mass detentions of Uighurs
https://www.axios.com/2020-democrats-china-uighur-muslims-camps-ad7e2fc1-ac3f-4481-b3c5-4424dda5ba7c.html

Pakistan turning blind eye to human rights abuses in Xinjiang. ANI [India], 21 Jul 2019, 12:55 GMT+10

Top 2020 Dems would punish China over mass detentions of Uighurs
https://www.axios.com/2020-democrats-china-uighur-muslims-camps-ad7e2fc1-ac3f-4481-b3c5-4424dda5ba7c.html

Top 2020 Democrats on how to address the Uighur Muslims being detained in China


Uygurs in Xinjiang didn’t choose to be Muslims, China says in white paper. Islam was forced on ethnic group ‘by religious wars and the ruling class’, Beijing says in latest report defending its actions in far western region. Uygurs’ ancestors were enslaved by the Turks, document says. Jun Mai, SCMP, Published: 6:05pm, 21 July 2019.

We thank & support Kabul Dusov, a member of #Uzbekistan’s Parliament from the #Uzbek National Revival Democratic Party, for calling on @President_UZ Mirziyoyev to protect #Uyghurs from #China’s brutal oppression in Occupied #EastTurkistan (#Xinjiang).
East Turkistan National Awakening Movement, @MilliOyghunush. 1:43 PM · Jul 20, 2019 from Washington, DC
https://twitter.com/MilliOyghunush/status/1152635042461573120

Cambodia Supports China’s Actions on Uighurs in Xinjiang. VOA Khmer, 20 July 2019.
+ in Khmer:

Muslim countries joined China in defending its cultural genocide of Uighurs. Aren’t they ashamed?
Washington Post, Editorial Board. July 20 at 6:27 PM.

We must keep up pressure on China over abuse of Turkic Muslims. By Elaine Pearson. July 20, 2019 — 11.42pm.
[Elaine Pearson is Australia director at Human Rights Watch.]

Geopolitics Watch: Why the CCP Might Think That the US Has Gone ‘Nuclear’ with Human Rights.

https://witwo.net/thingstoread/huawei-cambridge-china

https://locadoes.wixsite.com/gwwproject
[High school project about the oppression of the Uyghurs and the need to examine the issue of racism from a holistic perspective]
https://library.greensboro-nc.gov/locations/vance-chavis
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YmRK5hx5-UI&feature=youtu.be
+
https://twitter.com/Locadoes/status/1249900467695517698

the petition calling for the UK to sanction China over Xinjiang has over 100k signatures, now parliament must debate it. 2 days ago it had ~ 50k signatures. it’s been wild watching the
way the issue has taken off in the UK in just the last few *days*
https://petition.parliament.uk/petitions/300146

Image
isabella steger, @stegersaurus. 10:22 PM · Jul 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/stegersaurus/status/1285037370140528640

For some Chinese Muslims, fleeing doesn't end trouble. Nikolaj Skydsgaard, Olzhas Auyezov.

[Interview with Sayragul/Sairagul Saytbay; and a note on Xinjiang ethnic Kyrgyz market trader Aishan Memetrasul]

+ Woman who fled China speaks out about treatment at so-called vocational training camps.

= Former #ConcentrationCamps staff Sairagul:"After I came to Kazakhstan, having witnessed it all, I wanted to tell the whole world about it. But the National Security Committee and my (former) lawyer Abzal Kuspan kept my mouth shut."

Woman who fled China speaks out about treatment at so-called vocational training camps
Human rights groups say China has detained up to a million people in camps set up throughout Xinjiang, a region where Muslim Uighurs are the biggest ethnic group.
globalnews.ca
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 8:46 PM · Jul 20, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1152650951083380736

‘This Kind of Attempt to Assimilate Typically Backfires’: Adrian Zenz. RFA, 2019-07-19

新疆一维族官员被“双开”软禁中的赛尔克坚拒官派律师. RFA, 2019-07-19
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-07192019082249.html
[原和田地区行署副专员、地委政法委副书记阿力甫·阿不力米提]

评论 | 王力雄:新疆生产建设兵团. RFA, 2019-07-18
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/pinglun/xueyumantan/wlx-07182019215752.html
[Wang Lixiong on the Chinese ‘bingtuan’ military settlement corporation in Xinjiang]

Pence tears into China over treatment of Uighurs. US backs religious freedom no matter how trade talks go, vice president vows. TSUYOSHI NAGASAWA and ALEX FANG, Nikkei staff writers. JULY 19, 2019 05:27 JST. https://asia.nikkei.com/Politics/International-relations/Pence-tears-into-China-over-treatment-of-Uighurs

For the next month, we will be featuring VIDEO TESTIMONY from family members of people detained in China’s internment camp system in Eastern Turkestan. Courtesy of @atajurt_kazak Atajurt Kazakh Human Rights, who tirelessly advocate on behalf of detainees.
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 2:00 PM · Jul 19, 2019
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1152276921675182080
Scholars and representatives from China’s Xinjiang sent a joint letter on Friday to Pompeo to express their anger on his recent criticism of China’s policies in the region. Global Times, @globaltimesnews. 10:36 AM · Jul 19, 2019.
[= Chinese authorities now also getting into the open letter” exchanges, recruiting their own signatories against the US government policies; singling out Secretary of State Michael Pompeo]

[A letter countering the earlier public letter by 100+ US scholars and officials, arguing against President Trump’s China policies, and for a return to the earlier US policies of accommodation. ]


Saudi Arabia defends letter supporting China’s Xinjiang policy. Riyadh seen backing Beijing’s actions in province where at least one million Uighurs and other Muslims have been detained. By MEE and agencies. Published date: 19 July 2019 10:04 UTC. Updated. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/saudi-arabia-defends-letter-backing-chinas-xinjiang-policy
[Shameless deflection from the truth, about Saudi Arabia’s government’s actions.]

China promotes Xinjiang as tourist heaven while holding Muslim Uygurs in re-education camps. Authorities in Xinjiang have created a parallel universe of smiling locals, exotic food and ‘ethnic’ dance, and are promoting the region to tourists. Meanwhile, Turkic-speaking Muslims are subject to mass internment and tight security, and denied the right to cultural expression. Eva Xiao, Agence France-Presse / South China Morning Post, Published: 3:00am, 18 July 2019. https://www.scmp.com/lifestyle/travel-leisure/article/3018805/china-promotes-xinjiang-tourist-heaven-while-holding

[Almost nothing about what China does to its own people, only about the US interests]

[Lijian Zhao, at Chn embassy in Pakistan]
伊力哈木·土赫提教授的女儿菊尔，作为正在经历民族生死存亡危机维吾尔人代表，昨天，在川普总统接见参加第三届部长级促进宗教自由会议各团体代表时，以自己和父亲的生离死别为例，向川普总统讲述了维吾尔人家破人亡、妻离子散的悲惨遭遇。
勇敢的维吾尔新一代在成长！

美国之音中文网 VIDEO [with Jewher Ilham explaining to Trump about her father Ilham Tohti]. 0:25
85.7K views
Ilshat H. Kokbore, @HKokbore. 7:36 AM - 18 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/HKokbore/status/115186333374574592


* Donald Trump hears ‘tough’ details of China’s Xinjiang camps as he meets detained Uygur scholar Ilham Tohti’s daughter. US president has first public meeting with anyone from China’s Uygur community, and makes first remarks on their internment; Action needed on China, he is told as he also meets Falun Gong practitioner and Tibetan Buddhist at gathering of victims of religious persecution. Owen Churchill, SCMP, Published: 11:52am, 18 July 2019

—Donald Trump and his envoy for religious freedom Samuel Brownback met victims of religious persecution in the Oval Office, including Jewher Ilham [Uyghur scholar Ilham Tohti’s daughter].

* Amerika Birleşik Devletleri Başkanı Donald Trump, dünya genelinde dini baskılarla ugrayan ve aralarında #Uygur Müslümanı Cevher İlham ve Rahip Andrew Brunson’ın da bulunduğu temsilcilerle Beyaz Saray’da görüştü.
Translated from Turkish by Microsoft: The President of the United States, Donald Trump, met at the White House with representatives of religious pressures around the world, including a #Uygur Muslim, ore inspiration and pastor Andrew Brunson.
Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 12:46 PM - 18 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1151941374993993732


“Daughter of Uyghur scholar Ilham Tohti urges China to release father, all Uyghur girls in concentration camps.”


738
Some thoughts on the letter "in praise of" the CCP's #Xinjiang "policies" signed by 37 countries at the end of #HRC41-- in a few, jet-lagged tweets. Apologies for losing track of some of the relevant threads and not hat-tipping accordingly. 

Andréa Worden 吴玉婷, @tingdc. 9:40 PM · Jul 18, 2019
https://twitter.com/tingdc/status/115203035864453633

[THREAD on how China organized the 37 countries]

Pompeo calls China's treatment of Uighurs 'stain of the century'. David Brunnstrom, Lesley Wroughton. Reuters, JULY 18, 2019 / 9:46 AM
https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-religion-china-idUSKCN1UD20P
+
+
美国国务卿: 新疆”再教育营”是’本世纪的污点’. RFA. 2019-07-18
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shehui/hi-07182019141456.html


“The violations [in the XUAR] are of such scale, are so big, and the commercial interests are so significant that it sometimes tempers our values in terms of how we should act,” Pelosi said, while addressing the July 16-18 Ministerial to Advance Religious Freedom in Washington on Tuesday.”

The main dangers in Xinjiang. Wang Lixiong. China Change, July 18, 2019
+
https://chinachange.org/2014/03/03/excerpts-from-my-west-china-your-east-turkestan-my-view-on-the-kunming-incident/

China promotes Xinjiang as tourist heaven while holding Muslim Uyghurs in re-education camps. Authorities in Xinjiang have created a parallel universe of smiling locals, exotic food and ‘ethnic’ dance, and are promoting the region to tourists: Meanwhile, Turkic-speaking Muslims are subject to mass internment and tight security, and denied the right to cultural expression. Agence France-Presse / SCMP. Published: 3:00am, July 18, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/lifestyle/travel-leisure/article/3018805/china-promotes-xinjiang-tourist-heaven-while-holding

Muslim nations are defending China as it cracks down on Muslims, shattering any myths of Islamic solidarity. Analysis by Tamara Qiblawi, CNN. Updated 0821 GMT (1621 HKT) July 17, 2019.

The Guardian view on Xinjiang: speak out, or be complicit. Editorial. An estimated 1 million Uighurs and other minorities are held in China's camps. But Beijing's power has silenced many of those who one might expect to criticise it. The Guardian, 17 Jul 2019, 18.25 BST.
https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/jul/17/the-guardian-view-on-xinjiang-speak-out-or-be-complicit
(But why limit the call to "countries")


Australia urges China to let Uygur mother and child leave the country and relocate. Canberra has traditionally been keen to avoid friction with its biggest trading partner, but tensions between the two countries have escalated. Beijing defends its use of internment camps in Xinjiang, which it says are necessary to counter religious extremism and terrorism. Agence France-Presse / SCMP. Published: 12:20pm, July 17, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/news/asia/australasia/article/3018931/australia-urges-china-let-uygur-mother-and-child-leave


[Powerful rebuke, in Swedish, of Muslim dictatorships supporting China]


As major brands go into damage control, here's how you can end forced labour. Isabelle Lane, Journalist. New Daily, 11:30pm, July 16, 2019 Updated: 7:38am, July 17.

China urged to let mother and son leave. AUSTRALIAN ASSOCIATED PRESS. JULY 17, 2019.

Australia has formally requested that China allow a mother and her Australian-born son to leave the country. Nadila Wumaier and her son Lutfy, who is an Australian citizen, are in Xinjiang in far western China, where more than one million Muslims are being held in mass internment camps.

China slams Australian broadcaster over Xinjiang report as universities investigate claims. Two Australian universities say they will review ties to Chinese tech companies implicated in rights abuses in the semi-autonomous region. The Chinese embassy in Australia has pushed back against the ABC's Four Corners programme, saying it misled audiences with 'absurd logic'. John Power. SCMP, 8:00pm, 16 July, 2019.

... the University of Technology Sydney had launched a review of a A$10 million (US$7 million) partnership with CETC, the developer of an app used to track the ethnic Muslim minority, while Perth-based Curtin University was re-examining research procedures after an associate professor was found to have helped develop artificial intelligence to better identify Chinese ethnic minorities.


We've hit 5000 testimonies and are fundraising again. Please give something if you want us to continue the work (we've been purely crowdfunded since October and plan to keep it this way for the near future)

Xinjiang Victims Database Testimony Work
Dear friends and supporters, The Xinjiang Victims Database, based at shahit.biz, is a platform designed to collect and store testimonies from friends/relatives of people currently detained in Xinjiang ...

gofundme
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 8:50 AM · Jul 16, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1151111897363750912
+
(long summary of progress made over the past 2 months attached... also at: link:
https://www.facebook.com/gene.bunin/posts/2467266496838528


New evidence China is using a system of forced labour in Xinjiang | Four Corners, ABC News (Australia). Published on Jul 16, 2019.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=3&v=iG7oQnXyolg
China’s Campaign Against the Uighurs Demands a Response: The evidence is mounting of China’s despicable strategy of cultural persecution in Xinjiang Province. By Eli Lake. Bloomberg, July 16, 2019, 5:00 PM EDT. [Link](https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2019-07-16/china-s-cultural-persecution-of-the-uighurs-demands-a-response)


Brutal dictatorships defend China’s mass detentions of Uighur Muslims. China has enlisted some of the world’s foremost human rights abusers to defend its mass detention of more than 1 million Muslims. Dave Lawler, Axios, Jul 15, 2019. [Link](https://www.axios.com/china-xinjiang-uighur-muslims-un-criticism-letter-11662c7b-7bed-4881-bdb0-39b5482469a5.html)


New airport in Xinjiang to help boost economy, safeguard security: Passengers on the first direct flight from Xi’an, Northwest China’s Shaanxi Province to Kuqa county in Northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region get off the plane on July 11. The flight makes Kuqa the first Xinjiang county to have direct flights to inland cities. Photo: IC. By Liu Caiyu, Global Times. Published: 2019/7/16 20:43:40 [Link](http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1158097.shtml)


“Waleed and co-hosts Carrie Bickmore and Peter Helliar were speaking with Sadam Abudusalamu, an Australian citizen who claims his wife and two-year-old son are currently being detained by Chinese authorities.”

+ a pointed comment from Twitter: Waleed Aly's wordlessness on Xinjiang is not shock but the failure of progressivism in Australia to think through the implications of the Xi era for its embrace of an Australian future with China through which it reconciled with neoliberalism.

mhar4 後得主利, @mhar4. 2:27 PM - 17 Jul 2019

Incl. on Sun yat-sen and his plans for "The Colonization of Mongolia and Sinkiang."

How China is creating the world's largest prison | Four Corners July 15, 2019

ABC News In-depth
Tell the World: Exposing how China is creating the world's largest prison.
Four Corners uncovers disturbing evidence of how China is effectively operating the world's largest prison.

It's a remote corner of the world, but what is taking place in China's Xinjiang province is nothing short of breathtaking. Today its Uyghur population is being systematically rounded up and detained, with estimates of as many as a million citizens being held in re-education camps.

Even those still left in their homes are being monitored. The communist regime is using cutting edge technology, mass surveillance tools and artificial intelligence to control an entire population.

By piecing together witness accounts from Australian citizens caught up in the Chinese Government's campaign, along with satellite imagery analysis and official documents uncovered online, the truth about what is occurring in Xinjiang is laid bare.

We have uncovered evidence of detainees being forced to work in factories with implications for Australian companies doing business in the region. We also reveal concerning evidence about Australia's links to China's dystopian surveillance state and the tools used to racially profile its own citizens.

The events unfolding in China are creating heartbreak for Uyghurs in Australia. They have stayed quiet for fear of provoking the authorities into punishing their relatives. Now, in desperation they are breaking their silence to tell the world what is going on.

From 36:40; the horrific story of the Urumchi nurse Dilnur who helped reveal the slave labor camps, by telling her sister Gulnar, in Melbourne, about the conditions.

This nurse lady's tragedy reminds me the hypocrisy and silence of the world on #Uyghur Genocide. She risked her life to show that letter, No one cared, No hashtags on social media, no politicians all around world making statements.

2:02, video

This lady's tragedy also well encapsulated nature & current status of Uyghur genocide.

An ordinary nurse & her husband arbitrarily detained & sent to concentration camp, a year later she sent to work as slave labor. Her husband still missing. Children seperated.

This doesn't only debunks China's claim that these are for terrorists & extremist or "Voluntary tech training for unemployed", but also its claim that "all detainees now released".

Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 4:34 PM · Jun 23, 2020

[on the nurse Dilnur who smuggled out information on slave labor, according to her sister in Melbourne, Gulnar]

After 22 (mostly western) countries called on China to halt the mass detention of Uighurs in Xinjiang at the U.N. Human Rights Council, China rounded up 37 countries to sign a counter letter, supporting the camps - so how do China's 37 human rights crusaders stack up? [THREAD]

Cate Cadell, @catecadell. 2:50 AM - 15 Jul 2019
Buzainafu Abudourexiti is one of over one million ethnic Uighur people imprisoned in Xinjiang, China. Chinese police took Buzainafu from her parents’ home in Xinjiang, China in March 2017. She was sentenced to seven years in prison in June 2017 on charges of ‘assembling a crowd to disturb social order.’ No one has heard from her since she was taken. At the time of her arrest, Buzainafu Abudourexiti was about to join her husband Almas in Australia, where they could begin their lives together. Almas has not heard from Buzainafu since the police took her from her parents’ home… Amnesty International, July 2019.


"An anonymous source recently sent a letter to RFA’s Uyghur Service claiming that Alimjan Emet, 22, was beaten to death while being interrogated at a camp in Kashgar’s Yengisheher (Shule) county because he had denying praying in secret.”

Four Corners’ forced labour exposé shows why you might be wearing slave-made clothes. Author: Yvette Selim. Interim Deputy Director, Anti-Slavery Australia, University of Technology Sydney. The


澳籍维吾尔男子萨达姆·阿布杜萨拉姆从未见过他两岁的儿子。他的妻子和儿子都被困在新疆无法离开。他在ABC《四角方圆》(@4corners)节目中公开声讨中国政府对#新疆维吾尔人和其他#穆斯林少数民族实施的广泛迫害。阅读全文：https://www.abc.net.au/chinese/2019-07-14/uyghurs-chinas-crackdown-tearing-families-apart-chinese/11295250

VIDEO 5:17

ABC中文 Verified account, @ABCChinese. 6:02 AM - 18 Jul 2019

https://twitter.com/ABCChinese/status/1151839536910987265


Scandalous: Paid advertisement in the same reputable magazine where I published my research slanders that exact same research. Surrptitiously embedded as a "China Watch" section in Foreign Policy. This is completely unacceptable. @BeijingPalmer
https://www.facebook.com/CACI.Silkroad/videos/283304936350926/
+ https://twitter.com/afpc/status/1283404895949860866

Again, China pushes a terrifying narrative & promotes the marriage of Uyghurs and Han Chinese. In this fake video, it’s portrayed as consensual. What you don’t see is that China has long been forcing Uyghurs to marry Han Chinese against their will to dilute the Uyghur population.
Omer Kanat, @Omerkanat1. 10:18 AM · Jul 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/Omerkanat1/status/1283405485417406464
+
Quote Tweet
People’s Daily, China, @PDChina · Jul 12
Alimjan is one of numerous young people in NW China’s #Xinjiang who pursue love earnestly. Take a look at his story! Video, 2:12

"To walk us through the situation in Xinjiang, Benjamin Wittes spoke with Jessica Batke, a senior editor at ChinaFile; Darren Byler, a postdoctoral fellow at the University of Colorado at Boulder whose research focuses on Uighur dispossession; and Maya Wang, a senior China researcher for Human Rights Watch, who has written extensively on the use of biometrics, artificial intelligence and big data in mass surveillance in China."

+
+
https://medium.com/@erkinazat2018/新疆汉人也是集中营受迫害群体-f4fb1a011e21
[on Han Chinese victims of Chinese government repression in Xinjiang]

The Missing: The families torn apart by China’s campaign of cultural genocide.


Spotlight: Ambassadors from 37 countries issue joint letter to support China on its human rights achievements. Xinhua, 2019-07-13, 04:54:44|Editor: Yamei
"The letter was signed by the ambassadors to UN at Geneva from Russia, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Cuba, Algeria, United Arab Emirates, Qatar, Nigeria, Angola, Togo, Tajikistan, Philippines, Belarus and a number of other countries from Asia, Africa, the Middle East and other parts of the world."

+ Translation: https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1150092232621355008
  =

沙特俄罗斯等37国大使联署支持中国新疆政策. Zaobao [Singapore], 发布/2019年7月13日 9:23 AM; 更新/2019年7月13日 3:55 PM.
“在日法德等国于联合国人权理事会上指责中国的新疆政策后，来自沙特阿拉伯、俄罗斯等37个国家的大使联署支持这一项政策。综合路透社和多维新闻报道，这些国家包括：阿尔及利亚、安哥拉、白俄罗斯、布基纳法索、布隆迪、科摩罗、刚果、古巴、朝鲜、刚果（金）、厄立特里亚、加蓬、老挝、缅甸、尼日利亚、菲律宾、俄罗斯、索马里、南非、叙利亚、塔吉克斯坦、委内瑞拉、津巴布韦、沙特阿拉伯、巴基斯坦、埃及、多哥、柬埔寨、阿曼、卡塔尔、阿联酋、巴林、苏丹、土库曼斯坦、科威特、喀麦隆和玻利维亚。”
+ Translation: https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1150092232621355008
Philippines, Russia, Somalia, South Sudan, Syria, Tajikistan, Venezuela, Zimbabwe, Saudi Arabia, Pakistan, Egypt, Togo, Cambodia, Oman, Qatar, United Arab Emirates, Bahrain, Sudan, Turkmenistan, Kuwait, Cameroon, Bolivia.

— My commentary: The list actually gives some relief: Some important African nations did NOT sign, notably South Africa. I respect them for that. Those who signed, will live in infamy: They signed on to China’s atrocities! How could you, Nigeria! but, no other real surprises - just a sad list of the world’s worst dictatorships. M.F. + https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1150149570934005761
+

支持中国涉疆立场的37国到底是哪些？名单来了(图)
来源: 环球时报2019-07-13

值得注意的是，名单中有大量穆斯林人口占多数的国家。

7月12日，37国常驻日内瓦大使联名致函联合国人权理事会主席和人权高专，积极评价中国新疆人权事业发展成就和反恐、去极端化成果，支持中国在涉疆问题上的立场。（此前报道：37国致信联合国，赞扬中国新疆人权事业发展成就。）

据《环球时报》记者从相关部门了解到，这37个国家分别是：俄罗斯、阿尔及利亚、安哥拉、白俄罗斯、布基纳法索、布隆迪、科摩罗、刚果(布)、古巴、朝鲜(专题)、刚果(金)、厄立特里亚、加蓬、老挝、缅甸、尼日利亚、菲律宾、索马里、南苏丹、叙利亚、塔吉克斯坦、委内瑞拉、津巴布韦、沙特阿拉伯、巴基斯坦、埃及、多哥、柬埔寨、阿曼、卡塔尔、阿联酋、巴林、苏丹、土库曼斯坦、科威特、喀麦隆和玻利维亚。

值得注意的是，名单中有大量穆斯林人口占多数的国家。“这是全球对中国在新疆实施的发展和反恐模式的支持”，全球政策和分析智库“欧亚未来”（Euroasia Future）在这一联署信发出后随即刊文分析称，“这清楚地表明，许多国家正寻求向中国学习，在打击极端主义时，如何在打击极端主义时，同时促进繁荣，并在那些易受恐怖分子渗透的人群中巩固社会和谐。”

http://www.mychinanews.com/news/n/1/2346037
+
+
37 countries rally around China at top UN human rights body. AP. 11 July 2019. https://apnews.com/a2584de07c014e4786a21bcf9f446a40
+
+
+


+ Which Countries Are For or Against China’s Xinjiang Policies? Last week, two coalitions sent competing letters to the UN Human Rights Council criticizing or backing China’s Xinjiang policies. By Catherine Putz. The Diplomat, July 15, 2019. https://thediplomat.com/2019/07/which-countries-are-for-or-against-chinas-xinjiang-policies/


= Fabulous news!! Italy signed on to the UN letter condemning China’s Xinjiang atrocities! Article says more countries may have signed up!! Where’s the official publication from the UN in Geneva? China is brainwashing Uighur children. How much longer will the world look away? Editorial Board, Washington Post, July 13, 2019, 6:44pm. https://www.washingtonpost.com/

Just got back from China. The mass detention of Uighurs in Xinjiang is like some big awful secret that no one dares mention. Paul Scharre, @paul_scharre. 11:48 AM - 13 Jul 2019 https://twitter.com/paul_scharre/status/1150114685594820616

[Excellent long Twitter thread on the silencing and tabooing of the Xinjiang issue in China, and the failure of the world outside to say stop.]

Malaysian Muslim condemns Saudi and other Muslim countries who supported Chinese concentration camps policy. Thank you Malaysian for your standing against munafiq! [Malaysian statement copied] Ilshat H. Kokbore, @HKokbore. 4:39 AM - 13 Jul 2019 https://twitter.com/HKokbore/status/1150006718547603456


[Highly partisan article risking to turn the Xinjiang issue into domestic US politics]
China hints at Xinjiang policy shift ahead of key summit chaired by Xi Jinping. Chinese officials and state media claim ‘interim success’ in troubled region. Third Work Conference could take place this summer. William Zheng, South China Morning Post [SCMP]. Published: 11:31am, 12 July 2019.

More than one million Uighurs, members of a Turkic-speaking Muslim minority in China, are currently held in Xinjiang internment camps, referred to as “concentration camps” by human rights organizations and former detainees, while Chinese officials describe them as “vocational education centres” for job training. On this edition of the program, Olivia Enos, Senior Policy Analyst in the Asian Studies Center at The Heritage Foundation, and Sophie Richardson, China Director at Human Rights Watch, discuss with host Carol Castiel the deplorable treatment of Uighurs in China and why many Muslim-majority countries as well as other western nations are reluctant to confront Beijing.

China is oppressing millions of Muslim Uighurs and eroding freedoms in Hong Kong. Meanwhile, this White House is reportedly willing to stay silent and withhold sanctions in exchange for trade concessions. America’s commitment to dignity and religious freedom must not be for sale. Pete Buttigieg. @Pete Buttigieg. 8:11 AM - 12 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/PeteButtigieg/status/1149697782485331968
[Tweet from US presidential candidate]

China’s thought police set up Uighur-style camp in Tibet. Didi Tang, Beijing. The Times, July 12 2019, 5:00pm. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/china-s-thought-police-set-up-uighur-style-camp-in-tibet-f2hh7w25k

Even dead Uyghurs can’t sleep in their graves. #China’s authorities are taking bodies out of graves in #Uyghur cemeteries. They bend the bodies & put them in concrete shelves. Pics were taken in #Urumqi in this week. More evidences will be published on http://Uyghurism.com soon [Photos]
Bahram K. Sintash. @Bsintash. 9:40 PM - 12 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/Bsintash/status/1149901383291871232

("...might use DNA data to devise biological weapons engineered to kill specific populations or even individuals."


The Blindness of the Anti-War Left is Helping Undermine Democracy and Human Rights Everywhere. CJ Werleman on the rise of authoritarianism in Asia and why some on the left are aiding the advance of illiberal regimes, not fighting it.
Ma Turghun Jappar, 80多岁，退休教师，伊犁察布查尔县加尕斯台乡人。因于十年前给拜访他的学生们讲过东突厥斯坦第二共和国民族军(中国所谓的三区革命军)的历史而被关入集中营。因健康恶化于今年3月获释。4月死亡。

#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #DoğuTuerkistanDemek #MeTooUyghur

Turghun Jappar, 80+ yo, retired teacher, from Jagistay township of Chapchal county, Ili. Sent to #ConcentrationCamps for told the history of East Turkistan 2nd republic's national army to his former students 10 yrs ago. Released on Mar,2019 n died on Apr.

https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/lager-07122019233035.html...

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:44 AM - 13 Jul 2019

ss internment. Brainwashing. Human rights abuse on an industrial scale. We reveal the full extent of what #China is doing in #Xinjiang & why #Australia can't look away. 'Tell the World' is next on @4Corners #4Corners

VIDEO CLIP 0:24

Sophie McNeill, @Sophiemcneill. 10:22 PM - 10 Jul 2019

https://twitter.com/Sophiemcneill/status/1149187145485078528

[Preview of longer program]

The Uyghur and Myth of Muslim Solidarity. CJ Werleman. July 12, 2019. at 10:41pm
https://www.patreon.com/posts/28340798

Dear Folks - The Uyghur European Ensemble is established by a group of Uyghur folk musicians in diaspora. Our missions are: 1) to keep our unique but endangered culture alive and pass it onto the next generation; 2) to spread positive energy among the Uyghur people in diaspora; 3) to introduce our unique culture to others.

Uyghur European Ensemble, @EnsembleUyghur. 1:28 AM - 12 Jul 2019

https://twitter.com/EnsembleUyghur/status/1149596345553977344


+ 37 pays soutiennent la Chine, accusée de détentions arbitraires dans le Xinjiang
Par LEXPRESS.fr avec AFP, publié le 12/07/2019 à 19:59


[My view: This represents a new thing in world affairs. A series of deplorable countries either dictatorships or bought by China, support and enable their concentration camps. It may signal the beginning of the breakup or destruction of the UN, or its takeover by China. Meanwhile, the US is
missing in action, because of its America Alone isolationist policy, under an ignorant but islamophobic and therefore fundamentally unsympathetic President. Things don’t look good. M.F.

Islamic nations shamelessly silent while others condemn China’s treatment of Uyghur Muslims. If there was a first prize for collateral damage caused by terrorism, it would hands down go to Muslims. ZAINAB SIKANDER. The Print. Updated: 12 July 2019 12:28 pm IST. https://theprint.in/opinion/islamic-nations-shamelessly-silent-while-others-condemn-chinas-treatment-of-uyghur-muslims/262030/


"For _Undercover: Inside the Chinese Digital Gulag_ (Monday, ITV, 10.45pm), a Han Chinese film-maker codenamed "Li" travelled to the region under the guise of a businessman to film the Uyghur’s plight.”


HOW U.S. TECH GIANTS ARE HELPING TO BUILD CHINA’S SURVEILLANCE STATE.
AN AMERICAN ORGANIZATION founded by tech giants Google and IBM is working with a company that is helping China’s authoritarian government conduct mass surveillance against its citizens, The Intercept can reveal. Ryan Gallagher. The Intercept, July 11, 2019, 8:01 a.m. https://theintercept.com/2019/07/11/china-surveillance-google-ibm-sempian/


"... once you enter Xinjiang, you will never find a chance to leave.”

"Never Again, Again" - A Uighur-Genocide Story | CAIR-L [Council on American-Islamic Relations]. 11 July 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m2Py4HY8Pt0


China opposes the 22 countries that politicize human rights issues. China urges these countries to abandon their biases and cease interference with China’s domestic affairs on the pretext of China’s Xinjiang-related issues: Chinese FM Global Times, @globaltimesnews. 1:21 AM - 11 Jul 2019 https://twitter.com/globaltimesnews/status/1149232242922676224


22国大使谴责新疆“再教育营”


A beautifully performed traditional #Uyghur song performed by Dr. #Eliseanderson hanim. She is tirelessly promoting Uyghurs and culture while #Xitler #CCP is geocoding Uyghur culture. #Stopgenocide #HK #Taiwan #Muslims wake up and #standforjustice #Citizensagainstgenocide VIDEO 2:13
Uyghurtrailblazer, @Trailbl16797622. 7:41 PM - 10 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/Trailbl16797622/status/1149146595793014784

Check out the quote from Erdogan's office though. It contains the absolute mildest of criticism but definitely not praise, counter to the Xinhua report (English is Google translate):
[Images]
Kevin Foley, @KevinFoley. 7:00 PM - 10 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/KevinFoley/status/1149136335720128519
[Highly interesting. Suggests Turkey's Erdogan did not say “Uyghurs are happy”, rather that was a graveous twist by Chinese state propaganda machine – which often puts its own words in the mouths of others. Instead, he argued Turkey has a right to be concerned about Uyghurs in China - without going much further]
+

in Turkish:
Cumhurbaşkanı Erdoğan, Çin Resmi Haber Ajansı Xinhua’ya mülakat verdi İLETİŞİM BASKANLIĞI 01 07 2019.

How China intimidates Uighurs abroad by threatening their families. Uighurs living in the US and Europe have told DW that Chinese authorities are going after family members still living in China to suppress activism by the Uighur community living abroad. Deutsche Welle, July 11, 2019.

Urumqi 2009 and the Road to Xinjiang Re-education Centers: The riots of July 2009 caused a major rethink of China’s “colonial project” in Xinjiang. By Michael Clarke. The Diplomat, July 11, 2019

RFA’s Uyghur Service recently received information suggesting that villagers in Ghulja (in Chinese, Yining) county, in the XUAR’s Ili Kazakh (Yili Hasake) Autonomous Prefecture, have been forced to remove Muslim ornamentation from buildings in the area, while a video currently circulating on social media purports to show a Uyghur woman using a shovel to tear down a “mihrab” from her ceiling. Islamic architecture traditionally includes mihrabs, or ornate domed niches built into a wall or ceiling, to denote the correct direction one should face when praying to Mecca. After contacting sources in various parts of the XUAR to determine how widespread the directive is, officials in Kashgar (Kashi) and Hotan (Hetian) prefectures told RFA that Muslims are being made to carve out the domed shape of mihrabs, or to fill them in completely, lest they face punishment that could include detention in an internment camp.

Take the money and shut up: We know developing countries are reluctant to criticize China, but who are the European countries that didn’t join to condemn China over Xinjiang this time? >>> Mostly those who signed MOUs to join the Belt and Road Initiative
[Table]
Yufan Huang, @georgetoparis. 6:26 PM - 10 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/georgetoparis/status/1149127760960528384

https://www.apnews.com/83ac4a7adada4fb3aa7931fb359421d1
“The president’s office released a statement afterward saying Caputova “expressed concerns and worries about the worsening state of human rights in China.” The statement cited the detentions of lawyers and human rights activists, and the treatment of ethnic and religious minorities.”

Aliye Qasim the great grand daughter of Ahmatjan Qasim who was the leader of the republic of EastTurkestan founded 12-11-1944 demands that #China immediately stop the ethnic/cultural genocide against #Uyghur #Muslims in #China’s #ConcentrationCamps.
#SaveUyghur #CloseTheCamps
VIDEO 2:12
Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 1:36 PM - 10 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1149054878507028481

"It's a cultural genocide." That's how Nury Turkel, a Uighur activist, describes China's oppression of Muslim Uighurs https://econ.st/2XyLbuZ

VIDEO 8:35. 27.4K views
The Economist, @TheEconomist. 3:03 AM - 10 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/TheEconomist/status/1148895532049477632
+
https://www.economist.com/briefing/2018/05/31/china-has-turned-xinjiang-into-a-police-state-like-no-other

Uighur-Australians welcome global condemnation of China's detention centres. Australia is one of 22 countries that have signed the first joint letter on China's Uighur detention centres to the UN Human Rights Council. By Jessica Washington, SBS, July 10, 2019.
+

Can Australia do more to prevent the systemic violence suffered by Uyghur Muslims in China? Or do trade relations trump our moral conscience? #QandA
VIDEO 3:36
ABC Q&A Verified account. @QandA. 12:00 AM - 10 Jul 2019.
https://twitter.com/QandA/status/1148849333007212545
[Seems to fail to take into account that while Australia is one small country, it can and should band together with other small countries ... like they just did today in Geneva, with France, Germany, UK, etc. !]

UN: Unprecedented Joint Call for China to End Xinjiang Abuses. 22 Countries Decry Mass Detention, Seek Monitoring. HRW, July 10, 2019 6:00AM EDT.

“"The previous joint statement on China at the HRC [the United Nations' Human Rights Council, https://www.ohchr.org/] was led by the United States in March 2016 with 12 signatories. That nearly double the number of countries have joined the current effort reflects growing international concern over the situation in Xinjiang, Human Rights Watch said." The [current] signatories are: Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Iceland, Ireland, Japan, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, and the United Kingdom.

[Portugal, Italy missing; otherwise all from Western Europe; none from central-eastern Europe EXCEPT Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania.
None from Africa, Latin America, or Asia – except Japan.
Surprised that New Zealand still is able to speak.
The U.S. is withdrew as a member of the council; Iceland "was elected on 13 July 2018 to serve as a member from 13 July 2018 to 31 December 2019 to replace the vacancy left by the United States
following its decision to withdraw its membership” and jointed the statement. Cheers for Iceland, too. [https://www.ohchr.org/EN/HRBodies/HRC/Pages/CurrentMembers.aspx]


Exclusive: Western countries West, Japan rebuke China at U.N. for detention of Uighurs.

[Interesting editorial change from first version. Cheers for Japan! ]

China called out over Uyghur Muslim detention by multiple countries, including Australia. ABC, 10 July 2019. [https://www.abc.net.au/news/2019-07-11/multiple-countries-call-out-china-over-xinjiang/11298096]


[In Swedish]


"Under President Xi Jinping, China is pressing the United Nations’ human rights body to favor national sovereignty and development over calling out domestic rights abuses."


"The Uyghur Human Rights Project praises the recent announcement by the U.S. Treasury Department to implement the Global Magnitsky Act and impose targeted sanctions against four Chinese officials and one Chinese government agency responsible for gross human rights violations against Uyghurs and other Turkic peoples in China."

Report: China’s Separation of Uyghur Children from Families a “Cultural Genocide”.
Democracy Now, JULY 09, 2019.
https://www.democracynow.org/2019/7/9/headlines/report_chinas_separation_of_uyghur_children_from_families_a_cultural_genocide

[In Swedish. Short article on arrests of cultural figures in Xinjiang. Paywall]

新疆的「再教育」：從「多元帝國」到「民族同化」再教育營的存在是一個悲劇，意味着中國政府已經摒棄了中國傳統，並開始採納西方的民族主義意識形態來治理其多民族社會。米華健 Initium, 2019-07-08
https://theinitium.com/article/20190709-opinion-xinjiang-re-education/

More than two million #Uyghur #Muslims in #China's concentration camps. Uyghurs living abroad are going through serious bouts of depression. 'Nighmet,' a 22-year-old man from East #Turkistan, eventually died from severe depression. Watch full video: https://youtu.be/2cAhCn21A-M
VIDEO CLIP 2:14
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 8:42 AM - 9 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1148618363951824896

“How China is crushing the Uighurs,” The Economist, July 9, 2019,
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GRBcP5Brffi.


http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1157193.shtml

Muslim Leaders Are Betraying the Uighurs: The Trump administration has done more for the millions in camps than any Islamic leader. BY AZEEM IBRAHIM. Foreign Policy, JULY 8, 2019, 4:15 PM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/07/08/muslim-leaders-are-betraying-the-uighurs/

International community silent on Uighur abuses to ‘protect’ trade relations with China. Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed Bin Salman defended China’s right to conduct ‘anti-terrorism’ and US yet to impose sanctions. LAURA OPRESCU. The Print, Updated: 8 July, 2019 4:00 pm IST.

Why the United States should sanction the mastermind of China’s crackdown on the Uighurs.
[About Chen Quanguo, the man behind China’s “reeducation” camps ...]


https://www.aftenposten.no/article/ap-9vx4ad.html
[In Norwegian on China's forced family separations]

Uyghur tour guide friend—Adihem, from Ghulja (Yili) city. He had been working for Urumqi 女子旅行社. He was taken away to concentration camp in October 2017. Last confirmed time for he is still in camp is June 16, 2019. I hope any journalists who are allowed to visit camps ask about him Guly Mahsut, @Guly780. 4:41 AM - 7 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/Guly780/status/1147832978724311040

China is separating Uyghur kids from parents in Xinjiang - TomoNews. Publ. 7 July 2019.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S3Tj_eoAV2A

China denies Muslim separation campaign in Xinjiang. BBC. 7 July 2019.

China denies report that Uyghur children are being held in boarding schools. CNN, 7 July 2019.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1&v=OrfBIH8d9Wc

Hong Kong protesters march to the high speed rail station to China. One marcher had Uighur professor Ilham Tohti: “He criticized China’s ethnic policy He promoted ethnic reconciliation He was accused of splitting the nation and sentenced to life in prison.” Dake Kang 姜大翼, @dakekang. 1:53 AM - 7 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/dakekang/status/1147790741437132800

[In Swedish]

'Cultural genocide': China accused of separating and indoctrinating children of interned parents. What happens to the children of parents who are being held in China’s vast internment camps? A new report accuses the Chinese government of forced family separations and breaking the cultural roots of children from the Uighurs' ethnic minority group.


专访：北京现在要的是年轻维吾尔人的心

德国新疆问题专家郑国恩(Adrian Zenz)接受德国之声采访时指出，北京政府要控制少数民族的思想，想让他们听话，尤其让年轻一代远离自己的宗教和文化。但人们对自己身份的认知不会轻易地被改变。DW, 德国之声 中文网, 06.07.2019

https://www.dw.com/zh/专访北京现在要的是年轻维吾尔人的心/a-49497862

From acceptance to denial - the oppression of the Uighur Muslim minority in China (a Ben Norton story in three acts).

Steve Rose, @steveplrose. 11:21 AM - 6 Jul 2019 https://twitter.com/steveplrose/status/1147571173196206081

[About an American "leftist" writer endorsing China's oppression]


SCRUBBING THE EVIDENCE: Xinjiang quickly deletes their website that openly spoke about "brainwashing."


... Archive is here: http://archive.is/ARYeg

Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 9:24 AM - 6 Jul 2019

https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1147541903975550976

[New interview with Sairagul Sauytbay / Sayragul Sauytbay. In Swedish]


Alimjat Emet, 22, from Yengisheher country, Kashgar. Security guard of Communism Party School of the country. Taken to #ConcentrationCamps on summer, 2018 and his dead body returned to the family after 6 weeks. #SaveUyghur #NeverAgain Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:23 AM - 6 Jul 2019 https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1147450886056230913

https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/lagerda-olgen-07052019170905.html

Alimjan Emet, 22岁，喀什地区疏勒县人，疏勒县党校保安员。2018年夏天被关进集中营．6周后其遗体被交给家属。

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1147451279293239296

「七五」十周年新疆全面提升警備　邊境口岸嚴格限制出入境旅客. 撰文：王兆陽 2019-07-06 11:30. 當天更新日期：2019-07-06 11:30

https://www.hk01.com/即時中國/348821/七五-十周年新疆全面提升警備-邊境口岸嚴格限制出入境旅客


【Xinjiang Auschwitz】My cartoon on Xinjiang’s concentration camps. Don’t be silent on culture genocide in Xinjiang！#freeUyghur 这是我第一幅新疆集中营的漫画，在我不得不淡出公众的日子里，集中营新闻被广泛的报道，很遗憾我不能及时创作。今天借七五十周年，来画这一幅新疆奥斯维辛。

巴丢草 Badiucao, @badiucao. 2:35 AM - 6 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/badiucao/status/1147438809899909120

烏魯木齊七五事件10週年 維吾爾族回憶血腥鎮壓. 民視. 民視新聞網. 2019年7月5日 下午10:41
七五时只有9歲的阿不都沙拉木，感受到了人生中最驚恐的一瞬間，他回憶「我很害怕，我找不到我父親，我就開始跑，然後兩名可能是特種部隊的成員，我不確定，但是是中國人（漢人）回來找我，對我開槍，子彈正好從我右耳後面過去，我很幸運我還活著」。

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:57 AM - 7 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1147912486596816897

Fighting religious persecution in China one violator at a time. BY Tenzin Dorjee and Gary L. Bauer, Opinion Contributors — The Hill, 07/05/19 10:30 AM EDT.

《未接電話》· 海外維吾爾人的悲歌. 侯赛因, VOA. 2019年7月5日 07:30.

Xinjiang: Chairs seek urgent action from administration to address probable crimes against humanity. U.S. Congressional-Executive Commission on China, July 5, 2019.

“We note that there has still been no response to the April 3, 2019 letter we sent, along with 41 of our Congressional colleagues, urging the Administration to urgently address what is one the world’s worst human rights situations ...”
+ The previous letter, dated April 3:

Uighur survival is at stake. Carl Gershman. Royal gazette, Updated: Jul 05, 2019 08:26 AM.
https://www.royalgazette.com/opinion/article/20190705/uyghur-survival-is-at-stake/

https://worldaffairs.blog/2019/07/05/xinjiang-and-uyghurs-what-youre-not-being-told/
[Pro-China and Pro-Russia propaganda blog]

Speaking of Asia: Inside those Uighur re-education camps
Ravi Velloor, Associate Editor. Straits Times, JULY 5, 2019, 5:00 AM SGT
https://www.straitstimes.com/opinion/inside-those-uyghur-re-education-camps

This op-ed by Ravi Velloor, associate editor (and former foreign editor) of @STcom [Straits Times] is shockingly blatant in justifying the internment of over a million Uyghurs in #Xinjiang despite mounting, peer-reviewed evidence that these camps are not just boarding schools.
Kirsten Han 韩俐颖, @kixes. 9:04 PM - 5 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/kixes/status/1147355622943281152
+ my comment:
@RaviVelloor makes the same racist conflation of entire people of innocent millions, and a few terrorists, a move typical of racist bigots everywhere. Either he's a racist, or he is directly paid by China to excuse the genocide, or both. He’s earned his place in the Hall of Shame

https://orf.at/stories/3129198/

China "säubert Gehirne" der Uiguren. Tagesschau.de, Stand: 05.07.2019 15:57 Uhr

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/yq-070520191224222.html
(Xinjiang’s Muslim children separated from family and culture in campaign of “cultural genocide”)


The Maroon's Mistake. UChicago newspaper staff made the wrong call by not publishing an article about the persecution of Uyghur Muslims. Leena El-Sadek. The Chicago Maroon, July 5, 2019.
https://www.chicagomaroon.com/article/2019/7/5/maroon-mistake/?fbclid=IwAR2QyhKPa0uNKwYFu-wffGuBia5Yv8ljW3Mg0_dmzDY5pA6Utml3dpim14A

Stuck in China’s Panopticon. Ailsa Chang, Nick Fountain. NPR, Planet Money. Episode 924: July 5, 2019, 4:09 PM ET. LISTEN: 26:36
(A geneticist from Yale, Kenneth Kidd, partnered with a scientist from the Chinese police. Later, he discovered this research may have helped China track Uighurs.)
For commentary see: https://twitter.com/SophieHRW/status/1149973857492721664
Also see:
China Uses DNA to Track Its People, With the Help of American Expertise. The Chinese authorities turned to a Massachusetts company and a prominent Yale researcher as they built an enormous system of surveillance and control. By Sui-Lee Wee, NYT, Feb. 21, 2019.

+ Yale geneticist provided data used for Chinese surveillance. Marisa Peryer & Serena Cho, Staff Reporters, Yale News, 2:49 am, Feb 22, 2019.
https://yaledailynews.com/blog/2019/02/22/yale-geneticist-provided-data-used-for-chinese-surveillance-of-uighurs/
+ and:


7月5日，上千维吾尔人在乌鲁木齐街头示威，示威后来演变为主要针对汉人目标的暴力攻击。7月7日，乌鲁木齐又发生了汉人报复维吾尔人的暴力事件。

当时在新疆维吾尔自治区人民医院工作的突玛丽斯•阿力玛斯回忆了她7月7日在那里的所见所闻。美国之音无法独立验证该位目击者对乌鲁木齐七五事件的回忆细节

**美国之音中文网, @VOAChinese, 7:02 PM - 5 Jul 2019.** [https://twitter.com/VOAChinese/status/1147324787762614272](https://twitter.com/VOAChinese/status/1147324787762614272)

(About how the so-called "ordinary" Han Chinese in 2009 were actually police in disguise, pretending to me regular people. All muscular, well-trained males; all had uniform-size batons, etc. etc.)

=

Uyghur from E.T [Retweeted 美国之音中文网]

见证七五乌鲁木齐大屠杀的自治区人民医院维吾尔医生@Tumaris_Almas 的证言:“那几百个汉一样的身高，一样的寸头，肌肉发达，拿着统一的带有很多铁钉的长棍。。。他们不可能是老百姓，我想他们应该是士兵。对抗他们的维吾尔孩子遭旁边的武警射杀。我想上去救，武警用枪顶着我胸口不让救”

**Uyghur from E.T @Uyghurspeaker, 4:44 AM - 6 Jul 2019** [https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1147471462107877376](https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1147471462107877376)

**Torbjörn Petersson: Uiguremnas nöd ett rop ut i tomma intet.** DN, 5 juli 2019.


[In Swedish, excellent summary of the situation]

"I lost contact with my mother. It's very difficult to find the words to express my anger, my stress.”

@AzizIsaElkun was born in Xinjiang and hasn't had contact with his mum for almost two years. He believes she is one of the many Uighur Muslims detained in China. pic.twitter.com/gw3di1izee

**Asian Network, @bbcasiannetwork. July 4, 2019** [https://twitter.com/bbcasiannetwork/status/1146826070886363137](https://twitter.com/bbcasiannetwork/status/1146826070886363137)


*Report with a whole section on the Uyghur region, p. 22-24 (half of the China section...).*
Stop persecution of Uighurs, urge Muslim NGOs. Nicholas Chung - Free Malaysia Today, July 5, 2019 6:32 PM.  

https://wapo.st/321JtRk?tid=ss_mail&utm_term=.0c67bc11ecdd

The world needs to pressure China over the plight of the Uighurs: A decade after the riots that sparked the crackdown in Xinjiang, pressure on Beijing could stop the oppression of its Muslim minority. Peter Irwin. The Guardian / Opinion, Fri 5 Jul 2019 06.45 EDT  
https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/jul/05/china-plight-uighurs-xinjiang-beijing-muslim

İbrahim Vubulu, #Uyghur father of four who has been living in Konya of Turkey, has been detained on 26 June 2019 at the behest of the Chinese authorities and will be transferred to Muğla deportation center tomorrow, according to his lawyer Kazim Birtane.  
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=880369032318723&id=100010369033599  
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 5:17 AM - 5 Jul 2019  
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1147117309707898880

More than 1 million Muslims are detained in China—but how did we get that number? By Patrick de Hahn. Quartz. July 4, 2019.  

China is deliberately separating Muslim children from their families, faith and language in its far western region of Xinjiang, according to new research ... New research commissioned by the BBC sheds light on what is really happening to these children and many thousands of others.

+  
Xinjiang: China, where are my children? - BBC News. Published on Jul 5, 2019  
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VRS5cdcsUOc

=  
“中国，我的孩子在哪里？” (中文视频). BBC, 2019年7月5日  

+  
Here’s our three special #Xinjiang reports from the last few weeks all in one place. First, our video from inside the camps:  

John Sudworth, @TheJohnSudworth. 11:24 PM - 4 Jul 2019  
https://twitter.com/TheJohnSudworth/status/1147028500492087297

+ 3 more tweets.

= incl.


+  


China accused of rapid campaign to take Muslim children from their families. Relatives tell of more than 100 missing children amid reports of Xinjiang boarding school building drive. Christy Choi in Hong Kong. The Guardian, Fri 5 Jul 2019 00.34 EDT. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/jul/05/fake-news-china-dismisses-reports-about-detention-of-uighurs


BBC: Uiguriska barn tvångsinterneras i Xinjiang. Enligt den brittiska nyhetskanalen BBC har kinesiska myndigheter i provinsen Xinjiang systematiskt skiljt barn från sina släktingar och placerat dem i internatskolor. Det ska handla om barn från den i huvudsak muslimska minoriteten uigurerna, vars föräldrar har fängslats. David Carlqvist, SR, 1:57 min. 5 juli 2019, kl 13.07. [In Swedish]


Warum die Uiguren in China verfolgt werden


Just nu samtal om situationen för uigurer i Xinjiangprovinserna under #AmnestySverige s seminariedag i Almedalen. Förfärliga vittnesmål om de kinesiska “utbildningslägren”

@BrittisEdman @manmader Nijat Turghun & @amihedenborg
Katarina Bergehed, @katarinabergeh1. 12:46 AM - 4 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/katarinabergeh1/status/1146686830462550016
[In Swedish]

Musician XingYu (星宇) on @MattersLab posted an article today suggesting that there were some "incident" still happening in XJ recently (2018), and a friend’s relative was "beheaded" when working in a village.

Humar Isaac-Wang 湖玛, @humarisaac. 11:37 AM - 4 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/humarisaac/status/1146850457094152193
Link:


+ Erdogan says Xinjiang camps shouldn’t spoil Turkey-China relationship. By Ben Westcott and Isil Sariyuce, CNN. Updated 1:02 AM ET, Fri July 5, 2019.

+ China invites Turkish delegation to observe Uighurs’ situation. DAILY SABAH, ISTANBUL.
Daily Sabah, Published 03.07.2019, 19:45. Updated 03.07.2019, 21:43.
https://www.dailysabah.com/diplomacy/2019/07/03/china-invites-turkish-delegation-to-observe-uyghurs-situation

+ Turkey to send delegation to China to observe treatment of Uighurs: Presidential spokesman says Erdogan raised treatment of Muslim minority during private talks with President Xi in Beijing. By Simon Hooper. MiddleEastEye, 4 July 2019 09:42 UTC, updated.
https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/turkey-send-delegation-china-observe-treatment-uyghurs

+ China says Turkey president offered support over restive Xinjiang
Reuters, JULY 2, 2019 / 8:47 AM.
https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-turkey/china-says-turkey-president-offered-support-over-restive-xinjiang-idUSKCN1TX1L7

[In Norwegian about Xinjiang]  


"Footage taken earlier this year by an undercover Exposure journalist shows just how extensive surveillance, specifically of the Uyghur population, has become in this region."


Part 2 of my interview with Radio Free Asia on Chinese state terror and Palestinisation in #Xinjiang [in Uyghur LATIN script]. With gratitude and respect to Kurban Niyaz and the @RadioFreeAsia team for their stellar journalism in this area.  
Jo Smith Finley, @j.smithfinley. 1:08 AM - 3 July 2019 https://twitter.com/j_smithfinley/status/1146329943506399233  
= In Uyghur language: https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/uyghur-tejribe-materiyali-06242019123349.html?encoding=latin


流亡西藏政府指控中国当局在西藏设拘留营  
作者 小山 发表时间 03-07-2019 更改时间 03-07-2019 发表时间 16:55  
http://cn.rfi.fr/中国/20190703-流亡西藏政府指控中国当局在西藏设拘留营

World Uyghur Congress Project Coordinator Ryan Barry gave an oral statement at the UN Human Rights Council #HRC41, raising the UN’s inaction and complicity in addressing the mass arbitrary detention of over two million #Uyghurs in concentration camps VIDEO, 1:26  
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit, 3:08 AM - 3 Jul 2019

Requiem For The ‘Living Dead’: Ten Years After 7-5, By DARREN BYLER. JULY 3, 2019. https://supchina.com/2019/07/03/requiem-for-the-living-dead-ten-years-after-7-5/
@dtbyler on how July 5, 2009, changed everything: "After 7/5, many Han people cursed Uyghurs. It is becoming very hard for them to see things from the other’s perspective. Now we are all scared of each other."


China says Turkey president offered support over restive Xinjiang. Reporting by Ben Blanchard; Editing by Nick Macfie. Reuters, JULY 2, 2019 / 8:47 AM / UPDATED. http://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-turkey-idUSKCN1TX1L7
= China says Turkey president offered support over restive Xinjiang. Reuters, n.d. [2 july 2019?]. https://mobile.reuters.com/article/amp/idUSKCN1TX1L7
-- Turkey recognizes the fact that the people of China’s Xinjiang lead happy lives, Chinese state media on Tuesday cited Turkish President Tayip Erdogan as saying, a region where China has been running a controversial de-radicalization scheme. Turkey is the only Muslim nation to have regularly expressed concern about the situation in Xinjiang, including in February at the U.N. Human Rights Council, to China’s anger.

+ https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/jul/02/chinese-border-guards-surveillance-app-tourists-phones
+ https://boingboing.net/2019/07/02/irkeshtam-malware.html
+ In Swedish:
https://techworld.idg.se/2.2524/1.721050/kina-installerar-spion-appar-pa-turisters-mobiltelefoner


Why is the UN ignoring China’s concentration camps and the fate of 2m people? As a Uighur Muslim myself, I know people are being brainwashed into forgetting their cultures, religions and identities. And yet, the human rights council has been largely silent about the escalating situation. Gulnaz Uighur. The Independent, 2 July 2019. https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/china-uighur-muslim-detention-camp-unhrc-xi-jinping-a8983971.html


On Adrian Zenz’s new article


(Analysis by Wang Lixiong, the Chinese intellectual who has previously written about Xinjiang, arguing that the current extreme violent approach taken by the Chinese regime cannot go well: he says it’s like “quenching thirst with poison” 饮鸩止渴)


Uzbekistan’s invisible Uighurs: The plight of Uighurs is object of an unspoken policy of censorship. eurasianet, July 1, 2019. https://eurasianet.org/uzbekistans-invisible-uighurs


“SNA (Osaka) — On the day before the official opening of the G20 Summit in Osaka, shortly after Chinese President Xi Jinping arrived in the city, several hundred Uyghurs and their allies held a rally and marched through the streets under the watchful eye of a phalanx of Japanese police.”

June 2019:

Norges oppfordring til Kina: Slipp FN inn. VG, 30.06.20. https://www.vg.no/tag/9dfc158c-2c8d-4706-bac3-54d3f3f7a47/xinjiang
[Norway demands UN access to Xinjiang]

Uyghur movable-type printing, 250 years before Gutenberg: In 1908, 960 pieces of movable wooden types in the ancient Uyghur language were found by Paul Pelliot at Dunhuang. They are today in the Musée Guimet, Paris. They were made by Uyghur nationals in Xinjiang around 1200 AD.
Incunabula, @incunabula. 2:37 AM - 30 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/incunabula/status/1145265038007185408


“Two journalists pretended to be travel bloggers to enter Xinjiang, the western Chinese province where police are intensely cracking down on the Uighurs, a mostly-Muslim ethnic minority. They found themselves constantly tailed by both uniformed and plainclothes police officers, who made them delete photos on their devices and ordered locals to stop talking to them. China’s ruling Communist Party regularly cracks down on online content and people deemed unsavory or destabilizing to the regime. This paranoia is particularly evident in Xinjiang.”

In Xinjiang, Even Buying Sugar Can Send You to an Internment Camp


Targeted Sanctions on Xinjiang Government, Seven Senators Urge Trump to Act Now
It seems that the Department of the Treasury is stopping the direct way to hold tyrants accountable for their crimes in the Muslim region, and Democrats react. MARCO RESPINTI. Bitter Winter, 06/29/2019. [https://bitterwinter.org/targeted-sanctions-on-xinjiang-government-seven-senators-urge-trump-to-act-now/](https://bitterwinter.org/targeted-sanctions-on-xinjiang-government-seven-senators-urge-trump-to-act-now/)

+1M Uyghurs In Concentration Camps: Reyhan Gül.
Reyhan Gül, an Uyghur woman who escaped her hometown, Aksu, in East Turkestan (which is under Chinese pressure) together with her two children, Muhammat and Ayshe, but not everything is as it seems. She doesn't have any contact with her other family members. She believes that they are probably put in concentration camps, the so-called 're-education camps'. The only thing she can do for her country in Belgium, is to participate to demonstrations to be the voice of East Turkestan. "For now, it is a difficult situation, but one day, there will be a Free East Turkestan." -Reyhan Gül
Published on Jun 28, 2019 [https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=7&v=Fycb-2X2Sh4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=7&v=Fycb-2X2Sh4)
Short documentary about a Belgian Uyghur whose several relatives are in camps.

In this podcast, Itykin discusses the ongoing Uyghur Crisis in Xinjiang in order to call more attention to such an important, yet unknown issue. The Moonlit Talk exposes the brutality of Uyghur persecution in hopes to inform and raise awareness amongst listeners. Dana Ablimit. Moonlit Talk. SoundCloud. [n.d.; June 2019]. [https://soundcloud.com/dana-ablimit/moonlit-talk](https://soundcloud.com/dana-ablimit/moonlit-talk)


The woman in red who was appeared in BBC latest news (on 5'20") about #ConcentrationCamps named Kemberisna, from Hotan, studied theology in Uludağ university of Bursa, Turkey. Went back to home for sick mother on Nov, 2016 n ended up in camp @TheJohnSudworth [https://www.bbc.com/zhongwen/simp/chinese-news-48675213](https://www.bbc.com/zhongwen/simp/chinese-news-48675213)

在BBC最近的关于集中营的报道里出现的(5分20秒处)这位红衣女子名叫Kemberisna土耳其Bursa市Uludağ大学神学系学生．为了照顾生病的母亲于2016年11月返回和田，被关进了集中营。

#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #NoToBeijing2022 #Uighur #MeTooUyghur #China #Xinjiang
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:16 PM - 28 Jun 2019. [https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1144701146914836485](https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1144701146914836485)


"Muslims feel discriminated against in all areas covered by this study (health, school, housing, policing, employment, daily life), ..." [This is about France, but still relevant]

US senators urge Donald Trump to end delay and proceed with sanctions over Xinjiang internment camps. Letter cites South China Morning Post report on Magnitsky Act measure that has been held up by Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin. Senators, including three running for president, say failure 'to address these egregious human rights violations weakens American moral leadership'. Owen Churchill, SCMP. Published: 5:04am, 28 June 2019.


热比娅呼吁G20领导人阻止习近平“大屠杀”维吾尔族人权倡导者、流亡人士热比娅•卡德尔本周五在日本呼吁参加G20峰会的各国领导人阻止中国国家主席习近平在新疆进行的穆斯林“种族屠杀”。DW, 28.06.2019.
https://www.dw.com/zh/热比娅呼吁g20领导人阻止习近平大屠杀/a-49400181


Being Christian in Xinjiang: Suppressed and Persecuted. House church believers from Shandong share their experience of a perilous trip to the Uyghur region to check on how fellow religious practice their faith. By Li Mingxuan. Bitter Winter, 06/28/2019

A Different Kind of Prison: Mass Surveillance in Xinjiang and Its Global Implications. Thursday, June 27, 2019 1:00 pm - 3:00 pm. CSIS Headquarters, 2nd Floor.
Transcript, and audio: https://www.csis.org/events/different-kind-prison-mass-surveillance-xinjiang-and-its-global-implications
+ Video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1&v=0zaMhgD-7wc

https://centralasiaprogram.org/archives/13033

http://www.visiontimes.com/?p=160233
“Hanification” of Xinjiang Through False Promises and Threats: The CCP is luring Han Chinese to move far West, pledging to provide economic prosperity and happy family life. The reality is not as rosy as is presented. By Li Wensheng. Bitter Winter, 06/27/2019. 

Several hundred Uighur Turks march through the rainy streets of Osaka decrying the genocide in China and calling for the G20 leaders to take up the issue with Chinese President Xi Jinping. (MP) #Uighur #China #XiJinping #Genocide #EastTurkestan #Osaka #G20 #G20Osaka #G20Japan
SNA Japan, @ShingetsuNews. 1:28 AM - 27 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/ShingetsuNews/status/1144160641692794880

https://medium.com/@millwarj/making-concentration-camps-great-again-12bdf496a59c

“They Come For Us At Night” Thursday June 27, 2019, 7:30pm ET on HBO [US TV program]. “@IsobelYeung goes undercover in a special report that reveals how China is oppressing the Muslim minority Uighur people in horrific conditions.”
Clip: https://twitter.com/vicenews/status/1143949010253864962
https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=14&v=v7AYyUqrMuQ

https://thechinacollection.org/legal-aspects-xinjiang-detentions/
“.…despite its complete control of China’s legislative system, the Party has chosen to carry out this detention campaign utterly outside of China’s legal system, unencumbered by any rules, and in a way that is unlawful under China’s own law.”
“In Nazi Germany, defense lawyers would sometimes try to get their clients sent to prison instead of being acquitted, since being convicted and sent to prison kept you in the regular legal system, whereas being acquitted could mean getting sent to a concentration camp … wholly outside the regular legal system. It is outside the regular legal system that there is the greatest potential for atrocities, so that’s why these detentions are especially worrisome.”

“…Eight Uighur men march, in total silence, toward a police station in Hotan, Xinjiang. Clip featured in VICE News Tonight’s documentary, "They Come For us at Night: China’s Vanishing Muslims.”

Japanese PM Shinzo Abe spoke to President Xi on the #HongKongExtraditionLaw. PM Abe said under One Country Two Systems, a free and prosperous #HongKong is crucial. He also spoke of the Xinjiang Uyghur’s human rights issue. #G20 #notochinaextradition #NoChinaExtradition
LO Kin-hei, 羅健熙, @lokinhei. 9:16 AM - 27 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/lokinhei/status/1144278334852833280
+ 773
Fake tourists and car crashes: How China blocks reporters in Xinjiang. Eva XIAO, AFP. June 26, 2019

The real concentration camps are in China — but US leaders are silent. By Jonah Goldberg. June 26, 2019, 8:49pm. https://nypost.com/2019/06/26/the-real-concentration-camps-are-in-china-but-us-leaders-are-silent/

https://www.greanvillepost.com/2019/06/26/uyghurs-political-islam-the-bri/

Persecuting minorities will have unforeseen consequences, US envoy warns Myanmar, China. Nirmal Ghosh, US Bureau Chief, Straits Times, June 26, 2019, 11:52 AM SGT.
https://www.straitstimes.com/world/united-states/persecuting-minorities-will-have-unforeseen-consequences-us-envoy-warns-myanmar

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/gf2-06262019085005.html
[Thailand delaying the departure of two Chinese human rights activists / refugees, Ai Wu 哉乌 and Yang Chong 杨崇 from Thailand to Canada. They were originally residents of Xinjiang.]

China denies holding Uyghur writer in a camp, said he was under surveillance for ‘illegal religious activities’. TU THANH HA, Globe and Mail, 26 June 2019.
https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-china-denies-holding-uyghur-writer-in-a-camp-said-he-was-under/

+ Beijing’s use of the Human Rights Council as a platform to defend its repressive campaign against #Uighurs and other Muslims in #Xinjiang is inexcusable. The #HRC must hold human rights violators accountable if it values its legitimacy on the world stage. https://geneva.usmission.gov/2019/06/25/u-s-statement-condemning-vice-governor-of-xinjiangs-human-rights-council-address/

U.S. Mission Geneva, @usmissiongeneva. 3:13 AM - 25 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/usmissiongeneva/status/1143462111764537344

(Xinjiang Vice Governor defends camps amid international criticism)


Images from a 2019 Lunar New Year's celebration in Kona Sheher County (疏附县), Kashgar. Keep in mind that the entire Kashgar district (Qeshqer wilayiti 喀什地区) is still>90% Uyghur http://www.sohu.com/a/295978264_120057158 ...
Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 7:20 PM - 25 Jun 2019. https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1143705532735340545

#Uyghur #Muslims being forced to march the streets and declare: "I'm a #Chinese Communist Party member." #China #Uyghurs #Pakistan #Bangladesh
Video 0:10
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 10:49 PM - 25 Jun 2019 https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1143758051327041536


[About the U Hawaii sociologist Zulpikar, now in the camps]


--Very good article, but this point is valid too, since Trump has cultivated this same Islamophobia:

Notable that this piece is completely silent on the post-9/11 Islamaphobia that has enabled, in varying degrees, Beijing’s ability to frame cultural erasure as "counterterrorism."

“Radio Free Asia, independent researchers, and human rights organizations have recorded a number of deaths in custody or shortly after release, including those of Muhammad Salih Hajim, Abdulnehed Mehsum, Yaqupjan Naman, Abdulreshit Seley Hajim, Abdusalam Mamat, Yasinjan, Hatit Himit, Abdulattar Qarahajim, Erkinjan Abdakerim, Ehet Aman, and Mutellip Nurmehmet. The Xinjiang Victims Database has documented 70 deaths in camps since January 2017.”

Statement by the European Society for Central Asian Studies @_ESCAS on #Xinjiang camps: We are dismayed at the disappearance of at least 435 Uyghur intellectuals and scholars, among whom 125 are students and 77 are university instructors. [Link to Statement]

Xinjiang vice-governor defends centers for Uighurs at U.N. rights forum. Stephanie Nebehay, reuters, JUNE 25, 2019 / 5:37 AM / UPDATED. [Link to Article]

... Sarah Brooks of International Service for Human Rights told Reuters: “We should be clear that what is happening in Xinjiang is the wholesale destruction of a minority people and a culture, from the razing of religious sites to the separation of families, incentives for intermarriage, and the imprisonment of more than 350 academics and intellectuals.”

China: From Ethnic Diversity to Ethnic Mingling. By Gautam Navlakha. Countercurrents.org, June 25, 2019. [Link to Article] [Strange misconception in this headline; article is replete with misspellings ... !]

“Aytursun Eli, 35, had studied tourism and Japanese before accepting a position at the Hua An Tourism Company in the XUAR's Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi) city and being promoted to deputy director, her mother, Patigul Yasin, said …”


[This article first appeared in the China news journal SupChina on May 1, 2019.]

[On Babur Ilchi, grandson of Nurmuhemmet Tohti who died in the camps.]

Comment, pas à pas, la Chine étend son influence à l’ONU. Par Journaliste Figaro Cyrille Pluyette. Le Figaro, Mis à jour le 24/06/2019 à 20:45 Publié le 24/06/2019 à 20:45. http://www.lefigaro.fr/international/comment-pas-a-pas-la-chine-etend-son-influence-a-l-onu-20190624
"Aucune sanction n’a par exemple été décidée contre la Chine, alors qu’elle a envoyé plus d’un million de musulmans dans des camps de «rééducation» dans la province du Xinjiang …"

不只新疆！青海機場也出現「人體器官」綠色通道. June 23, 2019 https://www.standpost.net/article-1/20190623-1
[The ominous "human organ carrier special checkpoint/channel" signs, which have been previously noted at Xinjiang airports, now have appeared at Xining airport, in Qinghai, another area with labor camps and the like.]

Why Indonesia’s muted response to China’s Xinjiang Uyghur internment camps is in stark contrast to anger over Rohingya crisis: A new report by the Jakarta-based Institute for Policy Analysis of Conflict says some Indonesians and Islamic groups see the reports of religious persecution as Western propaganda aimed at denigrating China. The government of President Joko Widodo is also worried that taking a more vocal stance would embolden the country’s influential Islamic right. Resty Woro Yuniar. SCMP, 12:00pm, 23 June, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/news/asia/southeast-asia/article/3015681/indonesia-doubts-western-reports-human-rights-abuses

新疆“再教育营”：探寻维吾尔“思想转化营”内的真相
沙磊（John Sudworth）BBC 记者．发自新疆, 2019 年 6 月 23 日
The Whole Uighur Neighborhood in HanEriq (King's Creek) village in Hotan has been flattened after no residence left to take care of the neighborhood (image of 2015 vs. image of 2018). No one will be able to track the whereabouts (live or dead) of people lived here. dead already?
Sardaukar Corrino, @WhyFightsWhy. 12:38 PM - 22 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/WhyFightsWhy/status/1142517232108527616

Mass Destruction of Muslim Uighur Cemeteries in Hotan City in 2019. Cemeteries were merely converted to farmlands or still not used. Farmland is more important than the Cemeteries of Ancestors? It must have been done without resistance, since all muslim males are in the camps.
[Video]
Sardaukar Corrino, @WhyFightsWhy. 4:01 PM - 22 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/WhyFightsWhy/status/1142568302620938240

In one week in June of 2017, a total of 15,683 people were sent to interment camps from four prefectures in Xinjiang (Khotan, Kashgar, Kizilsu, Aqsu), according to what appears to be a leaked internal document. Ultimate source is unclear.
The document says its data comes from the IJOP (Integrated Joint Operations Platform), the supposedly AI-driven system that collates surveillance data in Xinjiang and automatically flags people as suspicious (see https://www.hrw.org/news/2018/02/26/china-big-data-fuels-crackdown-minority-region) ...
It specifies that the IJOP flagged 24,612 people in these 4 prefectures as suspicious during the week of 6/19 to 6/25/2017. 15,683 were sent to re-education/internment and 706 for criminal detention...
Rian Thum, @RianThum. 7:19 AM - 22 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1142436919265001472

OEIGOEREN DOORBREKEN HET ZWIJGEN - 'We kunnen niet meer gelukkig zijn'. Oeigoeren in het buitenland klagen de repressie tegen hun familie almaal openlijker aan. Zelfs in België ontsnappen ze niet aan de druk vanuit China. 22/06/2019.
https://m.standaard.be/cnt/dmf20190621_04472701
["Great piece by @destandaard on the plight of Belgium Uyghurs and their families."]

In one week in June of 2017, a total of 15,683 people were sent to interment camps from four prefectures in Xinjiang (Khotan, Kashgar, Kizilsu, Aqsu), according to what appears to be a leaked internal document. Ultimate source is unclear. It specifies that the IJOP flagged 24,612 people in these 4 prefectures as suspicious during the week of 6/19 to 6/25/2017. 15,683 were sent to re-education/internment and 706 for criminal detention. As far as I can tell, the document was first posted here by @Aslima03846189
Rian Thum, @RianThum. 7:19 AM - 22 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1142436919265001472

Map exposes the extent of China's 'human farms' as tribunal slams $1b forced organ harvesting trade. More than one million people have been rounded up and jailed in torture camps with one evil purpose — to be farmed.Shannon Molloy, news.com.au. June 19, 2019, 3:08am.
tribunal-slams-1b-forced-organ-harvesting-trade/news-story/ef34edd7ce9ba9ebe02ad24192494aa8

https://twitter.com/aygeryma/status/1141966298953532320 +
This is factually inaccurate on a number of counts. RFE Kazakh service *did* break the Sayragul story *from the courtroom*. Nurtai and Assylkhan have followed the story of Xinjiang Kazakhs more closely than any other reporters. More than one RFA report has been v. problematic.
Chris Rickleton, @ChrisRickleton. 10:58 PM - 21 Jun 2019 from Kazakhstan
https://twitter.com/ChrisRickleton/status/1142310937174650880

US sanctions over Xinjiang’s Uygur internment camps are ‘ready to go’ except for Treasury hold-up due to trade war, sources say. Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin is ‘delaying action’ because of concerns it will disrupt tariff negotiations with China. Even so, some hope US VP Mike Pence could preview the sanctions next week, ahead of talks between Donald Trump and Xi Jinping. Nectar Gan; Owen Churchill. SCMP, 12:28am, 21 June 2019.


https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=86&v=ELL2PZNfOj4 (About a student project to support the Uyghurs based in Virginia, USA. Also see this, on the related project Woolworth 21: https://twitter.com/Locadoes/status/1143731064764030976

US sanctions over Xinjiang’s Uygur internment camps are ‘ready to go’ except for Treasury hold-up due to trade war, sources say. Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin is ‘delaying action’ because of concerns it will disrupt tariff negotiations with China; Even so, some hope US VP Mike Pence could preview the sanctions next week, ahead of talks between Donald Trump and Xi Jinping. Nectar Gan; Owen Churchill. SCMP, 12:28am, 21 June 2019.

Elderly residents in Qaraqash Country (Hotan Prefecture) vow to "wear new styles and never again take the old road" in their sartorial choices ("穿新衣“不再“走老路"). Their t-shirt read: "I love the Chinese Nation" Notice, also, the clean-shaven faces and lack of headscarves
Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 6:46 AM - 21 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1142066386681958400


Daughter of Uighur author says conditions at Chinese 're-education' camp killed her father Zohra Ilchi says her father Nurmuhammad Tohti was targeted and detained because of his writing. CBC Radio · Posted: Jun 20, 2019 6:23 PM ET | Last Updated: June 21. https://www.cbc.ca/radio/asithappens/as-it-happens-thursday-edition-1.5182961/daughter-of-detained-uighur-author-says-conditions-at-chinese-re-education-camp-killed-her-father-1.5183092


China is Trying to Spy on Pakistan's Uighurs. A group funded by the local Chinese Embassy is collecting data on Pakistan's Uighurs, worrying the community. The embassy claims it's never heard of the group. Zuha Siddiqui, BuzzFeed Contributor. Reporting from Rawalpindi, Pakistan. Posted on June 20, 2019, at 10:30 a.m. ET. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/zuhasiddiqui/china-pakistan-uighur-surveillance-ex-chinese-association

Initial reports of police in Beijing/Shanghai checking phones of passers-by and installing gov't spyware apps on them. This was pioneered in Xinjiang. 
Adrian Zenz added: 
Kenneth Tan, @MrKennethTan: This is well and truly terrifying. Police in Beijing and Shanghai reportedly checking phones for VPNs and visits to banned websites. 
... [Thread]
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 9:39 AM - 20 Jun 2019 https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1141747473033105409

How We Told an Immersive Story About a Community That Hails From One of the World’s Most Restricted Areas. Our latest immersive documentary, “Living in the Unknown,” highlights the fears and hopes of the Uighur diaspora struggling to keep in contact with relatives in Xinjiang, a province in western China known for its strict surveillance and secrecy. Viktoriga Mickute. Medium, June 20, 2019.

"The wife [Huriyet Abdulla] and children of a Uyghur man [Ablimit Tursun] living in Belgium are “safe at home” in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) after being abducted from the Belgian Embassy in Beijing by Chinese authorities and held incommunicado for more than two weeks, the man said Wednesday.”


A Sad World Refugee Day for Uyghurs in Thailand: Despite international protests, Thailand keeps Uyghur refugees in overcrowded detention camps and threatens to send them back to China. MASSIMO INTROVIGNE. Bitter Winter, 06/19/2019. https://bitterwinter.org/a-sad-world-refugee-day-for-uyghurs-in-thailand/

(In Swedish, welcoming Sayragul Sauytbay to Sweden)


"... the Chinese government has genetically profiled much of the population of Xinjiang — everyone between 12 and 65 — as part of the most comprehensive and intrusive system of biometric surveillance ever implemented. On the face of it, trying to use forensic genetic technologies to distinguish one group of people from another may not seem too problematic if it helps police or national security investigations. But when you consider the history of using science for the purpose of oppression, the ongoing genetic research is a serious potential threat to human and legal rights.”


Mänskliga rättigheter, demokrati och rättsstatens principer i Kina. Publicerad 26 april 2017 · Uppdaterad 18 juni 2019.
Här följer en sammanfattning av rapporten om demokrati, mänskliga rättigheter och rättsstatens principer i Kina samt en länk till rapporten i sin helhet.
https://www.regeringen.se/rapporter/2019/06/manskliga-rattigheter-demokrati-och-rattsstatens-principer-i-kina/


[Excellent short news video, 2:35]

... The Chinese government has effectively created a system of apartheid in its resource-rich and strategically important northwestern Xinjiang region. It is targeting Uyghurs and other Turkic minorities based on their racial identity with its use of internment camps, mass surveillance, repression of political and cultural expression, and other forms of discrimination. ... Many scientists in the field of forensic genetics have participated in this process, which raises the question of whether they have been complacent or even complicit in the crime of apartheid under international law ...

[Concludes Uyghur and other prisoners have been murdered as part of a systematic, state-sponsored program for transplant organs]
+ China forcefully harvests organs from detainees, tribunal concludes. China’s organ transplant trade is worth $1 billion a year, according to a tribunal. This story contains details some may find distressing. By Saphora Smith, NBC, June 18, 2019, 9:47 AM EDT. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/china-forcefully-harvests-organs-detainees-tribunal-concludes-n1018646

--”Nurmuhemmet Tohti, 70, was detained from November 2018 to March this year”

Inside China’s “thought transformation” camps. BBC, June 17, 2019.  

+  
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WmId2ZP3h0c
“"The BBC has been given rare access to the vast system of highly secure facilities thought to be holding more than a million Muslims in China’s western region of Xinjiang. Authorities there insist they are just training schools. But the BBC’s visit uncovers important evidence about the nature of the system and the conditions for the people inside it.”

[Good report despite the unwarranted expression "rare access" – on an invited propaganda tour!]

+  
Breaking down the BBC’s visit to Hotan, Xinjiang. WRITTEN BY Sun Feiyang. July 8, 2019.  
https://medium.com/@sunfeiyang/breaking-down-the-bbcs-visit-to-hotan-xinjiang-e284934a7aab
(Fifty-center propagandist criticizing the BBCs report)

UN terrorism chief heavily criticized for trip to China’s Xinjiang region. By Ben Westcott, CNN.  
Updated 0512 GMT (1312 HKT), June 18, 2019.  

+  
UN sidesteps tough US criticism on counterterrorism chief’s trip to Xinjiang. Radio Free Asia, June 17, 2019.  

+  
UN visit to Uyghur camps just Chinese "deception". By Wang Zhicheng. AsiaNews.it,  
06/17/2019, 12.40.  

--Last week, the head of the UN anti-terrorism chief, Vladimir Voronkov, was given a "guided" tour of the Xinjiang detention camps, but made no statements. I Michele Bachelet, head of the UN Commission for Human Rights also invited to visit. Bachelet will accept if Beijing does not place any conditions.  
China fears international criticism at 41st session of the UN Human Rights Council, scheduled from 24 June to 12 July.

+  
China’s anti-terrorism experience in Xinjiang useful to UN. Global Times, June 16, 2019, 21:38:40.  
http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1154500.shtml

+  
China says reached 'broad consensus' with U.N. after Xinjiang visit. Reuters, JUNE 16, 2019 / 3:23 AM / UPDATED.  
https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-rights-un/china-says-reached-broad-consensus-with-un-after-xinjiang-visit-idUSKCN1TH00T

+  
'Deep concerns': US objects to UN counterterrorism chief’s visit to Xinjiang. Other countries joined the US in objecting to the trip in a region where China detains 1 million Uighurs and muslims. Reuters / The Guardian, Sat 15 Jun 2019 01.38 BST.  
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/jun/15/deep-concerns-us-objects-to-un-counterterrorism-chiefs-visit-to-xinjiang

+  
'Deep concerns' over UN official's trip to China's Xinjiang


“Vice President Mike Pence was set to deliver a speech criticizing China’s human rights record on June 4, the anniversary of the Tiananmen Square massacre -- until Donald Trump stepped in. The president delayed the speech to avoid upsetting Beijing ahead of a potential meeting with Chinese President Xi Jinping at the Group of 20 meeting in Japan at the end of this month, according to several people familiar with the matter. Trump also put off U.S. sanctions on Chinese surveillance companies that Pence planned to preview in his remarks.”


[On the proposed visit to Xinjiang by Michelle Bachelet, the UN high rep. for human rights]

Bringing the “Uyghur Crisis” to the Heart of the United States: Unity, cooperation, and network were the three keywords of an extraordinary event held in Washington, D.C., by the élite of the persecuted Xinjiang diaspora. By Marco Respinti. Bitter Winter, 06/14/2019. https://bitterwinter.org/bringing-the-uyghur-crisis-to-the-heart-of-the-united-states/

The US must do its part in closing the largest outdoor prison in the world. BY REPS. JACKIE SPEIER (D-CALIF.) AND PETE KING (R-N.Y.) [co-chairs of the Congressional Ahmadiyya Muslim Caucus], OPINION CONTRIBUTORS — 06/14/19 06:15 PM EDT. https://thehill.com/blogs/congress-blog/foreign-policy/448677-the-us-must-do-its-part-in-closing-the-largest-outdoor

Bringing the “Uyghur Crisis” to the Heart of the United States. Unity, cooperation, and network were the three keywords of an extraordinary event held in Washington, D.C., by the élite of the persecuted Xinjiang diaspora. 06/14/2019 MARCO RESPINTI. https://bitterwinter.org/bringing-the-uyghur-crisis-to-the-heart-of-the-united-states/


UN rights chief Michelle Bachelet welcome to visit Xinjiang, Chinese ambassador says: Detention centres where more than a million Muslims are thought to be held have prompted widespread criticism; Chinese diplomat defends ‘education training centres’ and insists former Chilean president is welcome to visit western region. Reuters. SCMP, Published: 6:35pm, 13 June 2019. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/diplomacy/article/3014397/un-rights-chief-michelle-bachelet-welcome-visit-xinjiang

Xinjiang visit by U.N. counterterrorism official provokes outcry. Rights activists say upcoming trip by U.N. diplomat could reinforce Beijing’s line that Uighur activists are terrorists. BY COLUM LYNCH, ROBBIE GRAMER. Foreign Policy, JUNE 13, 2019, 5:54 PM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/06/13/xinjiang-visit-by-u-n-counterterrorism-official-provokes-protest-human-rights-china-uighurs-internment-camps-east-asia-united-nations/


"The Massachusetts Institute of Technology and at least one other university [York University in Toronto, Canada] have research partnerships with a Chinese artificial intelligence company that has business ties with police in China’s Xinjiang region, where a sweeping crackdown on Uighurs has drawn international condemnation."


Babur Ilchi’s Instagram statement about his grandfather Nurmuheemmet Tohti, a respected writer from (K)Hotan, who has passed away recently due to health complications shortly after being in a
concentration camp for four months from November 2018 to March 2019.
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 2:30 AM - 12 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1138740437458534400

Foreign Ministry Spokesperson Geng Shuang’s Regular Press Conference on June 11, 2019
--About as vicious as the Chinese foreign ministry can get! See this:
"... I just said that Mr. Pompeo lacks the basic knowledge and understanding of Xinjiang, but that's not the whole point. What really matters is whether he is willing to know about the real Xinjiang. It will be a totally different matter if he chooses to ignore the facts, becomes obsessed in telling lies and fallacies and attempt to interfere in China's internal affairs under the pretext of human rights and religion. I would like to remind Mr. Pompeo that the more he puts such drama on stage, the more his true colors will be exposed. Any attempt to interfere in China's internal affairs is doomed to fail."

The Chinese government has now destroyed the central Uyghur graveyard in Khotan. It was also the site of several sacred shrines.
Rian Thum, @RianThum. 2:19 PM - 11 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1138556480804786176
= [Thread - incl. images of the graveyard and shrines before the government flattened them.]

US envoy decries lack of response from Islamic world to China’s attacks on Uighurs. Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates and Egypt have been silent in the face of the mass incarceration of Muslims in Xinjiang. Julian Borger in Washington. The Guardian, June 11, 2019.


Historically dubious but amusingly vivid: Chinese vice FM calls people who criticize Xinjiang internment "zombies wormed up from the grave of the Cold War" (从冷战坟墓中钻出来的僵尸)
Josh Chin, Verified account @joshchin. 9:41 PM - 9 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/joshchin/status/1137942928720969728
= citing:
中国外交部：抹黑新疆者是从冷战坟墓中钻出来的僵尸
发布/2019 年 6 月 10 日 10:55 AM 文/游润恬摄影/游润恬

Razed mosques and pervasive surveillance make for a tense Ramadan in China's Xinjiang. By Eva Xiao and Pak Yiu. AFP / HKFP, 8 June 2019 07:50.
[In Norwegian. Former editor in chief of Aftenposten, Oslo, writes that China's praise for Norway's obedient attitude is a mark of shame]
+ response from the foreign minister: https://www.aftenposten.no/meninger/debatt/i/6jVoz0/En-bevisst-Kina-politikk--Ine-Eriksen-Soreide

Respect to Sweden: Ethnic Kazakh woman Sairagul Sauytbay, who fled Xinjiang after witnessing what was happening in China's concentration camps, safely arrived in Sweden with her family and expressed gratitude to Swedish government for granting refuge in the Scandinavian country.
1:46 [Video]
Ryskeldi Satke, @RyskeldiSatke. 7:49 AM - 7 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/RyskeldiSatke/status/1137008607319535616
+ Сауытбай - о своем отъезде и планах в Швеции
Сайрагул Сауытбай, этническая казашка из Китая, чья история находится в поле пристального внимания общественности в Казахстане и за рубежом, рассказала Азаттыку о своих планах в новой стране. Она уехала в Швецию 3 июня, так и не получив в Казахстане статус беженки.
Radio Azattyq, Июнь 07, 2019. Нургуль ТАПАЕВА
https://rus.azattyq.org/a/sairagul-sauytbai-about-her-departure-to-sweden/29986690.html
[Interview in Kazakh with Russian subtitles, with Sayragul Sauytbay]
https://eurasianet.org/kazakhstan-piles-pressure-on-activists-ahead-of-election

Pelosi Statement on the Uyghur Crisis
+ 'Watched, Followed, Disappeared': Nancy Pelosi Calls for Outrage over China's Repression of 1 Million Uighurs. By Tara Francis Chan, Newsweek, 6/6/19 at 1:46 PM EDT
https://www.newsweek.com/nancy-pelosi-uighur-china-criticism-1442609

美议员：中国要承担新疆迫害行径的后果 Radio Free Asia, June 6, 2019.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/nu-06062019115438.html
(RFA: US Officials: China has to take responsibility for the consequences of the persecution of people in Xinjiang)
AFP confirms rumors of Xinjiang mosque destruction, believers celebrating the last day of Ramadan forced to pray in parking lot

US praises Kazakhstan over Uighur rights.


Rabbis fast for Uyghurs. ReformJudaism, 06/06/2019.

Rabbis fast for Uyghurs: Progressive rabbis expressed solidarity with persecuted Uyghur Muslims in China's Xinjiang region by holding a fast on Monday 3 June. The fast, led by Rabbis Alexandra Wright and Michael Hilton followed a René Cassin public meeting to raise awareness on the Uyghur crisis and how the Jewish community should respond.

"This is a war that China will not win." Sam Brownback, U.S. Ambassador-at-Large for International Religious Freedom, spoke with RFA about China's persecution in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region. 2:06 [video]

Exiled Uighur leader receives US award, calls for int'l pressure on China mass detention centres.

Kazakh human rights lawyer harassed. Yesterday morning Aiman Umarova found the family dog killed in her garden. The killing of her dog is the latest of a series of incidents as the human rights lawyer is subjected to harassment and intimidation. Norwegian Helsinki Committee. 06.06.2019. https://www.nhc.no/en/kazakh-human-rights-lawyer-harassed/


Just find out that the Qomul June Mosque coordinate: 42°48'26.69"N , 93°29'38.00"E and Qomul Old Mediris coordinate 42°48'27.43"N , 93°29'41.55"E was demolished by #China . @shawnwzhang @adrianzenz @UyghurBulletin @Uyghurspeaker @uyghurproject @hrw @TheIslamicUmmah @dtbyler Mentahun, @ByHeart_Uyghur. 5:25 PM - 5 Jun 2019 [https://twitter.com/ByHeart_Uyghur/status/1136428911540260864](https://twitter.com/ByHeart_Uyghur/status/1136428911540260864)


“Among those [companies] reported to be at risk [of US sanctions] are some who have only recently raised millions from international investors, such as facial recognition startup Megvii, which completed a $750 million funding round in May. Others include Hikvision’s domestic rival Zhejiang Dahua Technology, cybersecurity company Meiya Pico and artificial intelligence solution provider iFlytek. All are key suppliers to the government, which has come under fire internationally for its mass surveillance of the country’s Muslim Uighur population in the remote northwestern region of Xinjiang.”


“The latest findings from HRW come as the US government is reportedly considering cutting off access to crucial American technology to Chinese surveillance systems providers, including Megvii, because of concerns over human rights violations.”
Almost an entire page on: Investigating Rule of Law in Rural Governance in Xinjiang's Changji Prefecture 法制日报--2019年06月05日--社会治理--新疆昌吉州乡村治理法治化调查
http://epaper.legaldaily.com.cn/fzrb/content/20190605/Article07002GN.htm
Jean Christopher Mittelstaedt 马奇山, @jc_mittelstadt. 5:05 AM - 5 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/jc_mittelstadt/status/1136242673990426624

Xinjiang mosque destruction: Satellite images show evidence of destroyed buildings in China's northwestern region. AFP, 2019 06 04.
https://graphics.afpforum.com/builds/20190604-xinjiang-mosques/#/?lang=en


Trudeau offers support for Chinese Uighurs on anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre

Tiananmen Square Leader Says China Banned Uighur Parents From Naming Babies After Him
By Tara Francis Chan. Newsweek, 6/4/19 at 6:00 PM EDT
https://www.newsweek.com/tiananmen-square-leader-uighur-name-1442180


Today we honor those who sacrificed their lives and livelihoods for freedom and democracy in Tiananmen Square. And for those still fighting, from the Uighurs of Xinjiang to China’s courageous activists, publishers, lawyers, students, and feminists: We see you. We’re with you.
Pete Buttigieg, Verified account @PeteButtigieg. 5:26 PM - 4 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/PeteButtigieg/status/1136066680130592768
[Tweet by US presidential candidate Pete Buttigieg]

http://uigurene.no/tiananmen-1989-og-uigurer/
[In Norwegian: On the Uighurs and the Tiananmen massacre]


Xinjiang whistleblower quits Kazakhstan. AFP / The News. June 4, 2019
(A heavily edited-shortened article leaving out most of the material even from the source, AFP)

https://www.newsweek.com/tiananmen-square-massacre-china-internment-camps


https://eurasianet.org/kazakhstan-xinjiang-kazakh-finds-haven-in-europe


Sayragul Sauytbay Has Left Kazakhstan. Still without refugee status in Kazakhstan, the woman who exposed the horror of Xinjiang camps left the country on June 3, seeking asylum in Sweden. Massimo Introvigne, Bitter Winter, 06/03/2019 https://bitterwinter.org/sayragul-sauytbay-has-left-kazakhstan/


[SITE LATER CLOSED DOWN?? ]


"On the eve of the 30th anniversary of the Tiananmen Square massacre, New Zealand Chinese writer Tze Ming Mok writes a beautiful, bitter letter to an old friend in Xinjiang, grappling with matters of conscience, community survival, and Anne-Marie Brady's 'Magic Weapons' paper."

白信：凍結的堡壘城市，與消失的人——新疆紀行之一。2018年冬季的入疆之行，讓我看到一個堡壘化的新疆。從烏魯木齊到喀什，從城市到鄉村，幾乎完全改變了原先的景觀，頗有置身以色列的錯覺。2019-03-06
https://theinitium.com/article/20190306-opinion-baixin-xinjiang-observation1/

Über 1000 Umerziehungslager - Das dramatische Schicksal ethnischer Minderheiten in China
Autor: Viviane Manz. SRF, Heute, 07:44 Uhr [3 june 2019].


Etniska minoriteter används för tvångsarbete i västra Kina. Hennes och Mauritz är ett av företagen som kopplas till produktionen och kedjan av underleverantörer ska nu undersökas.

Tiananmen Square crackdown, Xinjiang: China’s defence minister says Beijing got them both right. South China Morning Post, June 2, 2019.


Every week, Orthodox man protests China's detention of Muslims, moved by 'similarities to the Final Solution'. Ben Weich. JC, June 2, 2019 06:00

A highly problematic tweet from @SameeraKhan suggesting that Uyghurs are still able to fast & celebrate Ramadan in China. Something that has not been permitted for several years & can result in extra-judicial detention in Turkic Muslim "reeducation" camps.
https://www.milestonesjournal.net/articles/empty-uyghur-mosques-during-ramadan-in-china
Darren Byler, @dtbyler. 10:24 AM - 2 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1135235759697305600

Eid in Xinjiang (Kashgar Idgar Mosque), 2:20 [video]
Sameera Khan, Verified account @SameeraKhan
[Darren Byler pointing out misinformation from Sameera Khan, a misinformation agent working with Russia Today; showing old footage from Kashgar as if it were new]

The Ongoing Persecution of China’s Uyghurs. By David Palumbo-Liu. The Jacobin, 06.01.2019
https://www.jacobinmag.com/2019/06/china-uyghur-persecution-concentration-camps
The Chinese government isn’t letting up on its repression of Uyghurs. It’s setting a dangerous example of how to use “anti-terrorism” to justify authoritarian practices.

Uyghur Stories Need To Be Mainstreamed. Written by Darren Byler. Published on June 1, 2019. https://livingotherwise.com/2019/06/01/uyghur-stories-need-to-be-mainstreamed/

China’s Uighur Muslims forced to eat and drink as Ramadan celebrations banned. Sophia Yan, China Correspondent, Kashgar. Telegraph, 1 June 2019 • 5:45pm

Reflecting On The Tiananmen Square 30th Anniversary. June 1, 2019, 8:48 AM ET.
https://www.npr.org/2019/06/01/728878853/reflecting-on-the-tiananmen-square-30th-anniversary
NPR’s Scott Simon asks Wuer Kaixi [the Uighur student protest leader of 1989 ... to reflect on the upcoming 30th anniversary of the massacre there.

New book out on the #Uyghur Crisis in Thai, featuring a foreword by me and translations of work by Andrew Nathan @dtbyler @uyghurproject @Rachel_A_Harris @JimMillward @SigalSamuel and @iandenisjohnson. Edited by @NetiwitC and this team at Samyan Press.
Louisa Coan Greve, @LouisaCGreve. 11:53 AM - 1 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/LouisaCGreve/status/1134895790101581824

Louisa Coan Greve Retweeted มนุษยชาติไร้พรมแดน - Humanity Beyond Borders: มนุษยชาติไร้พรมแดน - Humanity Beyond Borders, @HBBThailand
[บทความ] จีนบังคับให้แม่ชาวอุยกูร์วัยห้าสิบเข้าค่ายกักกัน เหตุจีนต้องการกลืนกินวัฒนธรรมอุยกูร์ และการทำลายวางตั้งประเทศเป็นเกิดความมั่งคั่งของชาติ #Uyghurs
= https://humanitybeyondbord.wixsite.com/human2019/blank-4

We thank our #Azerbaiijiani & #Turkic brothers & sisters in #Iran for demonstrating and calling for an end to #FascistChina’s brutal oppression of the Turkic peoples of #China-Occupied #EastTurkistan. #IndependenceForEastTurkistan
East Turkistan National Awakening Movement, @MilliOyghunush. 12:42 AM - 1 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/millioyghunush/status/1134726887467573248?s=21


May 2019:
After Tiananmen, the U.S. Protected Chinese Students in America. 30 Years Later, Uighurs Say It’s Time to Do the Same for Them. By Michael Zennie, TIME, May 31, 2019. 
http://time.com/5598045/china-tiananmen-uighur-immigration/

China’s Concentration Camps Are A Test For The International Community 
By Nijat Turghun, Stockholm University. Posted on May 31, 2019 by admin 
http://www.ipolrisk.com/chinas-concentration-camps-are-a-test-for-the-international-community/ 
Nijat Turghun was born in Urumchi in East Turkistan. He is the cofounder of the Uyghur Educational Association and Uyghur Relief Association. He is a Uyghur political activist and analyst for the Uyghur Research Institute. He studied international relations at Stockholm University in the departments of Chinese Studies, and Asia, Middle East and Turkish Studies in Stockholm University.

https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10670564.2019.1621529

Erkin Sidiq: "I learned several days ago that some portions of the #Uyghurs trasported to Gansu province dispersed in groups of abt 50 ppl, executed n buried under the ground..". 
Erkin Sidiq:"数天前我获悉,被押至甘肃的部分維吾尔人被分成每组50人, 遭处决后被掩埋。。 
" 
#SaveUyghur 
+ 
Erkin Sidiq: 
"#China is carrying out mass-execution of the #Uyghur detainees transported and dispersed to Han provinces"

Erkin Sidiq: "中国正在大批处决被秘密押至中国省份的維吾尔...

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:20 PM - 31 May 2019 
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1134540101973942273

China folks, have you ever seen something like this? Xinjiang restaurant outside of Renmin University in Beijing clarifying that "We are not a Xinjiang restaurant, we just make Xinjiang Food." 
[ Image ] 
Jeremiah Jenne, @JeremiahJenne. 5:30 PM - 31 May 2019 
https://twitter.com/JeremiahJenne/status/1134618281510223873


“Sinicization” of Islam continues in Henan. Whether it’s a mosque, a residential area, or shop signboards, anything with Islamic symbols is being altered or destroyed by the authorities. This campaign is now in full force in Henan. Bitter Winter, May 30, 2019. 

Does ’Never Again!’ mean anything if we do nothing about China’s concentration camps? Will Bunch, Phillynews.com, updated: May 30, 2019 - 12:49 PM. 
https://thechinacollection.org/on-nazi-comparisons/

Also see this interesting article (but does not mention Xinjiang):

[Excellent 1-hour Swedish public radio investigative program, on the Uighurs and the camps]

US Universities and Retirees are Funding the Technology Behind China’s Surveillance State: Millions of dollars from US university endowments, foundations, and retirement plans have helped fund two billion-dollar Chinese facial recognition startups: SenseTime and Megvii. The Chinese government is using their technologies to surveil and profile its own citizens. Ryan Mac BuzzFeed News Reporter; Rosalind Adams BuzzFeed News Reporter; Megha Rajagopalan BuzzFeed News Reporter. Reporting from Hong Kong. BuzzFeed, Posted on May 30, 2019, at 1:18 p.m. ET. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/ryanmac/us-money-funding-facial-recognition-sensetime-megvii?%3Fbftw=world

A Tale of Non-Uyghur Activists battling for Uyghurs’ Freedom. Yosef Roth is a Jew who thinks that as a Jewish believer he must try to relieve the sorrow of oppressed Muslims. He founded “Uyghur Rally” with Corby Johnson. Marco Respinti, Bitter Winter, 05/30/2019 https://bitterwinter.org/a-tale-of-non-uyghur-activists-battling-for-uyghurs-freedom/

"I didn’t note that it was a poem written by a Uighur, but as soon as I mentioned the poet’s name, everybody knew. It was a way of calling attention to the fact that some voices are being stilled and deserve to be heard" - Harvard President Larry Bacow
https://news.harvard.edu/gazette/story/2019/05/harvard-president-larry-bacow-reflects-on-his-first-year-at-helm/
Fairbank Center, Verified account @FairbankCenter. 9:51 AM - 28 May 2019
https://twitter.com/FairbankCenter/status/1133415505551691778

Rights group urges U.S. to sanction China over Xinjiang camps
Rising Chinese AI star Megvii gets caught in the US-China tech war: Megvii among Chinese facial recognition companies reportedly being considered for US technology blacklist for role in Xinjiang surveillance. China wants to adopt AI in all walks of life, from health care to financial services to driverless cars and robots. Sarah Dai. SCMP, Published: 7:00am, 29 May, 2019
https://www.scmp.com/tech/article/3012103/rising-chinese-ai-star-megvii-gets-caught-us-china-tech-war

@statedeptspox: #China must end its rampant abuse of human rights in #Xinjiang. We call on the Chinese Government to release all Uighurs & other Muslim minorities arbitrarily detained throughout #Xinjiang so they may return home to celebrate the #Eid holiday w/their loved ones.
0:59
Spokesperson Ortagus Comments on Human Rights Abuses in China
Spokesperson Morgan Ortagus addresses reporters at the Department Press Briefing on May 29, 2019. - U.S. Department of State
Department of State, Verified account @StateDept. 11:24 AM - 29 May 2019
https://twitter.com/StateDept/status/1133801310338207744

"Obchodovat dnes s Čínou znamená podporovat genocidu," uvedla americká aktivistka ujgurského původu Rushan Abbas @rushan614, která včera na půdě MZK přednesla osobní svědectví o postupech čínské vlády při potlačování práv ujgurské muslimské menšiny.
Translated from Czech by Microsoft:
"Trade today with China means promoting genocide," said Rushan Abbas, an American uygher activist @rushan614, who yesterday had a personal testimony of the Chinese government’s practices in suppressing the rights of the Uyghan Muslim minority.
Moravská zemská knihovna, @MoravskaZemska. 11:10 PM - 29 May 2019
https://twitter.com/MoravskaZemska/status/1133277788822298626

@XJschers Xinjiang police stopped issuing 18 types of proofs, non-criminal record certificate is one of them. Xinjiang minorities abroad are having difficulties applying for resident statuses because police certificate is required. http://news.ts.cn/content/2015-08/25/content_11753721.htm ...
Yi Xiaocuo, @YXiaocuo. 4:46 PM - 29 May 2019
https://twitter.com/YXiaocuo/status/1133882327795261440

新疆公安机关不再开18项证明 包括“违法犯罪记录证明”等
法治新闻 2015-08-25 09:10:41来源：新疆都市报
http://news.ts.cn/content/2015-08/25/content_11753721.htm

Replying to @YXiaocuo:
Unfortunately, this may mean that XJ minorities abroad have to seek asylum, even if they previously had other routes to residency, to avoid internment on their return to China. Reports suggest that asylum is being granted and even expedited in many countries around the world.
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJschers. 8:42 AM - 2 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/XJschers/status/1135210037754941440
Hikvision defended its activities in Xinjiang, where the PRC is accused of mass human rights abuses, by stating that human rights have a “varied interpretation” across the world and that it uses China’s interpretation within the PRC, in a call with international investors earlier this month.

Harcèlements, menaces, disparitions: les Ouïghours de France vivent dans la peur
Par Heike Schmidt. RFI, Diffusion : mardi 28 mai 2019

UBC defends decision to host Chinese academic accused of promoting ideas that led to internment of Muslims. By Jeremy Nuttall, Star Vancouver. Tues., May 28, 2019
"Hu Angang ... is known, among other things, for co-authoring the 2011 paper Second Generation Ethnic Policy, which advocated for the integration of China’s ethnic groups to form one national identity."

Inside China’s secret ‘concentration camps’ where detainees ‘pray to president Xi Jinping’
AZIZ ISA ELKUN fears for his family that are trapped inside Xinjiang province in western China where he claims a network of “concentration camps paralleling those of 1930’s Nazi Germany” hold over three million ethnic Uyghur people. By Brian McGleenon, Express, 05:59, Tue, May 28, 2019 | UPDATED: 06:50, Tue, May 28, 2019. [https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/1132815/china-re-education-camps-muslim-minority-crack-down-uyghur-oppression-xi-jinping-xinjiang]

Why Hollywood turns a blind eye to China’s abuses. BY CHRISTIAN TOTO, OPINION CONTRIBUTOR — The Hill, 05/26/19 11:00 AM EDT.
“...George Clooney made headlines earlier this year when he announced that he’d be boycotting hotels owned by the Sultan of Brunei based on that country’s barbaric policies against adultery and gay sex.
The boycott has worked, at least for now. Clooney hasn’t made a similar stand for Christians and Muslims being persecuted in China, though. Nor have his starry colleagues. Don’t expect it to happen any time soon, either, at least as long as American movies make serious coin in China ...”

Nury Turkel, born in a prison camp himself in #EastTurkestan’s "Kashgar", during the Cultural Revolution, Speaks at the Oslo Freedom Forum about the horrific oppression carried out by #China against the #Uyghur #Muslims, "If you don’t stand up, this could happen to you". Arslan Hidayat, 28 may 2019. [https://www.facebook.com/arslan.hidayat.12/videos/329695251054591/]

[http://www.jpolrisk.com/block_china_with_an_independent_east_turkistan/]
Muslim Man Detained for Not Smoking or Drinking: A Uyghur woman living in Shanxi tells her sad story. Uyghurs living elsewhere in China are sent back to Xinjiang and arrested there if they look like devout Muslims. Zhang Feng, Bitter Winter, 05/28/2019.
[https://bitterwinter.org/muslim-man-detained-for-not-smoking-or-drinking/](https://bitterwinter.org/muslim-man-detained-for-not-smoking-or-drinking/)

丈夫因不煙不酒遭重判 維族婦生活艱難恐被遣返新疆. Bitter Winter, 2019-05-29 張峰
[https://zh.bitterwinter.org/muslim-man-detained-for-not-smoking-or-drinking/](https://zh.bitterwinter.org/muslim-man-detained-for-not-smoking-or-drinking/)

Jeg skammer meg over Norge. Av Trond Wathne Tveiten, vekter, dørvakt og MDG-politiker. 28.05.19 12:43
[https://www.nettavisen.no/nyheter/jeg-skammer-meg-over-norge/3423690787.html](https://www.nettavisen.no/nyheter/jeg-skammer-meg-over-norge/3423690787.html)

In Norwegian

#China's ambassador to #Kazakhstan, Zhang Xiao, reacted angrily and then walked off, when asked by our journalists about Beijing's reported crackdown against mostly Muslim ethnic groups in #Xinjiang Province. Ethnic Kazakhs are reported to be among the victims of the repression. 0:36 [Video interview]
Torokul Doorov, @Torokul. 11:43 AM - 28 May 2019
[https://twitter.com/Torokul/status/1133443707288674304](https://twitter.com/Torokul/status/1133443707288674304)

Taiwan News: "Netizens outraged by 'gene washing' wedding between Chinese man and Uyghur woman". Netizens outraged by sad expression on face of Uyghur woman forced to marry Chinese man as part of government assimilation program. By Keoni Everington, Taiwan News, Staff Writer. 2018/05/28 17:52.

+ RFA: “Xinjiang Authorities Push Uyghurs to Marry Han Chinese”, [n.d.]
+ [https://www.hongkongfp.com/2019/05/18/china-pushes-inter-ethnic-marriage-xinjiang-assimilation-drive/](https://www.hongkongfp.com/2019/05/18/china-pushes-inter-ethnic-marriage-xinjiang-assimilation-drive/)

[https://www.vg.no/nyheter/meninger/i/zGxq95/et-dystopisk-framtidssamfunn](https://www.vg.no/nyheter/meninger/i/zGxq95/et-dystopisk-framtidssamfunn)

[In Norwegian]

= My op-ed published in Norwegian Verdens Gang (VG) on the occasion of 2019 Oslo Freedom Forum @OFF where I had the honor to speak. Grateful to the @HRF team for their assistance with translation and publication. @Uyghurproject. @uyghurcongress.
Nury A. Turkel, @nuryturkel. 11:05 AM - 31 May 2019
[https://twitter.com/nuryturkel/status/1134521391917752320](https://twitter.com/nuryturkel/status/1134521391917752320)


"Xinjiang implements "youth employment initiation project" for unemployed residents aged 16-35” -- HRIC Note: The project, proclaimed as an initiative to aid local unemployment, commences by building a data server to host information on unemployed persons aged 16-35, including their names, data on
family conditions, reasons for unemployment, career preferences, and skill levels. Authorities will also organize “tours of human resources markets and skilled-labor institutes,” and arrange for subsidies and placement in “vocational training camps and employment training workshops.”

The Chinese Communist Party’s imprisonment of the Uyghur people has been the largest internment of an ethnic minority since WWII. @nuryturkel spoke [May 27, 2019] at #OsloFF to advocate for their freedom. Watch his full talk at http://oslofreedomforum.com
5:03 PM - 3 Jun 2019
https://twitter.com/OsloFF/status/1135698579962695681
=

https://www.washingtonpost.com/
"Riyadh appreciated Beijing’s silence on the killing of Khashoggi, especially amid the outcry from other world powers, analysts say... And now Saudi Arabia is making sure to repay the favor by staying quiet about Xinjiang." [Paywall]

"The US Administration is squandering an opportunity to hold the Chinese government accountable for its atrocities in the Xinjiang region under the Global Magnitsky Human Rights Accountability Act. Of grave concern is the lack of targeted sanctions created by this law against the type of atrocities committed by the Chinese state in that region, where one million or more ethnic Uyghurs are reportedly detained in vast internment camps."

Letter - Time for China to come clean on Uyghurs' re-education camp
Rais Hussin. Malaysiakini, 26 May 2019, 8:56 am
https://www.malaysiakini.com/letters/477487?platform=hootsuite

Thread: I just arrived in Kashgar and discovered that the security checks aren't as strict as before...only entering X] is strict
Poster 1: It appears as if only ethnic minorities are screened
Original Poster: Han used to be checked.
Poster 2: Now only minorities are checked
Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 7:42 PM - 26 May 2019
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1132839341892538368

A mother’s anguish drives her quest for the truth. Patigul Ghulam asks what happened to her son and won't let go. [n.d. = May 2019?].
http://www.womensrights.asia/rfa_patigul_ghulam.html
"Ghulam’s son, 25-year old Imamemet Eli, disappeared in July 2009 during one of China’s worst incidents of ethnic violence in decades. The last time she heard anything about him was nine months later when fellow inmates said he had been severely tortured and taken to a hospital."
+

800
China released a Uyghur mother to silence her U.S. son—then sent her back to detention the next day. By Tara Francis Chan. Newsweek, 5/25/19 at 10:16 AM EDT.

This video of inside a new Chinese Concentration camp still under construction has come out. One can see the torturous rooms used to hold #Uyghurs. This is horrifying! I think now the UN must launch an independent investigation! #CloseTheCamps #Ramadan2019 #FastFromChina 2:09 [video]
Gulnaz Uighur, @iamgul8. 3:41 AM - 25 May 2019
https://twitter.com/iamgul8/status/1132235109774569472


China’s Uyghurs face more discrimination. By Henri Malosse, President, European Economic and Social Committee. New Europe, May 24, 2019; Updated 09:53 May 24, 2019.
https://www.neweurope.eu/article/chinas-uyghurs-face-more-discrimination/

The history of China’s Muslims and what’s behind their persecution. Kelly Anne Hammond [Assistant Professor of History, University of Arkansas]. The Conversation, May 24, 2019 6.43am EDT. https://theconversation.com/the-history-of-chinas-muslims-and-whats-behind-their-persecution-117365

https://bitterwinter.org/nationwide-anti-islam-campaign-continues-unabated/


H&M köper bomull från arbetsläger i Xinjiang. Joje Olsson, InBeijing.se, 23 maj 2019
http://inbeijing.se/bulletin/2019/05/23/hm-koper-bomull-fran-arbetsslager-i-xinjiang/
(In Swedish on H&M as one of the foreign companies invested in China’s new gulag)

被国家恐怖“拯救”：性别暴力和宣传在新疆. 小银. Matters, 2019.5.23
https://matters.news/@platero/%E8%A2%AB%E5%9B%BD%E5%AE%B6%E6%81%90%E6%80%96-%E6%8B%AF%E6%95%91-%E6%80%A7%E5%88%AB%E6%9A%B4%E5%8A%9B%E5%92%8C%E5%AE%A3%E4%BC%A0%E5%9C%A8%E6%96%96%E7%9E%86-zdpuAqpK9DaAqEEWk8ebDkgqQw8MTtyrYHPsEmFwcrhFoPCwt


What is happening in China is pure cruelty. The oppression of Uighur Muslims is reminiscent of some of the worst crimes against humanity in history. We in the U.S. must fully hold them accountable.
Ilhan Omar, @IlhanMN. 2:44 PM - 23 May 2019
https://twitter.com/IlhanMN/status/1131677328898252801
[Rep. Ilhan Omar, new member of the US Congress]

China’s ambassador to Canada, Lu Shaye, at a G&M forum today: Xinjiang has suffered 1000s of terrorist attacks: "these terrorists are sanguinary in means and they are heinous attacks worse than the attacks in NZ and Sri Lanka recently, and in Toronto a year ago."
Nathan VanderKlippe, @nvanderklippe. 11:18 AM - 23 May 2019
https://twitter.com/nvanderklippe/status/1131625422041616384
+
Amb. Lu: "China's establishment of these centres is meant to help with these people who have been brainwashed by the extremist thoughts of violence and terrorism. To get rid of those thoughts and learn ... living skills."

Zahirshah Ablimit is a popular #Uyghur singer from #EastTurkistan. He was detained in Atush after traveling w/ his parents to Turkey, one of several countries blacklisted by the Chinese govt. Zahirshah's parents are also detained in an internment camp. #FacesoftheDisappeared WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 9:19 AM - 23 May 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1131595603052511233
+
Zahirshah regularly toured across China performing popular & traditional Uyghur folk songs during his 15 years of career as a singer. He gained fame through the Uyghur talent show "The Voice of the Silk Road" in 2015.
+
China targets Uyghurs who have traveled abroad or with foreign ties for detention. There are no legal charges or documents publicly available on his case. According to @RadioFreeAsia report, he is detained at the “No.5 Re-education Camp” in the Hongye Yuanqu industrial district.
+
Zahirshah's brother Abduwaris Ablimit, based in the U.S., told @RadioFreeAsia that Zahirshah has dedicated his life to singing, and there was no reason for his detention. Many prominent Uyghur musicians have also been detained in the camps.

What Congress can do now to combat China’s mass ethnic cleansing of Uighurs.

https://www.thebipartisanpress.com/ethics/the-chinese-ethnic-genocide-nobody-cares-about/
外交部：反對美國濫用國家力量肆意抹黑和打壓中國企業. Radio Television Hong Kong, May 22, 2019. [Hikvision hires U.S. expert to inspect its business in Xinjiang after reports of possible blacklist; China’s Ministry of Foreign Affairs criticizes U.S. attacks on Chinese enterprises]

US Senate panel passes bill to address China Uyghur crackdown, camps. By Paul Eckert. Radio Free Asia, May 22, 2019. [idk why, but this hand shake prank video from 2016 really makes me want to go back to my homeland. The Director of this video series, Kamal Abliz, who is around my age, also disappeared since 2017, either in concentration camp or in prison, if he is alive Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 1:56 AM - 26 May 2019]

China's attack on Uighurs isn't counterterrorism. It's ugly repression. Nathan Sales and Sam Brownback · Editorial-Opinion · May 22, 2019. [As the U.S. Targets China's 'Concentration Camps,' Xinjiang's Human Rights Crisis is Only Getting Worse. By Tara Francis Chan. Newsweek, 05/22/19 at 6:18 PM EDT.]

A Political Economist on How China Sees Trump’s Trade War. By Isaac Chotiner. The New Yorker, May 22, 2019. [A “The language everyone is speaking is money. The language everyone is speaking is bilateral trade,” Smith Finley said, adding that sanctions like those instituted against South Africa in 1986 over apartheid would likely be effective. "And this is turning into, in some ways, a comparable situation because what the Chinese state is doing in Xinjiang is thoroughly racist.”]

Interview with Victor Shih, a professor of political economy at the School of Global Policy and Strategy at the University of California, San Diego. 

"... I think the concentration camps in Xinjiang really have inaugurated a new era for Chinese repression of its population. And, indeed, we have not seen such a large-scale mass internment since the Mao period, when Mao put millions of Chinese Communist Party members in labor camps and reeducation camps. This is targeted toward a particular ethnic group.

If you are a scholar of authoritarian politics, like myself, what’s really galling about what China did is that it was totally unnecessary to lock up all these people. I mean, it’s one thing if there is an active insurgency involving, you know, tens of thousands of people. In Xinjiang, there were no active insurgencies; there were isolated terrorist incidents. I don’t know why the leadership approved such an unnecessary step.
... You have these interest groups within the [Chinese] government—high terrorism officials, officials in Xinjiang—who gain enormously from these very extreme measures, because it costs billions and billions of dollars to build up these camps. Somebody got these contracts. Somebody got rich by operating and building these camps.”

https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/22/world/asia/china-surveillance-xinjiang.html

Xinjiang residents benefit from relocation project. Xinhua 2019-05-21 19:08:34. Editor: ZX
http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2019-05/21/c_138077389.htm

As @RianThum has said "Given the inability of Uyghurs and other minorities to say 'no' to government job assignments," how can we ever know that the individuals cited in this report willingly relocated? Xinjiang residents benefit from relocation project. Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), @uyghurproject. 11:47 AM - 21 May 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1130908101769437184

UPDATE – Detained and Disappeared: Intellectuals Under Assault in the Uyghur Homeland Published May 21, 2019 11:30 am EST. Uyghur Human Rights Project.

"Since April 2017, the Chinese government has interned, imprisoned, or forcibly disappeared at least 435 intellectuals as part of its intensified assault on Uyghurs and erasure of their culture. This group is likely a small fraction of all Uyghur intellectuals suffering serious human rights violations. The Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) has previously released three reports documenting the persecution of Uyghur intellectuals. In October 2018, UHRP identified 231 impacted intellectuals. A January 2019 update added 107 known cases, for a total of 338 intellectuals affected by these serious mass atrocities. In March 2019 a second update brought the total to 386."

An excellent thread on the women who have worked so hard to amplify the story of the Uyghur & Kazakh tragedy in NW China. Just to add a few: Jessica Batke, Sandrine Catris, Sarah Tynen, @VanessaFrangvi1, @Rachel_A_Harris, @EmilyZFeng, @durrieB, @isocockerell the list goes on...
Darren Byler Retweeted Maggie Lewis 陸梅吉
Darren Byler, @dtbyler. 9:17 PM - 21 May 2019.
https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1131051539462623232

Business is booming in Xinjiang where Hikvision has helped construct a police state. The company took on hundreds of millions of dollars worth of security-related contracts in Xinjiang in 2017 alone. Read more in our @ASPI_ICPC report:
Fergus Ryan, Verified account @fryan. 6:52 PM - 21 May 2019
https://twitter.com/fryan/status/1131015047923154947

Gulnar Obul, a well known professor at Kashgar University was arrested & accused of being a 'Two-faced' official in 2016 for writing an article about #Uyghur culture, history & religion, in which she criticised China’s policies in #EastTurkistan.

#FacesoftheDisappeared
WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 7:26 AM - 21 May 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1130842281685053442

+ Obul's article, entitled "Dialogue on Cultural Formation in Xinjiang," provided a thoughtful critique of the Chinese govt's treatment of Uyghurs. The article led to significant discussion on the topic in #EastTurkistan.

+ Professor Obul was teaching Literary & Cultural Studies before she was removed from her posts along with three other professors-school’s president Erkin Omer, vice president Muhter Abdughopur & professors Qurban Osman.

+ Uyghur educators are kept under strict monitoring in #EastTurkistan and can face stiff punishment for not adhering to Beijing’s narrative about how China’s central government’s policies are benefitting the region and its ethnic minorities.

The German Data Diver Who Exposed China’s Muslim Crackdown: Scholar digging online revealed scope of detentions; 'I feel very clearly led by God to do this'. By Josh Chin. May 21, 2019 5:30 a.m. ET. https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-german-data-diver-who-exposed-chinas-muslim-crackdown-11558431005

This is just insane. The message : "to ensure All xinjiang students in North Eastern Univ(China) regulated to eat in #Ramadan
1.all of them must sign in every lunch
3. must ask permission in case can't eat lunch for other reason
2.not eating lunch 3 time will severely punished.

Another note for Chinese students to monitor Uyghur students : closely monitor Uyghur students, to see if they are fasting by talking to them or monitoring them or the way they talk. if you find them fasting, report it to instructor
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 5:21 AM - 21 May 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1130810807305015301

Renovieren auf Xinjiang-Art – Wie chinesische Investitionen das alte Kaschgar zerstören


"Gulzire Awulqanqizi, a Kazakh woman who was held at the Dongmehle Re-education Camp in Ili Kazakh (in Chinese, Yili Hasake) Autonomous Prefecture’s Ghulja (Yining) city from July 2017 to October 2018, recently told RFA in an interview that detainees dealing with the stress of 14-hour days of political study are given a “crying session” every two weeks."


「絶不讓歷史重演」：猶太人聲援維吾爾人 反對種族滅絕. 2019-05-18 露絲·英格拉姆（Ruth Ingram）


那一天，我也选择了今天！/伊利夏提 (博讯北京时间2010年12月30日来稿)
Making the Xinjiang authorities dance: 40 examples of publicized cases
https://livingotherwise.com/2019/05/17/making-xinjiang-authorities-dance-40-examples-generally-positive-outcomes-publicized-cases/

Are the recent Kazakh releases from China's concentration camps representative of Kazakh detainees in general? Gene Bunin. Researchgate.net, [May 2019].
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/330321940_Are_the_recent_Kazakh_releases_from_China's_concentration_camps_representative_of_Kazakh_detainees_in_general


Is China cracking down on Ramadan? | The Stream. [17 May 2019?]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jXT7r8-LG5s
"Listen:@rushan614 explains how #Uyghur #Muslims of #Xinjiang aka #EastTurkestan cant even practice #Islam secretly because #China spends billions in surveillance and has placed 1.1 million #Chinese officials in homes to monitor them. Courtesy of @AJStream"
China’s gulag for Muslims. The evidence of a campaign to “re-educate” tens, or even hundreds of thousands, of Muslims in western China is building. By Lucas Niewenhuis. Sup China (5/17/2018).
— Seems to have been deleted?! = https://u.osu.edu/mclc/2018/05/18/chinas-gulag-for-muslims/

Why is the world sitting idly by as China persecutes Uighur Muslims? In today’s international system, trade deals and realpolitik have superseded the value of human life. CJ Werleman, Middle East Eye, 17 May 2019 13:36 UTC. Updated. https://www.middleeasteye.net/opinion/why-world-sitting-idly-china-persecutes-uighur-muslims

China changes university entrance exam rules to favor mixed families in troubled Xinjiang
China’s fractious far-west region of Xinjiang has changed its university entrance exam rules to give children from mixed families a leg up on other students, in what experts say are the latest efforts to erase a mostly Muslim ethnic culture. AFP-JIJI. May 17, 2019.

China urges Turkey to support its fight against ‘East Turkistan’. Xinhua Published: 2019/5/17 16:53:35. http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1150360.shtml

Kina Snak - med Lene Winther. UdlandSøndag 19:05 - 20:00
"The interview with @wang_maya starts about 19:00 mins, interview with Halmurat Harri Uyghur follows. Whole interview is in English starts from 19"
https://www.24syv.dk/programmer/kina-snak/52210091/liu-xias-digte-politiet-s-start=0
-- "Politiet i Vestkina har lavet en app, som overvåger de lokale musлимers mindste skridt. Maya Wang, senior researcher fra Human Rights Watch, har nærstuderet appen og forklarer, hvordan overvågningen fungerer. Lægen Halmurat Harri Uyghur bor i Finland men kæmper for sit folkeslag uighurerne hjemme i Xinjiang, hvoraf op mod en million menes at sidde spærret inde i interneringslejre."


Imam Asim, one of the Uyghur shrines closed and desecrated by the Chinese government. Before (2010) and after (2018). After pic from tripadvisor user marceltraveller. h/t @liikuo
Rian Thum, @RianThum. 1:51 PM - 16 May 2019
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1129127340334899201


A Letter from A Prison Guard in the Newly Built Concentration Camp in Dawanching. The original letter (in Chinese) was posted online by Erkin Azat on May 12, 2019 (link). The letter has been translated into English by the Torchlight Uyghur Group. http://blog.freedomsherald.org/?p=2186

"My name is Berik, I am a prison guard in the newly built concentration camp located in Dawanching (Dabancheng in Chinese)."

Western Companies Get Tangled in China’s Muslim Clampdown. Kraft Heinz, Adidas and Gap are among the companies whose supply chains run through Xinjiang. By Eva Dou and Chao Deng. WSJ, May 16, 2019 10:37 a.m. ET. https://www.wsj.com/articles/western-companies-get-tangled-in-chinas-muslim-clampdown-11558017472

"AKSU, China—Western companies, including brand name apparel makers and food companies, have become entangled in China’s campaign to forcibly assimilate its Muslim population. Adidas AG, Hennes & Mauritz AB, Kraft Heinz Co., Coca-Cola Co. and Gap Inc. are among those at the end of the long, often opaque supply chains that travel through China’s northwest region of Xinjiang. Residents there are routinely forced into training programs that feed workers to area factories, according to locals, official notices and state media ..."


Sayragul只爆了很少料，说‘将来会把所有真相公布出来’。估计她是怕激怒中哈两国，加速遣返。可以理解。但目前凶多吉少。建议她把所有料爆给一家有分量的西方媒体。前提是“直到她被遣返才公布”。这样做: 1, 多一个谈判筹码。那两个无耻政府会有所顾忌; 2. 万一真被遣返了，也不至于真相也被一起掩埋。
+ Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, Retweeted Ilshat H. Kokbore:
拯救Sayragul Sauytbai 就是保护证人· 拯救真相· 为未来的国际法庭审判犯下反人类罪之种族灭绝屠夫习近平· 陈全国为首一众做准备。一旦Sayragul被遣返中国· 她会永远消失· 被黑暗吞噬！...
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 11:26 AM - 16 May 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1129090746122944512


专栏 | 解读新疆：历史是强者所写！ RFA, 2019-05-16
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanlan/jieduxinjiang/xj-05162019120025.html
--本期访谈中· 吐玛丽斯叙述了外祖父吐尔洪.阿力马斯为维护维吾尔民族历史传承所做的贡献·同时呼吁各界重视维吾尔人正面对的艰难处境。

(On the visit to Oslo by the No 3 Chinese leader)


cant get even weirder! As if the existing surveillance of local residents’ every moves is not enough, Lop country, Hotan prefecture encourages people to take photos and footages of 'uncivilised behaviour' and expose them on specified platforms.
NUR, @uyghur_nur. 5:20 PM - 14 May 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghur_nur/status/1128455079000981504

洛浦县不文明行为随手拍曝光台开始启动了！洛浦零距离 6天前 15 May 2019 00:05:34 UTC
http://www.chinafile.com/conversation/islamophobia-china

https://ipvm.com/reports/hikvision-vp-muslim

#Uyghur - 'Business as usual is impossible, because that means being complicit'  
Eu Reporter. Published on May 14, 2019.  
https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=3&v=ChGK32-udyI&app=desktop

Over the last few years the north western region of China - Xinjiang - has massively intensified its campaign of mass internment, surveillance and political re-education against the region’s Uyghurs, Kazakhs and other predominantly Muslim ethnic groups. Exact numbers are impossible to find and estimates vary, but it is thought that over a million Uyghurs would be under detention in different types of camp.  
We spoke to Rune Steenberg, University of Copenhagen, who described what we know about the camps, which vary a great deal. He says that one of the problem is lack of data or knowledge about what is going on. He would like to see a full investigation into the situation, where those interviewed can be followed not just on site, but long term. Steenberg says that the EU should introduce sanctions for companies who work with China, particularly those that work in the field of surveillance.  
We also spoke to Vanessa Frangville, Université Libre de Bruxelles who spoke about how academics working on Uyghurs where cooperating feeling that they could no longer be silent, where no longer speaking out meant being complicit. Frangville says that the group have created channels of communication so that views can be exchanged. While she does not want to stop dialogue between student and researchers the EU needed to raise the issue at every meeting.

@eureporter: very nice video interviews with Rune Steenberg @rune_s_r and Vanessa Frangville @VanessaFrangvi1 at an event in Brussels support of the Uighurs: "GLOBAL SOLIDARITY INCREASING THE VISIBILITY OF THE UYGHUR CRISIS"

How Uyghurs are silenced from sharing their suffering with the world. CJ Werleman. 14 may 2019.  

https://research.sharqforum.org/2019/05/14/is-the-gulag-the-right-historical-analogy-for-chinas-concentration-camps/

- Argues that "the Gulag analogy for China’s concentration camps in Xinjiang is misleading. We should look at history of colonialism instead."  
  "The Gulag was, at least in theory, a tool of class war, hence it was legitimate under socialism. Today, there is no class war in Xinjiang. There is nothing socialist about China’s oppression in the region. The relevant analogy is brutal and chauvinist colonialism, not socialism."
China Has Been Running Global Influence Campaigns for Years. Pro-China protests ahead of the 2008 Beijing Olympics were orchestrated by Chinese officials. The world thought they were a spontaneous showing of Chinese nationalism. Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian; Zach Dorfman. 1:00 AM ET. [n.d., May 2019] https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2019/05/beijing-olympics-china-influence-campaigns/589186/


Onsdag demonstreres det mot Kina utenfor Stortinget, møtt opp. Amnesty, Den norske Tibetkomité og Den norske Uigurkomiteen skal demonstrere utenfor Stortinget under onsdagens besøk av den kinesiske topppolitikeren Li Zhanshu... Den norske Uigurkomiteen, 14/05/2019 http://uigurene.no/onsdag-demonstreres-det-mot-kina-utenfor-stortinget-mot-opp/

- Jeg er veldig provosert. Stortinget er manipulert av kinesiske myndigheter som på en frekk måte stenger for det norske sivilsamfunnets ytringsmulighet, sier SVs Petter Eide til Dagbladet.

SV og Venstre ber Stortinget rydde plass for Kina-demonstranter


Det går stadig verre for menneskerettighetene i Kina.
Kinesisk delegasjon på besøk i Norge: Denne uken kommer en kinesisk delegasjon på offisielt besøk til Norge. Tør Norge å snakke om menneskerettighetene med dem?


China is systematically abuse Uyghurs. The U.S. must pressure them to stop. By Ann Strimov Durbin, human rights attorney; Director of Advocacy and Grantmaking at Jewish World Watch. Jewish World Watch, May 13, 2019. [https://www.jww.org/spotlight-article/china-is-systematic-abusing-uyghur-muslims-the-u-s-must-pressure-them-to-stop/]

As the world talks US-China tariffs, we should also talk about what could be the worst human rights crisis worldwide. Critics say China is detaining MILLIONS of Muslims, simply for being minorities. This thread has our story, in sections [https://twitter.com/MattRiversCNN/status/1127890827634663424 ]


Matt Rivers, Verified account @MattRiversCNN. 3:58 AM - 13 May 2019. [https://twitter.com/MattRiversCNN/status/1127890827634663424]

Sayragul Sauytbay, a former employee inside one of China’s sprawling network of alleged detention camps, shared startling allegations of torture inside the camp during an interview with @MattRiversCNN in Almaty, Kazakhstan. WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 7:29 AM · May 13, 2019

[https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1127898658828107776]

Where is the outrage over the plight of China’s Uyghurs? Ahmed Sahi: A million Muslims are being detained in China, and Canada has not protested in any meaningful way. By Ahmed Sahi. Maclean’s, May 13, 2019. [https://www.macleans.ca/opinion/where-is-canadas-outrage-over-chinas-uyghurs/]

集中营证人 #GulziraAuelkhan 证实他们逼迫给她们吃“亲戚饭”(加猪肉)，她们第一次吃时吐出来了，当时教官训斥她们“思想有问题”，“对抗党的政策”，后来她们慢慢习惯了吃猪肉。如果不吃将会送更严的监狱，她说。
Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 8:36 PM - 13 May 2019
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1128141942360084482

باقى البكى خاىور
لاگیر سىئەتى گۈلىزەرە ناۋەقائىزى بۈلۈر بىرەك چۈشەكەوشىنى تۈۋەقائەت تاسىسى دەھەيەپچى بىوۋەدى
مۇھەبىرىسىنى شۈھەرىت ەۋۆر
2019-05-13
https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/gulzire-orqan-05132019180128.html


Lisa Ross is a New York-based photographer, video artist and educator. Her latest body of work I Can’t Sleep: Homage to a Uyghur Homeland, features a series of group portraits of women and children on their beds, outdoors, during the day. Taken in Turpan, in Xinjiang, the project began in 2002 with a series of photo collections focused on Uighur homelands and sacred sites, to be completed in 2011.

(Over 100 Uyghurs arrested during Ramadan; 500 female workers from Ili disappeared after boarding train; Muslim students forced to report to school canteen 3 times per week to dine with Han Chinese)

A letter from a camp guard: "after Dabancheng camp expended, they brought in 3000 high school girls, all are about 18 yro. One girl in the first row wispered to me 'you can do anything to my body, but PLEASE help me to get out from here'. her words echoes in my ears everyday"

达坂城集中营扩建完之后，有一天带来了3000多名轻高中女孩儿，大概18岁左右，当时站在第一排的女孩儿对我悄悄说：“哥，您对于我身体做什么都愿意，只要能把我从这儿救出去就可以”，当时我无法直视她的眼睛，几乎每天都在我耳边回响着她的这番话。...

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker.
2:24 AM - 13 May 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1127867319785533441

有些时候官长们会进到我们监控室“查看”工作，其实就是在选“女孩儿”：他们会要求我们把摄像头倍数增加靠近她们的脸部，甚至半开玩笑地说让我替他选个漂亮的，我当时委婉拒绝了，然后选好女孩儿之后通知让小弟们过去把该女孩儿带到“办公室”“谈话”
https://forbes.kz//massmedia/uchitelnitsa_iz_sintszyana_zayavila_o_pyitkah_v_lageryah_pe revospitaniya/
[About CNNs report & interview with Sayragul Sauytbay]


(Halmurat Harri Uyghur, director of Uyghur Aid)

This is a rare response from Ch. gov. to the inquiry of Sth Mrng Ch. about the whereabouts of the Uyghur couple posted on Twitter, stating that the info about them being in the concentration camps is false. Can you equally be transparent about the other Uyghurs in the camps?
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 11:49 PM - 12 May 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1127828215031054336
[Photo of letter from Chinese Xinjiang govt in response to South China Morning Post inquiry. Is it a setup? malicious fakery?]

"Zumret and Humar Isaac lost contact with their parents in November 2018. Since then, the two Uyghur sisters from Xinjiang, China, have been on a quest to find out what happened. A phone call from someone claiming to work for the community affairs centre led the sisters to believe that their parents were sent to one of Xinjiang’s “re-education” facilities, where according to the UN, an estimated one million Uyghurs are being held. The sisters launched a social media campaign calling for their release. In late March, their parents resurfaced and resumed contact, but the sisters were left with more questions than answers.”
+
https://twitter.com/humarisaac/status/1145372938411085824
British Uighur calls on UK government to help search for missing family in Xinjiang. Sophia Yan, China Correspondent, Beijing. The Telegraph, 12 May 2019, 7:00am. https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2019/05/12/british-uighur-calls-uk-government-help-search-missing-family/


(In Swedish. By yours truly. Article arguing that the mass arrests of cultural figures in Xinjiang is one of several strong indications this is already a genocide. In English, see my previous article in Inside Higher Ed, https://www.insidehighered.com/views/2019/04/08/universities-should-not-ignore-chinas-persecution-scores-leading-academics-opinion

[The Chinese embassy in Stockholm, Sweden, attacking the Expressen article about the genocide in Xinjiang. Part of a series of attacks by the embassy, on anyone daring to criticize China in Sweden]


Ouïghours, à la force des camps. FRANCE 24. Published on May 10, 2019 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rMedgL4_a8
Dans le Xinjiang, région du nord-ouest de la Chine, plus d’un million de Ouïghours seraient détenus dans des camps d’internement. Alors que les autorités évoquent des “camps de rééducation par le travail”, plusieurs victimes dénoncent un endoctrinement forcé et des conditions de détention difficiles.

De la Chine au Canada, en passant par la Turquie et la France, nos reporters Angélique Forget et Antoine Védeilhé ont mené l’enquête. Ils ont recueilli des témoignages rares. Reportage exclusif.”


https://www.nzz.ch/international/china-erlaubt-streng-kontrollierten-blick-in-umerziehungs-lager-ld.1480115

Whistleblower lifts the lid on HORRIFIC conditions in China’s mass detention camps. CHINA is running a network of brutal detention camps where inmates are kept in filthy, overcrowded cells and routinely subjected to food and sleep deprivation and forced injections, according to a whistleblower. By SIMON OSBORNE. The Express [UK], PUBLISHED: 18:06, Fri, May 10, 2019 | UPDATED: 18:20, Fri, May 10, 2019.

https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/1125577/china-detention-camps-uyghurs-muslim-ethnic-minority-xinjiang-province
[about Sayragul Sauytbay]

U.S representative Susan Wild Speaks on the Floor in Support of the #Uyghur Community #EastTurkistan #China
1:19 [VIDEO]
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 7:24 AM - 10 May 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1126855562938015744
[in the US Congress, House]

Surviving China’s Uighur camps. France 24: 10/05/2019 - 14:46

"In China’s northwestern Xinjiang region, more than one million ethnic Uighurs are believed to be held in internment camps. The authorities call them "re-education through labour camps", but victims say the reality is forced indoctrination for Uighurs held in alarming conditions. From China to Canada, via Turkey and France, our reporters Angélique Forget and Antoine Védeilhé investigated the plight of the Uighurs and gathered rare testimony. This is their exclusive report."

Responses to Unanswered Questions at UC Berkeley. Darren Byler. Published on May 10, 2019
https://livingotherwise.com/2019/05/10/responses-unanswered-questions-uc-berkeley/

After putting most of the #Uyghurs in Concentration Camps. China is encouraging Han Chinese and even rewarding them to marry Uyghur girls. Propaganda videos like this one are spilled all over Chinese social media promoting this thought. #CloseTheCamps #Ramadan2019 #FastFromChina
0:05 / 0:45
Gulnaz Uighur, @iamgul8. 7:00 AM - 10 May 2019
https://twitter.com/iamgul8/status/1126849371956498438


Recruited Into China’s Police State. Coda Story. Published on May 9, 2019 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=StJe2dBcBc&feature=youtu.be

"A young woman tells the story of growing up with her brother, who is drafted into the police force in Xinjiang, China. Muyesser and her brother are Uyghur, a Muslim minority persecuted by the Chinese government. Muyesser watches as her brother is forced to detain his own people and her home city is transformed into a gridlock of surveillance and control."


A Woman’s Life Inside China’s Digital Gulag. Gulbahar Jalilova, a citizen of Kazakhstan, spent fifteen months in one of China’s concentration camps for ethnic Uyghurs and other Muslim minorities. She tells the story of life in Chinese detention and the women she met there. Coda Story. Published on May 9, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kAIEc6OCQig&feature=youtu.be


Significant change to Xinjiang’s college entrance exam 高考 "bonus point" policy. "Double minority" test-takers (from 11 minzu) once received 50 additional points; now this demographic will only receive 15; mixed (Han-Minority) will receive 20; Hui bonus points reduced from 10-5 Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 7:49 PM - 9 May 2019 https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1126680712415993858


Security cameras and barbed wire: Living amid fear and oppression in Xinjiang
By Matt Rivers and Lily Lee, CNN. Updated 2248 GMT (0648 HKT) May 9, 2019 [+ Video]
+
CNN captures rare images China doesn’t want you to see. Beijing has rejected US accusations that the Chinese government has detained large numbers of Muslims in the Xinjiang region in what former detainees describe as re-education centers with prison-like conditions. CNN’s Matt Rivers investigates. Video - Duration Time 6:11
+
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ULaJVWOr4ko&feature=youtu.be
+
中國宣稱「新疆自由開放」CNN採訪卻遇50次盤查. n.d.,（民視新聞 / 綜合報導）
https://www.ftvnews.com.tw/AMP/News_Amp.aspx?id=2019509I06M1
专栏 | 解读新疆：哈拉哈提有话要说(二). RFA, 2019-05-08.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanlan/jieduxinjiang/xj-05082019101424.html

打压新疆穆斯林不应获席位 美中在联合国杠上了. RFA, 2019-05-08.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/d-05082019110452.html


#China continues its campaign to eradicate the future of #Uyghur existence across Occupied #EastTurkistan. Last week in #Khotan, 77 #Uyghur women were forcibly married to Chinese men. Why aren’t #WomensRights groups @AmnestyWomenRts @MajoritySpeaks @rightsofwomen speaking out?
[ Images ]
Salih Hudayar, @Salih_Hudayar. 1:32 PM · May 8, 2019 from Washington, DC
https://twitter.com/Salih_Hudayar/status/1126177948980195330
= Mass Group Wedding of 77 Uyghur women to Chinese men


Den kinesiske Folkekongressens leder på offisielt besøk til Stortinget. Stortinget er vertskap når Folkekongressens formann Li Zhanshu kommer på offisielt besøk til Norge 15.–18. mai. Sist oppdatert: 08.05.2019 13:01. https://www.stortinget.no/no/Hva-skjer-pa-
Beijing’s Persecution of the Uyghurs is a Modern Take on an Old Theme: Like its totalitarian antecedents, the Chinese regime is willing to break entire cultures in pursuit of artificial conformity. By Arch Puddington. The Diplomat, May 08, 2019. https://thediplomat.com/2019/05/beijings-persecution-of-the-uyghurs-is-a-modern-take-on-an-old-theme/

China slams US for trying to deprive Beijing of UN forum seat over Uygur detentions in Xinjiang. US diplomat says China’s treatment of Uyghurs should be factor in deciding on membership to UN forum tasked with protecting indigenous people worldwide. Despite US appeal, candidate Zhang Xiaoran was elected to 16-member forum along with four representatives from Burundi, Namibia, Denmark and Russia. Agence France-Presse. SCMP, 4:08am, 8 May, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/3009250/one-chinas-most-senior-uygur-officials-face-trial-corruption

In Xinjiang, Even Nan Bread Is Being “Sinicized”: Nan bread is a sacred sign of Uyghur identity and is usually decorated with traditional symbols. Now, the CCP wants nan "sinicized” with Communist slogans. Ruth Ingram. Bitter Winter, 05/08/2019. https://bitterwinter.org/in-xinjiang-even-nan-bread-is-being-sinicized/


(穆斯林斋月中国禁止斋戒 人权组织呼吁国际关注)

Written testimony of an #Uyghur forced labourer in a Chinese factory, sent to Dr. Erkin Sidiq. Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 11:34 PM - 8 May 2019 https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1126374743622467586


https://vimeo.com/334691366?ref=tw-share

China’s social media troll ‘army’ wages war on Uighurs. AFP, HKFP, 7 May 2019 15:31.
https://www.hongkongfp.com/2019/05/07/chinas-social-media-troll-army-wages-war-uighurs/

https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/07/podcasts/the-daily/china-uighurs-internment-camps-surveillance.html


Breaking: someone in ET who has inside knowledge about camps couldn’t bear and sent a photo of a Jewish concentration camp victim to Uyghur NASA scientist, Erkin Sidiq, saying that some camp inmates have already become like this, and Uyghur culture erased.
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2378867618812522&id=10000679202230
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 6:42 AM - 7 May 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1125757765140402176

China Continues To Abduct Uighur Muslims, Sending Them To Internment Camps
All Things Considered. NPR, May 7, 20195:02 PM ET. [3:49]
https://www.npr.org/2019/05/07/721172126/china-continues-to-abduct-uighur-muslims-sending-them-to-internment-camps
"NPR's Ailsa Chang talks with Rushan Abbas, director of Campaign for Uyghurs, about campaigning for the rights of Uighur Muslims living in China. Many have been detained by the Chinese government."

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/hc1-05072019114543.html
(Interview with Teng Biao: Western companies are complicit in CPC's human rights abuses)


China's secret internment camps ...and the internet detectives working to find them.
Vox. Published on May 7, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cMkHcZ5lwjU

3天前新疆和田皮山县教育系统77位维吾尔姑娘以中国政府干预的方式被迫与汉人结婚。这个消息在微信平台发布后不久被删除。中国政府在用如此野蛮及不文明的方式干预维吾尔人的婚姻自由，就表示中共正在针对维吾尔人实施全面的种族清洗。望全世界关注！

Asiye Uyghur, @Aslima03846189. 4:47 PM - 7 May 2019
https://twitter.com/Aslima03846189/status/1125910065284878340

As Countries Seek Trade With China, Imprisoned Uyghur Muslim Community Has Become “Collateral Damage”. Democracy Now, May 07, 2019.
https://www.democracynow.org/2019/5/7/as_countries_seek_trade_with_china

https://www.democracynow.org/2019/5/7/joe_bidens_son_hunter_is_invested

The China we don't talk about. Matthew Walther. The Week, May 7, 2019.
https://theweek.com/articles/839665/china-dont-talk-about


Reporter's Notebook: Uighurs Held For 'Extremist Thoughts' They Didn't Know They Had. 6:41. Rob Schmitz, NPR. May 7, 201910:44 AM ET. 
https://www.npr.org/2019/05/07/720608802/reporters-notebook-uighurs-held-for-extremist-thoughts-they-didnt-know-they-had


Three former Guantanamo prisoners were cleared by the U.S. — but will Ottawa let them join their Canadian wives? A ruling in the case of Ayub Mohammed, who wants to move to Montreal, could have an impact on two other Uyghur men once held at Guantanamo. Tom Blackwell, National Post, May 7, 2019, 3:30 PM EDT. https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/former-guantanamo-prisoners-cleared-by-u-s-apply-for-canadian-residency-but-ottawa-cites-terrorist-label

Ramzan: China bans Muslims from fasting in Xinjiang. Each year, the authorities' attempt to ban fasting among Uighur Muslims in Xinjiang receives widespread criticism from rights groups. News Nation Bureau, New Delhi, Updated: 06 May 2019, 12:35 AM. 

https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/06/podcasts/the-daily/china-surveillance-uighurs.html
The world shrugs as China locks up 1 million Muslims. Dave Lawler, Axios, 6 May 2019.  
https://www.axios.com/uighur-muslim-detention-camps-xinjiang-china-7d682095-4dce-4b7b-8368-09e73ae7178a.html  
(Good summary)

Rubio Urges Administration to Hold China Accountable for Abuses Against Uyghurs. May 06 2019.  

加速漢化穆斯林 當局全面拆毀伊斯蘭教標誌. 中國各地進一步打壓伊斯蘭教文化，加速漢化穆斯林。Bitter Winter, 2019-05-06 王一馳  
https://zh.bitterwinter.org/authorities-completely-demolished-islamist-signs/

https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-usa-xinjiang/china-denounces-u-s-concentration-camps-remarks-idUSKCN1SC0NL

Leaders Are Failing Human Rights. I Know Because I Was in Charge of It.  
By Zeid Ra'ad Al Hussein. NYT, n.d. [May 2019] [VIDEO, 5:00]  
(Not directly on Xinjiang but relevant still)

环球时报社评：新疆治理下一个焦点 让稳定长期化 2019年05月06日 04:20 环球时报  
=  
[Original article deleted from newspaper’s website after it was posted, unclear why.]

Uyghurs Face Tight Ramadan Curbs as China Bristles at ‘Concentration Camps’ Remark.  
RFA, 2019-05-06.  

+  
穆斯林斋月新疆全面禁止封斋. RFA, 2019-05-07  
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/qj2-05072019104713.html

China's high-tech repression threatens human freedom everywhere  [Editorial]  
By the Editorial Board of the Washington Post. Washington Post, May 5, 2019  
www.washingtonpost.com [paywall]

https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/05/us/politics/pompeo-china-sanctions.html

"Secretary of State Mike Pompeo avoided saying on Sunday whether the Trump administration would impose targeted sanctions on China over mass detentions of Muslims, in another sign of the administration’s paralysis on the issue."
UN chief makes it loud and clear: when it comes to China, human rights are not a priority. By Peter Irwin, Program Manager, World Uyghur Congress. HKFP, 4 May 2019 09:02.


US accuses China of using ‘concentration camps’ against Muslim minority. In a highly charged attack, the Pentagon says up to 3m people could be imprisoned in detention centres. Reuters, / Guardian, Sat 4 May 2019 01.45 BST.

= U.S. Accuses China Of Detaining Up To 3m Xinjiang Muslims In 'Concentration Camps'
Zak Doffman, Forbes. May 4, 2019, 01:53am.
https://www.forbes.com/sites/zakdoffman/2019/05/04/xinjiang-u-s-accuses-china-of-putting-up-to-3m-muslims-in-concentration-camps/#7a52bee72b1d

Pentagon sounds like department of human rights affairs and assistant defense secretary speaks like an ideological official. Likely closer to 3 million? Xinjiang has about 10 million Uyghurs, how many young adults could it have? Does the US have any rationality?
Hu Xijin 胡锡进, @HuXijin_GT. 8:32 AM - 4 May 2019
https://twitter.com/HuXijin_GT/status/1124698324320149510
[= tween by notorious Chinese government disinformation officer Hu Xi Jin, editor Global Times]

Adrian Zenz Retweeted Hu Xijin 胡锡进: Dear @HuXijin_GT, this is really not that hard. Xinjiang has a Turkic minority population of approx. nearly 15 million (in 2018), of them ca. 70% = 10.5 million adults, of them ca. 3.6m aged 20-34. 3 million would be 83% of all Turkic minorities age 20-34 (or 29% of all adults).
Adrian Zenz added,
Hu Xijin 胡锡进 @HuXijin_GT
Pentagon sounds like department of human rights affairs and assistant defense secretary speaks like an ideological official. Likely closer to 3 million? Xinjiang has about 10 million Uyghurs, how many young adults...
Could there theoretically be 3 million in camps? Of course! The bigger problem is that the higher the presumed internment figures, the more speculative they become, unless specific evidence can be cited.
Minority and age cohort population shares in this calculation are based on the 2015 mini census.
Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 9:16 AM - 4 May 2019
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1124709515859939329

UN chief makes it loud and clear: when it comes to China, human rights are not a priority. Pete Irwin, Guest Contributor. HKFP, 4 May 2019 09:02.

"Responding to media inquiries, Megvii has asserted that it has no agreement for the use of its technology in the Chinese police app, and indeed that it has no knowledge of how its technology was integrated into the app."

The surveillance state that Chinese authorities have built in the country’s Xinjiang region is more intensive than previously thought, with technology from a major Chinese biometrics specialist playing a key role, according to a new report from Human Rights Watch.


'Ook buiten de kampen is de situatie van de Oeigoeren onleefbaar. De Chinese overheid controleert elke stap van hun dagelijks leven.' @ClaFrancavilla van @hrw #terzaketv

Terzake, Verified account @terzaketv. 11:36 AM - 3 May 2019 [https://twitter.com/terzaketv/status/1124382306133839877](https://twitter.com/terzaketv/status/1124382306133839877)

Dutch language public TV channel in Belgium on camps in the Uyghur region.


Asiye Uyghur, @Aslima03846189. 7:10 AM - 3 May 2019. [https://twitter.com/Aslima03846189/status/1124315415742689280](https://twitter.com/Aslima03846189/status/1124315415742689280)

= incl. video clip from TV series; in English with Swedish subtitles!

Uighur-Canadian describes how Chinese government restricts communications in Xinjiang


Chinese Fund Backed by Hunter Biden Invested in Technology Used to Surveil Muslims

Lee Fang. The Intercept, May 3 2019, 4:53 p.m. [https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/biden-son-china-business/](https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/biden-son-china-business/)

+ Joe Biden's son invested in Chinese app that spies on Muslims, as US condemns China over 'concentration camps'. Fox news, 4 May 2019.
Trotz Druck aus China: Gericht in Istanbul ordnet Freilassung von #uigurischen #Freiheitskämpfer Abdulqader Yapchan, der seit Jahren festgehalten wurde. Dank an die #Türkei
Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 12:53 PM - 3 May 2019.
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1124401605430980610

Airbnb listings in China are littered with racist discrimination. Want to book a comfortable two-bedroom apartment in the central city of Chongqing? That’s fine, unless you are Uyghur.
By Charles Rollet. Wired (UK), Friday 3 May 2019.
https://www.wired.co.uk/article/airbnb-china-uyghur-muslim

Help Muslims in Xinjiang, China, observe Ramadan. Write to the organisation representing Muslim countries and demand it speaks up for Muslims being denied the right to practice their religion in Xinjiang. Amnesty International, n.d. [May 2019]


人权观察揭露新疆监控软件36种可定罪行为曝光. DW, 02.05.2019.
https://amp.dw.com/zh/%E4%BA%BA%E6%9D%9B%E5%82%AF%E5%9F%8E%E8%8F%AD%E9%9C%B2%E6%96%B0%E7%96%8E%E7%9B%91%E6%8E%8F%E7%81%B6%E4%BB%B6%E7%8D%AE%E5%9A%A7%E6%8C%81%E6%9D%9B%E5%85%89/a-48569257

一名接受人权观察访谈的前新疆居民便表示，他某次被派出所认定无罪释放后走进商场，警报便突然响起，而警察也立即将他带到派出所讯问。当他质疑自己为何刚被认定无罪又被带回派出所时，警方表明他不能去任何公共场所，并要他待在家里。
https://amp.dw.com/zh/%E4%BA%BA%E6%9D%9B%E5%82%AF%E5%9F%8E%E8%8F%AD%E9%9C%B2%E6%96%B0%E7%96%8E%E7%9B%91%E6%8E%8F%E7%81%B6%E4%BB%B6%E7%8D%AE%E5%9A%A7%E6%8C%81%E6%9D%9B%E5%85%89/a-48569257
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:58 AM - 2 May 2019.

("Uyghurs in exile: A tree without a forest": "The call comes while he is writing his dissertation at Göttingen University's library. A number from America, it seems strange to him. On the other end, a Washington journalist, an exile like himself, asks what he can say about his father's arrest. "It was like a slap in the face," says Tahir Qahiri, 38, a few months later.")

“This is not just about Xinjiang or even China, it’s about the world beyond and whether we human beings can continue to have freedom in a world of connected devices,” Maya Wang said. “It’s a wake up call, not just about China but about every one of us.”

+ https://www.hrw.org/fr/news/2019/05/01/chine-recours-une-application-pour-la-surveillance-de-masse-au-xinjiang
[Paywall]
+ Here’s How China Uses An App To Repress Muslims. For the first time, the app used by police in China to collect huge amounts of people’s personal information has been reverse engineered. Megha Rajagopalan BuzzFeed News Reporter. Posted on May 1, 2019, at 5:01 p.m. ET. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/meghara/ijop-china-uighur-muslim-app


Chinese muscle stifles criticism of treatment of the Uighurs. Beijing has succeeded in neutralising attacks on its policies in Xinjiang. Jamil Anderlini, FT, May 1, 2019. https://www.ft.com/content/ebee2658-6b3c-11e9-80c7-60ee53e6681d
April 2019:

The Persecution of the Uighurs and Potential Crimes Against Humanity in China. Global Centre for the responsibility to protect. April 2019.  

Mounting Evidence that China is Perpetrating Crimes Against Humanity and Genocide Against the Uighurs. Statement, The Global Centre for the Responsibility to Protect, 21 July 2020.  

UN diplomat raises plight of Xinjiang ethnic minorities, urges China to respect human rights. AFP, 30 April 2019 11:29.  

U.N. chief raises issue of Xinjiang’s Uighurs during China visit. April 29, 2019 / 1:58 PM.  
[https://uk.reuters.com/article/uk-china-un-xinjiang-idUKKCN1S51UJ](https://uk.reuters.com/article/uk-china-un-xinjiang-idUKKCN1S51UJ)

UN chief Antonio Guterres raised ‘situation in Xinjiang’ in talks with Xi Jinping. United Nations secretary general discussed with Chinese president the plight of an estimated 1 million Uygurs held in re-education camps. He told Xi in Beijing last week that ‘human rights must be fully respected in the fight against terrorism’, spokesman says. Associated Press / South China Morning Post, April 30, 2019.  


Uyghur IU student fights to free father Ilham Tohti from imprisonment in China. By Luna Sun. Indiana Daily Student, Published Apr 30, 2019 10:03 pm.  

(On Jewher Ilham, daughter of Ilham Tohti)

China frees 'lost' Uighur wives but at a price, families say. Gohar ABBAS, AFP. April 30, 2019.  

王菁：從紐西蘭慘案到斯里蘭卡爆炸，中國的仇穆情緒從何而來? The Initium, April 29, 2019.  

(“From New Zealand to Sri Lanka, where did China’s anti-Muslim sentiment come from?”)

Mund halten. Es ist perfide, wie die Schweiz sich an der Neuen Seidenstraße beteiligt.
China’s Xinjiang crackdown on its Muslim minority is at the heart [of] its Belt and Road project. AFP / Hong Kong Free Press, April 28, 2019.


[The “U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom”]


(U.S. annual report on religious freedom slams abuse of Xinjiang Muslims, calls for sanctions on Chen Quanguo; China listed as “country of particular concern” for 20th year in a row)


= drawn from:
Xinjiang crackdown at the heart of China’s Belt and Road, [AFP]. Christopher Rickleton with Laurent Thomet in Beijing and Gohar Abbas in Islamabad, AFP. April 27, 2019. https://news.yahoo.com/xinjiang-crackdown-heart-chinas-belt-road-022234444.html


Four Uyghur inmates of Hotan prefecture’s Lop county detention camp, with their names written in Uyghur, are (L-R) Mamtimin, Eziz Haji Shangtang, Eli Ahun Qarim, and Abdulla Haret. A fifth man, Abduleziz Haji, has also been identified.

Five Uyghur inmates in a widely published photograph of scores of men sitting in a political re-education camp in China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) have been identified by friends and acquaintances, who confirmed their names and occupations to RFA’s Uyghur Service. The photo was posted to the WeChat account of the Xinjiang Judicial Administration and shows Uyghur detainees listening to a ‘de-radicalization’ speech at a camp in Hotan (Hetian, in Chinese) prefecture’s Lop county April 2017.

RFA Identifies Uyghur Detainees in Iconic Photo. The five men were held at the Lop county detention camp in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR). RFA, 2019-05-17. https://www.rfa.org/english/multimedia/uyghur-iconic-photo-infographic-05172019155744.html


Sigal Samuel has investigated China’s brutal crackdown on Uighur Muslims. Ask her anything. The Future Perfect reporter’s work helped shed light on one of the most harrowing humanitarian crises in the world today. By Lautaro Grinspan. Vox.com, Apr 26, 2019, 10:30am EDT https://www.vox.com/2019/4/26/18516427/china-uighur-muslims-interment-camps

Kamil Metrehim, Professor at Pedagogical Institute of Ürümchi Vocational University, and his daughter Dilraba Kamil, Instructor at Ürümchi No.92 Middle School are one of the millions of Uyghurs getting tortured in so-called "re-education" camp

[ Image Image ]

Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 10:07 PM · Apr 26, 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1121959084255789056

维族代表遭逐出联合国 中籍前官员: 捍卫祖国利益
总部位于德国的维吾尔人权组织周四在推特上分享了一段视频，内容是中国籍的前联合国副秘书长吴红波在中国官媒央视的一个谈话性节目中，自曝曾于2017年下令叫联合国警察把一名维吾尔人权代表逐出会场。日期 26.04.2019. 作者 William Yang
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E4%BB%A3%E8%A1%A8%E9%81%AD%E9%80%90%E5%87%BA%E8%81%94%E5%90%88%E5%9B%BD-%E4%B8%AD%E7%B1%BD%E5%89%8D%E5%AE%98%E5%91%98-%E6%8D%8D%E5%8D%AB%E7%A5%96%E5%9B%BD%E5%88%A9%E7%9B%8A/a-48494032
联合国秘书长访问北京期间提出维吾尔人被关押的问题. Voice of America, 2019年4月30日 06:23

https://www.spiegel.de/plus/der-weste-muss-sein-verhaeltnis-zu-china-ueberdenken-a-00000000-0002-0001-0000-000163612101


+
Our government-led group just concluded our visit to the Kashgar city vocational education and training center. We were told 1500 people between ages 20-40 live/study there. (1/-) [Thread]
Rob Schmitz 史明智, Verified account @rob_schmitz. 11:33 PM - 25 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/rob_schmitz/status/1121663654154260481 (thread deleted?)
+
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1121732289845702656
https://twitter.com/MareikeOhlberg/status/1122108774196613120

China: UN Secretary-General Should Press Xi on Mass Detentions. Publicly Urge End to Repression of Turkic Muslims in Xinjiang. April 25, 2019 8:00PM EDT.

Check out this person detained in "vocational training center"/ "re-education camp": Dr. Gulazat Tursun, professor of law at Sichuan University, Anti-terrorism expert, visiting scholar at the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights and Harvard University.
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 2:24 AM - 26 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1121706668335693824


Halal Tourism on the Rise in Asia, Just Not in China. As Beijing connects to the world's largest Muslim markets, its attention to halal tourism lags behind Taiwan's efforts. By Betsy Joles, The Diplomat, April 24, 2019.


From a Chinese propaganda photo, Radio Free Asia identified several men incarcerated in a camp.

When Will the UN's Chief Speak Up for the Uighurs? The secretary general plans to attend China’s Belt and Road forum as if it’s business as usual. By Eli Lake. April 23, 2019, 6:45 PM EDT. https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2019-04-23/china-belt-and-road-forum-will-un-chief-speak-up-for-uighurs

The Sinophone internet is awash with short videos promoting Han-Uyghur inter-marriage. This one asserts that Xinjiang has long been a mixed race region and is now safe and home to many beautiful and eligible Uyghur women who will appreciate a doting Han husband
0:32 [video]
James Leibold, @jleibold. 7:00 PM · Apr 23, 2019
https://twitter.com/jleibold/status/1120824724680876032

This video asserts there are no major racial differences b/ Uyghurs & Han nor any scientific reasons why different minzu groups should not inter-marry. The only hurdles are culture & language. But don't worry: there are many Uyghur women proficient in the Han culture/language
0:35 [Video]
James Leibold, @jleibold. 7:00 PM · Apr 23, 2019
https://twitter.com/jleibold/status/1120824724680876032

Did you know there are hundreds of thousands of people currently held in internment camps in China? On this week's #WITHPod, listen to @chrislhayes and @RianThum discuss the Uyghurs, a predominantly Muslim group in Western China facing discrimination. https://on.msnbc.com/2ZqioWV

被西方质疑 新疆教培中心神秘面纱逐渐揭开_联合早报
XJ Daily 4/20: As part of an event to celebrate the Kuchar-Ningbo "unity" partner city program, Kuchar residents were given free haircuts. I’m purely speculating, but from the image, it appears as though men also received *complimentary* shaves.
Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 8:17 PM - 23 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1120889478539771905

(Some Chinese surveillance, including possibly of Uighurs, still depends on US technology)


The only massacre in history that began with STATE-FORCED MASS ABORTIONS of #Uyghur #Muslims. 30 years ago in #EastTurkestan aka #Xinjiang in #China.
The #Baren Massacre", a horror most people have never heard about.
#TheyAreNotNumber #SaveUyghur #CloseTheCamps #MeTooUyghur
0:03 / 2:20 [video]
Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 5:26 AM - 23 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1120665297176924160

“A forthcoming film inspired by a government campaign to send cadres to live and work with locals in Northwest China’s Xinjiang Uygur autonomous region will be released in the region in May.”
Jean Christopher Mittelstaedt 马奇山, @jc_mittelstadt. 4:35 AM - 23 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/jc_mittelstadt/status/1120652290522800128
= Movie based on ethnic unity campaign set for release. chinadaily.com.cn, April 23, 2019

Les Juifs doivent parler en faveur des Ouïghours en Chine
C'est un appel d'une militante juive de droits humains à l'ensemble de la communauté juive à réagir à la destruction des Ouïghours et apporter son aide contre cet ethnocide mené par la Chine. 21 avr. 2019 Par Silk Road Blog : Le blog de Silk Road. https://blogs.mediapart.fr/silk-road/blog/210419/les-juifs-doivent-parler-en-faveur-des-ouighours-en-chine?fbclid=IwAR0VLRIP5P5aHZ37HN8meQX5n1nqxUYy6YcV6XWX9Dx5KQvOr2qqxfbk60

The Chinese government is a monster to the Uyghurs and has no tolerance to anyone including the Han Chinese who exposes the government’s genocide towards Uyghurs. Zhang was sentenced for 19 yrs for talking to reporters about the Uyghurs.
See the link below https://shahit.biz/supp/396_1.pdf
China is putting Uighur children in 'orphanages' even if their parents are alive. 'It's like my kids are in jail,' says 29-year-old mother living in exile. Staff and agencies. The Independent, Friday 21 September 2018 11:54. [https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/asia/china-uighurs-human-rights-muslims-orphanages-xinjiang-province-reeducation-a8548341.html](https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/asia/china-uighurs-human-rights-muslims-orphanages-xinjiang-province-reeducation-a8548341.html)


Uyghur women are praising Xi Jinping, singing “中国的习大大, 世界的习大大” (China’s great Xi, and the world’s great Xi). It is the disgusting brainwashing: Uyghurs are forced to praise the mastermind of the Uyghur genocide in order not to be killed by now.
Ilshat H. Kokbore
0:03 / 0:15 [Video]
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 1:27 PM - 20 Apr 2019
[https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1119699224420126720](https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1119699224420126720)

(1) A resolution by EU parliament @Europarl_EN condemning one of the world’s worst human rights atrocities - placement of million(s) into concentration camps - would seem easy, no? Below are all of the 18 MEP’s that voted no, with twitter names.
(2) Lead country to oppose is Spain (!), with mostly left-leaning MEPs voting no.
@MarinaAlbiol @Caninator @palomalopezB @AngelaVallina
(3) The Dutch made a strong showing of no as well, with @AndreElissen @joao_ferreira33 @OlafStuger and auke.zijlstra@europarl.europa.eu
(4) Various eastern country MEPs voted no too, despite their own experiences of Gulags not long ago, like @MarusikMichal @D_Sosnierz @ioanmirceapascu
https://www.facebook.com/bostinaru and georgi.pirinski@europarl.europa.eu
(5) Not to mention some south Europeans, often left-leaning too, like Portugal's @joao_ferreira33 and @JPimentaLopes and Greece's sotirios.zarianopoulos@europarl.europa.eu. Rounding out the full list is Germany’s udo.voigt@europarl.europa.eu
Peter Dahlin (彼得·达林), @Peterinexile. 5:03 AM - 20 Apr 2019
[https://twitter.com/Peterinexile/status/1119572330085273600](https://twitter.com/Peterinexile/status/1119572330085273600)


Western AI researchers partnered with Chinese surveillance firms. Fears raised on lack of oversight in sensitive areas of academic collaboration. Madhumita Murgia and Christian Shepherd in London. FT, 19 april 2019. [source](https://www.ft.com/content/41be9878-61d9-11e9-b285-3acd5d43599e)


The corresponding page has been deleted, but the baidu photo caption reads: 志愿者在阿克陶县为集中教育培训中心学员宣讲 "Volunteer(s) speak to individuals at a 'concentration [re]education training center.'" Was originally hosted by the now inactive http://www.xjpeace.cn<br><br>Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 9:25 AM - 20 Apr 2019 [source](https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1119638107626848257)


【鐵腕治疆】中國大使:不懂普通話，有何人權？Apple Daily, April 19, 2019. [source](https://hk.news.appledaily.com/china/realtime/article/20190419/59506976)

(Zhang Xiao, Chinese ambassador to Kazakhstan, on Xinjiang internment camps: “If you don’t know your own country’s language, what human rights do you have?”)

“现在当地政府也很鼓励通婚，并且有奖金。新疆有很多美丽的姑娘，欢迎内地的小伙子们来新疆找心爱的人”。

兵团老慰安妇 李奶奶
2 x video. 2:20
Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 2:04 PM - 20 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1119708437204615168
(Part and parcel of the ongoing genocide - The grotesque sexist campaign to have Uighur girls marry Han Chinese men. - And never the other way around)


Chinese mosque partially destroyed in state campaign against Muslim minority. 04/19/2019
(“Several people who took videos of the demolition were later arrested.”)

中国外交官为新疆拘禁营辩护：不懂普通话，何谈人权？ VOA, 2019年4月19日 09:20
https://www.voachinese.com/a/xinjiang-rights-20190418/4882103.html

https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2019/04/safeguard-or-shackle-chinese-views-on-surveillance/


AbdalTwab Muhammad, an #Egyptian, has been arrested by Egyptian authorities for writing about the #Uyghur #Muslims in East Turkestan aka #Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region in China on his Facebook page. His page is no longer accessible either because it has been blocked or Egyptian authorities forced him to shut it down. Arslan Hidayat. 19 Apr 2019
https://www.facebook.com/100020423552179/posts/312691612754955?sfns=mo
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1119252698208116739


He says he is a soldier. Just back from Xinjiang. "It’s cultural genocide out there. We go into a village. The next day, there’s no village. But we can’t talk about it." -- "They’re all scared. They’re not having kids. That may be how they all disappear. One missed generation."
Joe Wood, April 18 [2019] at 7:23 AM ·
https://www.facebook.com/7957944/posts/10113156045092050?sfns=mo

According to a local official, in a school in Hotan that has 800 students in total, 300 of them have seen their both parents sent for "studying," a popular euphemism used by people in East Turkestan for the vast of network of internment camps.
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 2:54 AM - 19 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1119177316637089792

告急：新疆某市近日又抓捕了90多个新疆本地汉人·对于被羁押人员家属骚扰加剧·几乎每天监视他们·见不到就打电话·导致他们白天也不敢出门·被羁押人员家属是当地政府重点管控人员·被羁押新疆本地汉人重点审讯出过国的·只要是出过国就反复盘查·集中营的新疆本地汉人大部分精神上快崩溃了·部分已经被疯掉·中共集中营被羁押人员除了维吾尔、哈萨克、回族以外·还有羁押部分新疆本地汉人·多数是上访、信教、强拆、异议的·但也有不知道什么原因被关进去的·当地消息人称那边已经折腾的没法活了。
Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 12:27 PM - 18 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1118959255774728193

= The resolution has been passed by the @Europarl_EN by a large majority: 505 MEPs voted in favour
18 MEPs voted against
47 MEPs abstained
The WUC sincerely thanks all of the MEPs who were involved in passing this resolution and hope that it leads to concrete action.
WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 5:03 AM - 18 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1118847532497551362
+ https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1118842477300072448
+ "We demand sanctions on persons who participate in the oppression in the Xinjiang province"
MEP Michaela Šojdrová @msojdrova welcomed the draft resolution on the persecution of ethnic groups in China at the @Europarl_EN calling for the EU to take further action. WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 2:51 AM - 18 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1118814258081488897

"Human rights are a basis on which our own existence is built and it can never be pushed into second place, never be forgotten" MEP Butikofer @bueti stated #humanrights must be a priority in EU-China relations & calls out @VWGroup for apparently putting profits over #humanrights
WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 2:38 AM - 18 Apr 2019.
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1118811038844170240

European Lawmakers Call for Sanctions Against Human-Rights Abusers in China


In Xinjiang, China detains academics like Yalqun Rozi in internment camps for writing about #Uighur culture. #China claims these camps are vocational schools, but the detention of intellectuals proves China aims to erase Uighur identity. https://go.usa.gov/xmccH
#MeTooUyghur
U.S. State Dept | Democracy, Human Rights, & Labor, Verified account @StateDRL. 12:37 PM - 18 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/StateDRL/status/1118961883220992001

A Road to Forgetting: Friendship and Memory in China’s Belt and Road Initiative.
https://madeinchinajournal.com/2019/04/18/a-road-to-forgetting-china-belt-and-road-initiative/?fbclid=IwAR0ZwTufmSU-4gEFmcMDdiKxP00dyxr2UEKxXV16L-KzfHhnES2YxGkYc0

In Xinjiang, China detains academics like Yalqun Rozi in internment camps for writing about #Uighur culture. #China claims these camps are vocational schools, but the detention of intellectuals proves China aims to erase Uighur identity. https://go.usa.gov/xmccH
#MeTooUyghur
U.S. State Dept | Democracy, Human Rights, & Labor, Verified account @StateDRL. 12:37 PM - 18 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/StateDRL/status/1118961883220992001

A Road to Forgetting: Friendship and Memory in China’s Belt and Road Initiative.
https://madeinchinajournal.com/2019/04/18/a-road-to-forgetting-china-belt-and-road-initiative/?fbclid=IwAR0ZwTufmSU-4gEFmcMDdiKxP00dyxr2UEKxXV16L-KzfHhnES2YxGkYc0


"Alors qu’un à deux millions de musulmans seraient détenus dans des camps au Xinjiang, à l’extrême-ouest de la Chine, les témoignages sont rares. C’est de l’autre côté de la frontière, au Kazakhstan, que trois rescapés ont accepté de se confier."


"There is no reciprocated goodwill present in current Canada-China relations, writes Charles Burton. This article is based on his remarks in a debate with Paul Evans at the Manning Networking Conference on March 24, 2019."

Buying stock in these Chinese companies makes you complicit in terror on Uighurs. By Marion Smith. Contributor, PostEverything. April 17 at 6:27 PM


"... a display of solidarity that startled China, when European ambassadors declined a peremptory invitation to visit Xinjiang."

Destruction of Mosques in China is left completely ignored. OnePath, April 17, 2019

All of the Uyghur language bookstores (out of 3 that I could find) in Hotan were shuttered last spring. This sticker is a very common sight throughout Kashgar and Hotan for small Uyghur businesses focused on Uyghur culture. 16 March 2018. @XJscholars
VW boss 'not aware' of China's detention camps: VW boss 'not aware' of China's detention camps.
Volkswagen chief executive Herbert Diess has told the BBC he is "not aware" of reports about detention camps holding thousands of Muslims in parts of China, a country where VW has been operating and producing cars for more than 30 years. VW employs hundreds of people at its Xinjiang production plant. Mr Diess spoke to the BBC's Shanghai correspondent, Robin Brant. BBC, 16 Apr 2019.

This is my exchange on @BBCWorld with @VWGroup chief exec Herbert Diess about the company's investment in Xinjiang with its #China state owned partner SIAC

Robin Brant 白洛宾. Verified account @robindbrant. 4:55 PM - 15 Apr 2019

"Asked about the internment of over a million Muslim minorities in China's Xinjiang, where @VWGroup has a big auto production plant, CEO Diess says "I can't judge it." Then, "I'm not aware of that."

Volkswagen in China: Will the Germans again claim they 'didn't know' about the concentration camps? Alexander Zwagerman. HKFP, 11 March 2019 18:05.

"扫黑除恶"入疆 少数民族被"黑"? Radio Free Asia, April 16, 2019.


Ambassador tells truth of Xinjiang: Training centers effective to remove soil of three evil forces. Global Times, 2019/4/16 19:38:40

EXCLUSIVE: Campaigners against Uighur oppression blacklisted on terrorism database. World Uighur Congress set to sue over listing on World-Check financial risk database, MEE learns. By Jan-Peter Westad, Richard Assheton, Peter Oborne. Middle East Eye. Published date: 15 April 2019 11:55 UTC. Last update: 10 hours 52 min ago. 


https://www.ft.com/content/38aa038a-5f4f-11e9-b285-3acd5d43599e


The Uyghur Intellectuals Forum (UIF) has published a statement about the alleged collaboration of Dr. Shoukhrat Mitalipov, a famous Uyghur scientist, with a Chinese company conducting DNA research, in which Uyghur inmates in concentration camps are subjected to his experiments. 
[Scanned letter image]
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 1:43 AM · 15 Apr 2019 
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1117710138230624256


This is my exchange on @BBCWorld with @VWGroup chief exec Herbert Diess about the company’s investment in Xinjiang with its #China state owned partner SIAC 
192.2K views 0:45, Video 
Robin Brant 白洛宾, @robindbrant. 7:55 PM · Apr 15, 2019 
https://twitter.com/robindbrant/status/1117939526935072768
+ 

Man Says Xinjiang Like Nazi Germany, Risks Life to Post Photos of ‘Concentration Camp’ on Twitter. Uyghur man claims he could face 15 years in detention just for having Twitter on his phone. By Isabel van Brugen. Epoch Times, April 15, 2019 Updated: April 15, 2019. 
Uyghur Residents Forced to Organize Into Civilian ‘Anti-Terrorist’ Units. By Olivia Li, Epoch Times. April 15, 2019 Updated: April 15, 2019. [source](https://www.theepochtimes.com/uyghur-residents-forced-to-organize-into-civilian-anti-terrorist-force_2880632.html)


One Month, 500,000 Face Scans: How China Is Using A.I. to Profile a Minority: In a major ethical leap for the tech world, Chinese start-ups have built algorithms that the government uses to track members of a largely Muslim minority group. By Paul Mozur. NYT, April 14, 2019. [source](https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/14/technology/china-surveillance-artificial-intelligence-racial-profiling.html)

在霍尔果斯监狱度过的艰难一月经历
Asan Korgas (化名). Erkin Azat, Apr 14, 2019. [source](https://medium.com/@erkinazat2018/%E5%9C%A8%E9%9C%8D%E5%B0%94%E6%9E%9C%E6%96%AF%E7%9B%91%E7%8B%B1%E5%BA%A6%E8%BF%87%E7%9A%84%E8%89%B0%E9%9A%BE%E4%BB%80%E6%9C%88%E7%BB%B8%E5%8E%86-asan-korgas-%E5%8C%96%E5%90%8D-f3c507363268)

* [source](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=303067333868572&id=100024959231190)

* [source](https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1117487256837742598)

澳洲维吾尔人为新疆亲人担忧
杜林. VOA, 2019年4月14日 08:37. [source](https://www.voachinese.com/a/australian-muslins-call-for-pressure-on-china-13042019/4874949.html?platform=hootsuite)

China is the world leader in facial recognition technology. But is the state using it to violate the human rights of its citizens?
5:30 [Video]
The Economist. Verified account @TheEconomist. 9:03 AM - 14 Apr 2019 [source](https://twitter.com/TheEconomist/status/1117458401477431296)

In Australia, Muslims Call for Pressure on China Over Missing Relatives: Members of the Uighur ethnic group want their adopted homeland to take action over China’s internment camps, into which many of their loved ones seem to have disappeared. By Vicky Xiuzhong Xu and Jamie Tarabay. NYT, April 13, 2019. [source](https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/13/world/australia/uighur-muslim-missing-relatives-australia.html)

China, Pakistan Move Against 'Illegal Matchmaking'. Ayaz Gul, VOA, April 13, 2019 5:50 PM. [source](https://www.voanews.com/a/pakistani-media-reports-of-illegal-matchmaking-draw-chinese-response-/4874646.html) (Relevant for Xinjiang too, esp. given Pakistani gov't denial of knowledge of Chinese affairs.)

'I was always in fear – I thought they would kill me': Muslim women describe torture at hands of Chinese authorities in Xinjiang. Sophia Yan, in Almaty. The Telegraph, 13 April 2019, 4:04pm https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2019/04/13/always-fear-thought-would-kill-muslim-women-describe-torture/


(On the systematic destruction of mosques in China)

Hu and Hu, "Nationalities Question"

= Although the text translated below was originally published in Chinese in 2011, we offer it here and now because of contemporary events in China: the confinement of as many as 1.5 million Uighurs in “re-education centers” in China’s far northwest. The text itself says nothing about such centers, but is part of the longer-term rethink of China’s “nationalities question” that is surely related to events on the ground that have drawn considerable commentary and condemnation in the West over the past few months.


(Relevant for Xinjiang too.)

https://unpo.org/article/21454
"At the beginning of April 2019, two Uyghur activists released satellite images showing evidence of Chinese-perpetrated destruction of mosques. Even though some of the buildings were part of Chinese Architectural Heritage, Beijing is pursuing its campaign to silence and assimilate the Muslim Xinjiang region, also known as East Turkestan. - This article was published by YeniSafak

https://blogs.timesofisrael.com/jews-must-speak-up-for-the-uyghurs-in-china/

As many as 1,200 Uyghur detainees held in Gansu prison after secret transfer from Xinjiang. Radio Free Asia, April 12, 2019. 

Andrew Ireland: Use trading power to aid persecuted Muslims in China
Andrew Ireland / Special to IBJ [Indianapolis Business Journal]. April 12, 2019. 
(Ireland is an international scholar at Sungkyunkwan University's Global School of Business in Seoul, South Korea, and a digital media consultant.)

The Language Commission of “Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region” (新疆维吾尔自治区民族语言文字工作委员会) has started to be officially defined with the word “former.” It is thus highly likely that this agency is either made defunct or closed off. 
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 10:40 AM - 12 Apr 2019 
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1116757958027726848

https://www.newsmax.com/evanellis/china-surveillance-latin-america-cameras/2019/04/12/id/911484/


Arthur C. Helton Memorial Lecture: China’s Uighurs. Thursday, April 11, 2019 
https://www.cfr.org/event/arthur-c-helton-memorial-lecture-chinas-uighurs

Arthur C. Helton Memorial Lecture: China’s Uighurs 
Council on Foreign Relations. Published on Apr 12, 2019
Panelists discuss China’s treatment of Uighurs in the Xinjiang region, reports of detention and torture, and the response of other countries, including the United States.

Speakers:
Gay J. McDougall, Vice Chair, Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, United Nations; Distinguished Scholar-in-Residence, Leitner Center for International Law and Justice, Fordham University School of Law
James A. Millward, Professor of Inter-societal History, Walsh School of Foreign Service, Georgetown University
Nury Turkel, Chairman, Board of Directors, Uyghur Human Rights Project

Presider: Calvin Sims. President and Chief Executive Officer, International House

[Testimony of Kazakh woman previously detained in "Xinjiang” concentration camp, given unknown INJECTIONs in the camp, making her very hungry, thinking about nothing but food.]

New phenomenon of #Uyghur persecution. Residents in Saqsaq village of Kuchar county were required to learn a few sentences of Mandarin every day & display them on a blackboard on the door of their homes. Those not sent to the camps are mostly the elderly.
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=384214875508371&id=10017595847761
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 10:06 PM - 11 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1116568316829507585

("@CNN has mentioned ”Xinjiang” eight times on air this year. They’ve mentioned Jussie Smollett 291 times.”)

新疆“十户联防” 普通人可棒杀“恐怖分子”. Radio Free Asia, April 11, 2019
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/q12-04112019095627.html
(Xinjiang’s “10-household joint defense” regulations authorize citizens to beat “terrorists” to death; Muslims forced to memorize regulations, those late for rehearsals 3 times or who fail to recite articles accurately 10 times will be sent to camps)

The Mysterious Case of the Disappearing China Sanctions, Mass detention of Uighurs has been superseded by trade talks, say rights advocates. By Amy Mackinnon. Foreign Policy, April 11, 2019,
Her image is banned in China, but she’s showing her face to the world
A Uyghur journalist with 24 family members in Chinese internment camps explained her decision to speak up about the mass incarceration of her people and why women ‘rock the world.’ Lance Richardson, 04.11.19. https://womenintheworld.com/2019/04/11/her-image-is-banned-in-china-but-she’s-showing-her-face-to-the-world/

Found it! An #Uyghur overseas reported me the largest mosque in her hometown Dorbiljin which was founded and reconstructed by her 87 years old father has demolished by authorities in 2018. The old man spent millions of yuan that he collected for this mosque in his lifetime 😞
Bahram K. Sintash, @BSintash. 12:20 PM - 11 Apr 2019 https://twitter.com/BSintash/status/1116420892958105601


China’s Crackdown on Uighurs in Xinjiang. More than a million Muslims have been arbitrarily detained in China’s Xinjiang Province. The reeducation camps are just one part of the government’s crackdown on Uighurs. Backgrounder by Lindsay Maizland. April 11, 2019. https://www.cfr.org/backgrounder/chinas-crackdown-uighurs-xinjiang

China’s hi-tech war on its Muslim minority: Smartphones and the internet gave the Uighurs a sense of their own identity – but now the Chinese state is using technology to strip them of it. By Darren Byler. The Guardian, Thu 11 Apr 2019, 06.00 BST. https://www.theguardian.com/news/2019/apr/11/china-hi-tech-war-on-muslim-minority-xinjiang-uighurs-surveillance-face-recognition

--A longer version of this article first appeared in Logic, a new magazine about technology
https://logicmag.io/07-ghost-world/

建立65年新疆生产建设兵团到底是什么样的存在? 2019年04月11日 12:12 历史国度微信号
+
China is celebrating the 65th anniversary of Bingtuan (兵团), praising it as a heroic achievement. Bingtuan is a vast, secretive and unique economic and paramilitary institution to colonise East Turkistan with the planned growth of Han settlers (殖民).
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 10:29 PM - 10 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1116211628863832064

'We Need to Keep Our Language Alive': Inside a Uyghur Bookshop in Istanbul
Far from the reach of the Chinese government, Uyghur booksellers are protecting their language from being erased. Durrie Bouscaren. Pacific Standard, 10 April 2019.

'The Human Rights Catastrophe in China That We Should Be Talking About
As an ethnic and religious minority is subjected to surveillance and torture in western China, our recognition and responsibility of the Uighur people are of paramount importance. Hanna Khosravi, Opinion Editor. Washington Square News (NYU), April 10, 2019

前北大保安因拍摄批评习近平的视频而被逮捕, RFA, 2019-04-10
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/nu-04102019102548.html
(Former Peking University security staff member Zhang Pancheng 张盼成 arrested over video criticizing Xi Jinping and Xinjiang internment camps: "A million innocent Muslim fellow citizens are detained ... what crimes have they committed? Please release them immediately, send them back to their homes!"
--Another example of a brave Chinese person raising their voice.


TODAYS “ATTACK” on Facebook Page; Talk to East Turkestan PLEASE SHARE!!! FOLLOW PAGE: https://www.facebook.com/TalkEastTurkestan/ ... 1/2
2:08 [Video]
Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 11:27 AM - 10 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1116045165372878851

+ Megha Rajagopalan Retweeted Arslan Hidayat:
Really interesting videos depicting an organized, pro-Chinese government trolling campaign targeting a Uighur rights Facebook page called Talk to East Turkestan. How do we know it’s organized? China’s state-run Global Times wrote about it!
http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1145412.shtml
Megha Rajagopalan, Verified account @meghara. 1:49 PM - 10 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/meghara/status/1116080761155801090
And here's the original post on Facebook, with details about how they plan to target the two Facebook pages and some code of conducts. Working on a piece about it now!

https://www.facebook.com/dibazhongyangjituanjunxiaozu/?_tn__=%2CdkCH-R-R&eid=ARBwiYHoAl9myXUS1cFUAlwiY47sBYeMKr4DQolA6X9NPQyjLEiWnBux3ytuglhY4tbvCJQtw99LO&hc_ref=ARRSXrh7JKw5SnjKJomFu9h8JmDPFBjwexhVa3Tfzj_LmEsLh12LuNwk-ITNMoIXg&ref=nf&hc_location=group ...

William Yang, @WilliamYang120
Replies to @meghara
6:27 PM - 10 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/WilliamYang120/status/1116150673047998465

Solidarity in Action: Major Rally Calling for Liberation of the Uighur People Was the Largest Ever.
In a powerful showing of over 1,000 people, including 500 Uighur activists, Uighur Muslims and a broad coalition of allies gathered in the nation’s capital on April 6 to demand freedom for their people, who continue to face systemic, escalating persecution in China. April 10, 2019.

https://www.burmataskforce.org/news/solidarity-action-major-rally-calling-liberation-uighur-people-was-largest-ever

(Gross hypocrisy given China’s forced marriage campaign in Xinjiang)

EU calls out Beijing on human rights but activists want harder line against China’s Xinjiang and Tibet policy. Campaigners demand that China ‘close the camps’ holding Uyghurs. Human rights groups want EU to put direct questions to Chinese Premier Li Keqiang. Keegan Elmer. SCMP, Published: 2:30pm, 10 Apr, 2019.


BIG BROTHER WATCHING. Chinese cops send people to ‘concentration camps’ if they’re found with Facebook on phones during random stop and searches. Western social media is banned in China’s Xinjiang region where police are accused of seizing phones and installing spyware.

This man’s aunt was jailed days after he met with Mike Pompeo over China’s Muslim crackdown. BuzzFeed, April 9, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/meghara/uighurs-china-mike-pompeo

Will the U.S. continue to put national interest over China’s human rights violations? Richard Nixon said no to the people of Xinjiang. President Trump has a chance to change course. "Perspective" by Charles Kraus. Washington Post, April 9, 2019 at 6:00 AM. [Paywall]

Kazakhstan: Human rights defender under house arrest: Serikzhano Bilah
Human rights defender Serikzhano Bilash has been under house arrest since 10 March. He is the leader of the human rights organisation Atajurt, which exposes human rights violations against ethnic Kazakhs in China. Serikzhano Bilash is facing charges under Article 174 of the Criminal Code in an apparent move by the authorities to intimidate and harass him simply for defending human rights. He risks a maximum prison sentence of seven years. He is a prisoner of conscience and should be immediately and unconditionally released. 9 April 2019, Index number: EUR 57/0186/2019

China Is Forcing People To Download An App That Tells Them To Delete “Dangerous” Photos
The surveillance app, the name of which literally translates to “web cleansing,” scans for photos and videos and dispatches all the information to a mysterious outside server.
Megha Rajagopalan BuzzFeed News Reporter
Last updated April 9, 2018, at 2:59 p.m. ET; Posted April 9, 2018, at 2:26 p.m. ET.
https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/meghara/china-surveillance-app

Cameras Linked to Chinese Government Stir Alarm in U.K. Parliament
Ryan Gallagher. The Intercept, April 9 2019, 7:00 a.m.

(Strange dismissal of global criticism of China’s camps, incl from Turkey and other countries. )

美记者: 新疆喀什就像一座虚拟的牢笼. RFA, 2019-04-09
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/hc-04092019112342.html

China’s Thousandfold Guantánamos. With China’s assault on scores of leading academics and intellectuals, business as usual is no longer possible, writes Magnus Fiskesjö. By Magnus Fiskesjö. Inside Higher Ed, April 8, 2019. 


(Includes criticism of my own university)

The future of the fight to preserve Uyghur culture. As the Chinese government crushes Uyghur culture in Xinjiang, Uyghurs abroad are making new efforts to preserve their traditions — but will they succeed? Some scholars say a revival is possible. Kelly Ng, SupChina. April 8, 2019. https://supchina.com/2019/04/08/the-future-of-the-fight-to-preserve-uyghur-culture/

研究者:新疆清真寺遭“铲除”维族文化恐失根 英国的独立调查网站Bellingcat透过卫星影像比对，证实新疆有两座百年历史的清真寺在2018年间被大规模破坏。专家认为，这些证据显示毁坏具文化与宗教意义的清真寺，是中国政府打压维族文化的策略之一。Deutsche Welle, April 8, 2019. 

https://www.dw.com/zh/研究者新疆清真寺遭铲除-维族文化恐失根/a-48247717

[Uyghur culture risks eradication as Xinjiang’s mosques are systematically demolished, study shows]


https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql1-04082019101239.html

(13 businessmen sentenced to prison in Xinjiang’s anti-triad campaign, some Kazakhs challenge validity of charges)


http://www.chinafile.com/conversation/how-should-europe-handle-relations-china

CJ Werleman: Uighur Muslim crackdown expands to Beijing and Shanghai, The plight of the Uighurs has been raised around the world [Anadolu]. Date of publication: 8 April, 2019. 


Building a Coalition Of The Willing To Address Human Rights Violations In Xinjiang. Olivia Enos, Contributor. Forbes, Apr 8, 2019, 02:18pm. 


批评中国新疆政策的伊斯兰国家被迫转变立场. Voice of America, April 7, 2019. 

https://www.voachinese.com/a/islamic-countries-under-beijing-pressure-06042019/4864891.html

(Islamic countries vocal against China’s Xinjiang policies forced to change their stance)

Bulldozing mosques: The latest tactic in China’s war against Uyghur culture. The levelling of ancient sites in Xinjiang, alongside mass detention, is part of an attempt to destroy an entire
society. Rachel Harris. The Guardian, April 7, 2019, 11.12 EDT.  
https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/apr/07/bulldozing-mosques-china-war-uyghur-culture-xinjiang

China’s Hard Edge: The Leader of Beijing’s Muslim Crackdown Gains Influence. Chen Quanguo's social-control methods in Xinjiang are spreading to other parts of China. By Chun Han Wong. April 7, 2019 12:51 p.m. ET.  
[Paywall]

One of the ways of ethnically cleansing #Uyghurs is to marry off #Uyghur girls to Han Chinese men, mostly those newly recruited officials or 'teachers' through coercion and fear of being sent to the camps. This is a recent collective wedding of such forced marriages in Kuchar.  
0:37 [Video]  
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 1:47 AM - 7 Apr 2019  
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1114811985713979393

Apple Daily: Muslim Countries Stopped Criticizing China.  
http://chinascope.org/archives/18241  
"Major Hong Kong newspaper Apple Daily recently reported that, under Beijing’s pressure, the Muslim countries have stopped criticizing China. The article questioned, “Who is there to help Xinjiang?” The Organization of Islamic Cooperation, with 57 member countries was, not long ago, still airing their concerns about the human rights conditions of Xinjiang Uyghurs and other ethnic minorities. However, that position has changed since last month. The Foreign Ministers Council passed a resolution in March praising China’s efforts to help its Muslim citizens. The resolution further expressed its expectation to deepen cooperation with China in the future. The change of position resulted in unhappiness among human rights groups. The Pakistani Prime Minister even said he was unclear about the Muslim situation in China. It appears China is mounting a lot of pressure on Islamic countries. Many of the members of the Organization of Islamic Cooperation are involved in China’s One Belt One Road plan.”  
+

Apple Daily, April 7, 2019  
https://hk.news.appledaily.com/china/realtime/article/20190407/59458664

Ghost World. In northwest China, the state is using technology to pioneer a new form of terror capitalism. By Darren Byler. Logic Magazine: A magazine about technology.  
[ This piece appears in Logic's upcoming seventh issue, "China."

I risk my life to take some photos about China’s Concentration camps and some street scenes,  
There are photos of two concentration camps in Yining http://city. One of them used to be hospital. A series of tweets. Retweet please.  
This is Ying hayat Concentration camp.  
Kasim, @KasimUyghur, 9:59 AM - 7 Apr 2019  
https://twitter.com/KasimUyghur/status/1114935670085050368

("Over the past few months many countries in the Islamic world have criticized China, then abruptly rowed back their comments. Experts say this is a result of Chinese threats against the countries if they do speak up.")


Genocide in East Turkistan / شارقی تورکستاندا نرخی قر گنجیلق


今天我接受了美国之音中文部的采访。只要我的父母家人被释放并他们能够过他们的正常日子，我就立刻停止我所有活动。我之前说的2星期业余活动后天将结束。如果后天前我不收到我全家人在我家的合照，我将从业余转到全职做活动，注重给中国投资的所有地区的人民做“翻译”・让你“一带一路”的几千亿往水漂

0:52 [Video]
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 6:49 PM - 6 Apr 2019 [https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1114706793664516096](https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1114706793664516096)


[On Tencent and other companies involved in Xinjiang]


America’s universities are finally waking up to the China threat. By Josh Rogin. Washington Post, April 5, 2019. www.washington.com [paywall]

China’s top Xinjiang official Chen Quanguo should face sanctions over alleged abuses, US lawmakers say. Cross-party group lament government’s ‘failure so far to impose any sanctions related to ongoing systemic human rights abuses in Xinjiang’ - US should also step up disclosure requirements about Chinese companies complicit in rights violations, group says. Agence France-Presse / South China Morning Post, 11:43am, 4 April 2019. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/diplomacy/article/3004602/chinas-top-xinjiang-official-chen-quanguo-should-face


Congress Urged to Do More to Protect China's Uighurs. Voice of America, April 4, 2019


Uyghurs don't need to be saved. Their stories need to be mainstreamed. Darren Byler. SupChina, April 3, 2019. https://supchina.com/2019/04/03/uyghur-stories-need-to-be-mainstreamed/


Beijing calls for “objective” assessment of Xinjiang policy as EU takes China to task over human rights: Brussels urges China to proportional measures in Xinjiang, where system of re-education camps for Muslim Uygurs is in operation. Catherine Wong, South China Morning Post, 10:00pm, 3 Apr, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/diplomacy/article/3004536/beijing-calls-fair-and-objective-assessment-its-policies-eu


人权观察批评中国使团曾“威胁”联合国对华人权审议. 发表于 2019年4月2日 编辑 Jenn
https://cmcn.org/archives/38481

UN diplomats and activists describe Chinese pressure and “threats” over Uyghur event at UN rights council. The US-organised event on March 13 about China’s treatment of Uygurs in Xinjiang province attracted intense lobbying from China’s mission. A letter signed by China’s Ambassador Yu Jianhua told countries not to take part ‘in the interest of our bilateral
relations'. Agence France-Presse / SCMP, Published: 4:33am, 2 Apr, 2019. 

EU and China dialogue on human rights. European Interest, Published: 23:56 April 2, 2019


+
PM in China: Jacinda Ardern meets Xi jinping. NZHerald.com, 2 Apr, 2019 7:25am
+


where has this mosque gone? Keriya Aitika Mosque. more than 800 year history, disappeared in early 2018 despite selected as Chinese architectural heritage in late 2017. Shawn Zhang, @shawnwzhang. Newshub, 02/04/2019. 11:37 AM - 2 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/shawnwzhang/status/1113148584310927360
+
this is how it looks like in 2012 [Photo]
+
sorry, it's not more than 800 years, it was built in 1237 [Photo]
+
probably this is the last picture, taken in March 2018, just before demolishing [Photo]


"As ethnic Kyrgyz and Kazaks continue to disappear into Chinese detention, Bishkek and Nur-Sultan are staying quiet."

I am one of 125 representatives of Ahmadiyya Muslim Community USA from 30 states who have come here at Capitol Hill to meet w/ the Trump administration & members of Congress. We seek protection for the highly persecuted Uyghur Muslims in China and international religious freedom.

Harris Zafar, Verified account @Harris_Zafar. 7:58 AM - 1 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/Harris_Zafar/status/1112730958049017856

UN: China Responds to Rights Review with Threats: Member States Should Seek International Inquiry into Widescale Abuses. HRW, April 1, 2019 4:00AM EDT

March 2019:

Families of missing Uighurs terrified to search for their loved ones
By Patrick Poon, China researcher. Amnesty International, 31 March 2019, 14:03 UTC


U.S. resident may be one of a million people imprisoned in China’s secretive detention camps. BY TARA FRANCIS CHAN. Newsweek, 3/29/19 AT 4:56 PM EDT.
https://www.newsweek.com/american-resident-china-xinjiang-camps-uighur-1380356

China: New Zealand’s Ardern Should Spotlight Xinjiang
On Visit, Urge International Access to Arbitrarily Detained Muslims
HRW, March 29, 2019 2:00PM EDT. https://www.hrw.org/news/2019/03/29/china-new-zealdans-ardern-should-spotlight-xinjiang

"We need to prevent the raise of hate starting with preventing Islamophobia in our societies, we need to work together to make sure that in Europe as ArabWorld everyone is accepted, respected & protected as a human being" @FedericaMog’s plenary speech at 30th #ArabSummit session
0:02 / 0:41 VIDEO - HRVP Federica Mogherini on Islamophobia
European External Action Service - EEAS, Verified account @eu_eeas. 7:45 AM - 31 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/eu_eeas/status/1112365384286593024
Uyghur man bids to save ‘most extraordinary mom in the world’ from Chinese camp. How does this retired librarian threaten the Chinese state? Global Voices, 31 March 2019 8:41 GMT. [Exiled Mirshad Ghalip, trying to save his mother, 58-year-old Zumret Awut]

Chinese authorities accused of intimidating Uyghurs in Australia By Joshua Boscaini. ABC [Australia], 31 March 2019, at 5:52pm


Memtimin Hoshur, a famous Uyghur writer, is believed to be sent to the concentration camps. He is a master of black humour to reveal the aggression of Chinese colonial rule to control all aspects of Uyghur life in vain. His sarcasm continues to echo inside the camps! #pen_int

Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 5:40 AM - 31 Mar 2019

Kyrgyz Students Vanish Into Xinjiang’s Maw: Musicians, folklorists, and storytellers disappear after being forced back to China. By Gene A. Bunin. Foreign Policy, March 31, 2019, 9:00 AM

Pressure on Jacinda Ardern to raise her voice in China against treatment of Uighur Muslims. By: Audrey Young, Political editor, NZ Herald. 31 March 2019, 5:00am.

China’s crackdown on Muslims is being felt beyond its borders. What happens in China doesn’t stay in China. By Sigal Samuel Mar 30, 2019, 8:30am EDT

The Pulse: Uyghur and Kazakh intellectuals & professionals being detained in Xinjiang RTHK 香港電台. Published on Mar 30, 2019. [In English]
Kazakhstan’s Soviet-era ruler will step down — but won’t be soon forgotten. By the Editorial Board of the Washington Post. Washington Post, March 30, 2019. www.washingtonpost.com [Paywall] “The nation’s authoritarianism recently extended to trying to silence an activist calling attention to the incarceration of ethnic Kazakhs and others in China’s concentration camps in Xinjiang province. Mr. Nazarbayev would have been wiser to view dissent and democracy with more tolerance.”

According to the bilateral agreement between #Australia and #China, ONLY parents/children/spouses are considered “Direct Relatives. If you’re an Aussie citizen and you have a sibling missing in China, #DFAT will not assist you.

#ConcentrationCamp #SaveUyghur @ScottMorrisonMP
Arslan Hidayat, @arslan_hidayat. 3:43 PM - 30 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/arslan_hidayat/status/1112123135803957248
[On how Australia’s consular service extends only to missing parents, brothers, not beyond]

#Uyghur women in Kucha, East #Turkistan are being forced to go against their religion, and culture by partaking in #China’s "Flower Festival" where they dressed up in #Han Chinese clothing.

#Ethnocide VIDEO 0:10
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 12:57 PM - 30 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1112081444933943297


A podcast version of this story is available on Soundcloud, Itunes, Spotify, Stitcher, TuneIn and Tumblr. -- Dr. James M. Dorsey is a senior fellow at Nanyang Technological University’s S. Rajaratnam School of International Studies, adjunct senior research fellow at the National University of Singapore’s Middle East Institute, and co-director of the University of Würzburg’s Institute for Fan Culture

On Pakistan’s Prime Minister:
"Mr. Khan’s repeated assertion over a period of months that he lacks information or knows nothing about the situation in Xinjiang even if scores of Pakistani nationals have complained about the disappearance of spouses and other relatives is wearing thin. Pakistani businessmen travelling last September to Beijing to petition for the release of their wives was headline news.
Mr. Khan’s insistence that “I haven’t heard about that” is hardly a sustainable position.”

我是维吾尔人，我也是“中国人”. RFA, 2019-03-29
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanlan/jieduxinjiang/xinjiang-03292019162248.html


Chinese camp system evolving into Xinjiang Archipelago? An individual’s level of religious devotion and Chinese-language skills are factors determining the severity of punishment, a researcher says. Eurasianet, March 29, 2019. https://eurasianet.org/chinese-camp-system-evolving-into-xinjiang-archipelago
[Interview with Mehmet Volkan Kasikci, "a Turkish researcher who gathers the testimonies of survivors and their relatives in Kazakhstan"]
State Dept. believes U.S. legal residents are being held in Chinese detention camps. By Michelle Kosinski and Jennifer HANSler, CNN. Updated 1109 GMT (1909 HKT) March 29, 2019. 

Under Pressure, Han Official in Xinjiang Commits Suicide by Hanging
The CCP’s high-pressure control on the Uyghurs also creates heavy stress for ethnic Han public officials there. One committed suicide. Bitter Winter, 03/29/2019. Xiang Yi. 


The Islamic World’s China Blind Spot: Many Muslim states are afraid to criticize Beijing over its repression of Uighurs. By Charlotte Allen. WSJ, March 28, 2019 7:21 p.m. ET https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-islamic-worlds-china-blind-spot-11553815280

A confidentiality agreement for #Uyghur prisoners in one of the #ConcentrationCamps says that prisoners must not “reveal the study, life, number of people, and internal workings of the training centers.” #EastTurkistan #Uyghurs #China
[Photo, translation]
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 12:19 AM - 29 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1111528267775967232


"Yalqun Rozi (aka Yalkun Rozi), is a well-known scholar among Uyghur people as an outspoken writer, literary critic, educator, orator, publicist and history researcher. On January 3rd, 2018, he was sentenced to 15 years in prison in Urumqi, the capital city of Xinjiang." ... "... authorities still didn’t permit his family members to see him and refused to inform them where he was currently imprisoned."


https://www.voachinese.com/a/pompeo-meeting-with-uyghur-muslims20190327/4851047.html ("I have lost everything; I can’t stay silent anymore,” Uyghur woman tells Pompeo).

“Release them immediately”: U.S. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo meets Mihrigul Tursun and other Uyghurs, demands China end mass incarceration. Agence France-Presse / SCMP, March 28, 2019. 
Hikvision: US pension funds invest in China 'Big Brother' firm. Two major US pension funds have refused to comment on their holdings in a Chinese firm whose surveillance equipment is reportedly used in Muslim detention camps. Both the New York State Teachers' Retirement System and the California State Teachers' Retirement System have stakes in Hikvision. BBC, 29 March 2019. https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-47753085


--On human rights, names three issues: "We are also concerned about backsliding on human rights and democracy, including the plight of Rohingya from Burma’s Rakhine State, China’s repression of Muslim minorities in Xinjiang, and banning of the political opposition in Cambodia.” https://twitter.com/ConnellyAL/status/1110951338127429632

China Has Also Been Targeting Foreigners In Its Brutal Crackdown On Muslims: Turkey is one of the few Muslim-majority countries to call out China’s crackdown on Uighur Muslims. A BuzzFeed News investigation finds that several Turkish nationals have also disappeared, something that has never been publicly acknowledged by Turkey. By Megha Rajagopalan and K. Murat Yildiz. Reporting From Istanbul, Turkey. Posted on March 27, 2019, at 11:06 a.m. ET


(Human rights is at least as important as trade, says European Council president Donald Tusk on agenda of upcoming China summit)


Public Schedule: March 26, 2019 3:00 p.m. Secretary Pompeo meets with Uighur Muslims impacted by the human rights crisis in Xinjiang, China, at the Department of State. [https://www.state.gov/r/pa/prs/app/2019/03/290658.htm#.XJmRMahJzr0.twitter](https://www.state.gov/r/pa/prs/app/2019/03/290658.htm#.XJmRMahJzr0.twitter) (from @StateDept). [https://twitter.com/annensherman/status/1110371055405854726](https://twitter.com/annensherman/status/1110371055405854726)

China ramps up pressure on Turkey over Uighur policy: Ankara balances economic interests against cultural ties with Muslim minority. SINAN TAVSAN, Nikkei staff writer. March 26, 2019 11:56 JST. [https://asia.nikkei.com/Spotlight/Belt-and-Road/China-ramps-up-pressure-on-Turkey-over-Uighur-policy2](https://asia.nikkei.com/Spotlight/Belt-and-Road/China-ramps-up-pressure-on-Turkey-over-Uighur-policy2)

(So GLAD that Italy is proven to be more than just a bunch of China-naive neofascists!)


The Uyghur Human Rights Project has identified at least 386 Uyghur intellectuals detained and disappeared since early 2017, victims of the massive campaign of ethno-religious repression carried out by the Chinese government in the Uyghur homeland. UHRP calls for their immediate release in a new report, Detained and Disappeared: Intellectuals Under Assault in the Uyghur Homeland.


EU rejects China's offer of Xinjiang tour, but says it's open to one later: EU says China’s foreign ministry made the invitation on Thursday for a trip that would start this Wednesday. A visit would be the first by a large group of Western diplomats to the area since Beijing’s security clampdown drew international condemnation. Kinling Lo, SCMP, Published: 9:40pm, 25 Mar, 2019; Updated: 11:20pm, 25 Mar, 2019. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/diplomacy/article/3003217/eu-rejects-chinas-offer-xinjiang-tour-says-its-open-one-later

Governments in Hotan Prefecture (except Hotan County) published re-education camp financial data. Qira also revealed number of camp detainees: 10,500. So if estimation is based on overall budget, it’s 7.47% Uyghur in Hotan. If based on human resources budget, it’s 10.19%. Shawn Zhang, @shawnwzhang. 7:36 PM - 25 Mar 2019 https://twitter.com/shawnwzhang/status/1110369953369120768


Love Allah, Love China: Chinese Muslims are struggling to follow their faith amid a growing crackdown. BY LIWEI WU. Foreign policy, MARCH 25, 2019, 2:32 PM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/03/25/love-allah-love-china/
Zhao Kezhi, Minister of Public Security: "We must intensify the support for counterterrorism and stability maintenance work in Xinjiang").

Hundreds protest Xi Jinping’s Paris visit: Hundreds of Tibet and Uighur demonstrators gathered on Place du Trocadero square to protest China’s Xi Jinping’s visit to Paris. SBS, 25 March 2019.


"Party boss behind clampdown in far western region believed to be in line for promotion, but source says ‘a change in leadership is unlikely’

Despite international criticism, ‘Beijing sees that Chen is doing a good job in Xinjiang’ where stability is a priority, according to observer."

"Minxin Pei, a professor of government at Claremont McKenna College in California, said Chen was not likely to be promoted to the upper echelons in Beijing in the near future because “all the other key positions that would be considered a promotion are occupied with people unlikely to retire soon”. (Strangely, no mention of Chen outed as a plagiarist [thief of others’ academic work]. See below).


“Highly choreographed and chaperoned government-led tours in Xinjiang have propagated false narratives and obfuscated the realities of China’s ongoing human rights abuses in the region,” the official said, speaking on condition of anonymity.

“Hanification”: Uyghur Children Cut off From Their Roots. As Uyghur parents are taken away for re-education, children are surrounded by barbed wire, forbidden to speak their language. Bitter Winter, 03/23/2019 LI ZAILI. https://bitterwinter.org/uyghur-children-cut-off-from-their-roots/

Uyghur Muslims forbidden to pray or grow beards in China’s “re-education” camps, former detainees reveal: Omir Bekali says he was almost driven to suicide during his detention in Xinjiang province. Peter Stubley, The Independent, March 23, 2019


China’s Uyghur detention camps may be the largest mass incarceration since the Holocaust. And it is neither front-page news nor a major part of diplomatic or political dialogue. By Peter Apps. New Statesman, 21 MARCH 2019. https://www.newstatesman.com/world/asia/2019/03/china-s-uyghur-detention-camps-may-be-largest-mass-incarceration-holocaust (Peter Apps is the executive director of the Project for Study of the 21st Century, and global affairs commentator for Reuters)

"Типичный день состоит из пыток". Будни лагерей в китайском Синьцзяне. Кароль Лучка. 21 марта 2019. https://www.svoboda.org/a/29834019.html [interview with Omir Bekali]


"For four days I was not allowed to sleep, forced to sign confessions, but I did not confess. Then they tied my arms and legs and fed me once a day. Always before the meal, I was forced to sing the Chinese anthem or other propaganda material in Chinese."

China Oppresses Muslims at Home, Countenances Terror Abroad. Beijing vetoes sanctions on a Pakistani jihadist, while subjecting Uighurs to unspeakable brutality. By Sadanand Dhume. WSJ, March 21, 2019. 7:01 p.m. ET. https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-oppresses-muslims-at-home-countenances-terror-abroad-11553209303

"China’s attitude toward Islam is a gobsmacking double standard. At home, Beijing persecutes members of the Uighur minority for practicing their faith. Overseas, China supports Masood Azhar, a hardened jihadist condemned by the U.S. and other major democracies for fomenting terrorism against India."


Media researcher Tony Lin explains how and why Islamophobic comments are amplified and gain traction online: “China’s intricate and omnipresent censorship mechanism does not pay much attention to extremism or hate speech. Instead, it focuses strictly on the expression of anti-government opinions and calls for offline protest. . . . The architecture of Weibo and WeChat also dramatically amplifies extremist voices. . . . Weibo, like Twitter, is a thread-based microblog platform that was inspired by the Bulletin Board System, but it has an important difference: it places the most liked or commented reply directly below the original post. This function turns controversy into visibility.”
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/al-03212019100522.html
(Xinjiang universities remove Uyghur script from official logos)

Sweden grants refugee status to China’s Uyghur Muslims, prompting calls for UK to follow suit.

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/hc-03212019104736.html
(Uyghur culture on the brink of collapse, intellectuals disappear one by one)

“再教育营”关注不断 中国计划邀请欧洲外交官参观新疆
http://cn.rfi.fr/中国/20190321-再教育营关注不断-中国计划邀请欧洲外交官参观新疆
(Beijing to invite diplomats of European embassies to visit Xinjiang)

Europe’s real test in China: Human rights: Europe can’t stay silent on Beijing’s mistreatment of its Muslim minorities. By Katharine Derderian. Politico, 3/21/19, 4:05 AM CET
https://www.politico.eu/article/europe-real-test-china-human-rights/

乌市强拆维吾尔族社区 图大规模清洗维族文化. 2019-03-21

Foreign Affairs Inbox [Podcast]. By Elliott School of International Affairs. [n.d., March 2019?]

"Kina måste respektera de mänskliga rättigheterna"
https://www.dn.se/debatt/repliker/kina-maste-respektera-de-manskliga-rattigheterna/
(In Swedish, responding to claims by Chinese ambassador)


"Selon le chercheur indépendant Adrian Zenz, la campagne de «rééducation» menée contre les minorités ethniques de cette région de l’Ouest chinois s’est accélérée en 2018. Il estime que jusqu’à 1,5 million de personnes seraient enfermées."
China to invite European diplomats to Xinjiang in new diplomatic push. Ben Blanchard, Robin Emmott; Reuters, March 20, 2019. [link]

Wow. Harvard president closes speech today at Peking University w/ story of how his parents came to US as refugees, his father having escaped pogroms & his mother having survived Auschwitz. He then quotes Uyghur poet Abdurehim Ötkür: “Along life’s road I have always sought truth”
Darius Longarino 龙大瑞, @DariusLongarino. 10:37 AM - 20 Mar 2019 [link]

After Mass Detentions, China Razes Muslim Communities to Build a Loyal City. Authorities take down once-bustling Uighur neighborhoods to create a compliant economic hub. By Josh Chin and Clément Bürge. WSJ, March 20, 2019 7:00 a.m. ET. [link]

"We can’t have a culture anymore,’ said a Uyghur resident of Urumqi who works at a state-owned resources company. He said he stopped visiting his local mosque after officials came to his house to confiscate his Quran. ‘No one goes any more. It’s too dangerous,’ he said. By squeezing some expressions of Uyghur identity and turning others into cultural kitsch, the government is trying to weaken ethnic bonds, said Darren Byler, who studies Uyghur migration at the University of Washington.”
+ Two years after beginning mass detentions of the mostly Muslim Uighur minority, China has entered a new phase in its drive to forcibly assimilate the ethnic community in the name of counterterrorism and development. [link] 0:07 / 1:06 VIDEO The Wall Street Journal, Verified account @WSJ. 6:51 AM - 20 Mar 2019 [link]

This jaw-dropping chart shows the official population of Urumqi, capital of Xinjiang. [link] Aaron Back, @AaronBack. 10:17 AM - 20 Mar 2019 [link] = [link]

Exclusive: China to invite European diplomats to Xinjiang in new diplomatic push


The Price of Friendship with China: Muslim countries seem happy to throw Ummah solidarity to the wind in their efforts to cozy up to China. Ruth Ingram, Bitter Winter, 03/19/2019. https://bitterwinter.org/the-price-of-friendship-with-china/


#Uyghur characters removed from 'Xinjiang' University's emblem
'
新疆'大学校徽中的维吾尔文字遭去除
#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #DoğuTuerkistanDemek #China #Xinjiang #EastTurkistan

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:04 AM - 19 Mar 2019


Rushan Abbas, Executive Director of the Campaign for Uyghurs: "When Xi Jinping visited Kashgar in May 2014 he saw the Uyghur markets on the streets and the mosques where people were going to pray, the wonderful culture and the language they were speaking. He was extremely upset and during closed-door meetings asked [paraphrases] What did you [Chinese officials] do in the past 60-70 years for Uyghurs to still be living their culture and language?"

U.S. Firms Are Helping Build China’s Orwellian State. Tech partnerships are empowering new methods of control. By Lindsay Gorman, Matt Schrader. Foreign Policy, March 19, 2019, 10:39 AM [https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/03/19/962492-orwell-china-socialcredit-surveillance/](https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/03/19/962492-orwell-china-socialcredit-surveillance/)

中國共產黨不僅是「無神」，更將自己視為神。[https://www.thenewslens.com/article/115466](https://www.thenewslens.com/article/115466)

"中國共產黨不僅是「無神」，它更是將自己視為神；共產政權不論是從意識形態還是實際的政治行動，都是為了要讓自己成為人民心中唯一的偶像。企圖消滅各個宗教的中國共產黨，已經將自己打造成中國最大且唯一的「宗教」。"

What’s Really Happening to Uighurs in Xinjiang? China may have interned more than a million Uighurs in Xinjiang in an attempt to suppress their desire for greater autonomy. By Rémi Castets. The Nation, 19 march 2019. [https://www.thenation.com/article/china-xinjiang-uighur-oppression/](https://www.thenation.com/article/china-xinjiang-uighur-oppression/)

Rémi Castets is head of the department of Chinese studies at Bordeaux Montaigne University and is an associate researcher at the Central Asia Program at George Washington University's Elliot School of International Affairs.


中国で11年服役のウイグル人東大院生、帰り待つ在日家族
2009年3月18日 20:45 発信地:東京 [アジア・オセアニア 東京] [https://www.afpbb.com/articles/-/2583510](https://www.afpbb.com/articles/-/2583510)
New Xinjiang white paper: "A step-by-step approach has been adopted in the process of study & training, which begins w/ learning standard spoken & written Chinese language, then moves on to studying the law, and concludes with learning vocational skills."

"The centers adopt a boarding school management system, and are staffed with instructors, doctors & personnel for logistic services & management... Trainees can have home visits on a regular basis and can ask for leave to attend to private affairs."

"The centers are equipped w/ indoor & outdoor sports & cultural facilities and regularly hold such activities. The centers fully respect & protect the customs & habits of trainees of different ethnic groups, care for their mental health, offer psychological counseling services."

Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 1:55 AM - 18 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1107566276413579265

#FreeSerikjan and the long shadow of Xinjiang's camps in neighbouring Kazakhstan. A long-repressed region found its voice in a neighbouring country. Written by Chris Rickleton.
Global Voices, 18 March 2019 16:20 GMT.

China says it has arrested 13,000 ‘terrorists’ in Xinjiang as it seeks to justify internment camps for Muslims. But white paper does not say how many people have been detained in camps, a number UN estimates at 1 million or more. Analyst says it is a ‘clear attempt to respond to the growing global outcry’. Nectar Gan, SCMP, 1:45pm, 18 March 2019; Updated: 11:29pm, 18 March 2019.

http://www.jeromecohen.net/jerrys-blog/2019/3/18/chinas-xinjiang-propaganda


"Video & transcript from Gene Bunin on Atajurt & Serikjan Bilash & why they are essential to the protection of Uyghurs and Kazakhs in China."


Print title: "China's Gulags For Uighurs"

The jailed folk singer at the front line of the Uighur struggle. Opinion on Aljazeera: Abdurehim Heyit unites Uighurs, intimidates China and makes the world pay attention to our plight only with his music. Turdi Ghoja. Campaign for Uyghurs, March 16, 2019 http://campaignforuyghurs.org/the jailed folk singer at the front line of the uighur struggle/ = https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/jailed folk singer front line uighur struggle-190311164215395.html

特克尔：中国残暴政权为维吾尔人带来生存威胁(图). Uyghur Press, 2019年3月18日. https://uyghurpress.com/%e2%80%aa%e7%99%b9%e5%85%8b%e5%b0%94%ef%bc%9a%e4%b8%ad%e5%9b%bd%e6%ae%8b%e6%9a%b4%e6%9d%83%e4%b8%ba%e7%b b%b4%e5%90%be%e5%b0%94%e4%ba%ba%e5%b8%a6%e6%9d%a5%e7%94%9f%e5%ad% 98%e5%a8%81%e8%83%81/

This is insane. A Uyghur was stopped at Shenzhen-HK border and interrogated for 3 days only because someone on his wechat contact list (overseas Han Chinese) has recently been to Saudi Arabia (they "checked in" on wechat and the location appeared as Mecca). The Uyghur friend was told that if they had been to Mecca privately without authorisation, it would mean 15 years in jail. If you have Uyghur friends in you WeChat contact list, do NOT "check in" or geotag your photos in places that would put them at risk.
Chenchen Zhang, @chenchenzh. 7:51 AM - 16 Mar 2019 https://twitter.com/chenchenzh/status/1106930881900568576 (But why use WeChat at all -- when it is so closely monitored and censored by the regime?)


Kunyu City, a Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps settlement. Left are Uyghur villages. Right is the rapid expanding XPPC settlement in the past two decades. 0:15 VIDEO
Shawn Zhang, @shawnwzhang. 11:57 AM - 16 Mar 2019 https://twitter.com/shawnwzhang/status/1106992778955784192

They're campuses not camps: China defends Xinjiang crackdown at UN. AFP / HKFP, 16 March 2019 08:00. https://www.hongkongfp.com/2019/03/16/theyre-campus not-camps-china-defends-xinjiang-crackdown-un/

The Autocrat's New Tool Kit. The next generation of repressive technology will make past efforts to spread propaganda and quash dissent look primitive. By Richard Fontaine and Kara Frederick. WSJ, March 15, 2019 11:10 a.m. ET. https://www.wsj.com/articles/the autocrats-new-tool-kit-11552662637?mod=hp_lead_pos10 +
https://www.cnas.org/publications/commentary/the-autocrats-new-tool-kit

China Shields a Jihadist. Beijing blocks a U.N. attempt to sanction the Kashmir killer [Masood Azhar]. By The Editorial Board, WSJ, March 15, 2019 6:54 p.m. ET.
https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-shields-a-jihadist-11552690459

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibao/renquanfazhi/ck-03152019094331.html
(Wife of Zhang Haitao, Han activist serving 19 years for advocating for Xinjiang Muslims, urges international attention; no visits or communication allowed)

A WeChat poll of Chinese users finds 60% of the 2,000+ respondents see the New Zealand mosque massacre as a revenge and "extremely sympathize" with the killer after reading his manifesto of terror. 中国人民微信发声：我们非常同情对穆斯林复仇的新西兰杀手！
https://twitter.com/slmngy001/status/1106926569241694209

http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1142290.shtml

http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/a/201903/16/WS5c8c4bf6a3106c65c34eef23.html
"Approving a report submitted by China during the third round of the Universal Periodic Review, the United Nations Human Rights Council on Friday praised China for the progress it has made on human rights over the past five years and the positive role it has played in advancing the human rights cause."
--The author is an associate professor at the Institute for Human Rights, China University of Political Science and Law.

http://cn.rfi.fr/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20190316-%E5%89%8D%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%8C%BA%E4%BB%BB%E5%B8%AD%E5%8A%AA%E5%B0%94-%E7%99%BD%E5%85%8B%E5%8A%9B%E6%95%8F%E6%84%9F%E6%97%B6%E5%88%BB%E9%81%AD%E5%8F%8C%E5%BC%80?ref=tw_i

The Christchurch shooter’s manifesto praised China's values. That's sparking debate in China. By Alice Su. LA Times, Mar 16, 2019 | 8:55 AM.

The terrorist who attacked mosques in New Zealand remarks: “The nation with the closest political and social value to my view is China”.
Rukiye Turdush, @parlabest. 7:26 AM - 16 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1106924779385311233

+
To clarify, NZ shooter's manifesto praises China - and SK and Japan - for lacking diversity. No direct mention to Uyghur camps. Highlights links between supremacists ideals and PRC's construction of religion and other ethnic markers as a 'diverse' non-Chinese force to eliminate.

艾南波, @paoloadriano. 7:48 AM - 15 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/paoloadriano/status/1106567938562318337
+ https://twitter.com/PeterSweden7/status/1106594301990051842
(= Comments on the support for China that is evident in the 'manifesto' of the terrorist who just murdered many people at a mosque in New Zealand)

http://cn.rfi.fr/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20190315-%E7%BF%8E%E5%9B%BD%E4%BD%BF%E9%A6%86%E6%96%9B%E7%96%9B%E7%A9%86%E6%96%AF%E6%9E%97%E5%81%9A%E4%BB%80%E4%B9%88%E4%BC%9A%E6%88%90%E4%B8%BA%E6%89%93%E5%87%BB%E5%AF%B9%E8%B1%A1?ref=tw_i

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-03152019095134.html
(Overseas Kazakhs to rally for release of jailed Serikzhan Bilash suspect he was coerced in video opposing rally)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yZs4PqKlph0&feature=youtu.be
(Includes interview with China govt. adviser Charles Liu, founder of Hao Capital, who denies the atrocities in Xinjiang, effectively challenged by journalist Mehdi Hasan)

Is Microsoft AI Helping To Deliver China's 'Shameful' Xinjiang Surveillance State?
Zak Doffman, Forbes, March 15, 2019, 07:07am.

China Is Forcing Muslim Minorities Into Labor Camps. n.d. [March 2019].
http://www.visiontimes.com/?p=140435

China's double standard on terrorism: While Beijing clamps down on Muslims in its own territory, it provides cover for Pakistan's support of extremist groups. The Diplomat, March 15, 2019.
https://thediplomat.com/2019/03/chinas-double-standard-on-terrorism/

再訪 Ian Johnson: 宗教復興遭遇收緊治理，中國要打一場「靈魂之戰」嗎？(Interview with Ian Johnson: As religious revival meets stringent governance, is China trying to fight a “battle over the soul”?). The Initium, March 15, 2019. https://theinitium.com/article/20190315-interview-ianjohnson-religion-revival/
What really happens inside Xinjiang vocational education training center? Watch the videos to find out. [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLEAtk_mQxJdetLHH5E7x-0lz9ogsMOC79](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLEAtk_mQxJdetLHH5E7x-0lz9ogsMOC79)


(Propaganda galore)


A whistleblower on Xinjiang has been detained. Is China behind the arrest? Washington Post. 15 March 2019. [www.washingtonpost.com](http://www.washingtonpost.com) [Paywall]


At #HRC40 China delegation leader switches euphemism on Xinjiang concentration camps from boarding schools to “campuses.” Another frantic metaphoric shift to confuse the world about the extremes of CCP repression. Terry Halliday, @HallidayTerry. 3:21 AM - 15 Mar 2019 [https://twitter.com/HallidayTerry/status/1106500544582029312](https://twitter.com/HallidayTerry/status/1106500544582029312)


https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tWey4fZWZAI

(With Dr. Adrian Zenz countering Xinjiang governor's denial of the estimate of a million inmates in the camps. Instead presenting new estimate of 1.5m)

[15 March 2019, Human rights meeting at the UN in Geneva]

+ #China says 62 UPR recommendations are "difficult to accept"; and recommendations to close down Xinjiang camps, and side events on the issue, are unacceptable interference in sovereignty and internal affairs. #HRC40

Ye Shiwei 葉詩蔚, @swye105. 2:26 AM - 15 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/swye105/status/1106486775835291650


During a visit to the city of Kashi in #Xinjiang, CGTN’s Cui Hui’ao heard the story of how a young #Uyghur woman walked away from a life of violence and extremism thanks to one of China’s vocational education and training centers.
2:06 / 3:11 VIDEO
China Plus News, Verified account @ChinaPlusNews. 9:20 AM - 14 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/ChinaPlusNews/status/1106228494202073088

(Chinese propaganda shamelessly using Twitter ... My comment: https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1106626744096829446

Ny siffra: 1,5 miljon muslimer i Kinas politiska fångläger. Joje Olsson. 15 mars, 2019
(In Swedish on the new count of concentration camp inmates)

维吾尔人华盛顿影展 揭示中国政府暴行 美国之音 2019年3月15日 08:28
https://www.voachinese.com/a/china-reeducation-camps-photo-exhibit-20190314/4829716.html
+ video: https://twitter.com/VOAChinese/status/110638754153030416

Detention for the detainees’ advocate: Kazakhstan arrests a man who exposed China’s gulag. But the Kazakh authorities deny they are doing China’s bidding. The Economist, March 14 2019.

"The US software giant declined the opportunity to deny the existence of an alleged partnership with SenseNets, in light of claims made on the Shenzhen-based firm’s website, before NS Tech published this story on Thursday (14 March). But a Microsoft spokesperson has since said that it is not involved in a partnership with the company and that SenseNets used the company’s logo on its website without its permission. “We have asked for it to be removed,” the spokesperson added.”


Even China’s ‘Model’ Uyghurs Aren’t Safe: Uyghurs who have tried hard to assimilate into the majority Han Chinese culture have not been spared from detention. By Kelly Ng. The Diplomat, March 14, 2019. https://thediplomat.com/2019/03/even-chinas-model-uyghurs-arent-safe/


- The detention and abuse of Uighur Muslims in China’s Xinjiang region has accelerated to become a cultural genocide and will likely, if it hasn’t already, become an actual genocide, says a Uighur activist in Canada [Rukiye Turdush].

(Kazakh activist Serikzhan Bilash, released on house arrest, was recorded, forced to sign documents confessing and agreeing to use government-appointed lawyer).


https://www.voachinese.com/a/china-reeducation-camps-photo-exhibit-20190314/4829716.html

(Poto exhibition in Washington, D.C. reveals the Chinese government’s atrocities against Uyghurs)

Pictures at an Exhibition: the Uyghurs Calvary Displayed. Well-known activist Rushan Abbas launches a new important initiative in 33 cities of 15 countries, starting today in Washington, D.C. Bitter Winter is at her side. Marco Respinti. Bitter Winter. 03/14/2019 


https://www.tagesschau.de/ausland/uiguren-china-105.html

„Kultureller Genozid“ an Uiguren befürchtet 
Im Nordwesten Chinas werden laut Schätzungen der UNO rund eine Million Uigurinnen und Uiguren in politischen Umerziehungslagern festgehalten. Der deutsche Sozialwissenschaftler Adrian Zenz spricht von einem „kulturellen Genozid“ an der muslimischen Minderheit. Im Exil lebende Uiguren versuchen die internationale Öffentlichkeit auf die Problematik aufmerksam zu machen. Online seit heute [14.3.2019], 6.16 Uhr 
https://orf.at/stories/3115032/

‘We’re A People That Are Grieving’: Local Uighurs Have Escaped China, But Still Fear Repression. Colm Quinn. DCist, Mar 14, 9:51 am 
https://dcist.com/story/19/03/14/were-a-people-that-are-grieving-local-ughurs-have-escaped-china-but-still-fear-repression/

Tomorrow’s @AJHeadtoHead is on the rise of China. I ended up clashing with guest Charles Liu, an informal adviser to the Chinese government, on the treatment of Uighur Muslims in camps in Xinjiang province - Watch the preview clip: Head to Head 1:39
Mehdi Hasan, Verified account @mehdirhasan. 12:34 PM - 14 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/mehdirhasan/status/1106277358439407616

Yanan Wang Retweeted CGTN [VIDEO]: This report claims to expose Mihrigul's "lies" by showing her mother with a photograph of Mihrigul's son Moez. But the son who Mihrigul says died is named Mohaned. According to CNN, Moez is currently living with Mihrigul in the U.S., indeed alive.
+ 3:51 VIDEO by CGTN, @CGTNOfficial: "CGTN finds Mihrigul Tursun's claims false"
+ So @CGTNOfficial is trying to disprove Mihrigul's story/CNN by saying that Moez is alive. But Mihrigul told CNN that Mohaned is the one who died, not Moez...Moez is actually quoted in the @CNN report https://edition.cnn.com/2019/01/18/asia/uyghur-china-detention-center-intl/index.html


Inconvenient Truths at China’s UN Rights Review
Chinese Rejection of Reform Underscores Plight of Muslims in Xinjiang
Sophie Richardson, China Director, HRW. March 13, 2019 5:28AM EDT Dispatches

[Also note, Reuters has much better illustration of the camps: Instead of "residents" in the pretend "vocational" camps, they have high walls.]

https://www.state.gov/j/drl/rls/hrrpt/humanrightsreport/index.htm

+ in Chinese:
https://cn.nytimes.com/china/20190314/china-muslim-xinjiang/

德专家指「新疆集中营」关押者逾150万. RFA, 2019-03-14

China vows to continue crackdown fueling Muslim detention camps: Regional chief says policies must continue for ‘long time’. Beijing’s latest push back against international condemnation. Bloomberg News, March 12, 2019, 5:57 AM EDT.


+ Compare the headline on the same news, in the SCMP, an Alibaba/Communist-Party member owned HK newspaper:

China says it may eventually phase out “vocational training centres” in Xinjiang where 1 million Uyghur Muslims are reportedly held for “re-education”. Region’s chairman Shohrat Zakir says ‘if one day the society no longer needs them, then these training centres will gradually disappear’. Jun Mai; Sarah Zheng; Laurie Chen. South China Morning Post, March 13, 2019.


- On Serikzhan Bilash of Atajurt Kazakh Human Rights in Kazakhstan. = Article also entitled "Critic who exposed China’s Muslim camps is detained, even across the border."

Translation: “He deserves respect”. China Digital Times, March 13, 2019

https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2019/03/translation-he-deserves-respect/

- The following interview with University of Haifa Professor Nimrod Baranovitch was conducted in Chinese by Tang Danhong on January 21, 2019, and translated to English by Anne Henochowicz. Dr. Baranovitch discusses his relationship with his former student, the Uyghur poet and scholar Ablet Abdurishit Bergi, also known by the pen name Tarim. Since 2017, Ablet Abdurisht Bergi has been one of hundreds of Uyghur intellectuals—themselves part of a group of Uyghurs and other ethnic minorities as large as two million—currently detained in a series of internment camps in Xinjiang. See also three of Tarim’s poems, or an excerpt of Tang’s essay "Tarim, a Uyghur Poet," translated by CDT.


https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2019/03/three-poems-by-detained-uyghur-poet-tarim/

Scholar and poet Ablet Abdurisht Bergi is one of the 338 Uyghur intellectuals confirmed to be detained in a network of internment camps that are holding over one million Uyghurs and other Turkic Muslim ethnic minorities in Xinjiang. The poet, who also writes under the Chinese pen name “Tarim” (塔里木), was detained in 2017, months after returning to Xinjiang from a two year postdoc studying 20th century Uyghur literature at the University of Haifa in Israel under Professor Nimrod Baranovitch.


https://bitterwinter.org/uyghurs-outside-of-xinjiang-being-watched/

Digitale Diktatur: Hightech-Überwachungsstaat China. China kombiniert modernste Überwachungstechnologien mit traditionellen kommunistischen Polizeistaat-Repressalien,

Sericzhan Bilash of Atajurt Kazakh Human Rights in Almaty, Kazakhstan - His arrest this week has raised questions about China's efforts to silence critics of its policies in the Xinjiang region.

USA överväger sanktioner mot Kinas läger. USA överväger att lägga sanktioner mot ansvariga för människorättsbrott i nordvästra Kina. Utrikesdepartementet beskriver situationen med interneringsläger för muslimer som de värsta övergreppen i sitt slag sedan 1930-talet. TT / Aftonbladet, 13 mar 2019. [https://www.aftonbladet.se/nyheter/a/G1onQQ/usa-kinas-overgrepp-de-varsta-sedan-30-talet] (In Swedish)


China "is in a league of its own when it comes to human rights violations," @SecPompeo tells reporters at the @StateDept, noting the country's persecution of Uighur Muslims, Christians, Tibetans and other groups.

VIDEO 0:45
PBS NewsHour; Verified account @NewsHour: 8:16 AM - 13 Mar 2019 [https://twitter.com/NewsHour/status/1105850048938680320]

白信：「新大漢主義」的興起及其「內亞」意義——新疆紀行之二. 「新大漢主義」在新疆的興起，與其說是出於對少數民族地區極端主義威脅地方穩定的憂慮，不如說是傳統漢地政權對邊疆統治缺乏信心的折射，而有意修改甚至放棄民族區域自治政策，改以強力的漢化政策為中心，推
行漢民族主義的文化、經濟和社會政策. Initium, 2019-03-07.
https://theinitium.com/article/20190307-opinion-baixin-xinjiang-observation2/


( @SenatorMenendez raises the plight of the Uighurs in Xinjiang during his opening remarks calling for a new approach for an era of US China competition)


(Asia scholar and veteran Asia journalist Phil Cunningham blog post on Darren Byler’s Terror Capitalism talk on Xinjiang at Cornell on March 11, 2019 -- and the fire alarm interruption: mystery solved).

我的一位可靠信息源告诉我；前教育厅厅长沙塔尔·沙吾提（Satar Sawut）已在关押中死亡。
希望中国政府提供沙塔尔厅长‘认罪’视频，证实消息是假的！
在被证假之前，我按耐不住自己的悲哀和愤怒，无奈的要说：愿死者安息，又一个维吾尔知识精英被迫害致死。上苍保护维吾尔人，保佑维吾尔知识精英！
Ilshat H. Kokbore, @HKokbore. 10:24 AM - 13 Mar 2019 from Arlington, VA
https://twitter.com/HKokbore/status/1105882441078767617

"Ambassador Brownback and Uyghur leaders Rushan Abbas and Nury Turkel vigorously denounced the drama of one million Uyghurs detained in 'transformation through education' camps."


"In the 2000s, New York-based artist Lisa Ross traveled to the city of Turpan in China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region and photographed local people on the beds that they keep in their fields. The portraits in that series are currently on exhibit at the Miyako Yoshinaga gallery in New York through March 16, 2019."
ChinaFile’s Visuals Editor, Muyi Xiao, interviewed Ross about the work and its connection to the campaign of repression and incarceration of Uyghurs taking place in Xinjiang today...

Q: I see almost no men in your photographs. Why is that?
A: Men are the first to disappear. . . I’ve been told that entire villages are missing men between the ages of 20 and 45 and that they’ve all been disappeared. The gallery is a small room, and I was limited in what I could show. Not showing men raises the question, “where are the men?” That is a very important question, and timely in regards to what is happening.”

阿巴斯：台灣對維吾爾族議題關注漸增 (圖).

Central News Agency 中央通訊社 2019年3月12日.
https://tw.news.yahoo.com/%E9%98%BF%E5%B7%B4%E6%96%AF-%E5%8F%B0%E7%81%A3%E5%B0%8D%E7%B6%AD%E5%90%BE%E7%88%BE%E6%97%8F%E8%AD%B0%E9%A1%8C%E9%97%9C%E6%B3%A8%E6%BC%B8%E5%A2%9E-%E5%9C%96-123701150.html

https://apnews.com/e31f22ce8868494f9f65bd0fe497c05b


=Very strong assessment from the European Commission: describes China as a 'systemic rival promoting alternative models of governance'; notes deteriorating human rights in China, esp. in #EastTurkistan [Xinjiang]; notes the lack of reciprocity between EU & China, etc.

Ethnocide in Xinjiang, China's 'open air prison' Uyghurs and other Turkic Muslims face detention, torture, forced labor, religious and cultural repression Ethnocide in Xinjiang, China’s ‘open air prison’. Anders Corr, UCA News, March 12, 2019

Last night, I saw my mum in the dream; she was sitting in a huge Uyghur style room decorated with beautiful carpet and kurpas. I asked her where is my dad, she said he is not here. Then she told me that she is thinking of leaving this place. I hugged her and told her to stay.
Fatimah Abdulghafur, @FatimahAbdulgh2. 3:28 PM - 12 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/FatimahAbdulgh2/status/1105596528251432960

Organisation of Islamic Cooperation 'commends' China for its treatment of Muslims.
Holmes Chan, HKFP. 14 March 2019 17:44
https://www.hongkongfp.com/2019/03/14/organisation-islamic-cooperation-commends-china-treatment-muslims/

+ What a great shame on @OIC_OCI who calls itself the 'collective voice' of the Muslim Ummah. The farce org not only failed Uyghurs, Kazakhs and other Muslims in East Turkestan amid a massive ethnic and religious cleansing drive there but shamelessly praised #China in its report./1
It "... commends the efforts of the People's Republic of China in providing care to its Muslim citizens; and looks forward to further cooperation between the OIC and the People's Republic of China."

OIC/CFM-46/2019/MM/RES/FINAL

Congressional Letter Calls Out US Companies Supporting Dahua and Hikvision
Author: IPVM Team, Published on Mar 11, 2019
https://ipvm.com/reports/letter-support
A bipartisan Congressional Letter has called out US companies that 'support' or have 'commercial ties' to Hikvision and Dahua and how they are contributing to Beijing’s persecution of ethnic minorities.

**US Company Suppliers - Intel, NVIDIA, Seagate, Western Digital:**
- **Intel:** Hikvision's NVRs and 'open source smart cameras' use Intel processors, Hikvision's AI cameras use Intel Movidius' Myriad 2 VPU, while Hikvision's industrial robots are also powered by the Myriad 2. Dahua NVRs and people-counting cameras also use Intel processors and Movidius chips, respectively.
- **Western Digital:** the company's hard drives are used in "the majority" of Hikvision NVRs for storage, a rep told IPVM at Intersec, where a WD/Hikvision collaboration with the WD Purple surveillance-optimized hard drive was on prominent display. Dahua DVRs also use the WD Purple drive.
- **NVIDIA:** For smart city applications, Hikvision uses NVIDIA's Jetson GPU platform, servers powered by NVIDIA’s Tesla P4 GPUs, and NVIDIA's DGX-1 AI supercomputer, an NVIDIA blog stated. Dahua's Deep Sense server uses NVIDIA's Tesla 4 GPUs.
- **Seagate:** Hikvision NVRs use Seagate’s SkyHawk surveillance drives, as shown in this press release and video: Dahua uses the drives as well, with one Dahua exec calling the firm a "strategic partner" of Seagate in a Seagate press release.

Xi Jinping steps up ethnic repression in Xinjiang: Brutal clampdown on Uyghurs follows similar treatment of Tibetans and Falun Gong practitioners. Anders Corr, March 11, 2019


Uyghurs want India to call out 'repressive' China. Deccan Herald, March 11, 2019.
https://www.deccanherald.com/opinion/panorama/india-must-speak-up-for-uyghurs-and-tibetans-722704.html

"Indonesian President Joko Widodo is seeking re-election next month in the world’s largest Muslim-majority country and, as the FT points out, “presenting himself as defender of the faith is central to his campaign strategy.” But when the newspaper asked him about the imprisonment of up to 1 million Muslims in China’s Xinjiang territory, he repeatedly declined to comment."

A whistleblower on Xinjiang has been detained. Is China behind the arrest? By the Editorial Board, Washington Post, March 11, 2019 at 8:00 PM. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/a-whistleblower-on-xinjiang-has-been-detained-is-china-behind-the-arrest/2019/03/11/50664752-442b-11e9-90f0-0ccf8c87a61_story.html

(_paywall. About Kazakh rights activist Serikzhan Bilash)

Ouïgours détenus en Chine: «Prouvez-nous qu’ils sont vivants !»
La Presse, Publié le 11 mars 2019 à 14h15 | Mis à jour le 11 mars 2019 à 14h15


- On Serikzan Bilash, who works with the human rights NGO Atajurt in Almaty: “Mr. Bilash has won the affection of ethnic Kazakhs who credit him with providing a voice for those detained in Xinjiang. Some say their loved ones have been released from China after video appeals made with his help; others have, at his urging, sent detailed letters to the United Nations Human Rights Committee begging for assistance. ‘I think he’s a hero,’ said Halida Ahythan, 64, who has lost contact with her three sons, three daughters-in-law and many of her 14 grandchildren in Xinjiang. She is among a group of people who regularly crowd the Atajurt office, seeking support and speaking with visitors, including foreign journalists.”


白信：新疆的「漢化」，還是內地的「疆化」？——新疆紀行之三. The Initium, March 9, 2019.
(Is Xinjiang increasingly Han, or is mainland becoming more like Xinjiang?)


为新疆穆斯林发声 哈萨克斯坦维权人士被捕. Deutsche Welle, March 10, 2019  
(Kazakh rights activist arrested after speaking up for Xinjiang’s Muslims)

Foreign Envos in Xinjiang: Diplomats from eight countries visit Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region. 2019-03-04· Source: Beijing Review, NO. 10 MARCH 7, 2019.  
http://www.bjreview.com/Nation/201903/t20190304_800159161.html

(Swedish public television report, 3:40 min., on Uighurs in Sweden worrying about those put in the camps)

About 350 Tweeter accounts related to the Uyghurs are analyzed by the Chinese intelligence and they are on the government’s black lists.  
Uyghurtrailblazer, @Trailbl16797622. 12:48 PM - 12 Mar 2019  
https://twitter.com/Trailbl16797622/status/110556064966246402


https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/12/world/asia/china-xinjiang.html  
+ in Chinese:  
https://cn.nytimes.com/china/20190313/china-xinjiang/

人权组织创办人将遭哈国警方软禁. Radio Free Asia, March 12, 2019  
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/qll-03122019092651.html  
(Kazakh human rights activist released but under house arrest, barred from taking interviews).

+  
https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2019/03/window-into-xinjiang-closes-with-kazakh-activists-arrest/  
+  
Astana tries to silence China critics: Head of watchdog organization detained for work on Xinjiang camps. Foreign Policy, March 11, 2019.
Details on incitement charge against Serikzhan Bilash, campaigner over #Xinjiang camps: prosecutors accuse him of calling for "jihad" against Han Chinese in February. He faces 10 years in jail #Kazakhstan #China #Uyghurs #Kazakhs #Kyrgyz http://bit.ly/2UrdG8o
Joanna Lillis, @joannalillis. 9:10 AM - 11 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/joannalillis/status/1105138989063909376


Uyghur from E.T, Retweeted Yaxue Cao:
3月9日17点，3名哈萨克1名貌似高加索的人冒充与会者进入Atajurt办公室，他们穿运动装，拿黑色的老款手机，有耳麦，脸色阴沉，会议中互相指点Serilzjan。当工作人员询问他们的身份并要拍照时，他们用俄语拒绝并逃跑。工作人员已报警。Serikzhan说“除了真主我们不会向任何人屈服。我们已做好牺牲的准备”
Uyghur from E.T added, Yaxue Cao, Verified account @YaxueCao:
Can anyone give a quick summary of what he is saying? He is in danger...
https://m.youtube.com/watch?reload=9&v=ap8dQub1uO4&feature=youtu.be
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 7:18 AM - 10 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1104748447318589440

[Thread]

Lawyer Aiman #Umarova flew to #Astana to represent arrested Serikzhan #Bilash, a head of #Atajurt Kazakh Human Rights Organization, but the authorities don’t allow her to see the client. The case is politically motivated & there’s a risk that Bilash will be handed over to #China.
1:08 VIDEO
Bota Jardemalie, @jardemalie. 1:52 PM - 10 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/jardemalie/status/1104847591857184770

Activist Serikjan Bilash, who has led an awareness drive centred on ethnic Kazakh victims of #China’s crackdown in the East #Turkistan, was arrested in #Kazakhstan’s largest city Almaty and flown to the capital #Astana.
#FreedomForSerikjan #Uyghurs #Kazakhs
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 4:47 PM - 10 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1104891525991985154

[In Danish, on Serikzhan Bilash]


"During the trip, the diplomats from Myanmar, Algeria, Morocco, Vietnam, Hungary, Greece, Singapore and the mission of the League of Arab States in China, visited various places across the region and interacted extensively with local residents. They said they were impressed by Xinjiang’s openness, inclusiveness, ethnic unity, as well as its achievements in improving people’s livelihoods."

China’s model of internet censorship is being copied across the world, says author James Griffiths. Jennifer Creery. HKFP, 10 March 2019 21:43.

"Many thought the internet would bring democracy to China. Instead it has empowered government surveillance and control beyond Mao Zedong’s dreams. Now the censors are turning their attention to the rest of the world,” James Griffiths writes in his upcoming book The Great Firewall of China: How to Build and Control an Alternate Version of the Internet."

Sketches by ethnic Kazakh female student who was sent to the Chinese concentration camp in Xinjiang after trip to Kazakhstan. https://www.svoboda.org/a/29810390.html
Ryskeldi Satke, @RyskeldiSatke. 7:04 AM - 9 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/RyskeldiSatke/status/1104397643474763778

Scroll down for the images.
These images previously only shown fleetingly, here:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=5&v=4j23zssBYwE
(Former camp inmate shows her drawings from inside the camps. )

曝光新疆再教育营黑幕 哈萨克维权领袖被捕. RFA, 2019-03-11.

China’s reeducation camps are fueling human rights violations, even in Kazakhstan
Arrests of human rights activists in Kazakhstan - Germany should advocate for release.
Gesellschaft für bedrohte Völker / Society for Threatened Peoples. 03/11/2019

"The Society for Threatened Peoples (STP) has called for the immediate release of a well-known human rights activist who was arrested in Kazakhstan on Saturday night. He had advocated for the persecuted Muslim minority in neighboring China. The director of the human rights organization Atajurt, Serikzhan Bilashuly, was arrested based on accusations of having incited hatred between different nationalities."

關注新疆再教育營 哈薩克維權人士被控挑動民族仇恨 妻憂被引渡到中國
https://thestandnews.com/international/%E9%97%9C%E6%B3%A8%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E7%B7%9F-%E5%93%88%E8%96%A9%E5%85%BB%E7%AD%AC%E6%AC%8A%E4%BA%BA%E5%A3%AB%E8%A2%AB%E6%8E%A7%E6%8C%91%E5%8B%95%E6%B0%91%E6%97%8F%E4%BB%87%E6%81%A8-%E5%A6%BB%E6%82%E8%A2%AB%E5%BC%95%E6%B8%A1%E5%88%B0%E4%B8%AD%E5%9C%8B/
Uyghur Bulletin Retweeted Güzel Xinjiang:
New Chinese propaganda account targeting Turkish audience. They must have felt the heat from Turkey about their crimes in East Turkestan.

Uyghur Bulletin added,
Güzel Xinjiang, @GuzelXinjiang
Xinjiang’da bir duvar posteri: Aşırıcı eylemlerde bulunmak ateşe oynamaktır.
[= picture of propaganda wall mural]

Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 5:24 AM - 11 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1105082084073320448

Urghan Saiti Uyghur, an associate Professor in Turkey, received video call from his father who 'accompanied' by local police chief. He begged his son to cooperate with Chinese authorities.

#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #DoğuTuerkistanDemek #Uyghur

Burhan Saiti Uyghur, 土耳其一大学副教授的父亲用视频呼叫他，旁边有派出所长: “你咋不接干部的电话呀? 你现在有点自大啊，孩子。我养了你二三十年，容易吗。所长说你擅自跑到了土耳其，也不愿跟他们合作，你以为他们够不着你啊? 无论你在哪儿，都要守(中国)法。好好养家(2-1)

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=10211506721542481&id=1797249944

... 你也知道我身体不好。你得考虑自己，考虑我们，还有家乡的人们。不要说中国的坏话，跟他们合作，他们只是不希望你跟坏人混在一起。所长是你妈的远亲，他们只想保护你。你去土耳其都不跟我们说一声，你叔叔劝你别去也没听。政府知道你在哪儿，求你了，听他们的话，合作吧。(2-2) #SaveUyghur

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:40 PM - 11 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1105206878483693569

iPhone maker distances itself from “unauthorised” agency discriminating against China’s Uyghur and Tibetan ethnic minorities. South China Morning Post, March 11, 2019.


https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NuoTxYzrkQA
[Kazakh testimonies; in Russian translation]

+ Also see:
"Люди с двойным сердцем". Лагеря "перевоспитания" в Китае. 09 Март 2019. Юлия Вишневец.
https://www.svoboda.org/a/29810390.html

= Sketches by ethnic Kazakh female student who was sent to the Chinese concentration camp in Xinjiang after trip to Kazakhstan https://www.svoboda.org/a/29810390.html
The great wall of China’s 'detained' Kazakhs. Daily Telegraph, 8 March 2019. 
https://twitter.com/Akikat kaliolla/status/1103987669992902657

Three Uyghur Journalists Among 33 Women Jailed Globally For Reporting: Media Watchdog

US hasn't ruled out sanctions on China as it pushes ‘religious freedom agenda’ with Beijing, American envoy says: Sam Brownback, US ambassador-at-large for religious freedom, says he hopes to work with Beijing to develop an action plan. 'There are tools' to compel compliance, Brownback says, though he would not say whether the US would enact sanctions. Mimi Lau. SCMP, Published: 1:55am, 9 March 2019. Updated: 2:47am, 9 March 2019. 


"[Prince] denied that his current company, Frontier Services Group, is planning to build a "training facility" in Xinjiang, China, where more than a million Uighur Muslims are being held in Chinese detention camps, dismissing a press release confirming the news as a mistranslation from Mandarin. I had to inform him that the press release was issued by his own company, FSG, in English."


['Shannon Ebrahim is Independent Media's Group Foreign Editor." – South Africa]

"Women's voice " magazine front page published during Second East Turkistan republic. words on cover is "a magazine dedicated to March 8". There were also articles published for #InternationalWomensDay on various newspapers during 2nd East Turkistan republic period Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 5:19 PM - 8 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1104189904685359105

https://www.uyghurcongress.org/en/?p=37608


联合国人权官员希望前往新疆核实大规模人员失踪及关押报道. Voice of America, March 7, 2019. [https://www.voachinese.com/a/un-human-rights-chief-michelle-bachelet-xinjiang-uygur-20190306/4815835.html (UN High Commissioner Bachelet presses for access to Xinjiang to verify reports of mass disappearances and detention)]


新疆再教育营威胁哈萨克公民 家属哭诉有去无回 就在国际社会持续要求中国开放外界参访新疆之际，三名哈萨克公民向德国之声表示，他们仍有多名家属被关押在中国再教育营内。其中，数名哈萨克人有受虐的现象。07.03.2019. 作者 William Yang. [https://www.dw.com/zh/%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%86%8D%E5%93%88%E8%90%A8%E5%85%8B%E5%85%AC% E6%8B%91-%E5%AE%B6%E5%82%B2%E7%96%86%E5%86%8D%E5%93%88%E8%90%A8%E5%85%8B%E5%85%AC% E6%8B%91-%E5%AE%B6%E5%82%B2/4778859]
6 out of 30+ #Uyghur staffs of Kashgar water resources bureau (includes 1 pensioner) are in #ConcentrationCamps because of contents in their smart phones. #SaveUyghur
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:36 AM - 7 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1103575021925134337


新疆前人大代表被监禁一年失音讯. RFA, 2019-03-06.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaozhuminzu/nu-03052019100559.html

这位哈萨克族伊玛目名叫那比哈力阿斯克别克(Nabigaly Askerbek)。他是新疆维吾尔自治区伊犁哈萨克自治州新源县那拉提(Narat)镇清真寺的伊玛目，也是新疆政协委员、伊犁自治州人大代表。2003 年还曾被选为中华全国青年委员会委员代表。

Muhammad Zulfikar Rakhmat is an Indonesian investigative journalist concentrating on socio-economic issues in Indonesia.

Beijing plans to continue tightening grip on Christianity and Islam as China pushes ahead with the 'Sinicisation of religion'- Premier Li Keqiang tells legislature the Communist Party's religious affairs policy must be fully implemented. Renewed drive comes amid growing international criticism over Beijing’s sweeping clampdown on Muslims and Christians. Nectar Gan, SCMP, 1:00am, 6 March 2019. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/2188752/no-let-chinas-push-sinicise-religion-despite-global-outcry-over

Data Analysis Account Wiped Amid Twitter Crackdown. CDT, March 6, 2019, 1:03 PM
https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2019/03/data-analysis-account-wiped-amid-twitter-crackdown/

Bachelet presses China for UN access to Xinjiang’s UyghursReuters, March 6, 2019.
https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-xinjiang-un/bachelet-presses-china-for-u-n-access-to-xinjiangs-uyghurs-idUSKCN1QN12B

High Commissioner Bachelet calls on States to take strong action against inequalities. United Nations Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights, March 6, 2019.

U.N. religious freedom expert seeks visit to China’s Xinjiang. Reuters, March 6, 2019. 

The Kazakh window into the Xinjiang Crisis. Kazakhs remain the most accessible window into the crisis in Xinjiang, but how long will that window remain open? By Catherine Putz. The Diplomat, March 6, 2019. https://thediplomat.com/2019/03/the-kazakh-window-into-the-xinjiang-crisis/


Meet Tahir Hamut. The Uighur poet was one of millions subjected to China’s DNA surveillance campaign, in which U.S. companies play a role.

4:55 VIDEO
AJ+,Verified account @ajplus. 7:03 PM - 6 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/ajplus/status/1103491207253057536

告急, Adiya Mulati: “我可能活不了多久了”
我叫达娜·努拉西 1992年9月7日出生。现是哈萨克斯坦国籍，这位是我妈妈阿迪亚·木拉提，女，哈萨克族，1959年8月20日出生，是中国国籍，持哈国绿卡。身份证号：6542211959008200062，地址：新疆额敏县额敏镇阿尔夏特路626号，绿卡号：590820000397，Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 9:45 PM - 6 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1103532089142579200

曾在额敏县第五小学当过老师 已退休，父母是2015年10月左右移民到哈萨克斯坦就此打算在哈萨克斯坦定居，可是由于中国伊犁哈萨克自治州塔城市额敏县第五小学叫去填补资料，因此2017年8月21日回了中国。在2018年3月4号关进集中营就没有任何消息了，从中我打听我妈住院了。就在6～7月份从那里认识的工作人那儿获取以下照片：“就是妈妈坐了轮椅”，几个月前我妈妈是多么灵活精神的正常人既然成了残疾。集中营到底对我妈做了什么，让我如此残绝，无辜无罪的人受如此虐待那是不应该啊，我妈从来都不说党的坏话，如此善良的人既然搞成了这样，2018年11月23日也就是被无辜无罪关了九个月之后，我妈出来了。当时我很兴奋，可是我不敢想象妈妈当时的面目，因为成了残疾人，表情又是那么的悲哀，很心疼我无辜被折磨成这样的妈妈，出来后听说妈妈要住院住了两个月，我才联系。当时看到妈出来照片我内心就像插刀一样的刺痛，成了70－80岁的老人模样，现在也获悉妈的身体状况非常严重。最后一次联系时妈妈跟我说的话就是“我活不了多久了，只想早日和你们团聚”现在为她很担忧，我向国际媒体和各官部门请求大家，帮我和妈妈，让妈平安回到我们身边让我们家庭团聚。

Myself as well as @UyghurCongress president @Dolkun_Isa will speak alongside @HRW, @Amnesty, @ISHRglobal & @CSWAdvocacy this morning at 11:30 in Room XXV at #HRC40 to keep up the pressure for action on the political indoctrination camps holding over one million Uyghurs.
High Commissioner Bachelet calls on States to take strong action against inequalities. UN High Commissioner for Human Rights Michelle Bachelet addresses the 40th session of the UN Human Rights Council in Geneva, 6 March 2019. https://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx

UN human rights chief paints bleak picture in annual report: UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, Michelle Bachelet, has demanded access from China to verify reports about abuses against Uighur Muslims. She also demanded the release of Saudi women activists. TRT World, 6 March 2019. https://www.trtworld.com/europe/un-human-rights-chief-paints-bleak-picture-in-annual-report-24708

"Michelle Bachelet ... re-issued her requests to China, for "full access to carry out an independent assessment of the continuing reports pointing to wide patterns of enforced disappearances and arbitrary detentions, particularly in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region."


"It was her second appeal in six months at the U.N. Human Rights Council, where China's delegation is expected to respond later this week. China has previously said it would welcome U.N. officials if they avoided "interfering in domestic matters". The U.N. religious freedom investigator Ahmed Shaheed on Tuesday revealed his request to visit Xinjiang, made in February, to look into serious concerns over its 'de-extremification' law. He has had no reply ...

‘The night is thick’: Uyghur poets respond to the disappearance of their relatives. Darren Byler. SUPChina, 6 March 2019. https://supchina.com/2019/03/06/uyghur-poets-respond-to-the-disappearance-of-their-relatives/amp/


+ https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1104168723764649998


-- June Teufel Dreyer is a Senior Fellow in FPRI's Asia Program. She is Professor of Political Science at the University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida.


"A twitter user who scanned photos of delegates to China's annual “Two Sessions” political meetings and then used facial recognition software to identify them in TV footage has deleted all tweets on their account. The account had previously tweeted an analysis of what it said was plagiarism by senior Chinese government officials, similar to allegations made in a recent Financial Times story."

+ On Chen Quanguo’s plagiarism, see:
  + https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1103183102824730624
  + https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1103263849451380736
  + Top Chinese officials plagiarised doctoral dissertations. High-ranking party members’ academic ‘arms race’ fuels copying, one observer says. Tom Hancock in Shanghai and Nicolle Liu in Hong Kong. Financial Times, February 26, 2019. https://www.ft.com/content/2eb02fa4-3429-11e9-bd3a-8b2a211d90d5
  + https://today.rtl.lu/news/world/a/1317178.html


-- “This issue is bigger than just China. It is about demonstrating to strongmen globally that the world will hold them accountable for their actions,” the lawmakers wrote in a letter to U.S. Secretary of State
Mike Pompeo. The group is led by Eliot Engel, Democratic chairman of the House Committee on Foreign Affairs, and includes Republican ranking member Representative Ted Yoho.

“再教育营”输出廉价劳动力？Deutsche Welle, March 4, 2019
https://www.dw.com/zh/再教育营输出廉价劳动力/a-47764476
“Reeducation” camps are a source of cheap labor?

EEAS > HRC 40 - High-level Segment - EU Statement. Geneva, 26/02/2019
High-level Segment - EU Statement by H.E. Mr Christos Stylianides, European Commissioner on Humanitarian Aid & Crisis Management on behalf of HR/VP Federica Mogherini.
= "... we urge China to allow meaningful access to Xinjiang for independent observers, including for the UN High Commissioner for Human Rights."

Interview with a witness of the Chinese Concentrated Camp: Gulsmikhan Bazarbek: “This is not a school of education, this is a real prison”
Erkin Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 12:04 AM - 4 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1102479804970995713
= Thread on mental and physical health of people released from the camps in China; and interview with Gulsmikhan Bazarbek.
= https://www.facebook.com/erkin.azat.56/posts/372305666944738

《美丽的故事》。演唱者 Senuber Tursun 去年被抓，据说遭判 5 年。作词 Muhtar Bughra 也跟其他很多維吾尔精英们一道被抓，下落不明。

=《Beautiful story》by Senuber Tursun. She was arrested last year and said to be sentenced to 5 yrs. Muhtar Bughra who wrote this song also arrested with many other #Uyghur intellectuals together.
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:25 AM - 4 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1102500380875915264
= Uyghur song Chiraylik hikaye [Senuber Tursun]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w1F0bqBBRt8

Kazakhs Won't Be Silenced on China’s Internment Camps: Activists are speaking out for those imprisoned in Xinjiang—even if their own government doesn’t like it. BY REID STANDISH, AIGERIM TOLEUKHANOVA. Foreign Policy, MARCH 4, 2019, 11:15 AM.
https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/03/04/961387-concentrationcamps-china-xinjiang-internment-kazakh-muslim/

Exclusive: How Uighur activist Rukiye Turdush felt the long arm of the Chinese Communist party, in Canada. Holmes Chan, HKFP. 3 March 2019 15:00. 

https://www.svt.se/nyheter/inrikes/ovisshet-vad-som-hander-med-uigurer-i-kina
Swedish television on Uyghur refugees in Sweden losing touch with family.


A wall of silence around China's oppression of its Muslim minority is starting to crumble Alexandra Ma, Business Insider US. March 2, 2019. https://www.businessinsider.sg/muslim-countries-standing-up-to-china-over-uighur-muslim-oppression-2018-12/
--Sophie Richardson, China director for Human Rights Watch: “Increasingly, governments are seeing the way in which China uses thuggish tactics at home and overseas on governments and citizens, and are starting to realize it's time to push back against it.”

Auxiliary Police Investigate Religion in Rural Areas. Jiang Tao. Bitter Winter, 03/02/2019  
https://bitterwinter.org/auxiliary-police-investigate-religion-in-rural-areas/  
"As Chinese promote a Mao-era policy that pits people against each other, they're also increasing the militancy in each and every village. --The Chinese Communist Party (CCP) is working on an extensive new policy, the “One Village, One Police,” to go hand-in-hand with its expansion of the Fengqiao Experience – a kind of “stability maintenance” method that encourages people to report on each other. The new policy would increase the presence of authorities in villages across China. And the edict to hunt down religious believers has already been sent down.”

This little Uyghur kid from Kashgar disclosed the truth of Uyghur language ban in schools by answering the reporter's question. The boy said :"All students in our school are Uyghurs, we all speak national language not Uyghur, it is ok to speak Uyghur after school"!  
VIDEO 0:37  
Bahadir Tarimi, @BahadirTarimi. 12:55 PM - 2 Mar 2019 
https://twitter.com/BahadirTarimi/status/1101949200584110080

Eğer Çin hükümeti annemi beğenmiyorsa, onu toplama kampında eğitme gereği duyuyorsa annemi Çin dışına sürğün etsin, ben anneme bakarım. Kendini büyük ülke ilan eden Çin'de neden insanların yurtdışıyla bağlantı kurması yasak?  
#中国 #人权 #我也是维吾尔人 #MeTooUyghur  
Meryem Sultan, @MerSU50433458. 5:51 AM - 3 Mar 2019 from Ankara, Turkey 
https://twitter.com/MerSU50433458/status/1102204944000651264

Staff from Shandong Prison Administration: "there are #Uyghur inmates who transferred from 'Xinjiang' in several prisons in Shandong. But we can't tell more, it's state secret".  
山东省监狱局:"我省好几个监狱有押过的维吾尔人，他们的信息属于国家机密"。 
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:12 AM - 2 Mar 2019 
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1101817435232055296
库孙汗哈孜木别克，1940.5.10日生，79岁，2009取的哈萨克斯坦国籍，18年2月去中国，结果被关到11月，她和很多老人被关了9个月，她说警察告诉她被关的原因是因为有两个月籍，但是她在中国没有任何财产，也不领养老金，只是为了销户回中国的。

阿图什松他克乡阿孜汗村宗教人士Emet Hetiphajim家族已有50多人被关进集中营/监狱，其中包括富商、作家、宗教学者，工程师等。他们祖传的大院被封，他们家于80年代经批准建的清真寺被拆。他们所保存的有几百年历史的古书籍被没收。电话采访中当地維吾尔人带讽刺的说“清真寺?阿图什要清真寺干嘛用啊?”

僕の兄は大学の教員で、テレビ番組の編集にも、作家、詩人として携わっていました。彼は、1990年代前半に、自分自身の表現の中に哲学を見出し、9冊の本を執筆しました。

僕の兄が職業訓練のための再教育を受けなければならない理由がどこにあるのでしょうか。僕達は、彼と2年間も連絡がとれません。
He Needed a Job. China Gave Him One: Locking Up His Fellow Muslims. China’s vast detention program for Muslims has required more and more police officers. And recruits are coming from the very ethnic groups that are being suppressed. By Austin Ramzy, NYT, March 2, 2019  


China presses tough message to diplomats on Xinjiang’s “murderous devils”. Ben Blanchard, Michael Martina. Reuters, March 1, 2019.  

‘Xinjiang Deputy Governor Erkin Tuniyaz, an ethnic Uighur, told the envoys gathered at the Diaoyutai State Guest House in Beijing that violence perpetrated by fanatics was “once rampant” in Xinjiang, according to a copy of his speech seen by Reuters. “The terrorists, extremists and separatists have been preaching that ‘killing a pagan is better than 10 years of prayers, and those who do so can go directly to heaven’, and that ‘jihad is to kill, and martyrdom is to sacrifice one's own life’,” he said. “These and other absurd preachings have turned some ordinary people into murderous devils, who eventually committed crimes,” the deputy governor said in unusually strong language.’

List of Uyghur intellectuals imprisoned in China from 2016 to the present (Last up-dated and confined by Abduweli Ayup on Mart 1st, 2019).  
https://www.facebook.com/100000777053688/posts/2416004261768785?sfnsmo

After Year-Long Stint In Detention Camp, Uyghur Footballer Erfan Hezim Signs With New Chinese Club. MARK DREYER. SupChina, MARCH 1, 2019.  
https://supchina.com/2019/03/01/uyghur-footballer-erfan-hezim-signs-with-new-chinese-club/

Translation: a Han Tourist in Xinjiang. CDT, March 1, 2019, 3:12 PM  
https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2019/03/translation-a-han-tourist-in-xinjiang/


My Mother Was Caught in Between. Medium, March 1, 2019  
I talked a bit about my mother’s work as a government official in this podcast. Here’s some more information about her life before she was thrown into a concentration camp.  
My mother Zöhre Talip (早然木·塔力甫) was a party committee member at Ethnic and Religious Commission (民宗委) of the city of Qomul before her retirement in late 2017.  
https://medium.com/@humarisaac/my-mother-was-caught-in-between-7700c11dccda

+  
899

"New evidence emerges of China forcing Muslims into 'reeducation... Xinjiang has become a land of orphans."

SCMP on hiring requirements at one of the main factories making iPhones: “As long as you are educated to the age of 15, are aged between 16 and a half and 40, and are not Uygur or Tibetan, you’re welcome to apply.”

Keith Bradsher, Verified account @KeithBradsher. 6:43 PM - 1 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/KeithBradsher/status/1101674267383685120

"These conditions on ethnicity do not appear on the Foxconn website, but do adorn the walls of private job agencies hiring directly for the technology giant.”

+ Photo: https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1101875982292733952


Höj rösten mot Kina: Kinas omskolningsläger är en skam. Sakine Madon. UNT, 06:00 | 2019-03-02
https://www.unt.se/ledare/hoj-rosten-mot-kina-5229945.aspx
[Swedish op-ed: “China’s reeducation camps are a shame”]


China’s envoy says Turkish Uighur criticism could hit economic ties. Tulay Karadeniz, Ece Toksabay. Reuters, March 1, 2019 / 5:46 AM / Updated. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-turkey-xinjiang-idUSKCN1QI4C0

China’s War on Uighurs: On the podcast: A Uighur journalist in exile tells her family’s story. Foreign Policy, MARCH 1, 2019, 10:36 AM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/03/01/uighur-first-person-humar-isaac/

(Podcast with Zulhumar Isaac, a Uighur journalist living in exile in Sweden)


What It’s Like to Report on Rights Abuses Against Your Own Family. Radio Free Asia’s Uighur journalists report on China’s internment of hundreds of thousands of members of the country’s Muslim minority—including, in many cases, their families and friends. Andrew McCormick. 6:00 AM ET. 1 March 2019. https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2019/03/radio-free-asia-uighur-service/583687/

February 2019:


[穆拉特.哈利医生是旅居芬兰的维吾尔人权活动人士，发起“我也是维吾尔人”运动]

When I was in xinjiang 2015 I was studying English language in Mr Abbas’s English course, who was a very famous Lecture in the Urumqi. #chinese Government detained him in the concentration c[a]mps. #freemyteacher #freeuyhur #seveuyghur

Yasinuf @jason7918831. 3:22 AM - 28 Feb 2019 from Germany https://twitter.com/jason7918831/status/1101080224979173377


"The visit by 11 journalists, as part of the ASEAN Elites China Tour 2019, followed a series of tours by overseas media and foreign diplomats to Xinjiang.”


At @PennCEAS’s Uyghur panel, I shared some ideas about XJ being a testing ground for an exportable/profitable model for security. Lianhe Zaobao seems to confirm that Chen Quanguo’s methods will be implemented across China/possibly neighboring countries. Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 4:52 AM - 28 Feb 2019 https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1101102718578495490


乌鲁木齐机场，一年内，超500次器官从乌鲁木齐运到中国各地，这么多 #维吾尔人 愿意捐献器官吗？这么多器官从哪里来的？#china’s live organ harvesting in #uyghur region, this sign is in urumqi airport, it says ;special passengers, human organs transport corridor.
Rita uyghur, @0715Rita, 3:41 AM - 28 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/0715Rita/status/1101085027809574912
[Photos of special airport passage for carriers with human organs -- from prisoners?]

"For instance, in November CGTN America was told to broadcast a piece that played down China’s imprisonment of hundreds of thousands of members of the Uighur ethnic minority group. The Times and others have reported that the mostly Muslim Uighurs are held against their will, often in dismal conditions, and subject to an indoctrination program designed to discourage Islam. The piece that aired portrayed the camps as successful vocational training and antiterrorism centers and Uighurs as grateful. CGTN America employees packaged the clips with context citing international criticism, but the video nonetheless ran, at times without their framing."


Rising Chinese political star Wang Junzheng confirmed in Xinjiang security role. New role will see former Changchun party chief taking responsibility for security crackdown that has seen a reported 1 million Muslims interned. Official media reports that Wang told law and order body he would ensure the party’s ‘absolute leadership’ in the autonomous region. William Zheng, SCMP, Updated: Wednesday, 27 Feb, 2019 8:51am. [https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/2187804/rising-chinese-political-star-wang-junzheng-confirmed-xinjiang](https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/2187804/rising-chinese-political-star-wang-junzheng-confirmed-xinjiang)

XUAR planning to reach the number of transferred to Chinese provinces for "employment" to 2.7 million in 2019. Shayar county alone prepared to transfer 4000 youths in February. same time much more 'skilled' Chinese immigrants moving in.
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:15 AM - 28 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1101093531811237890
=
https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/qisqa_xewer/tarqaqlashturush-02272019154258.html

Report on the Sixth Annual China Law Conference. February 27, 2019 by Emily Tsui
http://ultravires.ca/2019/02/china-as-the-new-hegemon/

Rushan Abbas @rushan614 Retweeted Atajurt Kazakh Human Rights:
Serikjan Bilash’s trial is at 10 o’clock tomorrow in Almaty Municipal Court. Bilash was charged with illegally leading an unregistered org. He acted over ethnic Kazakh’s in #China's illegal #camps. A long black arm from #Beijing has reached to Justice ministry of Kazakhstan. +

I’m Kydyrali, the director of the Human Rights of Kazakh People in Xinjiang. I have just established "International Institute of China Studies" We have enough facts about 1000 detained Kazakh people in concentration camps and 100 ex-detainees. +77072668899 almed-pharm@mail.ru
Atajurt Kazakh Human Rights, @AtajurtR. 10:49 AM - 27 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/rushan614/status/1100830300127617026

旅居土耳其的Zulpiqar Eli: 我一女性亲戚获准从集中营回家呆24小时，她跟我视频，给我看胳膊上被打的印子。是看守用皮带抽的，只因她把馒头给了号友，里面是不准互相帮助的。她说每周挨三次打，没完没了的审讯，回答不合他们心意就打。每天24小时随时可以找借口打。里面没有任何尊严，人人担心会不会死
+
最后一次审讯中看守们威胁说“别指望有人能帮你们，就连国际上也帮不了。我们能将你们消失得无影无踪，就好像没有存在过一样”。她害怕极了，所以告诉了我一切：地点，时间，发生了什么，怎么被折磨，看守的姓名等等，我都拍下来了。最后她问‘我是不是变老了?’，我说‘没有’。
#SaveUyghur #NeverAgain
+

Zulpiqar Eli in Turkey: a female relative released for 24 hrs home visit. We charted via video call. She showed me blue marks on her arms, guard beat her with belts just bc she gave her food to another cell mate. No help is allowed inside. She cried and...
Thread
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:40 PM - 27 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1100873404075438080

鐵腕治疆 陳全國表現獲中央肯定 反恐模式或「輸出」他省鄰國. Ming Pao, February 27, 2019.
(Chen Quanguo praised for “iron fist” rule of Xinjiang, counterterrorism model may be exported to other provinces and neighboring countries)
=
"This article (in Chinese) reports that some analysts view a CCTV documentary on counterterrorism work in Xinjiang, “Joint Construction of Ethnic Harmony,” as commendation of the accomplishments of Chen Quanguo, who began his tenure as CPC Secretary in XUAR in 2016. The article also quotes sources saying that the Chinese authorities, in hosting the February 16-19 Xinjiang visits by officials
from Pakistan, Venezuela, Cuba, Egypt, Cambodia, Russia, Senegal, and Belarus, aim to “eliminate suspicion that China is suppressing Muslims, coordinate national efforts on counterterrorism, and make early preparation for popularizing the Xinjiang model.”

The banner reads: “poor hygiene”. I couldn’t quite tell, are those people being punished or rewarded?
0:20 VIDEO
-- After watching again, I am certain that those people are being publicly humiliated for reasons such as poor private hygiene, unclean kitchen/toilet/bedroom/garden, etc. Talk about privacy...
Otkur Arslan, @ArslanOtkur. 11:00 AM - 26 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/ArslanOtkur/status/1100470685221167105

= Forced public humiliation of Uighur people for "poor hygiene."

= Emily Grace Retweeted Otkur Arslan & added,
This rhetoric should shock and scare everyone. This same sort of dehumanization via fake "hygiene" was used to dehumanize inmates in Nazi concentration camps, as well as Gentiles married to Jews during the Holocaust. We must act. #MeTooUyghur [Thread]
Emily Grace, @_emilygrace___. 4:53 PM - 26 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/_emilygrace__/status/1100559596878471168

Xinjiang Daily 2/7/2019: Cadres in the TENS of THOUSANDS "celebrate" lunar new year with local (Uyghur) families. Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 7:37 PM - 26 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1100600843760484352

Why Does No One Care That China Is Ethnically Cleansing Uyghar Muslims?
CJ Werleman. Forward, February 26, 2019

Students team up to combat Uighur crisis. Kelly Wei, Staff Reporter, Yale Daily News. 2:36 am, Feb 26, 2019. https://yaledailynews.com/blog/2019/02/26/students-team-up-to-combat-uighur-crisis/

Top Chinese officials plagiarised doctoral dissertations. High-ranking party members’ academic ‘arms race’ fuels copying, one observer says. Tom Hancock in Shanghai and Nicolle Liu in Hong Kong. Financial Times, FEBRUARY 26, 2019. https://www.ft.com.proxy.library.cornell.edu/content/2eb02fa4-3429-11e9-bd3a-8b2a211d90d5

土耳其在联合国人权理事会批评中国虐待新疆穆斯林 (At UN Human Rights Council, Turkey criticizes China’s treatment of Muslims in Xinjiang)

"Hezim, 20, resurfaced on social media and returned to training – with a message of 'thank you' to the Communist Party and Chinese government. An increasing number of detainees have been discharged from the camps in the past months, activists say."


RFA Uyghur reports new policy of “good” detainees being allowed out to see families for 24 hours in places like Kashgar, Khotan. قەشقەردىكى بیر دوْلەت خادەمبەستی بايەسەری ناتیلەسی بەڵەن 24 ساڵھەکە کۆرۆتۆئۆشەزەرەیە،بە نەچە قەزەرەدەز. Elise Anderson, @AndersonEliseM. 9:22 PM - 25 Feb 2019 https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1100264762313707520


Uyghurs Pressure Beijing as Envoys Visit Xinjiang. CDT, February 25, 2019, 7:50 PM. https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2019/02/uyghurs-pressure-beijing-as-envoys-visit-xinjiang/

Turkish Foreign Minister Mevlüt Çavuşoğlu says reports of human rights violations against the #Uighur #Turks and #Muslim minorities living in #Xinjiang #Uighur Autonomous Region of #China are concerning. EHA News, @eha_news. 4:27 AM - 25 Feb 2019

MBS defends China on Uyghurs: Saudi Arabia Crown prince Mohammed bin Salman, has defended China's use of re-education camps against the Uyghurs Muslims. China has recently doubled its crackdown on Uyghurs, arresting and detaining them in what China calls re-education camps. On line is Director at Campaign for Uyghurs Rushan Abbas. THE VOICE OF THE CAPE | DRIVETIME. 25 Feb 2019. Download 6.9 MB [Cape Town, South Africa].

--- Two new eyewitness testimonies from victims (two more cases closed, too) ---
Testimony from Dakei Zhunishan [https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=300 ]
Testimony from Erzhan Tolepbergen [https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=47 ]
Darren Byler shared Gene Bunin’s post. 2019/02/25.

Muslim Leaders Condemn Uighur Internment Camps. The Voice, Sunday February 24, 2019

"More than 130 Muslim leaders and scholars in the United States have a signed a letter condemning the persecution of the Uighur ethnic minority in China's far western Xinjiang province." 

SvT Aktuellt, 24 feb 2019. Segment on Xinjiang, starting at ca. 22:45.

[In Swedish, on national TV, ahead of Sweden's participation in the Human Rights Council in Geneva this week.]

Adiye Muratkızı Doğu Türkistan İle Kazak otonom bölgesi Dürbiljin ilcesindeki akrabalarını 21.08.2017 ziyarete gitti Çin polisince gereksiz yürüyerek 04.03.2018 götürüldüğü toplama kampından,felçli tekerlekli sandalyeyle ev hapsine çıkarıldı @tcbestepe @dbdevletbahceli @hrw 0:35 kazak haber, @KazakHaber. 12:52 PM - 25 Feb 2019

(On how even people in WHEELCHAIRS are put into the concentration camps)

天各一方 维吾尔人在土耳其开始新生活 为逃避在中国遭受打压，一些维吾尔人逃亡到土耳其。但是特别对于那些家人仍在中国的逃亡者来说，在异地开始新的生活并不容易。DW, 24.02.2019. 作者 Durrie Bouscaren
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E5%A4%A9%E5%90%84%E4%B8%80%E6%96%B9-%E7%BB%B4%E5%9B%8B%E5%9C%A8%E5%90%84%E4%B8%80%E6%96%B9-%E7%BB%B4%E5%9B%8B%E5%9C%A8%E5%90%84%E4%B8%80%E6%96%B9-80%B3%E5%85%B6%E5%BC%80%E5%A7%8B%E6%96%B0%E7%94%9F%E6%B4%B
a-47605348
- incl. VIDEO on life inside the camps.

"IN XINJIANG, BIG BROTHER IS WATCHING" - WASHINGTON POST EDITORIAL, 2/24/2019.


China says 'preventive' work in Xinjiang detention camps should be applauded. Government steps up outreach to foreign envoys, explaining its achievements in the region home to Muslim minorities. Reuters / The Guardian, Sun 24 Feb 2019 07.02 GMT.


Colleges should punish int'l students who engage in threats, racial hatred and intelligence gathering for Beijing. Kevin Carrico. HKFP, 24 February 2019 10:30.


(The headline is off: A million is in the camps; many more are oppressed outside the camps.)


Uighurs are persecuted in mass numbers in China. These are their stories and some information on how you can help. Muslim World Today, February 22, 2019 https://www.islamworldtoday.org/uighurs-are-persecuted-in-mass-numbers-in-china-these-are-their-stories-and-information-on-how-you-can-help

Chinese tactics to silence Uighur Muslims abroad revealed. ANI [India], Feb 22, 2019
Mambet Turdi, an ethnic Kyrgyz intellectual and Prof at XJ Normal Uni., is being held in China’s concentration camps. Despite his open position against “religious extremism” as anti-social, he is still purged by Chinese authorities. Nobody is safe under Chinese rule. SOS! #hrw
Mamtmin Ala, @MamtiminA. 4:33 AM - 22 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1098923706372378624

US company to stop selling China equipment to build Uighur DNA database: Thermo Fisher says it must recognise ‘the importance’ of how its surveillance technology is used. Agence France-Presse / The Guardian, Fri 22 Feb 2019 06.45 GMT.

Thermo Fisher’s Necessary, But Insufficient, Step in China: US Company Ceases Sale of ‘Human Identification Technology’ in Xinjiang Region. Sophie Richardson, China Director. HRW, February 22, 2019 1:50PM EST Dispatches

= in Chinese:
借助美国技术知识，中国用DNA追踪维吾尔人. 黄瑞黎 NYT Chinese, 2019年2月22日

Yale geneticist provided data used for Chinese surveillance. Marisa Peryer & Serena Cho, Staff Reporters, Yale News, 2:49 am, Feb 22, 2019.
https://yaledailynews.com/blog/2019/02/22/yale-geneticist-provided-data-used-for-chinese-surveillance-of-uighurs/

@Reuters publishes Chinese propaganda of staged/altered internment camp as the real thing, caption calls internees “residents,” just like papers did with Nazi show ghetto/camp Theresienstadt. Journos writing on Xinjiang: educate your photo editors
Rian Thum, @RianThum. 10:01 AM - 22 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1099006350212939777
=Important on Western media misuse of photos from fake camps.

China pursues Muslims into shared Kazakhstan trade zone. The mass incarceration of Muslims in China is increasingly a Kazakhstan story. Eurasianet. Feb 22, 2019. [Video]
https://eurasianet.org/video-china-pursues-muslims-into-shared-kazakhstan-trade-zone

Fears for Uighur comedian missing amid crackdown on cultural figures. Adil Mijit worked for a government arts troupe for 30 years, but his family fear he has been taken into a re-education camp. Kate Lyons and Lily Kuo in Beijing, The Guardian, Thu 21 Feb 2019 20.14 EST, First published on Thu 21 Feb 2019 20.01 EST. 


Diplomats from 8 countries visit Xinjiang. China Daily | Updated: 2019-02-27 07:27
“URUMQI - Senior diplomats from the permanent missions of eight countries to the United Nations office in Geneva, Switzerland, visited the Xinjiang Uyghur autonomous region from Feb 16 to 19 at the invitation of the Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs.
The diplomats - from Pakistan, Venezuela, Cuba, Egypt, Cambodia, Russia, Senegal and Belarus - spoke with trainees at vocational education and training centers, clerics and other members of the public during their visit. They agreed that the Chinese government has made achievements in preventing terrorism, safeguarding the religious freedom of its citizens and conserving ethnic traditions and culture.”

(“... Geneva-based diplomats from Pakistan, Venezuela, Cuba, Egypt, Cambodia, Russia, Senegal and Belarus were visiting Xinjiang on a trip that ended on Tuesday. Six diplomatic sources told Reuters that the government had invited for the next visit China-based diplomats from Saudi Arabia, Algeria, Morocco, Lebanon, Egypt, Singapore, Vietnam, Laos, Myanmar, Cambodia, Bangladesh, Russia, Turkmenistan, Georgia, Hungary and Greece. ... Officials from Myanmar, Laos, Vietnam, Russia, Hungary, Morocco, Egypt, Algeria, Saudi Arabia and Greece did not respond to requests for comment. Officials from Singapore, Bangladesh and Turkmenistan declined to comment. Cambodian officials said they were unaware of the visit. A source at the Lebanese foreign ministry said Lebanon would not participate. Georgian diplomats received an invitation, but would not be able to attend, its foreign ministry press service said.”)

The Muslim World Looks On as China Persecutes Its Muslims: Governments that are quick to decry abuses elsewhere have hesitated to denounce the crackdown, fearing a loss of Chinese investment and support. By Yaroslav Trofimov. WSJ, Feb. 21, 2019 11:43 a.m. ET. https://www.wsj.com/articles/why-muslim-rulers-stay-quiet-over-chinas-assault-on-the-uighurs-11550767403


Urghur activist: "It's not a just a Muslim or religious or ethnic problem, it is now the problem of all human beings." Urghur activist Halmurat Harri Uyghur says he hopes governments from other Muslim countries will "stand up and take the responsibilities to help the Uyghur people and stop the atrocities." Source: CNN. [Link](https://edition.cnn.com/videos/tv/2019/02/21/newsstream-stout-intv-uyghur-uyghur.cnn)


"China’s powerful surveillance state has created at least four billionaires worth a combined $12.1 billion: Hikvision’s Gong Hongjia, Dahua’s Fu Liquan, Tiandy’s Dai Lin and Guide Infrared’s Huang Li"

Well-known for his esoteric style as a poet, Shahip Abdusalam (Nurbeg) is being held in China’s concentration camps. In search of ultimate truth, he reached a point of entitlement where humanity can be defined by one key virtue—compassion for the oppressed. SOS! #metooUyghur
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 4:46 AM - 21 Feb 2019 [Link](https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1098564716647964672)

"Executives and employees of Chinese energy companies in Central Asia are being sent to Chinese internment camps along with other ethnic minority elites, despite China’s efforts to expand its businesses in the region."


Thermo Fisher to Stop Sales of Genetic Sequencers to China’s Xinjiang Region. Natasha Khan. WSJ, February 20, 2019. [Link](https://outline.com/5s8TNj)

British Muslims Rally to the Uyghur Cause: Muslims in London are supporting the Uyghur cause, spurred on to take up the challenge and stand against the atrocities being metered out by Beijing. Bitter Winter, 02/20/2019 RUTH INGRAM. https://bitterwinter.org/british-muslims-rally-to-the-uyghur-cause/


--Turkey’s recent stern rebuke of China’s treatment of its Turkic Muslim, Uighur minority constitutes a stunning policy reversal by Ankara after more than three years of accommodating Beijing’s policies in Xinjiang province. The Turkish government’s belated condemnation of China’s internment camps in Xinjiang was prompted by an erroneous claim of the death in detention of a revered performer of Uighur traditional music. The timing was also motivated by the mounting pressure ahead of Turkey’s March 31st elections from growing Turkish nationalist outrage over the Uighur’s plight. Ankara’s reversion to the nationalist line on Xinjiang reveals the inherent limit of Sino-Turkish cooperation, as Turkish nationalism’s core element of Pan-Turkic solidarity poses an enduring threat to Beijing’s vital interests in Xinjiang and its strategic ambitions across Turkic Central Asia ...


Opinion: Xi Jinping is taking China down a dangerous path: As the world focuses on developments in China’s coastal regions, the one-party state is flexing its totalitarian muscle in the northwest of the country. We should not look the other way, says Alexander Görlach.
"How far is the leap from "concentration camp" to "extermination?" We Germans know how short a jump that can be ...] A regime that imprisons and "re-educates" people based on their attributes is so degenerate that eliminating these people soon appears to them to be an administrative, logical act."


"Note: Sayagul Nurbolat told Global Voices on February 20 that her father returned to Kazakhstan on February 19, the same day this article was published. She spoke to him in a video call on February 20."


'We don't have a family anymore': The anguish of Hankiz Kurban and the Uighur diaspora. A family torn apart by China’s crackdown on their Muslim minorities. Andrew Wilks, The National. Feb 19, 2019. https://www.thenational.ae/world/europe/we-don-t-have-a-family-anymore-the-anguish-of-hankiz-kurban-and-the-uighur-diaspora-1.827674

"No one can understand the situation we are in," she said. "We don't have a family anymore. We get psychological support but it doesn't help. The doctor gives us medicine but it just makes us sleep. We don't want to sleep, we want our family back."


【新疆学生被迫融入中国文化】在新疆阿克苏地区，学校强迫维吾尔学生学习京剧，有超过一百名维吾尔学生家长被当局罚款，理由是他们未有按官方规定在家里教孩子唱京剧。人权组织称，中国强迫维吾尔人接受京剧文化，以此取代传统的维吾尔民族文化。 强制在当地推行文化殖民政策。 #新疆 #殖民政策

0:50 video
自由亚洲电台, Verified account @RFA_Chinese. 1:15 AM - 19 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/RFA_Chinese/status/1097786693120274432

唐丹鸿：塔里木，一个维吾尔人

编者按：维吾尔诗人、学者Ablet Abdurishit Berqi（中文笔名：塔里木），2014年-2016年在以色列海法大学亚洲研究中心做博士后期间，和诗人、作家唐丹鸿成为朋友。塔里木于2016年9月回了乌鲁木齐。唐丹鸿经多人确认，他于2017年被抓捕，具体时间不详，据悉是在“再教育”集中营里。中国数字时代刊发唐丹鸿女士文章《塔里木，一个维吾尔人》，她对塔里木先生的导师、海法大学亚洲学系的Nimrod Baranovitch教授的访谈，以及塔里木先生的几首诗。

CDT, 2019年2月18日, 4:14 下午. 编辑: 东格
https://chinadigitaltimes.net/chinese/2019/02/%E5%94%90%E4%B8%9A%E5%A1%94%E9%B7%8C%E6%9C%A8%E5%90%BE%E5%90%BE%E5%94%BA%BA/


This Australian Baby Boy Has Spent His Whole Life Trapped In China's Police State. Now His Dad Wants Him Out. The 18-month-old boy's Australian father is fighting to be reunited with his family. Megha Rajagopalan BuzzFeed News Reporter. February 19, 2019, at 4:29 p.m. ET.

https://www.uyghurcongress.org/en/?p=37430

#MeTooUyghur Popular young singers are in Chinese Concentration camp! #FreeUyghur #SaveUyghur
Vares, @Vares56122359. 2:25 PM - 18 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Vares56122359/status/1097623077603762176
(Zahirshah Ablimit; Ablajan Awut Ayup)

Professor Alishir Kurban, is detained in the concentration camp, too. #MeTooUyghur
#EastTurkistan #SaveUyghur #hrw #FreeUyghur #uhrp
Oghlan G. Kashgaria, @OGKashgaria. 5:20 PM - 17 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/OGKashgaria/status/1097304750800990208
"PhD, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Xinjiang Institute of Ecology and Geology"

新疆沙湾：彻底清除穆斯林信仰. 2019-02-18 李在立


Muhtar Bughra, a well-known poet and art director at XJTV, is being held in China’s concentration camp. As a poet, he is deeply aware that life is incredibly fragile and sadly unfair. But he also believes that we are indestructible in the end. SOS!
#MetooUyghur #pen_int #hrw
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 7:38 PM - 18 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1097701894837886976

Canada’s educational exposure to China. By: Thomas Hale. FT, 18 Feb 2019.
https://ftalphaville.ft.com/2019/02/18/1550491216000/Canada-s-educational-exposure-to-China/

Chinese football fans are speculating that Uyghur footballer Erfan Hezim, believed detained in Xinjiang’s unlawful political education camp along with 1 million other Turkic Muslims, may have been released
Maya Wang 王松莲, @wang_maya. 8:00 PM - 18 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/wang_maya/status/1097707368920555521

终于有动态，叶尔凡时隔1年点赞苏宁官微，或暗示回归在望 2018-11-30 08:49
或许这个消息对于苏宁球迷来说是一个好消息，时隔接近8个月时间，球迷苦苦等待的叶尔凡，终于有了动态，就在昨天下午，叶尔凡首度在个人微博中点赞江苏苏宁官方微博，因此也被细心的网友发现，而这个点赞或许也预示着叶尔凡将在不久的将来回归苏宁一线队。
https://www.sohu.com/a/278720986_100290059
(But that was in November last year??)

Jasaret Umit, #Uyghur-Norwegian: "on 16th Apr, 2017, chinese police stormed into my cousin Maria’s wedding in Urumqi n arrested Maria, her parents n brother Enker, her best friend Zulhayat. Their ‘crimes’? These 3 girl&boys studied in Egypt’s Al-Azhar Uni"
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2732861183398399&id=100000236312649
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:25 PM - 17 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1097230470515965952

‘Show Me That My Father Is Alive.’ China Faces Torrent of Online Pleas. China is detaining vast numbers of Uighurs and other Muslims, and friends and relatives are making their names public to put pressure on Beijing. “As Uighurs Disappear in China, Loved Ones Overseas Demand Answers.” By Austin Ramzy. NYT, Feb. 17, 2019.

"Approximately 20 YU undergraduates and alumni attended the Uyghur Rally: Call to Action on Tuesday, Feb. 5 across the street from the United Nations Headquarters to protest China’s Xinjiang re-education camps and their detainment of Uyghurs and Muslims."


"All of the seven members of the Uighur ethnic group who escaped from an immigration police detention cell in this northeastern border province on Tuesday night have been recaptured."


(3/5): An example of blatant plagiarism: 陈全国 (中央政治局委员，新疆维吾尔自治区党委书记，新疆生产建设兵团第一政委), who got his doctorate from 武汉理工大学 in 2004. He was 河南省副省长 (1998-2001), 河南省委副书记 (2003-2005) when he was working towards his degree (1999-2004). Air-Moving Device, @AirMovingDevice. 8:46 AM - 17 Feb 2019 [https://twitter.com/AirMovingDevice/status/1097175449753444353](https://twitter.com/AirMovingDevice/status/1097175449753444353)

!!! This refers to Chen Quanguo, Party chief in Xinjiang, overseeing the concentration camps, as a major plagiarist who faked much of his PhD thesis!
+ account later deleted, probably by intimidation from the Chinese authorities.

Some of the contents saved:
- [https://twitter.com/hfeldwisch/status/110341348760133632](https://twitter.com/hfeldwisch/status/110341348760133632)
- [https://twitter.com/hfeldwisch/status/1103413893316120576](https://twitter.com/hfeldwisch/status/1103413893316120576)
- [https://twitter.com/hfeldwisch/status/110340523812604288](https://twitter.com/hfeldwisch/status/110340523812604288)
- [https://twitter.com/jnzst/status/1103247410569011200](https://twitter.com/jnzst/status/1103247410569011200)
+ [https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1103183102824730624](https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1103183102824730624)
- [https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1103263849451380736](https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1103263849451380736)
+ [https://www.ft.com/content/2eb02fa4-3429-11e9-bd3a-8b2a211d90d5](https://www.ft.com/content/2eb02fa4-3429-11e9-bd3a-8b2a211d90d5)
Data leak reveals China is tracking almost 2.6m people in Xinjiang. Security researcher’s discovery suggests extensive use of facial recognition. Yuan Yang in Hong Kong and Madhumita Murgia in London. FT, February 16, 2019. https://www.ft.com/content/9ed9362e-31f7-11e9-bb0c-42459962a812


"Show me that they are alive!" was the rallying cry of members of the Uighur diaspora who, on February 11, launched a campaign calling on China to offer proof that their disappeared loved ones were still alive. China is thought to have sent more than a million members of this Turkish-speaking, Muslim minority group to “re-education camps” in the region of Xinjiang. In the past few days, Uighurs living all over the world have flooded social media with photos of missing friends and relatives.

WorldLink: Muslim minorities under attack in China: The Uighurs are a Muslim community in China, where even minor expressions of faith like wearing a headscarf or having a long beard are not allowed. Human rights observers say the Chinese government is keeping hundreds of thousands of Uighurs in so-called "re-education camps”. But Beijing says the camps are "job training centers". Some members of the minority group have managed to flee for Turkey. Duration 13:20 mins. Author Durrie Bouscaren. DW, Date 15.02.2019. https://www.dw.com/en/worldlink-muslim-minorities-under-attack-in-china/av-47535919


绿党议员：新疆问题，德国政府必须有所行动！日期 16.02.2019
最新维吾尔人遭到打压的消息传出后，绿党联邦议员呼吁德国政府采取行动，称德国必须和其他国家一道努力，争取让独立的联合国观察员进入新疆。
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E7%BB%BF%E5%85%9A%E8%AE%A9%E5%91%98%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E9%97%AE%E9%A2%98%E5%BE%B7%E5%9B%BD%E6%94%BF%E5%BA%9C%E5%BF%85%E9%A1%BB%E6%9C%89%E6%89%80%E8%A1%8C%E5%8A%A8/a-47546306?maca=zh-Twitter-sharing

County in Xinjiang: A case study in destroying faith. Li Zaili, Bitter Winter, February 15, 2019. 
https://bitterwinter.org/a-case-study-in-destroying-faith/

"A Bitter Winter reporter went to Shawan county to learn how government suppression affects daily lives: mass arrests, burned books, and destroyed mosques."

(www.washingtonpost.com)

"In a distant corner of China, a totalitarian state — of the kind we all now denounce and condemn — has emerged in a new form. “Never again?” I don’t think so: It's already happening"


"Activist Rukiye Turdush says she believes the Chinese government was involved in the disruption of a presentation she was giving at McMaster University earlier this week."

Independent Students Slam China-Backed Intimidation on Overseas Campuses. RFA, 2019-02-15

"An independent group of overseas Chinese students has hit out at Communist Party-backed student groups on overseas campuses, following reports that they threatened and harassed Uyghur and Tibetan activists campaigning against Beijing’s human rights violations. The Independent Federation of Chinese Students and Scholars in USA (IFCSS) said it was "deeply concerned" about reports that have emerged from universities in the United States, Canada, France, Ireland, and the Netherlands of the coordinated targeting of activists campaigning against China’s treatment of ethnic minorities."

S.Savatbaykızının avukatı Ayman Uspanova, Doğu Türkistan’da İnsanlık dışı toplama kampanyasının canlı şahidi katliamı dünyaya duyuracak o konuşmanın diye tehdit eden Çin ve yerel işbirlikçileri şuunu bilin,biz "Bin ölüp,Bin Dirilen Kazaklar’ız” sizden korkmuyoruz!
@KZEmbassyTR
0:38
kazak haber, @KazakHaber. 5:38 AM - 15 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/KazakHaber/status/1096403258216722437
(Revision Sayragul Sauytbay: again at risk of being deported)

#Chinese govt has detained 1 million+ Uighur, ethnic Kazakhs & other Muslims in internment camps in Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region since April 2017. I met w/@UyghurCongress’s @Dolkun_Isa & @UyghurProject to discuss #MeTooUyghur & ways to respond to the
#ReligiousFreedom crisis
My 10 year old cousin asking if his uncle, Ekram Islam, is alive or not. He was the Vice President of the Sanji City No. 3 Middle School, and was taken into a concentration camp Feb 5, 2018. The second photo shows him receiving an “Excellent Teacher” award. #MeTooUyghur [PHOTOS] Aydin Anwar, @aydinanwar_, 2:08 PM - 15 Feb 2019

https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1096531599179595778


(“Tenzin Dorjee, chair of the United States Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF)”)

#我也是维人 张艺谋下架 美中贸易战大限延期？| 中国热评 (2019/02/15)

自由亚洲电台. Published on Feb 15, 2019

这个星期，土耳其加入国际社会，公开对中国当局强制大规模关押穆斯林少数民族的行径，予以谴责。土耳其的官方声明明确指出，中国百多万维吾尔突厥民众遭任意逮捕、酷刑和政治洗脑的状况已不再是秘密。中国当局在 21 世纪的今天，再次以集中营实施民族同化，更是对人类道德的严重羞辱。为反驳土耳其，中国官媒迅速发布了遭拘押维吾尔音乐家艾伊提的视频，不料此举却引发一场 #我也是维吾尔人 的国际网络声援活动。与此同时，另一轮美中高层贸易谈判在北京落幕。习近平的一番款待，能否推迟两国贸易战的 3 月 1 日大限？又能否避免美中之间，战略性竞争和对峙局面继续升级？另外，中国知名导演张艺谋的影片《一秒钟》，在柏林电影节突遭撤展，究竟是技术原因还是政审受阻？这次节目我们就来听一听几位嘉宾的评说。

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=17&v=vKmcSB9_tmA
= useful discussion of domestic Chinese political opinon on Xinjiang.

+ article in China on "rumors" on Xinjiang punished = probably criticism of government policies:

新疆查处五起编造和传播政治类谣言信息典型案例

天山网. 2018-10-14 06:36
https://m.thepaper.cn/newsDetail_forward_2526550?fbclid=IwAR0SYKRMhsKJXAhHsFAOuRIChWw03j0VizrXEn8uxlfs3tFbMrK8qdyv-14
=
#MeTooUyghur: The Mystery of a Uyghur Musician Triggers an Online Campaign


“Tashi Rabgey, research professor of international affairs at George Washington University and director of the Tibet Governance Project. They are joined by returning guest Jim Millward, professor of history at Georgetown University and renowned scholar of Xinjiang and Central Asia. This episode focuses on their respective areas of expertise: human rights violations in the Xinjiang region; the P.R.C. approach to ethnic policies in Tibet and Xinjiang, referred to on this show as minzu (民族 mǐnzhú) policy; and the assimilation and securitization of both regions.”

土耳其谴责中国虐待维吾尔族穆斯林. 通过ShareAmerica - 2019 二月 14

Explainer: who are the Uyghurs and why is the Chinese government detaining them? Anna Hayes. The Conversation, February 14, 2019 2.08pm EST Updated February 14, 2019 4.58pm EST. https://theconversation.com/explainer-who-are-the-uyghurs-and-why-is-the-chinese-government-detaining-them-111843

We have taken note of condition of Uyghurs in China: Government. Turkish Foreign Ministry spokesperson Hami Aksoy has said it is “no longer a secret” that China has arbitrarily detained more than a million Uyghurs in "concentration camps”. By Dipanjan Roy Chaudhury. Economic Times, 14 Feb. 2019, 730pm IST. https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/politics-and-nation/we-have-taken-note-of-condition-of-uyghurs-in-china-government/articleshow/67996146.cms
(India government non-statement on Xinjiang!?)


Victor Gevers of the GDI Foundation, an international non-profit based in The Hague which focuses on internet security risks, discovered that a facial recognition company in Shenzhen, SenseNet, has left its database open without password protection.

“The database contained more than 2.5 million records on people, including their ID card number, their address, birthday, and locations where SenseNets’ facial recognition has spotted them. From the last 24 hours alone, there were more than 6.8 million locations logged, Gevers said. Anyone would be able to look at these records and track a person’s movements based on SenseNets’ real-time facial recognition.”

新疆再教育营教师面临被哈国遣返. RFA, 2019-02-14
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-02142019094743.html

"去年逃亡到哈萨克斯坦寻求避难，并率先披露中国再教育营内幕的中国哈萨克族妇女沙依拉古丽，多次申请庇护都被哈国拒绝。沙依拉古丽本周四对本台表示，她一旦被遣返中国，将有生命危险，而她的丈夫和两国孩子都是哈萨克斯坦公民。"

(Turkish-Chinese tensions escalate over Uyghurs)
Here is the statement that the Chinese Students and Scholars Association at McMaster University issued after a Uighur young woman gave a talk there about the cultural genocide against Uighurs in China. H/t @ShengXue_ca for posting the original statement. My translation follows:

B. Allen-Ebrahimian, Verified account @BethanyAllenEbr. 8:54 AM - 14 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/BethanyAllenEbr/status/1096090275666108416

THREAD with copy of original Chinese proxy "protest" against Uighur meeting, and translation into English.

The US... “shouldn’t hesitate because of any commercial interest with China.” “If we don’t [speak up], we lose all moral authority to speak about human rights…”


Xinjiang Uyghur musician’s death is a 'lie fabricated by the CIA’ CGTN, Feb 13, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cWln50-w4Zw
Adnan Akfirat, the China representative of the Patriotic Party of Turkey who has personally visited Xinjiang about 20 times since 2004, claims the CIA fabricated a lie about the death of Xinjiang Uyghur musician Abdurehim Heyit. He believes that Western media outlets are distributing these lies and that the Turkish media is under the influence of Western media. He believes the Turkish government should be more responsible and not interfere in other country's internal affairs. The recent Turkish behavior is against Turkey's state tradition and is irresponsible, he said.
[Chinese state propaganda]

A Young Uyghur Woman’s Plea for Her Mother’s Release. Beijing’s war on terror is reining in Christians, adding to fears that its mission is not only to stamp out Islam, but also to strike hard at the Uyghur nation itself. Ruth Ingram, Bitter Winter, 02/13/2019 https://bitterwinter.org/uyghur-woman-plea-for-her-mothers-release/


Medine, Uyghur, fashion designer:2nd August 2018, have disappeared after post on WeChat,text with her crying photo, says "I cannot take it anymore, unacceptable. Please don’t let me longing, I know I can’t get there. Highly possible she is end up in a #ConcentrationCamp #MeTooUyghur


#MeTooUyghur
They are #Uyghur too. And they didn’t anything wrong in Egypt. Since 2017-09, there are not any news about them. But we know they were sent to China. China, show us the vedios of them if you are considering yourselves doing right.

#FreeTheStudentsDatainedinEgypt
maryam, @maryamhanim. 12:59 PM - 13 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/maryamhanim/status/1095789688676331533
(Images of the Uighur students force-repatriated from Egypt to China)

(On Halemubieke Xiaheman)

Six Uighurs flee from Mukdahan immigration cell. Six undocumented Uighurs are on the run after escaping from detention at the immigration office in the Northeast town of Mukdahan on Tuesday evening. The Nation [Bangkok], February 13, 2019 10:55
http://www.nationmultimedia.com/detail/breakingnews/30364037

Families of missing Uighurs demand 'proof of life' videos from China. By Poornima Weerasekara / Pak Yiu. 13 February 2019 17:46. AFP / HKFP.
China claims it has no “Gulags,” but satellite imagery shows 3 new ones coming up in Tibet. ThePrint has identified at least three re-education centres - or 'Gulags', as the Soviet-era equivalents were called - under construction in Tibet. Col. Vinayak Bhat (retd). The Print, February 12, 2019. Updated: 12 February, 2019, 1:33 pm IST. https://theprint.in/defence/china-claims-it-has-no-gulags-but-satellite-imagery-shows-3-new-ones-coming-up-in-tibet/190940/


Uighurs ask China: 'Show me my mother and father are alive'. By Pratik Jakhar, BBC Monitoring & Sherie Ryder, BBC News. 12 February 2019.
Excellent article.

"Are they alive?": Uighur Muslims demand videos of relatives in Chinese internment camps. How a “proof of life” video backfired on Beijing. By Sigal Samuel Feb 12, 2019, 1:40pm EST.
Excellent article.

https://madeinchinajournal.com/2019/02/12/transnational-carceral-capitalism-xinjiang/

China issues Turkey safety alert after Ankara’s ‘vile’ statements about treatment of Uygurs in Xinjiang. Turkey becomes third country subject to Beijing travel advice after Canada, where Huawei’s Meng Wanzhou is detained, and Sweden, where tourist row rankles. Martin Choi, SCMP, 12 February, 2019, 5:31pm; Updated: Wednesday, 13 February, 2019, 5:40am.

+ 新疆商人逃离中国 家属向各国政府求救. RFA, 2019-02-12.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql1-02122019093705.html
(On Halemubieke Xiaheman)

Our parents Abduqadir Jalalidin and Jemile Saqi, have been detained since January 2018. We are worrying about their well-being.
My sister and me ask Chinese government to show our parents’ video as they did with
#AbdurehimHeyit #MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur
Babur Jalalidin, @baburjlld. 12:02 AM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/baburjlld/status/1095231753843687424
-Many more are demanding China show their relatives, if they are alive or dead. See more of this new Me Too Uyghur movement, in section 4.
+ #MeTooUyghur My father’s name is ROUSUL. NIYAZ, He was born in 26/6/1964.He was taken to concentration camp since February 2017. I ask Chinese government to release my father, also the rest uyghurs in concentration camp. You don’t have reasons to detain them concentration camp.
raziye, @tarim21722348. 11:10 AM - 11 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/tarim21722348/status/1095037378015840258
+ My father’s name is MUTELLİP ABDURAHMAN. He was born in 09/9/1970.He was taken to concentration camp since 2017.
I ask Chinese government to release my father,also the rest uyghurs in concentration camp. You don’t have reasons to detain them concentration camp.#MeTooUyghur
Efvan, @ilmnurEfvan. 5:20 AM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/ilmnurEfvan/status/1095311722536161280
My parents SawutZunon and TursunhanKeyum, my 3 brothers and their families, my 4 sisters and their families. I am worrying about their well-being. I ask Chinese government to show my parents' video as they did with #AbdurehimHeyit #MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur
Fezilet, @Guzel_sawut. 9:35 AM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Guzel_sawut/status/1095375830795063296

Hey China, you released the video of Abdurehim Heyt, showing that he is still alive. Where are my relatives? Show them to me if they are still alive! #MeTooUyghur #MenmuUyghur
0:19
HATIP, @HATP21074362. 9:24 AM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/HATP21074362/status/1095372983340802049

Families of missing Uighurs call for 'proof of life' videos from Chinese government. Hashtag #MeTooUyghur follows the release of a video proving a Uighur musician was still alive. Lily Kuo in Beijing. The Guardian, Tue 12 Feb 2019 06.11 GMT; Last modified on Tue 12 Feb 2019 08.32 GMT

Today #Uyghur-Canadian activist Rukiye Turdush is verbally insulted by a Chinese student during her speech at McMaster Uni abt ongoing oppression against Uyghurs
加拿大籍維吾尔活动人士Rukiye Turdush今在McMaster大学就維吾尔人遭遇的演讲过程中遭一中国学生辱骂
https://www.facebook.com/rukiye.turdush/posts/10161422702240182
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 5:21 AM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1095311824029970434

好几年没梦到我父亲了，昨晚梦见他了，没见到他本人，而是有三位中国警察给我看他的照片，照片里父亲和一个汉人站在一个店铺外面，他们说我父亲已经在海外了。我：你们已经放了他了？他们回答：是的。我：这张照片我好像在哪里见过，你们是合成的吧？梦做到这里后就莫名的醒来了，到底有何含义？
Jewher.Ilham, @JewherIlham. 4:18 AM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/JewherIlham/status/1095296068336734211
(Jewher Ilham sees her father Ilham Tohti in a dream: In a photo, held by Chinese policemen)

Uyghur academics targeted by Chinese ‘cultural cleansing’. Academics have been urged to mention China’s persecution of Muslim minorities at every public event in which they participate. Times Higher Education, n.d. (Feb 2019).

Beijing must face the facts on Uyghur Muslim ‘concentration camps’
Abdullah Muradoğlu. Yenisafak, 12 February 2019

[In Danish, on Gulbahar Jelilova and Abdusalam Muhammed]
+
https://www.berlingske.dk/ledere/vi-kan-ikke-ignorere-kinas-genopdragelseslejre

https://medium.com/@slmnguyi/10-a-dark-side-of-chinese-activism-on-american-campuses-d6d791927d74
(Excellent on how Chinese student organisations, under direction of the consulates of China, try to silence free speech on a US university campus by reference to “inclusiveness”)


Securing the Digital Silk Road. Kieran Green, February 11, 2019

China’s Uighur musician video ‘raises many questions’. The Chinese government has released a video of Uighur poet and musician Abdurehim Heyit in an attempt to disprove reports of his death in custody. But Rahima Mahmut, a Uighur singer and rights activist, told DW the video is disturbing and raises more questions than it answers. Duration 02:12 mins. DW, Date 11.02.2019

(Swedish radio report on Abdurehim Heyit)

The mystery of a Muslim poet who may or may not be dead in a Chinese detention camp is at the center of a diplomatic crisis between China and Turkey. -Turkey broke its yearslong silence over China’s persecution of its Uighur Muslim minority over the weekend and called it "a great shame for humanity." The statement came after the reported death of a prominent Uighur poet, who the Turkish foreign ministry said had died in a Chinese detention camp in the western region of Xinjiang. China responded by publishing a video appearing to show the poet, Abdurehim Heyit,
saying that he is alive. - But the video’s visuals and audio don’t seem to match up. Alexandra Ma.

[In Danish]
+
[In Danish]

--Depressing, weak response from UN secretary general’s spokesperson:
Question: ... Over the weekend, the Turkish Foreign Ministry issued a statement calling on the United Nations, particularly on the Secretary-General, to take effective measures to end the human rights violations of the Uyghur Turks in China’s Xinjiang region. What is your response to that? And does the UN have its own assessment of the rights violations in the region? Thank you.
Deputy Spokesman: I believe these are things that have been taken care of by the various human rights mechanisms of the United Nations, including through the review process that countries go through. As you know, different countries go through Universal Periodic Review, where they have their records examined, and this is part... this has been part of that."

I am extremely concerned about the situation in Xinjiang in China, particularly the treatment of the Uyghur Muslims. We believe strongly that everyone, everywhere, should enjoy equal rights and protections under the law. Today I answered an Oral Question in the Lords on this issue Lord [Tariq] Ahmad of Wimbledon, Verified account @tariqahmadbt. 6:59 AM - 11 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/tariqahmadbt/status/1094974206721306624

Turkey Calls on China to Close Xinjiang Political ‘Re-education Camps’. RFA, 2019-02-11


China retaliates after Turkey’s claims about Abdurehim Heyit. BBC, 11 February 2019.
--Excellent commentary from John Sudworth, BBC:
Like hundreds of thousands of Uighurs, he had simply disappeared into a legal black hole. And the video bears all the hallmarks of the forced, televised confessions regularly produced by the combined efforts of China’s Communist Party-controlled courts, police investigators and state-run media. China has been quick to claim that the reports of Mr Heyit’s death prove that much of the criticism of the situation in Xinjiang is based on falsehoods. But critics will continue to argue that the confusion - stemming from the lack of any independent scrutiny - shows precisely why there’s such growing concern, even, finally, in Turkey.

(No word on whether Israel is involved in helping China with surveillance industry in Xinjiang. It seems very likely that it is, given the super-friendly ties with China in recent years and months?)

This camp classroom (looks like iron cage) looks quite different from the ones shown on the propaganda videos and looks quite similar to the one shown on the video leaked by the Bitter Winter. http://archive.fo/Lh0il
NUR, @uyghur_nur: 3:30 AM - 11 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghur_nur/status/1094921514019770368
+ https://twitter.com/robertsreport/status/1095114654576271360
=让法治声音传遍每个角落——地区“去极端化”法治示范性宣讲引起热烈反响.喀什零距离 2017-03-11
http://archive.fo/Lh0il#selection-21.1-81.10

北京指土耳其对新疆问题无端指责“极不负责任”
作者 法广 发表时间 11-02-2019 更改时间 11-02-2019 发表时间 22:56
http://cn.rfi.fr/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20190211-%E5%8C%97%E4%BA%AC%E6%8C%87%E5%9C%9F%E8%80%B3%E5%85%B6%E5%AF%B9%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E9%97%A8%E9%A2%98%E6%97%A0%E7%AB%AF%E6%8C%87%E8%B4%A3%E6%9E%81%E4%B8%8D%E8%B4%9F%E8%B4%A3%E4%BB%BB?ref=tw_j
=
https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s?src=3&t=timestamp=1549884030&ver=1&signature=PzHvX6Ikn34nSVtlvK1GdgD2XKlc2u2BwOAT-Tw9Dq45FZklXsKqC9gt-CICEZbt612FqaADiE96PFVyeV6TVMN*18Fp0N0b*IzseYlLgHQNahu8CF4XipR5aNCLPF65AtQzV15Rir6mQvASA0Z-LcXE9bcgoQ1RU5fll0uKAw=

China refutes reports of Uighur artist’s death: China Radio International’s Turkish language service posted a video purporting to show a man who identified himself as Uighur poet and musician Abdurehim Heyit. Turkish sources say the video does not prove he is alive. TRT World, 11 feb 2019
= Video from @trtworld IN ENGLISH about the Turkish rejection of the confession video produced by China, with Abdurrehim Heyit, in Chinese detention.
China releases video of 'dead' Uygur poet Abdurehim Heyit but fails to silence critics. Unverified 'proof of life' video released after criticism of Chinese internment camps by Turkey. Muslim poet and musician is understood to be serving eight-year prison sentence for one of his songs. SCMP, Monday, 11 February, 2019, 6:31pm; Updated: 11 February, 2019, 8:37pm. [good article: it points out similarity to forced-confession videos: "...the forced confession-style proof-of-life video has done little to improve international perceptions of what China is doing in Xinjiang. While the clip may confirm that Heyit is alive, it also suggests that he has been detained in state custody for more than a year without charge."

'Dead' Uyghur poet Abdurehim Heyit appears on Chinese state media, says he's 'never been abused' By Alex Linder, Shanghaiist, February 11, 2019. [With interview comments from yours truly]

China releases video of 'dead' Uygur poet Abdurehim Heyit but fails to silence critics. Unverified 'proof of life' video released after criticism of Chinese internment camps by Turkey. Muslim poet and musician is understood to be serving eight-year prison sentence for one of his songs. Nectar Gan. SCMP, Updated: Monday, 11 Feb, 2019 10:30pm. [Citing Twitter comments from yours truly: “This video has the feel of a Chinese [government] forced TV confession, typically used on people with a voice: They are disappeared and coerced by police torturers to self-incriminate on TV [and] to pretend they’re OK,” tweeted Magnus Fiskesjo, associate professor of anthropology at Cornell University, author of a paper on China’s televised confessions.”]

Abdurehim Heyit Chinese video 'disproves Uighur musician's death'. BBC, 10 February 2019

China 'confirms' Uighur musician alive following Turkey’s reproach. A dubious video of Abdurehim Heyit 'confirming' he is alive was posted to Twitter. By Ryan Drillsma, Taiwan News, Staff Writer. 2019/02/11 11:00.
IOHR TV / Violation of International Law / Revolt in London Against China’s Cultural Genocide of the Uyghur Community. 10 feb 2019

The Chinese Government stands accused of ethnic cleansing of the Uyghur people in western China. Over one million people have suffered unlawful detention and forced into re-education camps. The Uyghur community and IOHR protest outside the Chinese Embassy in London against the cultural genocide, persecution and the killing of Uyghurs in China.
09 February 2019

=*

#Uyghur activist and Poet @AzizlsaElkun joined #IOHR for a protest in front of the #Chinese Embassy in #London this week calling for justice against #China's cultural genocide of the #Uyghur Community.#SaveUyghursInChina Watch #IOHRTV Report. https://bit.ly/2RR5xYK

International Observatory of Human Rights, @observatoryihr. 10:31 AM - 10 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/observatoryihr/status/1094665149846302720


--Kirsty Needham - China Correspondent for The Sydney Morning Herald and The Age.

Blackwater’s Erik Prince, China and a new controversy over Xinjiang. Critics accuse Prince’s Frontier Services Group of potentially helping the Beijing government engage in mass repression of ethnic Uyghurs; But the former US Navy Seal denies he has any plans to engage in activity in the troubled autonomous region. SCMP, 10 February, 2019, 5:05pm. Updated: 10 February, 2019, 5:05pm. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/2185588/blackwaters-erik-prince-china-and-new-controversy-over-xinjiang
维吾尔音乐家传再教育营死亡 土耳其斥设施「人道耻辱」. RFA, 2019-02-10

La célèbre chanteuse Sanubar Tursun devait se produire cette semaine en France à l'Opéra de Rennes et à ANOpera. L'Opéra de Rennes lui a rendu hommage en expliquant son absence et dédiait le concert d'aujourd'hui à Sanubar Tursun et aux Ouïghours.
Dil, @DilReyhan. 8:39 AM - 10 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/DilReyhan/status/1094637030196342784

China's Xinjiang-a role model for Pakistan to develop Balochistan. Jan Achakzai. February 10, 2019
https://defence.pk/pdf/threads/chinas-xinjiang-a-role-model-for-pakistan-to-develop-balochistan.601200/

https://politiken.dk/debat/art7022919

Turkey blasts China's treatment of Uighurs as 'embarrassment for humanity'. AFP-JIJI, Japan Times, Feb 10, 2019.

Abdurrehim Heyit Ölmedi, Türkiye Dışişleri’nin Xinjiang İddiaları Asılsız!
CRITURK, Published on Feb 10, 2019
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q_Y0CbFWoUo

要求尊重維吾爾人 土耳其批中國：人類的重大恥辱. 出版時間：2019/02/10 05:01

Turkey Calls on China to End Mass Incarceration of Muslim Uighurs: Concern over fate of Uighur musician prompts Turkey to call Beijing’s internment camps for minority Muslims ‘a great shame for humanity.’ By Josh Chin. WSJ, Feb. 10, 2019 8:24 a.m. ET [https://www.wsj.com/articles/turkey-calls-on-china-to-end-mass-incarceration-of-muslim-uighurs-11549805066](https://www.wsj.com/articles/turkey-calls-on-china-to-end-mass-incarceration-of-muslim-uighurs-11549805066)


(On the repeat of Chinese government lies about ‘vocational training centers’)


(In Swedish)


(In Norwegian)


Prominent Uyghur musician tortured to death in China’s re-education camp


QR-6, 9 February 2019, Statement of the Spokesperson of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Mr. Hami Aksoy, in response to a question regarding serious human rights violations perpetrated against Uighur Turks and the passing away of folk poet Abdurehim Heyit. [Link](http://www.mfa.gov.tr/sc-_06_-uygur-turkleri-ne-yonelik-agir-insan-haklari-ihlalleri-ve-abdurrehim-heyit-in-vefati-hk.en.mfa)

+ Turkey calls on China to close Uighur detention camps. Turkish Foreign Ministry says it "expects Chinese authorities to consider Turkish people's reaction over serious human rights violations." TRT World, 9 Feb 2019. [Link](https://www.trtworld.com/turkey/turkey-calls-on-china-to-close-uighur-detention-camps-24016)

+ #Chinese detained him soon after returning from #Turkey performing at @gaziuniversite in #Ankara in Dec 2016. That trip and performance may have been a trigger for his detention in early 2017. #Turkish statement may force #Beijing to deny or confirm now Nury A. Turkel added, Jo Smith Finley, @j.smithfinley: *Turky Foreign Ministry spokesman Aksoy speaking *as if* master dutar player Abdurehim Heyit's death is confirmed. If true, this is what it took to finally push Turkey to react. My heart is broken. [Link](https://www.trtworld.com/turkey/turkey-calls-on-china-to-close-uighur-detention-camps-24016)

Nury A. Turkel, @nuryturkel. 1:45 PM - 9 Feb 2019 [Link](https://twitter.com/nuryturkel/status/1094351614415130625)

+ Turkey's Foreign Ministry calls on China to respect fundamental human rights of Uighur Turks and shut down concentration camps ANADOLU AGENCY (ENG). Verified account @anadoluagency. 9:17 AM - 9 Feb 2019 [Link](https://twitter.com/anadoluagency/status/1094284182157737984)

+ Turkey urges China to shut down Uighur concentration camps ANADOLU AGENCY, ISTANBUL. Daily Sabah. Published 9 feb 2019
Türkiye'den Çin'e tepki: Toplama kamplarını kapatın


Haber Merkezi 09 Şubat 2019, 20:02 Son Güncelleme: 09 Şubat 2019, 20:52

Dışişleri Bakanlığı, Çin'in Uygur Türklerine yönelik asimilasyon politikalarına karşı bir açıklama yayınladı. Açıklamada Uygur Halk Özanı Abdurrehim Heyit'in ölümü de teyit ediliyor.

[Translated from Turkish by Microsoft: The Foreign Ministry issued a statement against the assimilation policies of China's Uyghur Turks. In the statement, the death of Uyghur People's Ozanı Abdurrehim Heyit is confirmed.]
Turkish Foreign Ministry comments on the death of prominent Uyghur artist, Abdurehim Heyt, in Chinese prison due to excessive torture.

@robertsreport @RianThum

Yörük İşık Retweeted Dışişleri Bakanlığı

Dışişleri Bakanlığı Sözcüsü Hami Aksoy’un Uygur Türklerine Yönelik Açık İnsan Hakları İhlalleri ve Halk Ozanı Abduerrehim Heyit’in Vefatı Hakkındaki Soruya Cevabı


Yörük İşık, Verified account @YorukIsik

Turkish #IYIparty leader Meral Akşener condemned #chinese brutality over the death of prominent #Uyghur artist Abduerrehim Heyt.

#SaveUyghur #Concentrationcamps

Uyghur from E.T., @Uyghurspeaker.


Uzbekistan urged not to hand ethnic Kazakh over to China. Reuters, February 8, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-uzbekistan-china-businessman/uzbekistan-urged-not-to-hand-ethnic-kazakh-over-to-china-idUSKCN1PX1H1

No halal please: meet China’s pig vigilantes. Vocal vigilante groups angered by what they see as creeping Islamisation in Chinese society. The fight to ‘take back’ the Year of the Pig is the
(An article on racist vigilantes in China, with a heavily racist tone, no critique. "Fine people on both sides" style)


China Secretly Transferring Uyghur Detainees From Xinjiang to Shaanxi, Gansu Province Prisons. RFA, 2019-02-08
[Picture of Gansu prisoners]
A staff from Prison administration of Gansu province on the phone: "there are so many #Uyghur inmates in every prison here. They are under special supervision no any visit allowed"
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:53 AM - 9 Feb 2019 https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1094172445542699008


"Charles Burton is senior fellow at the Macdonald-Laurier Institute’s Centre for Advancing Canada’s Interests Abroad, associate professor of political science at Brock University and former counsellor at the Canadian embassy in Beijing”

L’OUÏGHOURL par Dilnur REYHAN. Éradiquer la nation ouïghoure par l’enterrement de son intelligentsia: la face cachée de camps chinois pour Ouïghours. Dilnur REYHAN, PEN Français, vendredi 8 février 2019.
http://www.penculfr/spip.php?article216&fbclid=IwAR12J2DgeuSXCl7eu1771AZ74qlCLtYloG6-JFWFGihqaRlkl5gwfzy_vsc

#China sends state cadres to live in #Uyghur #Muslim homes to spy on them. This video was taken at Ablat Tursun’s house, a Uyghur who lives in Korgas county of Ghulja prefecture in East Turkistan. #Uyghurs #Pakistan #UN #Islam
0:07 VIDEO
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 8:40 AM - 8 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1093912534715953152

So sad to share that one of the most prominent Uyghur artists, Aburehim Heyt, has died on Feb 7, 2019, in Chinese prison due to excessive torture. He was imprisoned in early 2017 for his music and representing Uyghur national pride. Here’s a snippet of one his famous pieces.
2:02 VIDEO
Aydin Anwar, @aydinanwar_. 12:53 PM - 8 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1093976230729338880
+
The song with English subtitles:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k8XTIAgPQVE&app=desktop
[Later revealed to be still alive. The death may have been a rumor planted by the Chinese authorities]

Beijing’s Olympics Paved the Way for Xinjiang's Camps: The 2008 games were supposed to help liberalize China. Instead the party learned it could get away with anything. BY NITHIN COCA.
Foreign Policy, FEBRUARY 8, 2019, 1:08 PM
https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/02/08/beijings-olympics-paved-the-way-for-xinjiangs-camps/

.@RadioFreeAsia reports PRC secretly moving large numbers of #Uyghurs & other Muslims to prisons outside Xinjiang. After two years of revelations on mass internments in Xinjiang, why hasn't USG sanctioned any Chinese Govt or Communist Party officials
Senator Rubio Press, Verified account @SenRubioPress. 2:48 PM - 8 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/SenRubioPress/status/1094004990274879488

https://arbetet.se/2019/02/08/skrackvalde-pa-ny-niva/
("Terror regime at a new level": article in Swedish on the camps and the forced labor in Xinjiang)

https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2019/02/07/uighurs-australia/


https://cas.uab.edu/humanrights/2019/02/07/a-humanitarian-crisis-in-xinjiang/

‘Reeducating’ Xinjiang’s Muslims. James Millward. NYRB, February 7, 2019 
https://www.nybooks.com/articles/2019/02/07/reeducating-xinjiangs-muslims/ 
+ 
[Signed 10 Jan. 2019] 
+ in Chinese: 
https://medium.com/@millwarj/被再教育的新疆穆斯林-d621471f674a

130 American Muslim Imams, Scholars and Community Leaders Sign A Statement On The Ongoing Oppression of Uighur Muslims. With 3+ million Muslims targeted by the Communist Chinese regime, thousands dying everyday, Muslims must act. Imams, Scholars and Leaders call on the Chinese government to free Uyghurs and other minorities from concentration camps. By Hena Zuberi. February 7, 2019 
(Hmm. They have missed the societywide campaign to eradicate Islam and indigenous culture?)

China ‘forcing Muslims to eat pork and drink alcohol’ for lunar new year festival 
Accusation comes after officials in Xinjiang launched ‘anti-halal’ campaign 
Jon Sharman. The Independent, 7[?] feb 2019 
+ 
[Chinese officials force Muslims to drink, eat pork at festival].


Bis in die hintersten Winkel Xinjiangs: Die Verfolgung ist allgegenwärtig: Vor der religiösen Verfolgung gibt es kein Entkommen. In den kleinsten Dörfern werden Moscheen zerstört. Die Menschen werden gezwungen, die halal-Vorschriften zu brechen und ihnen wird mit Umerziehung
She Fleed China’s Camps—but She’s Still Not Free: Sayragul Sauytbay, the only person to have worked inside an internment camp in Xinjiang and spoken publicly about it, now faces an uncertain future in Kazakhstan. By Reid Standish. February 6, 2019, 12:05 PM. 
https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/02/06/she-fled-chinas-camps-but-shes-still-not-free/

+ Twitter thread on new statement from Sayragul Sauytbay, Feb 6, 2019: https://twitter.com/musaucan35/status/1093103724707352576

新疆各地强迫穆斯林过春节及吃猪肉. RFA, 2019-02-06
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql1-02062019101412.html

China’s Dystopian Experiment in Xinjiang: On February 6, Hudson Institute hosted an event on the Chinese Communist Party’s police state in Xinjiang and what it means for the world’s future. U.S. Sen. Tom Cotton of Arkansas delivered keynote remarks, followed by a panel of Uyghur human rights leaders and experts. Hudson Institute, Published on Feb 6, 2019
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NENKSWX14ZE

#AtayurtDoğuTürkistanKazakTürkleri
Çin’in Doğu Türkistan’dağı toplama kamplarında görevliyen İnsanlık dış işkence ve zulme şahit olup Kazakhstana giden Sayragül Savatbaykızı,toplama kampları hakkında dünya kamuoyuna konuşmasını engelleyen Avukatı Abzal Kusmanı azletti!
1:00 VIDEO
kazak haber, @KazakHaber. 12:13 AM - 6 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/KazakHaber/status/1093060050569125888

= New statement from Sayragul Sauytbay, important witness on the #Xinjiangcamps:
Musa Uçan @musaucan35 Replying to @Magnus_Fiskesjo @KazakHaber
Says Sauytbay has dismissed her lawyer Abzal Kusman who has tried to prevent her to say what’s going on in concentration camps.
Musa Uçan, @musaucan35. 3:06 AM - 6 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/musaucan35/status/1093103724707352576

The future of Uyghur cultural — and halal — life in the Year of the Pig. Darren Byler.

H.R.1025 - To counter the mass arbitrary detention of Turkic Muslims, including Uighurs, within the Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region of the People's Republic of China, and for other purposes.116th Congress (2019-2020): 02/06/2019
Referred to the Committee on Foreign Affairs, and in addition to the Committees on Oversight and Reform, and the Judiciary, for a period to be subsequently determined by the Speaker, in each case for consideration of such provisions as fall within the jurisdiction of the committee concerned. Action By: House of Representatives
(= Latest from U.S. House on Uighur law).
人权组织警告: 中国可能在大规模破坏维吾尔文化

位于美国华府的维吾尔人权计划上周发布一份报告，表示中国当局正在新疆大规模关押维吾尔知识分子，目前已知有338名大学教授、记者、编辑与歌手被关在再教育营中。其中，有五人已确定在关押期间死亡。DW, 日期 05.02.2019. 作者 William Yang. 关键词 新疆, 再教育营, 新疆 人权 再教育营, 新疆大学. 固定链接: https://p.dw.com/p/3CiR7


Indonesia’s Opposition Takes Up the Uighur Cause. China’s internment camps for Muslims have become a political talking point. BY MAX WALDEN. Foreign Policy, FEBRUARY 5, 2019, 12:05 PM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/02/05/indonesias-opposition-takes-up-the-uighur-cause/

UN: Act to End China’s Mass Detentions in Xinjiang. 4 February 2019, 16:31 UTC
https://www.amnesty.org/en/latest/news/2019/02/un-act-to-end-china’s-mass-detentions-xinjiang/?fbclid=IwAR3TyKN2dsjit0UXtLiVqERaiRwq_NjwD1miyRUMEKv3LEIqGHJoQ Ro

MenschenrechteOrganisationen beklagen Lage der Uiguren in Xinjiang. Dlf24, 4. Februar 2019
https://www.deutschlandfunk.de/menschenrechte-organisationen-beklagen-lage-der-uiguren-in.1939.de.html

(This article is better than its silly headline indicates)

中国：请对伊犁屠杀和集中营死亡做个交代.URHP, Published Mon, 02/04/2019 - 14:10
https://chinese.uhrp.org/article/1518942816

#Uyghur children, whose guardians are in concentration camps where they are forced to denounce their religious and ethnic identities, are being put in #Chinese state orphanages to raise them as Han Chinese. #Islam #Muslims #Pakistan #Indonesia
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 8:15 AM - 4 Feb 2019
"Human Rights Council should investigate China’s mass detentions in Xinjiang: a call to action” Club suisse de la presse, streamed live 4 Feb 2019.

Rights groups urge UN to probe China’s ‘severe abuse’ in Muslim Xinjiang. AFP / HKFP, by Agnès Pedero. 5 February 2019 08:00. https://www.hongkongfp.com/2019/02/05/rights-groups-urge-un-probe-chinas-severe-abuse-muslim-xinjiang/

UNHRC SET TO BLAST ISRAEL 7 TIMES, BUT MUM ON CHINA’S MUSLIM IMPRISONMENT.

Uygur restaurateur from Xinjiang, detained in Turkey for suspected terror links, wary of China’s reach: Kerem Mamut was held for three months in Turkey deportation centres. He was suspected of communicating with two people who had links to a terrorist organisation. He believes Turkey may have been cooperating with Chinese authorities. SCMP, 5 February, 2019, 1:14pm; Updated: Tuesday, 05 February, 2019, 1:39pm. https://www.scmp.com/news/world/europe/article/2184860/uygur-restaurateur-xinjiang-detained-turkey-suspected-terror-links


On February 5, 1997, Chinese security forces violently suppressed Uyghurs protesters calling for an end to religious repression and ethnic discrimination in Ghulja. Twenty-two years later the unlawful killing of Uyghur demonstrators in Ghulja remains uninvestigated, as the Chinese government conducts a campaign of mass internment and imprisonment.


[Nobel prize nominations for Ilham Tohti]


Muslims in Xinjiang Treated as Terrorists. Bitter Winter, 02/04/2019 Li Benbo Although they are not technically living in prison, the built environment and the government regulations remind the Muslims: We think you are a threat. https://bitterwinter.org/muslims-in-xinjiang-treated-as-terrorists/

Kazakhstan: Documentary on famine proves a smash hit. The filmmaker has courted controversy with complaints that the government has overlooked the famine. Chris Rickleton, Eurasianet.org, Feb 4, 2019. https://eurasianet.org/kazakhstan-documentary-on-famine-proves-a-smash-hit

(Hokkien 语: Kazakhstan reminded of Soviet Communist past: " Mamay’s narrative follows the disaster of early 1930s throughout its various stages. The plight of Kazakhs who died fleeing Soviet authorities bent on enforcing collectivization; the doomed uprisings during the peak years of the hunger; suppression of revolts by Soviet commanders of Russian descent who sometimes resorted to strafing peasants from the skies. Men charged with enforcing the harsh order won medals for their efforts .. "). Film, in Russian, is online at: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-QZdrtPVOuU&t=45s

Hun forlod sin 12-årige datter i Nordvestkina. »Jeg har lyst til at tage tilbage til hende. Også selv om jeg bliver skudt«. Tusindvis af uighurer er de seneste år flygtet til Tyrkiet fra den voksende undertrykkelse i Nordvestkinas Xinjiang-provins, som eksperter, øjenvidner og aktivister kalder en
digital politistat. Ifølge styret handler det om at bekæmpe religiøs ekstremisme. Berlingske har besøgt uighurerne i eksil i Istanbul.
Lene Winther, Asienkorrespondent; Thomas Lekfeldt. Berlingske, Søndag d. 03. februar 2019, kl. 19.25.
https://www.berlingske.dk/globalt/hun-forlod-sin-12-aarige-datter-i-nordvestkina-jeg-har-lyst-til-at-tage?fclid=1wAR25Ybl9u8evTb0Yiu0e02xTzykSe3tosd2RVDv7c_NYn40fihDEdxAA
(Danish article, on Meriyemgül Ablimit, 45, and other refugees in Istanbul: "Would like to go back to my daughter even if I am shot")

What if you lost contact with your son, one day you find him on a propaganda video, which advocates #ConcentrationCamps and #BrainWashOrphanage? This is a true story of Abdurahman, an ethnic Uyghur currently lives in #Istanbul, #Turkey.
[VIDEO clip of son in orphanage]
Halmurat Harri Uyghur, @HalmuratU. 12:41 AM - 3 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1091980080102936578

Xinjiang setzt Bürger als Spitzel ein, um Feinde “auszurotten”. Bitter Winter, 03/02/2019 Li Zaili

Hotan municipal government set up 24 pork direct sales outlets and plan to supply each outlet with 6 tons of pork each day.
NUR, @uyghur_nur. 3:22 AM - 3 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghur_nur/status/1092020505974956032

China! Where is my lovely mother? She is 78 years old. Haven’t heard her voice since 3 years and haven’t seen her face since 29 years. Evil State with evil people.
Mehmet Tohti, @Memettohti. 9:07 AM - 3 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Memettohti/status/1092107397106155520
(Image of mother)
放映管理站开展“我们的中国梦——电影进万家”电影放映公益活动，活动将持续到农历正月十五，8个小分队预计放映200场电影。记者 李瑞摄


+ video interview [in English and French]:
https://twitter.com/EpochTimesChina/status/1092061545662738433

La candidature d’Ilham Tohti au prix Nobel de la paix
Mediapart, 3 février 2019 Par Silk Road Blog.
https://blogs.mediapart.fr/silk-road/blog/030219/la-candidature-dilham-tohti-au-prix-nobel-de-la-paix

https://supchina.com/2019/01/02/the-patriotism-of-not-speaking-uyghur/

https://bitterwinter.org/inside-the-transfer-of-xinjiang-muslims/
-- Bitter Winter has once again received exclusive news about Muslims being transferred to Shaanxi and Gansu.
"... the prison also has a special steel bar cage for detaining "serious criminals." The square-shaped cage is just over one meter tall, and there is a sink inside it. The persons locked inside are unable to stand or fully stretch ... "
+
1997年的2.5 我们伊宁很多维吾尔年轻人被关进这样的小笼子里。军队先是把屠杀的生还者扔进翻斗车里，运到监狱，关笼子。一米多高的笼子，室外，二月份，最冷的时候，脱光衣服，灌水灌到一半，放一晚上，第二天那些维吾尔年轻人就结冰 冻死了！那一次死了很多很多维吾尔人……
Palta Osman, @PaltahonO. 2:44 AM - 3 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/PaltahonO/status/1092010820270096385
+
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1091871699790938112

深入新疆：迫害無處不在. Bitter Winter, 2019-02-02 李在立。
宗教迫害令人無處可逃。在一個個小村莊裡，清真寺接連被毀，人們被迫違背清真戒律，還要面臨接受「再教育」。https://zh.bitterwinter.org/deep-into-xinjiang-persecution-everywhere/

Twitter thread / Facebook: On Kazakh Christians in the Chinese Communist concentration camps: 中共集中营里的基督徒哈萨克
中共政府一再坚称建立集中营的目的是消除“伊斯兰极端主义”，但是中共集中营里不乏也有哈萨克基督徒，他们也被无情地遭到打击，以非法聚会的名义大规模抓捕哈萨克基督徒们。

【Facebook】Erkin Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 6:49 AM - 2 Feb 2019
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=355608688614436&id=100024959231190

说起哈萨克基督徒，看似新鲜的词汇，但是哈萨克基督徒也有“历史”。比如：2008年开始在新疆沙湾县布尔腾古牧场凯干西村的一批哈萨克人入基督新教派别。他们的牧师叫Adal Mausimbek，他的妻子Gul Keles，Gul keles的弟媳妇儿 Altin 也都是基督徒。

有一次，2015年他们36个男女哈萨克基督徒在山上河里洗礼时被当地村民举报，后被抓到当地县公安局，询问情况，登记之后把他们放了。

2018年2月10号，沙湾县的哈萨克基督徒们以非法聚会的名义被送进集中营，他们当中有传教士Zibila和他的丈夫Zharkin Orazkhan，还有他们的助手Gulnur Beksudo, Kazhet Botbi, Gulmira Kabidolla等，共计36个基督徒。至今没有任何消息。

照片上的女哈萨克基督徒是Zibila。她是非常积极的传教士，从2008至今一直在沙湾县传播基督福音。

叫Saltanat的女基督徒2015年从阿拉木图回老家昭苏县之后一直失去消息。新疆哈萨克人基督徒筹集自建的教堂部分也被拆除。基督教会以非法聚会的名义被取缔。

【Twitter】Erkin Azat 02.02.2019
Japan Uyghur Association has organized a protest march in Shinjuku today as a memorial to the February 1997 Ghulja incident in Xinjiang. (MP) #Japan #Uyghur #GhuljaIncident #Xinjiang #China #Protest #Memorial
【Photo】SNA Japan, @ShingetsuNews. 20:54 - 2 feb. 2019.
https://twitter.com/shingetsunews/status/1091922971034177538


Ablikim Kalkun, #Uyghur, born in Artush, well know comic. Informed that he is in #concentrationcamps now.
Ablikim Kalkun,維吾尔，生于阿图什，知名小品演员。据悉已被关进集中营。
#SaveUyghur #concentrationcamps
[Image]
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:11 AM - 1 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1091308169551405056

Blackwater founder’s Hong Kong firm signs Xinjiang training camp deal. Erik Prince ‘unaware’ of deal in region where up to a million Uighurs are reportedly held in detention camps. SCMP / Agence France-Presse. Fri 1 Feb 2019 14.20 GMT.


Chinese embassy takes up full-page ad to show it ‘cares’ for Uighurs. FMT Reporters - FMT News, February 1, 2019 3:31 PM.
https://www.freemalaysiatoday.com/category/nation/2019/02/01/chinese-embassy-takes-up-full-page-ad-to-show-it-cares-for-uighurs/

Uyghur father overseas, who has no idea about the well-being of his family in East Turkestan including his wife, one day finds his son in an online video taken in a brainwashing camp for children.
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 3:00 AM - 1 Feb 2019.
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1091290242651512833

A Glimpse into a Different World: The Millions Interviews Bruce Humes
The Millions Interview. Matt A. Hanson February 1, 2019.
https://themillions.com/2019/02/a-glimpse-into-a-different-world-the-millions-interviews-bruce-humes.html

-- Bruce Humes on his translation of Uyghur writer Alat Asem’s novel « Confessions of a Jade Lord »
What's Happening to the Uighurs? WNYC radio, On the Media, February 1, 2019
https://www.wnycstudios.org/story/whats-happening-uighurs
--Rian Thum interview with Bob Garfield, On the Media, insights into issues with media coverage, use of Chinese propaganda images.

再教育营内情曝光：每周都有人突然消失. Radio Free Asia, 2019-02-01
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-02012019100447.html
(More details inside the camps: disappearances every week)

CNY greetings video from Erfan Azat, #Uyghur footballer who recently released from Concentration camps: "I wanna thank CCP and the government for let Chinese nation (中华民族) got a happy life. I can't get this stage without party's help"
#SaveUyghur
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2032622833489864&id=100002265018146&ref=content_filter

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:25 AM - 1 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1091386994926776320

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2032622833489864&id=100002265018146&ref=content_filter

Note: This footballer is Erfan Hezim; "Erfan Azat" means "Erfan is free."
+ On Erfan Hezim see:

哈族音樂製作人哈力尤拉擔心在新疆遭關押的四位親人命在旦夕
作者 法廣 發表時間 01-02-2019 更改時間 01-02-2019 發表時間 13:48
http://trad.cn.rfi.fr/%E4%BA%A%E6%AC%8A/20190201-%E5%93%88%E6%97%8F%E9%9F%B3%E6%A%82%E8%A3%BD%E4%BD%9C%E4%BA%BA%E5%93%88%E5%8A%9B%E5%B0%A4%E6%8B%89%E6%93%94%E5%BF%83%E5%9C%A8%E6%96%80%E7%96%86%E9%81%A%97%E9%7C%9E%E6%8A%BC%E7%9A%84%E8%A%A%E4%BA%BA%E5%91%BD%E5%9C%A8%E6%97%A6%E5%A4%95?ref=tw_i

Uyghur reporter & blogger Niyaz Kahar is serving a 13-year sentence for "separatism" for his work on a Uyghur website -- his parents announced his sentence in 5 years ago this month. His case is exemplary of the countless Uyghurs jailed for free expression, but often forgotten.
WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 7:43 AM - 1 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1091361349932851200

= on Chen Quanguo (陈全国), now party secretary in the Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region, who previously suppressed Falungong members in Hebei using similar brainwashing methods.
I am afraid, in the absence of any other point of view, Uyghurs come to see the world through the eyes of their enemy. The guy in this video said: if anyone ask you who gave you this blessed life, you should have a red heart to say: "great Chinese communist party"

0:03 Video
Rukiye Turdush, @parlabest. 2:50 PM - 1 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1091468849327816704

【杜克“请说英文”事件：种族歧视的双重标准】RFA, 自由亚洲电台. 2019-02-01

Das Leid der Uiguren in Ostturkestan


Chinese embassy takes up full-page ad to show it ‘cares’ for Uighurs. FMT Reporters - February 1, 2019 3:31 PM. https://www.freemalaysiatoday.com/category/nation/2019/02/01/chinese-embassy-takes-up-full-page-ad-to-show-it-cares-for-uighurs/


"Erik Prince is the founder of Blackwater, whose mercenaries had a prominent and controversial role during Washington's wars in Iraq and Afghanistan"
Xinjiang: Ex-Blackwater chief’s security firm linked to China training centre. BBC, 1 February 2019. 

Former US military contractor to build training centre in China’s Xinjiang. Reuters. Economic Times/India Times, Jan 31, 2019, 03.49 PM IST. 

Blackwater founder Erik Prince’s new company building training center in Xinjiang. The western Chinese region is where as many as one million Muslims have been put into extrajudicial detention camps. The Frontier Services Group couldn’t say what kind of training would be carried out at the base. By Anna Fifield. 1 feb 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/ 

Erik Prince had 'no knowledge' of training agreement in China's Xinjiang: spokesman Christian Shepherd. Reuters, February 1, 2019 / 5:51 AM / Updated. 

"Announcement posted in error" -- but is the center being set up or no? We don’t know. 

https://twitter.com/JimMillward/status/1091414304681799681

https://twitter.com/JimMillward/status/1091389261239279623

#Uyghur #Muslim father overseas, who has no idea about the well-being of his family in East Turkistan, one day finds his son in an online video being brainwashed in a state-run orphanage. #Uyghurs #Ummah #China

0:47

Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 8:16 AM - 1 Feb 2019 
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/109136974786897200

Indonesia should speak up for Xinjiang’s Muslims. Maya Wang. The Jakarta Post, China / Fri, February 1, 2019 / 04:15 pm. 
https://www.thejakartapost.com/academia/2019/02/01/indonesia-should-speak-up-for-xinjiangs-muslims.html

Was in Xinjiang passiert, bleibt nicht in Xinjiang. Didi Kirsten Tatlow. Analyse 1. Feb 2019 

Uyghur-Kazakh camp survivor (and KZ citizen) Omir Bekali’s visit to Prague this week (invited by @sinopsiscz, @KnihovnaVH, @Orientalniustav and the East Asia Inst at @FF_CUNI) gave the #Xinjiang issue local media visibility it still lacks elsewhere


Jichang Lulu, @jichanglulu. 12:44 PM - 1 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/jichanglulu/status/1091437166021013505
(Thread, excellent summary of Omar Bekali’s visit)

January 2019:


Par Thierry Bercault. FranceInfo, Publié le 31/01/2019 à 08:34 Mis à jour le 31/01/2019 à 09:32
[link](https://france3-regions.francetvinfo.fr/pays-de-la-loire/nantes-angers-opera-est-sanubar-tursun-artiste-ouighoure-qui-devait-se-produire-fevrier-1616201.html)

[link](https://blogs.mediapart.fr/gblee/blog/310119/sanubar-tursun-annulation-des-concerts-en-france-de-la-musicienne-ouighoure-0)

My father is 65 and my mother is 62. They worked all their lives in government and private sector to raise 4 children. They started working at the age of 20, and finally got retired couple years ago. They didn’t need to be ‘re-educated’ to get jobs. Why are they detained then?
Fatimah Abdulghafur, @FatimahAbdulgh2. 5:39 PM - 31 Jan 2019
[link](https://twitter.com/FatimahAbdulgh2/status/1091149017919062016)

Uighurs: Nowhere To Call Home | 101 East | 维吾尔人：无处可回家

Al Jazeera English, Published on Jan 31, 2019
[link](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iG23BPrP3qQ)
25 min documentary film with heartbreakling testimonies:
"The first thing they asked me was to take off my clothes… They put me in the cell with the drug addicts and with the killers and they beat me." Abduweli Ayup, a Uighur, alleges he was raped and tortured while in detention in China for 15 months. His is one of a growing number of stories recounted by Uighurs fleeing their homeland, as China faces increasing criticism of its treatment of the country’s Muslim population."
另一个新疆集中营里找妈妈的女儿，这些都是千万个寻找新疆被关押的亲人中的一员，现在新疆至少有100万维吾尔，哈萨克被非法关押，洗澡，极刑，而且他们不知道自己犯了什么罪和何时能获得自由。

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5uns79sHr1AZiUw1ikV7PQ/videos
1:40
百万人被关新疆集中营, @zunzhongtuanjie. 10:58 AM - 31 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/zunzhongtuanjie/status/1091048032047689728


"They can't come home," said a middle-aged Uighur man who lives on a leafy, sleepy street around a kilometre away from the party school. He wasn't sure how many people in his community had disappeared. "Oh, lots, lots, lots," he said ...


Ayshamgul, an ethnic Uyghur Chinese national, was detained at a political "re-education camp" in China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) twice in 2017 and then held under virtual house arrest for nearly one year after visiting her husband's home country of Pakistan


Kuveytli milletvekilleri Doğu Türkistanlılara destek verdi Çin Halk Cumhuriyeti’nin Doğu Türkistan Müslümanlarına karşı uyguladığı dini baskı, Kuveyt Milletvekilleri tarafından mecliste düzenlenen oturumda tepkiyle karşılandı. Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 9:41 PM - 30 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1090847564692361217

Kuwaiti deputies gave support to East Turkistan, [in] the People's Republic of China, the religious pressure imposed against the Muslims of eastern Turkey, was greeted by Kuwait lawmakers in the session held in Parliament.

古姿拉阿吾列汗, 17年从哈国回新疆是被关进集中营, 被关押1年7个月学习各种思想后又转到工厂免费劳动, 提到因为上厕所超过2分钟多次被电击头部, 24小时被绑在椅子, 注射未知药物, 经常抽血, 晚上轮流两小时监视舍友们, 检查来要求必须笑开心。晚上大小便是在宿舍的桶里等，她不理解这能民族团结吗。

百万人被关新疆集中营, @zunzhongtuanjie. 7:26 PM - 30 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/zunzhongtuanjie/status/1090813592713203717
+
ATAJURT KAZAKH HUMAN RIGHTS. 49,643 subscribers
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5uns79sHr1AziUw1ikV7PQ/videos
= Videotaped eyewitness accounts and testimonies on behalf of relatives.

Cadres in Maralbexi, Kashgar vow that the are not Muslim, do not believe in any religion, pledge to reject "Uyghur" [Islamic] dietary restrictions, and promise that they and their families will not invite Islamic clergy to naming ceremonies, circumcisions, marriages, or funerals.

Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 6:32 AM - 31 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1090981166914695168
[Image of Chinese account]

Китайские лагеря перевоспитания для казахов и уйгуров | Полицейское государство в Кашгаре. Денвер говорит. 31 jan. 2019.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PbHLPY04p0c
[Russian documentary]

Nantes-Angers Opéra privé d’artiste ouïgoure du 11 au 12 février.
Elle devait se produire à l’Opéra de Nantes, Angers et Rennes du 10 au 13 février mais elle ne viendra pas. Sanubat Tursun, l’une des grandes voix de la culture ouïgoure a disparu, victime de la répression chinoise. C’est une artiste ouzbek qui la remplacera, Aziza Davronova. Par Thierry Bercault. Publié le 30/01/2019 à 18:12 Mis à jour le 30/01/2019 à 19:47

HRIC among 40 NGOs Worldwide Urging UN Resolution on China’s Rights Abuses

#ConcentrationCamps survivor Mihrigul Tursun testifying on #Urdu language medias
集中营幸存者Mihrigul Tursun 接受乌尔都语媒体采访 #SaveUyghur #saveuighur
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 8:22 AM - 30 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1090646399304302592

新疆三问之一：为什么说“新疆自古以来属于中国”并不准确？|十万个为什么
RFA, 自由亚洲电台. Published on Jan 29, 2019
https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=4&v=waPi3TuTYtM
Westminster Hall debate (British Parliament), London. 
https://hansard.parliament.uk/Commons/2019-01-29/debates/19012943000001/HumanRightsXinjiang

*(May be the first when MPs in Parliament have raised the Uighur/Xinjiang issue; these are different from debates in the Commons chamber, but still significant)*

+ Alistair Carmichael: It’s time for the government to speak out against China’s repression of the Uyghurs. New Statesman, 28 January 2019. The clamp-down on the predominantly Muslim Uyghur group has seen the imprisonment of up to two million people. 

*Alistair Carmichael MP is the Liberal Democrat chief whip, and the former secretary of state for Scotland.*

State WeChat account shows Xinjiang minorities celebrating Chinese New Year reciting speeches such as “the [Chinese Communist] Party is Our Dear Mother”《党就是我们亲爱的妈妈》

Maya Wang 王松莲, @wang_maya. 5:40 PM - 29 Jan 2019. 
https://twitter.com/wang_maya/status/1090424510086443008

What’s happening to the Uyghur in China? Asia Rising, podcast. 29 jan 2019. 
Guests: Nury Turkel (Uyghur Human Rights Project); Associate Professor James Leibold (Politics and Philosophy, La Trobe University) 

新疆三问之一：为什么说“新疆自古以来属于中国”并不准确？RFA, 2019-01-29
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/duomeiti/tebiejiemu/Xinjiang-01292019173621.html


= 
Summary of the event at Duke, featuring a pro-independence Uyghur leader The article didn’t mention the vile comments, death threats, and the fact that a Chinese girl passed out articles calling the camp survivor a "deliberate liar" during the event. 
https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1090640355442262017

+ 
China’s Concentration Camps: What’s at Stake. 
Anwar Yusuf Turani, live, Duke University, January 28, 2019 
https://www.facebook.com/ayturani/videos/2055009384580506/

TRIBUNE. "La disparition de la chanteuse ouïgoure Sanubar Tursun nous inquiète". 
Par L’Obs. Publié le 29 janvier 2019 à 16h09 
https://www.nouvelobs.com/monde/20190129_OBS9276/tribune-la-disparition-de-la-chanteuse-ouigoure-sanubar-tursun-nous-inquiete.html
Can China Turn the Middle of Nowhere Into the Center of the World Economy? In the barely inhabited steppes of Central Asia, it is establishing the next foothold in its trillion-dollar campaign to transform global infrastructure. By BEN MAUK Photographs and Video by ANDREA FRAZZETTA. NYT, JAN. 29, 2019.

With important update on Sayragul Sauytbay: "In October Kazakhstan denied Sauytbay's asylum claim. For the time being, she is living at home with her family, but her legal status in Kazakhstan is uncertain."

In the Depths of Xinjiang: Ubiquitous Persecution. Bitter Winter, 01/30/2019 Li Zaili
"There is no escape from religious persecution. In the smallest villages, mosques are destroyed, people are forced to break Halal laws, and face re-education."...
"... authorities are making sure that Muslims eat during fasting periods, and some have been ordered to take down star-and-crescent symbols from the tombs of their relatives. 'Some Muslims are being forced by the government to raise pigs and put up the kinds of banners with poetic couplets that only Han Chinese people would. Uyghur children must all attend schools that teach Mandarin and learn the language, and they aren't allowed to speak Uyghur. Workers who can’t speak Mandarin aren't allowed to take days off, and must instead study Mandarin on these days. In addition, each community has organized night school study groups. All Uyghurs are required to attend at least one or two nights per week to study books that Xi Jinping has studied, and to study his speeches.'"


Who are the Uighurs? By Leigh Hartman. ShareAmerica, Jan 29, 2019. https://share.america.gov/who-are-uighurs/#.XE_1mJie4Rg.twitter

--David Kilgour, a lawyer by profession, served in Canada’s House of Commons for almost 27 years. In Jean Chrétien's Cabinet, he was secretary of state (Africa and Latin America) and secretary of state (Asia-Pacific). He is the author of several books and co-author with David Matas of “Bloody Harvest: The Killing of Falun Gong for Their Organs.”

Inquiétudes autour du sort d'une artiste: "Les Ouïghours subissent une répression systématisée à un niveau sans précédent" LaLibre.be. Contribution extérieure [Signataires Sanubar Tursun]. Publié le lundi 28 janvier 2019 à 18h00 - Mis à jour le mardi 29 janvier 2019 à 08h35
+ => Sur la purge des intellectuels ouïghours :
Sur les estimations d’un million de Ouïghours actuellement internés dans des camps :
https://www.merics.org/cn/node/8721

Article de Rachel Harris sur la disparition de Sanubar Tursun :
https://theglobepost.com/2019/01/17/cultural-genocide-xinjiang/

Une pétition existe : WhereIsSanubarTursun@mail.com

再教育营学员遭虐待致残. RFA, 2019-01-28
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-01282019093900.html
(Nurse sent to camp rendered paraplegic)

The Persecution of the Intellectuals in the Uyghur Region Continues
• 338 Uyghur intellectuals interned, imprisoned or forcibly disappeared since April 2017
• Persecution of teachers, scholars and artists constitutes an attempt to erase Uyghur culture
• Students, lecturers, poets, musicians and media professionals known to be taken away
• 21 staff of Xinjiang University in internment camps
• International scholarly exchange with China cannot be justified until they are released.
January 2019

EU team gets rare access to China’s restive Xinjiang region under tight supervision. AFP / Straits Times, Jan 28, 2019, 11:19 pm SGT
https://www.straitstimes.com/world/europe/eu-team-gets-rare-access-to-chinas-restive-xinjiang-region-under-tight-supervision

"Whilst the sites that were visited were carefully selected by the authorities to support China’s official narrative, the visit provided useful insight which complements other sources of information (including reports by UN bodies, international media, academic researchers, and NGOs)," the EU official said.
"Many of these sources provide compelling, and mutually consistent, evidence of major and systematic human rights violations in Xinjiang."

EU team visits China's restive Xinjiang region to gather evidence on re-education camps. The EU has repeatedly voiced concerns about the human rights situation in Xinjiang. The team was supervised by Chinese officials trying 'to give a good impression' SCMP, Tuesday, 29 January, 2019, 1:08am; UPDATED : Tuesday, 29 January, 2019, 1:51am.


Weli Memet, a healthy 55-year-old, died in late December last year while held at a “re-education camp or prison” in his home city of Atush (in Chinese, Atushi), in the XUAR’s Kizilsu Kirghiz (Kezileisu Keerkezi) Autonomous Prefecture. 

US Senator slams China’s "concentration camps" in Xinjiang: US lawmakers have revived a bill that could sanction China over its mass internment of Muslims in Xinjiang. CNN’s Kristie Lu Stout talks to Senator Bob Menendez... 

Regarding the "re-education camps" in Xinjiang, @SenatorMenendez has a message to #China: "Oppressing your people doesn't lead to the great nation you desire to be.”
Kristie Lu Stout, @klustout. 6:02 AM - 28 Jan 2019 


Notice the difference. Left: Mosque in Xinjiang, not open every time. Strict inspection: ID Card / Passport, x-ray machine, metal detector, CCTV, cellphone, camera etc.
Right: Mosque in Gansu, open every time. There are no checks.

UighurFacts, @UyghurData. 2:36 PM - 26 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurData/status/1089291103969394688
= UighurFacts Retweeted Azzam M Izzulhaq, @AzzamIzzulhaq:
Perhatikan perbedaannya.
Kanan: Masjid di Gansu, buka setiap waktu. Tidak ada pemeriksaan apapun.
#SaveMuslimXinjiang
Azzam M Izzulhaq, @AzzamIzzulhaq. 4:47 AM - 26 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/AzzamIzzulhaq/status/1089142822622527488

British Uighur Muslim Calls On UK To Pressure China Over Brutal Crackdown. Up to a million have been forced into "re-education camps" and pressured to abandon their faith. Huff Post UK, 27/01/2019 11:03 GMT. https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/british-uighur-muslim-calls-on-uk-to-pressure-china-over-brutal-crackdown-on-his-people_uk_5c36028be4b05b16bcfcb0c1

看这句“首先，没有共产党就没有新中国，没有新中国就没有维吾尔族”‘没有共产党就没有新中国’；一句彻头彻尾的，一群没有学过逻辑、没有思维能力的愚昧无知者编造的梦呓。……赵宏伟是怎样炼成教授的？/伊利夏提 /东土之鹰
https://blog.boxun.com/hero/201210/wolf/1_1.shtml ...
Ilshat H. Kokbore @HKokbore. 10:24 AM - 27 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/HKokbore/status/1089590003406159873

The Chinese state, the Uighur people and the world’s biggest prison. Beijing at first denied their existence, then justified the internment camps as counter-terrorism measures. But there are many unanswered questions. By Isabel Hilton. Prospect Magazine, January 26, 2019. https://www.prospectmagazine.co.uk/magazine/the-chinese-state-the-uighur-people-and-the-worlds-biggest-prison

Exclusive Video: State Indoctrination of Uyghur Children in Xinjiang Exposed
Bitter Winter. CHANG XIN. Published on Jan 26, 2019. © Bitter Winter, Torino, Italy 2019
https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1&v=CNAtx4FFIRQ
+ Read the whole news:
With one million minority Uyghur Muslims detained for re-education, what becomes of their children? They are locked in “schools” of Han Chinese propaganda: “The children of the detained Uyghur parents are kept in so-called Loving Heart kindergartens and schools in Xinjiang. They undergo full-time supervision and receive their education in Chinese only”
= Forced assimilation of #Uyghur children in state orphanages or schools while their guardians are being brainwashed and tortured in indefinite concentration camps. Uyghur Bulletin. 26 jan 2019.
Türkiye, Doğu Türkistan Türklerinin son umududur. 
Kırım’ın Sesi Gazetesi [@kiriminsesi], 26 Ocak 2019
Alimcan İnayet, Doğu Türkistan, uyghur türkleri. "Crimea’s voice through the newspaper"
“Türkiye, Doğu Türkistan Türklerinin son umududur. Damarlarında Türk kanı akan her Türk’ün Çin zulmine dur demesi gerekmektedir. Aklın, ahlakın ve vidadanı sesi budur.”
Machine translation from Turkish:
Turkey is the last hope of the Turks of East Turkistan. Every Turk who flows Turkish blood in his veins must say stop to the tyranny of China. This is the voice of mind, morality and conscience. ”
#AlimcanInayet #DoguTurkistan #UygurTurkleri

中共強行干涉穆斯林葬禮. Bitter Winter, 2019-01-26 李在立
https://zh.bitterwinter.org/ccp-forcibly-intervenes-muslim-funerals/

Welcome to Kashgar! Where you can sip tea and watch Uighurs be persecuted. 
Ruth Ingram. The New Arab. 25 January, 2019

https://warontherocks.com/2019/01/chinas-foreign-fighters-problem/

*thread* Xinjiang Daily presents a profiles of a concentration re-education center "day-worker".
"Abdul" spends his morning sewing and learning computer skills. Afternoon's are spent learning the "national language" and studying law. He is "off work" at 8 PM.
+ 2. He was "influenced" by extremism and did not let his wife wear fashionable clothes, work, or earn money. He is grateful for such a great policy: "if it wasn't for my re-education, which taught me the national language, the law, and a trade, I wouldn't be here."
Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 12:21 PM - 25 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1088894541892120577
[Image from Uyghur language Xinjiang daily]

The Chinese Communist Party Always Needs An Enemy: Xinjiang's detainees are the latest victims of a deep insecurity. By Samantha Hoffman | January 24, 2019, 12:29 PM
https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/01/24/the-chinese-communist-party-always-needs-an-enemy/

Gulhumar Hatiwaji’s life took a turn on the day her mother was recalled from #France to #China ...
(video):
La vie de Gulhumar Hatiwaji a pris un tournant le jour où sa mère a été rappelée de France en Chine. Piégée sur place par les autorités chinoises, celle-ci a aujourd’hui disparu. Sa fille, qui a lancé une pétition signée plus de 400 000 fois, entend retrouver et libérer sa mère, en brisant le silence face à l’oppression imposée par le Parti communiste chinois sur sa communauté.
Epoch Times Paris. January 24 at 3:47 PM
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2787275261312475&id=471602332879791
Xinjiang Is Ready To Play Critical Role In Development Of Belt And Road Initiative: Mumtaz Baloch.

Faizan Hashmi Urdu Point, Thu 24th January 2019 | 01:42 PM


Diplomatic envoys, foreign journalists praise Xinjiang’s stability, economic development. Journalists praise govt counter-terrorism efforts. By Xie Wenting and Bai Yunyi. Global Times 2019/1/24 0:33:40

http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1136904.shtml

My comment: These are more self-entries into the annals of "useful idiots" endorsing China's state terror in Xinjiang: Mumtaz Zahra Baloch, Pakistan Embassy, China (why not choose silence? = the ethical choice); & Shibaab Rahman, editor of the Bangladesh Daily Sun @dailysunbd (truly atrocious anti-"journalism")

In their tireless investigation, RFA #Uyghur has learned there are 5 camps side-by-side in the Atush industrial zone. A party secretary they cold called reports someone from his village is in dorm 3513 of the No. 2 camp, estimates it holds 10,000–20,000

Elise Anderson, @AndersonEliseM. 3:32 AM - 23 Jan 2019

https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1088036828396077056

+ Replying to @AndersonEliseM @UyghurYadVashem

This is my hometown, and more than 15 of my relatives are in these reeducation camps. Even my high school teacher who taught Chinese language is also in these camps.

uyghurfacts, @uyghurfacts. 5:14 PM - 24 Jan 2019

https://twitter.com/uyghurfacts/status/1088605968072462336

Uyghur Muslims forced into labour in China’s ‘concentration camps’
The Muslim News [UK], 25th Jan 2019

http://muslimnews.co.uk/newspaper/top-stories/uyghur-muslims-forced-labour-chinas-concentration-camps/?fbclid=IwAR36jclLU2_jDMY88Az4g6G2wBuIMlWblfo-Z66t-3my-Yr_cMDWVsswVWgo

Günün Haberi (ÇİNLI YETKİLİLERİ AÇIKLADI, SAHİPSİZ ÇOCUKLARIN TAMAMINA EL KOYACAK) Türkistan TV, Published on Jan 25, 2019. 25.01.2019 Son 24 Saat Doğu Türkistan Gündemi.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mARRKUynPp8&feature=youtu.be


+ More on the same channel:

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCc30VpQnZclkYbXfE_7Al-A

No religious repression in China’s Xinjiang: ‘Iron brother’ Pakistan. Pakistan’s support of China’s policies in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR), said to be specifically targeting the Uyghurs, comes as Beijing mounts a sophisticated and large-scale publicity campaign to blunt international condemnation of the camps.

50多年前移民并已获得巴基斯坦国籍的600多位维吾尔人自去年以来陆续收到由中国驻巴基斯坦大使馆下属的“中国侨民协会”发来的《海外中国人信息表》，所含问题很详细，甚至要求填50年前的地址。这使得这些维吾尔人很担心。 #saveuyghur #ConcentrationCamps #Pakistan #China

600+ Uyghur-Pakistani who immigrated there there 50+ yrs ago n got its citizenship, received 《Overseas Chinese Data Form》 from chinese embassy affiliated "Chinese citizens association" and it makes them nervous.

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:30 AM - 25 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1088730880988925952


【新疆失踪求助个案日增】随着中国政府在新疆的维稳工作不停升级，在新疆跟亲人失去联络、与及被无故拘留的新疆人亦越来越多，单是阿塔珠尔特青年志愿者组织，就累计收到了过万个求助个案，求助人的亲友，都是在新疆境内跟他们失去联络，甚至被秘密判刑，被关进再教育营里。
#新疆
#再教育营
VIDEO 1:00

自由亚洲电台, Verified account @RFA_Chinese. 2:12 AM - 24 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/RFA_Chinese/status/1088379005177196544
Video, daughter speaking on mother disappeared in Xinjiang after January 7, 2018. Her mother is one of many authors, writers that have been disappeared.

血检证实 集中营释放出来的Jarkinbek Otanbek 血液里含18%毒品毒素存在，先是舌头自然断裂无法说话，后是失去意识，表现严重健忘症，连最亲近的孩子跟老婆都没认出来。这就是种族大屠杀！
Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 11:12 AM - 24 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1088514909468573697
(Former camp inmate with traces of medication, exhibiting serious memory loss; tongue damaged)

+ Newly-released #Kazakh man from a concentration camp in #EastTurkestan could barely walk by himself. He doesn't recognise anyone except his family & gets frightened by little movement of people around him. According to his relatives, he was forced-fed with unknown medications.

VIDEO 0:18
DOAM, @doamuslims. 8:37 AM - 24 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/doamuslims/status/1088475833214402566
(Video of the man walking unsteadily)
After being released from a concentration camp in #EastTurkestan, the young Kazak man lost his mind. He could not remember his son, his wife and any other relatives. There is poisonous medication been discovered in his blood via laboratory test. #Kazakhstan
#Kazakhstan
#Uyghurs
#China
DOAM, @doamuslims. 5:41 AM - 25 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/doamuslims/status/108879398529843713

最近从集中营获释后到哈萨克斯坦的一哈萨克族人。已经神志不清，除了家人谁都不认识，别人稍微移动或抬手就吓得往后躲。家里人说他在集中营被迫服用不明药物。
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 10:13 AM - 24 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1088500000395575296

Nebijan Hebibullah, May 4th, 1983 born in Lop county, Hotan. Got bachelor&master at 'Xinjiang' Uni n PhD in philology at Central Minzu Uni, Beijing (partly in Göttingen Uni, Germany). Feb 15th, 2018, Urumqi police called him for 'talk', disappeared since then
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:23 PM - 24 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1088547914195058688

Inside the Vast Police State at the Heart of China’s Belt and Road. Xi’s economic ambitions drive the anti-Muslim crackdown in Xinjiang. Peter Martin. Bloomberg, January 24, 2019, 3:00 PM EST

... quoting a Chinese supporter of the camps, speaking like a true colonial master: “It is like if you have a child who misbehaves,” said Du Xuemei, …. “The parents need to teach it right from wrong.” … “We have built roads for them, homes for them, given them schools,” said Cai, 69. “Some people lack any sense of gratitude to the country and the party.”


In their tireless investigation, RFA #Uyghur has learned there are 5 camps side-by-side in the Atush industrial zone. A party secretary they cold called reports someone from his village is in dorm 3513 of the No. 2 camp, estimates it holds 10,000–20,000
Elise Anderson, @AndersonEliseM. 3:32 AM - 23 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1088036828396077056

Replying to @AndersonEliseM @UyghurYadVashem
This is my hometown, and more than 15 of my relatives are in these reeducation camps. Even my high school teacher who taught Chinese language is also in these camps.
uyghurfacts, @uyghurfacts. 5:14 PM - 24 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghurfacts/status/1088605968072462336

Uyghurs in Australia have set up this fantastic initiative to support advocacy & the @UyghurCongress working to raise the Uyghur issue with the international community (Part 1).

1:13 VIDEO
WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 2:50 AM - 24 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1088388465245474816

新疆一企业家疑因拒绝洗脑被判刑. Radio Free Asia, January 23, 2019. https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql1-01232019082925.html (Kazakh entrepreneur sentenced to 10 years after being sent to Xinjiang camp, family received no information on charges or trial)


马来西亚外长会见欧洲议会外交委员会成员时说:“我们密切关注维吾尔人的状况。我们非常担忧，考虑能否采取额外的步骤。马来西亚和欧盟联手，可以在宗教自由方面做很多事情”

#SaveUyghur #saveuighur #ConcentrationCamps #Uyghur #Uighur
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 3:19 AM - 23 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1088033571720314880
=Retweeted Zsuzsa Anna Ferenczy:
= Malaysia 'follows case of #Uyghurs very closely', remains 'very concerned', trying to see if 'additional steps can be taken'. Also added: 'we can do a lot together on religious freedom, #Malaysia and #EU' https://twitter.com/ep_foreignaff/status/1087641694156267520
Zsuzsa Anna Ferenczy, @zsuzsettte. 3:19 AM - 23 Jan 2019
= link to:
European Parliament, Committee on Foreign Affairs. AFETCommittee meeting -09:08 / 11:38 - 22-01-2019. = See: 29.0 Exchange of views with the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Malaysia, Saifuddin Abdullah

Amnesty International’s Secretary General Kumi Naidoo joined Amnesty International Netherlands to take action to call for China to open up to independent investigation and reveal full details of the measures being taken in China’s Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region (XUAR). Over recent months, disturbing reports have emerged of intrusive surveillance, arbitrary detention and forced indoctrination targeting Uighurs, Kazakhs and other predominantly Muslim ethnic groups in the XUAR. Amnesty International has spoken to more than 100 individuals, including former detainees, about the situation in the XUAR. Their testimonies corroborate the alarming picture that is slowly coming into sharper focus.
A Chinese version of this article was published on Amnesty International’s Chinese website and a Japanese version was published in Huffington Post Japan.

This "Resident Information Collection Form," which in 2017 categorized people as 'safe', 'unsafe' & 'ordinary' & decided whether to send them to the camps, reissued in Urumchi in January & detention of people still continues, said one anonymous person who sent these forms. /1

Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 10:19 PM - 22 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1087957966068813824
+ images of two more forms, for information on passport holders, and one more.

"Sometime after he disappeared in 2017, Tashpolat Tiyip, the president of Xinjiang University, was sentenced to death in a secret trial. ..."

China and CNN in row over Uyghur campaigner’s account of deaths of nine people in Xinjiang camp. Foreign ministry says broadcaster’s coverage was ‘a deliberate lie’: CNN said it submitted several requests for comment on its story. Lee Jeong-ho, SCMP, UPDATED: Tuesday, 22 Jan 2019, 10:32PM.

This "Resident Information Collection Form," which in 2017 categorized people as 'safe', 'unsafe' & 'ordinary' & decided whether to send them to the camps, reissued in Urumchi in January & detention of people still continues, said one anonymous person who sent these forms. /1

Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 10:19 PM - 22 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1087957966068813824
(3 different forms copied)

kurman Silam, @SilamKurman. 11:09 PM - 22 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/SilamKurman/status/1087970542605516800

Shawn Zhang, STUDENT ACTIVIST. Armed with only Google Earth, Shawn Zhang, a student at the University of British Columbia, has taken on the full might of the Chinese government. In 2018, he began tracking the rise of extralegal detention centers in China’s western region of Xinjiang, where an estimated 1 million or more members of ethnic minorities, mostly Uighurs, have been imprisoned in so-called re-education camps. Zhang’s ability to match government records with satellite imagery has laid bare the Chinese government’s efforts to forcibly assimilate its Uighur citizens.


持续收到来自 #哈萨克斯坦 的求助信息：

玛尔江的哥哥叶思布露.拜洛汗于2017年8月29日被带走，被关在 #新疆 "教育转化中心" #再教育营 里已经一年五个月。 叶思布露曾因车祸落下残疾，如今没有任何消息，家人无法取得联系。

国际特赦组织中文, @amnestychinese. 9:00 PM - 22 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/amnestychinese/status/1087937976120893441

There are 5 #ConcentrationCamps In Artush and all of them located in industrial zone which 10 km away from town. An cadre says there are between 10000-20000 inmates alone in No.2 camp. #Uyghur population of Artush is around 228000. #saveuyghur #saveuighur

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 8:37 AM - 22 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1087751184646135809

= https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/siyaset/atushta-lager-01212019144441.html

【新疆穆斯林再被转移至江西当廉价劳工】新疆伊犁哈萨克族人，年初被当地政府转往江西南昌，受聘于中国航天集团旗下一军方企业，他们在下班后被要求学习汉语，甚至被要求加入中国共产党。海外维吾尔组织披露，在中国黑龙江，有来自南疆的维吾尔族人，被强制充当廉价劳工。记者/乔龙 #教育营 #新疆
2:10 VIDEO
自由亚洲电台, Verified account @RFA_Chinese. 3:38 AM - 22 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/RFA_Chinese/status/1087675951939387393

How oil has shaped Xinjiang: The patterns of Soviet oil extraction have left an indelible mark on China’s oil rich western province, writes Judd C. Kinzley. ChinaDialogue, 21.01.2019.
https://www.chinadialogue.net/article/show/single/en/11031-How-oil-has-shaped-Xinjiang

‘Reeducating’ Muslims: How Did the PRC Come to This? January 21, 2019, 9:27 PM
https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2019/01/reeducating-muslims-how-did-the-prc-come-to-this/

https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/uighur-muslim-children-plea-to-rescue-their-mother_uk_5c40f315e4b034a0d6696c87

Who Will Stand Up For Uighur Muslims In China? When the world denounces the persecution of Muslims in Palestine and the Rohingya, where is a statement to condemn the treatment of Uighur Muslims in China? Tasnim Nazeer. 19/09/2018 17:18 BST | Updated 19/09/2018 17:18 BST
https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/who-will-stand-up-for-uighur-muslims-in-china_uk_5ba157bce4b086ac5a9e087c
(Paywall)

Chinese Islamophobia was made in the West: China is using western counter-terror strategies targeting Muslims as justification for its Uighur concentration camps. Mobashra Tazamalby. Aljazeera, 21 Jan 2019 https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/chinese-islamophobia-west-190121131831245.html (Mobashra Tazamal is a researcher on Islamophobia at Georgetown University. )

Berhasil Tembus Xinjiang, Cerita Azzam Mujahid Izzulhaq Soal Muslim Uighur Memprihatinkan. Om Pirman Januari 12, 2019 http://www.tarbawia.net/2019/01/berhasil-tembus-xinjiang-cerita-azzam.html?m=1
“Aktivis Kemanusiaan, Azzam Mujahid Izzulhaq berhasil menembus Xinjiang, China. Azzam dengan blak-blakan menceritakan kondisi memprihatinkan Muslim Uighur yang langsung ia saksikan.”

Indonesia humanism activist Azzam @AzzamIzzulhaq is investigating the truth of Muslim life in #Xinjiang. He told me that someone was arrested after he visited that family! He is on his way to Urumqi. His brave action needs care and help. Reports: https://www.tarbawia.net/2019/01/berhasil-tembus-xinjiang-cerita-azzam.html

(Former camp inmate shows her drawings from inside the camps.)

"Люди с двойным сердцем". Лагеря "перевоспитания" в Китае. 09 Март 2019. Юлия Вишневец. https://www.svoboda.org/a/29810390.html (scroll down for the images)

In this video these #Kazakh youth have been working for free to the Hai Pai Gusi company. This internment camp is located Narat township of Kunas county the Ghulja prefecture of #Chinese occupied East #Turkistan. #China #Uyghur VIDEO 0:08 Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 2:13 PM - 20 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1087110982353252352


Hundreds of ‘freed’ Kazakhs under house arrest in Xinjiang. Moves to release detainees come ahead of anticipated UN inspections. Emily Feng in Beijing. FT, January 19, 2019 https://www.ft.com/content/61e290d4-1aec-11e9-9e64-d150b3105d21 (It seems the "freed" Kazakhs were not freed but have become hostages instead. This is the same tactic used against the kidnapped Swedish citizen Gui Minhai; against the Canadian hostages, etc.)

Çin’in İnsan hakları ihlalleri ve toplama kamplarından bir örnek Doğu Türkistan ile Kazak otonom bölgesi Künes içesi toplama kampanyası Kazak gençleri @hrw @amnesty @tcbestepe @dbdevletbahceli @KZEmbassyTR
0:08 VIDEO kazak haber, @KazakHaber. 6:14 AM - 20 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/KazakHaber/status/1086990391105200129 = Translated from Turkish by Microsoft: "One example of China’s human rights violations and concentration camps is the Kazakh youth in the concentration camp of the Kazakh autonomous region of East Turkistan"

(VIDEO shows camp prisoners(?) forced to sing, apparently conducted by a prisoner)

#AtayurtDoğuTürkistanKazakTürkleri Doğu Türkistan ile Kazak Otonom bölgesinde toplama ve çalışma kamplarında Çin komünist partisinin Çini’leştirmeye faaliyetleri @tcbestepe @dbdevletbahceli @hrw @amnesty
0:10 VIDEO kazak haber, @KazakHaber. 10:26 AM - 20 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/KazakHaber/status/1087053673040044032 --VIDEO purportedly shows study session inside a women’s camp.


Testimony of Kalbinur Tursun: china impelemented forced sterilization to prevent birth and reproduction of Uyghurs.I had 5 children hidden from Chinese forces. I escape from abortion and went to Turkey for my 6th baby. But they arrested my husband and other 5 children
1:40 VIDEO Rukiye Turdush, @parlabest. 11:29 AM - 19 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1086707215266955264

寻找失踪的父亲，遥望回不去的维吾尔故乡 VOA 2019 年 1 月 19 日, 3:23 下午
Why the West won’t act on China’s Uighur crisis. Western nations have criticized but failed to impose punitive measures for China’s internment of as many as one million Uighur Muslims in de facto concentration camps. By David Hutt, @davidhuttjourno. Lyon, France, January 19, 2019 1:15 PM (UTC+8)

Uyghurs' Deep Gratitude for Indonesian Voices of Conscience. By Omer Kanat, Director, Uyghur Human Rights Project. Tempo [Indonesia], 19 January 2019 12:40 WIB
https://en.tempo.co/read/1166592/uyghurs-deep-gratitude-for-indonesian-voices-of-conscience

現代のアウシュビッツ～中国新疆ウイグル自治区・強制収容所からの告発～
平野愛ドキュメンタリスト 2019/1/18 ショートフィルム
https://creators.yahoo.co.jp/hiranoai/0200007355
(Short film about Uighurs giving testimonies in Japan, contrasted with Chinese propaganda)

Detainees Are Trickling Out of Xinjiang’s Camps: House arrest or forced labor awaits most of those released so far in what may be a public relations ploy. By Gene A. Bunin. Foreign Policy, January 18, 2019, 1:10 PM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/01/18/detainees-are-trickling-out-of-xinjiangs-camps/
+
Twitter thread Dec. 2, 2019: https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1201448088956755970

美国会参众两院重提维吾尔人权议案. RFA, 2019-01-18 
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/nu-01182019095908.html

印尼第二天。又是繁忙的一天先是与美国大使馆官员的会面，接着是于雅加达邮报领导层的会面，中午午饭也没有吃就赶到印尼宗教部与部长助理及总秘书长为首各部门领导的会面。再往后是与极有影响力的伊斯兰学者联盟的众领导、学者会面。
超出预期，信心倍增，一定能实现 2019 关闭集中营！
Ilshat H. Kokbore, @Hkokbore. 12:56 PM - 18 Jan 2019 
https://twitter.com/HKokbore/status/108636672648313241
(Uighur delegation to Indonesia - w. photos)

[Lin Songtian is the Ambassador of China to South Africa]

Malaysians set up 2 "Uyghur support organisations" and another one will set up in parliament. Thanks, #Malaysia ! #SaveUyghur #saveuighur #concentrationcamps #Uyghur #EastTurkistan #uighur #Xinjiang #China #reeducationcamps

=
成立了两个支持维吾尔人组织，“和维吾尔人站在一起”、“为维吾尔人呼吁正义”还要成立国会支持维吾尔人议员团体！... [PHOTOS]
Ilshat H. Kokbore, @HKokbore. 5:25 PM - 16 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/HKokbore/status/1085709752032624640
= Retweeted by Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:37 PM - 17 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/HKokbore/status/1085709752032624640


Uyghur refugee describes horror inside Chinese camps: US lawmakers have introduced draft legislation in Congress called the Uyghur Human Rights Policy Act, which claims the Chinese government has arbitrarily detained huge numbers of Uyghurs and other Muslim minorities. CNN, n.d. [18 Jan 2019]

Followed by Gansu, Ningxia and Shanxi provinces, Yunnan has also repealed "Halal Food Certification Regulation" on 15 January 2019, according to this report.
https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/zmwlAgxyuvIBX14L8ny-8Q
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 5:34 AM - 18 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1086255525837316096

On 18 January, 2019 the #Muslims in #Bangladesh protested in #Dhaka city to against the Chinese government's persecution of #Uyghur Muslims in East #Turkistan. The protest organized by Islami Andolan Bangladesh . [PHOTOS]
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 5:56 AM - 18 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1086260927870189568
+ https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1086447345401769987


Kyrgyzstan: Another week, another anti-China rally: Demonstrators are demanding more efforts to what they say is an unsustainable inflow of Chinese laborers. Eurasianet, Jan 17, 2019. https://eurasianet.org/kyrgyzstan-another-week-another-anti-china-rally

Note different story here:
Big anti-china demonstration in Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan on 17th Jan,2019. People request that must not return #chinese debt with kyrgz lands, release all kyrgz in chinese #concentrationcamps...

2019.01.17吉尔吉斯斯坦首都举行了大规模反中国游行。示威者们要求不得以土地偿还中国贷款，释放集中营里的克尔克孜族人等。
#china #Kyrgyzstan #concentrationcamps #onebelroneroad
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:02 AM - 17 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1085900192463945728

China’s Imperial Brutality: The death sentence handed to a Canadian convicted of drug smuggling reminded the world that China is the world’s top state executioner. But as former MP and veteran human rights observer David Kilgour tells Convivium readers, Beijing’s vicious persecution of its own minority populations rivals Maoist-era inhumanity. David Kilgour, Convivium, January 16, 2019 https://www.convivium.ca/articles/chinas-imperial-brutality?fbclid=IwAR0LTRdBNcYOfYRqcs528ZnhTpjweRZukNb3Qc6BmzfUvTvreuuoUqCEhK6I


(In Russian.) Comment:
I am glad to see that RFE/RL is doing this, but its section on Uyghur militancy is inaccurate - ETIM was founded in 1998 in Afghanistan, and it has never been conclusively connected to any violence inside China. Further, the Urumqi bombing of 1997 was never claimed by any group
Sean R. Roberts @robertsreport, Retweeted Torokul Doorov 8:12 AM - 16 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/robertsreport/status/1085570563807027202
China Focus: Foreign media praise Xinjiang’s development, stability. Xinhua, 2019-01-16 21:00:26.

(More journalists selling out to Chinese propaganda outlet Xinhua. The tour included journalists from Egypt, Turkey, Pakistan, Afghanistan, Bangladesh and Sri Lanka. Those explicitly endorsing Chinese government policies are: Abdul Matin Amiri, with "a weekly publication from Afghanistan;" Erdal Kurucay, with Turkey’s ATV; Misket Dikmen, president of the Izmir Journalists Association of Turkey; Turkish ATV reporter Tugcenur Yilmaz; and Shiabur Rahman, the Daily Sun [Bangladesh])


新疆代表委员聚焦“访惠聚”. 来源：法制日报--法制网 [Legal Daily], January 16, 2019 http://www.legaldaily.com.cn/index_article/content/2019-01/16/content_7746384.htm
(In Chinese. XUAR chief reports to local People’s Congress: In 2018, 1.12 million cadres embedded in 1.69 million households for "maintaining stability"; topped all other political work)

兵团第三师党政代表团赴北京广东招商取得丰硕成果
来源：佛山新闻网 时间：2019-01-15 10:52
https://www.foshannews.net/jdyw/201901/t20190115_219657.html

-- "Reporters Without Borders (RSF) and several human rights organizations demand the immediate release of citizen-journalist Ilham Tohti, who has been held in Chinese custody for five years and sentenced to life imprisonment for ‘separatism.’"

6 Members of the @Europol_EN tabled a follow-up Parliamentary Question to EU HR/VP @FedericaMog, asking:
- What the EU is doing to #CloseTheCamps
- How the EU is implementing the EP Urgency Resolution on the issue
- Is the EU considering sanctions on culpable Chinese officials
WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 3:26 AM - 15 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1085136259583000576

Delegation of World #Uyghur Congress had meetings w deputy PM, religious affairs minister,some MPs, students and women organizations delegations in Malaysia this week about ongoing suppression. It's the first Muslim country which received WUC delegations.
=本周，世界维吾尔大会代表团在马来西亚会晤了副总理，宗教部长，部分议员，伊斯兰党负责人，妇女及学生组织代表等，就维吾尔人所面临的惭愧迫害进行交流。马来西亚是第一个接受世维会正式访问的穆斯林国家。 #SaveUyghur #SaveUighur #concentrationcamps #malaysia #uyghur #ugur #ummah
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:33 AM - 16 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1085515487226810368
=
RFA, 2019-01-15


Korrespondenten aus Ländern entlang der Seidenstraße treffen auf Religion in Xinjiang 2019-01-15 14:07:01 CRI. http://german.cri.cn/3071/2019/01/15/1s288188.htm
(Chinese state radio on how foreign diplomats were shown around Xinjiang)

"RFI vous propose d'entendre les récits de familles kazakhs déchirées par la détention arbitraire de leurs proches en Chine. Témoignages également de ceux qui sont revenus des camps de rééducation chinois. Un Grand reportage de notre envoyé spécial au Kazakhstan, Emmanuel Damien."


6 Uyghur representatives from Association Of East Turkistan Ulema & East Turkistan Education and Solidarity Association are in Malaysia to meet with Malaysian officials to discuss current Uyghur plight as well as the political indoctrination camps in E.T. WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 4:19 AM - 15 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1085149588028342272


Didn’t seen forced "little apple"dance much. now Uyghurs have been organized to perform traditional Han dance, it was said "traditional ppl’s art"

不跳"小苹果"了，要"民俗表演领养汉人文化了
We can’t keep ignoring human rights abuses against Uighur Muslims
As an Uighur Muslim myself, it feels like too few know or care about our plight. But with around 1 million of us detained in camps, now is not the time for inaction. Gulnaz Uighur. Independent, 13 Jan 2019. [link]

Seyit Tümtürk, one of the political leaders in Turkey, and Gulbahar Jelilova, former concentration camp detainee, held a press conference in Jakarta, Indonesia yesterday attended by over 80 media organisations on the current situation in East Turkestan. Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 3:55 AM - 13 Jan 2019 [link]

Pakistan abruptly stopped calling out China’s mass oppression of Muslims. Critics say Beijing bought its silence. Alexandra Ma, Business Insider, 13 Jan. 2019. [link]

2018.12.26夜，土耳其武装警察抓捕了一批維吾尔人并关入移民遣返中心，其中之一是Perhatjan Ghopur，38岁，有2个孩子。他和妻子Saniye毕业于“新疆”大学。他的律师说宪法法院已于1月10日暂停遣返决定，但他仍须关押，等待判决。其他人情况不得而知。一个6个月前被抓的維吾尔人称自己被关1个月后获释。


《Tarim River》by #Uyghur poet Perhat Tursun (in Uyghur & English)
維吾尔诗人 Perhat Tursun 的诗《塔里木河》(維，英文)
#SaveUyghur #SaveUighur #Uyghur #Uighur #EastTurkistan #Xinjiang
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker12:53 PM - 11 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1083829166238244865


MERICS Experts Podcast #69, Adrian Zenz on re-education camps in Xinjiang: The CCP wants people to forget their religious and cultural roots. January 11, 2019,
https://soundcloud.com/merics-612350689/69-adrian-zenz-on-re-education-camps-in-xinjiang
-- China’s policies in the north-western region of Xinjiang have come under international criticism in recent months, especially the detention of tens if not hundreds of thousands Muslim Uighurs. The Chinese government says the re-education camps and other surveillance measures in Xinjiang are part of a campaign to fight terrorism and religious extremism. But the independent researcher Adrian Zenz, who has studied numerous government documents on Xinjiang, says China attempts to enforce “complete control” and loyalty towards the Communist Party. The CCP wants long-term generational change and younger Uighurs to forget their religious and cultural roots, Zenz says in the latest MERICS Experts podcast.

China Intensifies Lobbying to Thwart Criticism of Muslim Detentions: Beijing petitions diplomats against censure at U.N. and gives tours of Xinjiang in PR push. By Chun Han Wong in Beijing and Laurence Norman in Brussels, WSJ, Updated Jan. 11, 2019 1:29 p.m. ET.


'If you enter a camp, you never come out': inside China’s war on Islam. Photograph: Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang. In Hotan, documents show officials are expanding detention camps and increasing surveillance. By Lily Kuo in Luopu. The Guardian, Fri 11 Jan 2019 12.15 GMT; Last modified on Fri 11 Jan 2019 12.40 GMT.


"Infinova Deletes Xinjiang References, Hiding Evidence"
@CharlesRollet1 , @ipvideo
https://ipvm.com/reports/infinova-xinjiang-delete
UighurFacts, @UyghurData. 11:04 AM - 10 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurData/status/1083439426141937665
Infinova Deletes Xinjiang References, Hiding Evidence. Author: Charles Rollet, IVPM, Jan 07, 2019.  
https://ipvm.com/reports/infinova-xinjiang-delete
Infinova has deleted all posts about Xinjiang on its website due to IPVM's investigation of its business ties there and successfully directed industry publication Asmag to delete an interview with them on the topic.

https://ipvm.com/reports/infinova-xinjiang?code=free
The US-based manufacturer Infinova sold a video management system for “smart cities” in Xinjiang last year and has won substantial surveillance deals with authorities there in the past.

"Ils veulent nous transformer en zombies": le calvaire des Ouïgours dans les camps chinois. Par Ursula Gauthier, Le nouvel observateur. Publié le 10 janvier 2019 à 16h00.  

False claims: China faces a sustained campaign to malign it over Xinjiang. By Erkin Oncan. Global Times Published: 2019/1/10 20:43:40. http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1135360.shtml (Propaganda piece by a Turkish (?) journalist working for Russian media)

Too little too late: ASEAN's role in the plight of the Uyghurs. ASEAN was not hospitable to the Uyghur population when they arrived as refugees. But as the full extent of China’s mass incarceration policy comes to light, ASEAN nations have the opportunity to make amends. By Oliver Ward. ASEAN Today, January 10, 2019. https://www.aseantoday.com/2019/01/too-little-too-late-aseans-role-in-the-plight-of-the-uyghurs/

Kyrgyzstan authorities betray nerves over anti-China rumblings: Earlier this months, hundreds gathered in Bishkek to protest developments in Xinjiang. Eurasianet.org, Jan 10, 2019.  
https://eurasianet.org/kyrgyzstan-authorities-betray-nerves-over-anti-china-rumblings


Ai Weiwei calls Trump's border wall a "ridiculous gesture" - Donald Trump’s anti-immigrant rhetoric is making renowned Chinese artist Ai Weiwei think twice about moving back to the US. Source: CNN  
https://www.cnn.com/videos/tv/2019/01/10/news-stream-stout-ai-weiwei-trump-wall.cnn (Also briefly asked about Xinjiang camps; seems unaware there is a NEW situation . . . )
Exclusiva: Reportaje de Kazinform de China’s Xinjiang. 10 de enero de 2019 13:31 268

('Badger said Wednesday it will no longer do business with Hetian Taida, nor import any goods from the same region “given the controversy around doing business” there."

On 10 January, 2019 the #Muslims in #Bangladesh protested in front of #Chinese embassy in #Dhaka city to against the Chinese government’s persecution of #Uyghur Muslims in East #Turkistan. The protest organized by Bangladesh Khelafat Majlis and led by Allama Mamunul Haque.
Abdugheni Sabit, @ AbdugheniSabit. 8:01 AM - 10 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1083393287900274688

Episode 70: Famous Uygur Muslim Comedian is Missing. Jan 9, 2019, at 7:35pm
Dear Friends, In this episode, I speak with Arslan Hidayat, who is the son-in-law of the internationally recognized comedian Adil Mijit, and who is presumed to have been detained and imprisoned by Chinese government authorities for the crime of being a Uyghur Muslim.
Here also the dozens of excuses China uses to justify its imprisonment of Uyghur Muslims.
Please click here to listen: http://traffic.libsyn.com/channeltherage/Arslan_Hidayat.mp3
Kind regards  CJ Werleman
https://www.patreon.com/posts/23875654

Hong Kong counterterrorism officers on Xinjiang trip saw no human rights violations, security chief John Lee tells lawmakers. Secretary for security urges legislators not to look at issue with any bias as it was worth knowing how region eliminated terrorism threats. SCMP, 9 January, 2019, 6:02pm; UPDATED: Wednesday, 09 January, 2019, 10:51pm.
https://www.ejinsight.com/eji/article/id/2036305/20190111-Does-John-Lee-have-no-shame
+ HK team saw nothing untoward in Xinjiang: John Lee. RTHK, 2019-01-09, HKT 17:01.
[2021: Page removed! ]
+ Radio: HK officials saw no rights violations in Xinjiang  Listen
Hong Kong Today: RTHK’s morning news programme. Weekdays 6:30 - 8:00. 2019-01-10, Thursday. Presenter: Janice Wong and Ian Pooler

978
The Secretary for Security, John Lee, says a Hong Kong delegation that visited Xinjiang to study counter-terrorism measures last month saw no human rights violations. But he admitted that officials from the police, immigration and prison services didn't go into what Beijing calls "vocational skills training institutes". The issue was raised by a pan-democrat lawmaker, amid global concerns about the hundreds of thousands of Uighurs who've been locked up in China's far western region. Speaking through an interpreter, Mr Lee said Hong Kong officials wanted to know what Xinjiang had done to reduce the number of terrorist attacks, and they looked at police training centres and security checkpoints.


Inside the Uighur camps China wants us to see. China calls these "vocational centers", but rights groups and the U.N. accuse Beijing of mass internment of Muslim minority Uighurs in Xinjiang province. Reuters' Ben Blanchard was shown around three on an official, chaperoned tour. Reuters, Jan 9, 2019. Video, 02:28.


Xinjiang offers classes to Muslim clerics to guide them to resist extremism, foster national unity. By Liu Caiyu. Global Times 2019/1/9 21:18:41. [http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1135208.shtml]


[Heardings in UK Parliament]

Танцы, песни, уроки кулинарии: китайские власти показали журналистам лагеря переводщения. Настоящее Время, 09 Январь 2019. [https://www.currenttime.tv/a/china-uighur-camp/29699248.html]
Despite all evidences & testimonies, #China showed in front of the whole world, how similar they are to North #Korea. Simple question: Can any independent journalist or tour filmmaker interview local citizen in East #Turkistan without being followed by CCP police, or pre-arranged?

1:18 video [ = CGTN]
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 5:06 AM - 9 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1082987032635473920
= incl. Chinese govt. TV station CGTN film, 1:18, showing diplomats herded around in Xinjiang to pre-arranged sites.

What does China want to achieve by 'modifying' Islam? The Chinese government's plan to make Islam compatible with Chinese culture and society has attracted widespread criticism. But can Beijing achieve this goal in today's globalized world? William Yang reports. DW, 08.01.2019.

William Yang (Taipei)

China allowing 2,000 ethnic Kazakhs to leave Xinjiang region. By Dake Kang. AP, 8 Jan 2019.
https://apnews.com/6c0a9dcdd7bd4a0b85a0bc96ef3dd6f2

China Takes Diplomats to Tour 'Re-Education Camps' as Pressure Builds Over Mass Detention of Uighurs. By Karen Leigh / Bloomberg. Time, January 8, 2019
http://time.com/5496435/china-12-diplomats-tour-xinjiang/

Where Did the One Million Figure for Detentions in Xinjiang's Camps Come From? An Explainer. ChinaFile, January 8, 2019. http://www.chinafile.com/reporting-opinion/features/where-did-one-million-figure-detentions-xinjiangs-camps-come

Rare access inside Xinjiang's Uyghur camps: Reuters correspondent Ben Blanchard describes what he saw on a trip to northwestern China's 're-education centers,' which the UN says are more like 'internment camps.' CNN. Jan. 8, 2018.
=
Inside China's Xinjiang "re-education camps" - A handful of news organizations have been given official tours of China's controversial "re-education camps" in Xinjiang. Reuters journalist Ben Blanchard shares what ... - See more at edition.cnn.com
Kristie Lu Stout, @klustout, 6:23 AM - 8 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/klustout/status/1082643999536513025
+
Comments:
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1082822357109096448
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1082823609486372864

Ms Jelilova outlined how the women were forced to take unknown medication while in the centre. "If we asked what medication it was, they would penalise for asking this question."
"And none of the female people were having monthly periods because they were giving us specific medication that was stopping the periods."


Foreign diplomats discover a true Xinjiang, different from Western media reports. Global Times - Xinhua. Global Times, 2019/1/8 14:04:38. [http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1134972.shtml](http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1134972.shtml)

"At the invitation of the Xinjiang government, diplomats from Russia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, India, Pakistan, Indonesia, Malaysia, Afghanistan, Thailand and Kuwait visited Xinjiang from December 28 to 30."

(These are mainly Muslim risk-zone countries where there is considerable criticism of China among the people, and so, it is important for China to be able to secure their government & elite support. (India and Thailand, as well as Russia, of course, shares a lot of the Chinese regime’s Islamophobia, and they have all have acquiesced in the 2017-2019 Rohingya genocide in Myanmar, where China has helped to block scrutiny of what has happened. --Will they buy the propaganda?)

5000 turkish marching to show their support to East Turkistan today in Erzurum, Turkey. 今天5000多民众在土耳其的Erzurum示威游行，以显示对东突厥斯坦的支持。


... (video)

#saveuyghur #saveuighur #Uyghur #EastTurkistan #concentrationcamps #Xinjiang #China

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:48 PM - 8 Jan 2019

[https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1082740912600633344](https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1082740912600633344)

Türk Askeri - Erzurum Ülkü Ocakları'ndan DoğuTürkistan için 5 bin Bozkurtla yürüyüş.


Uyghur mother, 35 years old, now in Turkey, recognizes her 6 years old daughter from a video of an orphanage in East Turkistan after her father is sent to political indoctrination camp.

@RadioFreeAsia

WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress, 5:30 AM - 8 Jan 2019

[https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1082630725126574082](https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1082630725126574082)

= Qelbinur: ýetimler arisiäin qizimni tonuwaldim. Muxbirimiz gülchéhre, RFA, 2019-01-07


PM ‘doesn’t know much’ about condition of Uighurs in China

By Our Correspondent. The Express Tribune > Pakistan. Published: January 8, 2019


#ImranKhan’s comments with regards to Uyghur Muslims in concentration camps: "I don’t know what’s happening. The Chinese have been a breath of fresh air to us. I will talk to #China in confidence, I will never talk about it in public!"

TRT World Video interview, 2:20

زاهده اختر, @Ahudhayfah, 1:54 AM - 8 Jan 2019
Pakistan’s prime minister pleading ignorance (!!), and refusing to talk in public (!) about the concentration camps and repression next door to his country.

In an exclusive interview, Pakistan's recently elected Prime Minister Imran Khan tells TRT World that he will no longer fight other countries’ wars. Plus, find out why he won’t criticise China, and how plans to eradicate corruption. The Newsmakers - TRT. Published on Jan 7, 2019.

On Xinjiang see: 16:50-19:00


China says UN observers welcome to Xinjiang, with conditions. AFP, 8 January 2019 10:59 https://www.hongkongfp.com/2019/01/08/china-says-un-observers-welcome-xinjiang-conditions/

A group of representatives of East #Turkistan organizations arrived in #Malaysia on 7 January 2019 and in the first program Malaysia TV3 channel .The #Uyghur religious scholar Abdusalam Alim raised up about the current situation in #Chinese occupied East Turkistan. Video 1:08 Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 5:49 AM - 8 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1082635381999312896

邀请外交官视察新疆 政治宣导或客观报导?
中国政府过去一周陆续开放外国媒体在官员陪同下参访新疆，并允许来自12个国家的驻华外交官轮流参访。巴基斯坦媒体报导，中国官员甚至邀请联合国派员视察新疆再教育营，以客观公正的角度了解实际情况。
作者 William Yang (综合报道), DW, 8 januari 2019 https://www.dw.com/zh/邀请外交官视察新疆-政治宣导或客观报导/a-46990897
(Inviting foreign diplomats to Xinjiang: Political propaganda or objective reporting?)

外媒参访再教育营 学员“欢欣鼓舞”接待.
中国政府首次开放外国媒体参观3个新疆的再教育营，强调新疆的“去极端化计画”十分成功，并表示目前不打算关闭再教育营，但被送往这些设施的人数将逐渐减少。(China hosts foreign press on official visit to Xinjiang camps, students give “warm welcome”). 作者 William YangDeutsche Welle, 日期 07.01.2019.
https://www.dw.com/zh/外媒参访再教育营-学员欢欣鼓舞接待/a-46979229

"Envoys from Russia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, India, Pakistan, Indonesia, Malaysia, Afghanistan, Thailand, and Kuwait visited the region from Dec. 28 to 30, China’s official Xinhua News Agency said Monday."

China’s Xinjiang Tour Should Have Fooled No One: Stage-Managed Trip Shows Need for Independent Assessments. Sophie Richardson, China Director, HRW, January 7, 2019 7:01PM EST. https://www.hrw.org/news/2019/01/07/chinas-xinjiang-tour-should-have-fooled-no-one

The invited countries were: "Afghanistan, India, Indonesia, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Malaysia, Pakistan, Russia, Tajikistan, Thailand and Uzbekistan – many of them Muslim-majority countries and Organisation of Islamic Cooperation (OIC) member states."

北京称联合国官员可通过适当手续访问新疆. 美国之音, 2019年1月7日 21:22

记者参观"再教育营" -- 吾尔开希: 记者看到的是中国政府想要展示的. 美国之音中文网
Published on Jan 7, 2019. Video. 2:30
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k7kqryrY90
(Staged propaganda video of camp inmates dressed up and put in showroom)

PRESS RELEASE: China Must Allow Unfettered Access to All Political Indoctrination Camps in East Turkistan. World Uyghur Congress, 7 January 2019
https://www.uyghurcongress.org/en/?p=37001


7th,Jan,2019, anti-China protest in Bishkek, Kyrgzstan.
2019年1月7日在吉尔吉斯斯坦首都比什凯克的反中国游行。
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=523632624809334&id=225741987931734 ... (video)
#china #Kyrgyzstan #OBOR
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 11:32 AM - 7 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1082359421127270401

China has launched a massive campaign of cultural extermination against the Uighurs. Editorial, The Washington Post. January 7 at 5:19 PM
https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/china-has-launched-a-massive-campaign-of-cultural-exterrination-against-the-ueighurs/2019/01/07/efe03e9c-12a4-11e9-b6ad-9cfd62db0a8_story.html

China says pace of Xinjiang 'education' will slow but defends camps amid highly chaperoned, staged tour. REUTERS / Japan Times JAN 7, 2019


China’s brutal crackdown on Uighurs shows no sign of slowing down – so why aren’t Muslim leaders stepping in? The shameful silence of Muslim politicians over the treatment of this community is more than a story of betrayal. It’s a tragic tale of how globalisation has exalted wealth over human rights. Hasnet Lais. The Independent [6 jan 2019] [https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/china-muslims-camps-uighur-human-rights-religion-islam-religious-leaders-a8713961.html](https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/china-muslims-camps-uighur-human-rights-religion-islam-religious-leaders-a8713961.html)


Quelle est l’ampleur de la répression contre les Ouïgours en Chine? Par Journaliste Figaro Cyrille Pluyette Mis à jour le 07/01/2019 à 12:40 Publié le 06/01/2019 à 17:10

#Uyghurs find the name Xinjiang (New Territory) offensive. It is like being kidnapped and renamed “New Property” by your oppressor @aydinanwar_ #UmmahUyghurAwareness event at @DarusSalaam
Hena Zuberi, @HenaZuberi. 8:34 AM - 6 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/HenaZuberi/status/1081952068699635713

China offers UN experts to visit Xinjiang vocational centers. APP [Pakistan], January 6, 2019.
[Pakistani paper closely aligned with China]

新疆官员称再教育营人数会越来越少. VOA, 美国之音 2019年1月6日 22:37

(–Reuters up front suggest to readers the camps they visited are typical real camps = China winning the propaganda war. They explain the fakery of the staged places, but bury this point way down in text)

China passes law to make Islam 'compatible with socialism': New decree seeks to 'guide Islam', as crackdown against Muslims and Islamic symbols continues. AlJazeera. 5 Jan 2019


When will we stop romancing China? By Aisha Umar Yusuf. Daily Trust, Jan 5, 2019 1:36 AM
https://www.dailytrust.com.ng/when-will-we-stop-romancing-china.html
(Excellent question, from Malaysia!)


(Review of new translation)


“Sinicization” of Religion is a Sign of Weakness. Bitter Winter, 01/05/2019 Marco Respinti https://bitterwinter.org/sinicization-of-religion-is-a-sign-of-weakness/

#China passed a five-year work plan to sinicize #Islam at a meeting on Saturday with representatives from 8 Islamic associations in China. They agreed to guide Islam to be compatible with socialism and implement measures to sinicize the religion. Global Times, @globaltimesnews. 8:20 AM - 5 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/globaltimesnews/status/1081586125603569666

China’s Muslims Brace for Attacks: First, it was the Uighurs. Now, other Muslim minorities are being threatened—and the worst may be yet to come. By James Palmer Foreign Policy, January 5, 2019, 8:00 AM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/01/05/chinas-muslims-brace-for-attacks/


(Translation of Darren Byler’s article in SupChina, SINICA)


(Excellent note from Malaysia, but does not seem to know that if you really can go to Xinjiang to investigate, the Chinese authorities will closely arrange every interview you have, and if anyone tells you the truth, afterwards they go to prison or worse. This is China: People do not have the right to speak freely. They can obey, or be punished.)

Darren Byler on Facebook, Jan 4, 2019:
... (non-comprehensive) list of people who have been "released" from XJ camps since September. The quotation marks are crucial here, since these releases are little to celebrate over. In the vast majority of cases, they mean being put under house arrest, where you’re surveilled by live-in Chinese workers and not allowed to really contact your relatives abroad (except to tell them to stop making noise since “everything is good”). In the worse cases, it means being transferred to a factory for low-wage labor. For some, it seems to mean being thrown in limbo, without anywhere to go. The initial policy objective seems to be to get the more outspoken people abroad to shut up.

Uigures: una historia trágica (3). 4asia.es, 4 enero, 2019 /por Nieves Pérez Rodríguez
http://4asia.es/2019/01/04/uigures-una-historia-tragica-3-nieves-c-perez-rodriguez/
+
Uigures: una historia trágica (2). 4asia.es, 26 diciembre, 2018 /por Nieves Pérez Rodríguez
+
Uigures: una historia trágica (1). 4asia.es, 17 diciembre, 2018 /por Nieves Pérez Rodríguez

Conservative MPs release supplemental opinion on Uyghur Muslim persecution report. David Anderson, Member of Parliament [Canada]. January 4, 2019
http://www.davidanderson.ca/conservative-mps-release-supplemental-opinion/
+
http://www.ourcommons.ca/content/Committee/421/SDIR/WebDoc/WD10277108/421_SDIR_reldoc_PDF/SDIR-Uyghurs-SummaryofEvidence-e.pdf

Paintings of Dina Yemberdi https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1878, a graduate of the Xinjiang Arts Institute and well-known #Kazakh paintress. In camp since last spring, according to her cousin, and possibly given a 3-year prison term. http://www.campaignforuyghurs.org Rushan Abbas, @rushan614. 2:09 PM - 4 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/rushan614/status/1081311708512047104

Confronting China’s “war on terror”. David Brophy, Socialist Worker, January 4, 2019.
http://socialistworker.org/2019/01/04/confronting-chinas-war-on-terror

--Muslim minorities in Xinjiang are facing unprecedented repression. In an article written for revolutionary socialism in the 21st century, David Brophy, author of Uyghur Nation: Reform and Revolution on the Russia-China Frontier, argues that the left should offer solidarity to repressed minorities without having hopes that the U.S. will be an ally.


Another #Kazakh case: Lazati Rasuli’s older brother #JinseRasuli was taken to a camp in E’min, Tacheng in #Xinjiang in Feb 2018. He contracted more illnesses, including heart disease and high blood pressure, in detention. His situation is very worrying. Patrick Poon 潘嘉偉 added,
自去年9月发布报告以来，越来越多新疆再教育营受害者家属联系我们。

哈萨克族的金斯·染苏力身患多种疾病，目前“不知死活”，令家人忧心。

哈萨克族是#中国新疆正在发生的大型人权侵犯所针对的民族之一...

Patrick Poon, 潘嘉偉 @patrickpoon. 6:56 AM - 4 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/patrickpoon/status/1081202620000231424

(Dina Eganbayurt, a resident of Xinjiang's Ili Kazakh Autonomous Prefecture and a graduate of the Xinjiang Arts Institute)

Patrick Poon, 潘嘉偉 @patrickpoon. 6:56 AM - 4 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/patrickpoon/status/1081202620000231424


Why is the world silent on China’s Uyghur Muslims? Protesting against China over the treatment of its minority is, in the eyes of Muslim leaders, presumably not worth the loss of economic privilege and security alliance. Ekraj Sabur and Reuben James Barrete. Rappler.com, Published 6:00 PM, January 04, 2019; Updated 6:00 PM, January 04, 2019

https://www.ozy.com/fast-forward/china-resurrects-mao-era-forced-labor-for-ethnic-minorities/91413

Masses of Prison Guards Needed to Staff Detentions. Bitter Winter, 01/03/2019. Li Benbo.
https://bitterwinter.org/masses-of-prison-guards-needed/

https://m.thepaper.cn/wifiKey_detail.jsp?contid=2807286&from=wifiKey
(Chinese state media)

Popular Uyghur Muslim comedian Adil Mijit has been missing for two months and his family fears that he may have been sent to a concentration camp by the Chinese authorities.
via @BBC. VIDEO, 2:08
CJ Werleman, Verified account @cjwerleman. 12:07 PM - 3 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/cjwerleman/status/1080918648838008833
= BBC News video, interview with Adil Mijit’s son.

美学者：中共关押维吾尔知识分子 民族脊梁身陷囹圄. RFA, 2019-01-03.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/hc-01032019100036.html
Recent Activities Suggest Xinjiang Authorities Anticipate International Inspection. Sources say an inspection is expected within weeks. By Isabel van Brugen. Epoch Times, January 3, 2019 Updated: January 3, 2019. [https://www.theepochtimes.com/recent-activities-in-xinjiang-suggest-authorities-anticipate-international-inspection_2755764.html]

China-US relations: US and China must step off ‘path to disaster’, warns Jeffrey Sachs after storm of criticism over Huawei defence. Economist defends comments on tech giant saying the US is targeting it as part of a ‘reckless’ attempt to contain its rival - Sachs faced firestorm of criticism on Twitter and says he quit social media network because it was ‘too time-consuming and distracting’ SCMP, 2 January 2019, 6:05pm; UPDATED: Thursday, 03 January, 2019, 8:44am. [https://www.scmp.com/news/china/article/2180410/us-and-china-need-step-path-disaster-warns-jeffrey-sachs-after-storm]

[With Sachs’ comments on Xinjiang, about which he earlier had pleaded ignorant]

Oasis State. Kashgaria and the British Great Game – Christopher DeCou, LARB, January 3, 2019. [https://chinachannel.org/2019/01/03/yaqub-beg/]


China is ‘moulding’ Uyghurs from their own ethnic identity. Sky News [Australia], 02/01/2019 | 9min [https://www.skynews.com.au/details/5985450793001]

--Australian National University professor Michael Clarke has condemned China’s escalating crackdown on Uyghurs, one of the nation’s ethnic Muslim minorities. In the far western province of Xinjiang, the Chinese government has forced up to one million people into re-education camps. Professor Clarke has told Sky News that China is using manpower, surveillance and high-tech policing to enable the ‘most systematic form of cultural cleansing’, moulding them away from their own ethnic identity. He says any mosques that haven’t already been shut down are heavily monitored.


(A petition to hold hearings in the US Congress)


2018年，西方世界声援维吾尔问题的杰出人物。维吾尔时报. 30 dec 2018 uighurrepublic.
http://weiwuer.com/?p=953

China parades Uighurs to extol ‘training camps’. Didi Tang, Beijing. The Times, January 2, 2019, 12:01am
https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/china-parades-uighurs-to-extol-training-camps-zp3nq0kst


Uyghur Scholars on Muslim Brotherhood TV: China Is Worse than America and the Jews
Video clip, 2:08
MEMRI, Verified account @MEMRIReports. 12:52 AM - 1 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/MEMRIReports/status/1080023986149486592

China: Neben Uiguren auch Hui-Muslime vermehrt Repressalien ausgesetzt

新疆伊宁逼穆斯林当廉价劳工 Forced labor used businesses in China’s Xinjiang as part of camp system: Sources. Radio Free Asia, January 1, 2019.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql1-12312018102336.html


新疆伊宁逼穆斯林当廉价劳工. RFA, 2018-12-31
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql1-12312018102336.html

Rehmitulla Shirbaqi的父亲一年半前因手机里的内容被关进集中营，母亲是一年前被关的。最近2个月，他爷爷Matnuri Mehsut(78)和奶奶Mehduhan Tursunniyaz(76)以健康问题为由去集中营20多次要求见儿子和媳妇。探视申请由社区,乡派出所,县司法局和公安局(副局长)批准，
+ 但均遭集中营的拒绝。孩子和爷爷奶奶最后一次是2018年12月18日去的集中营，被工作人员以“回去等消息”打发回家。孩子于3天后(12月21日)失踪，24日被发现冻死于水渠中。
#SaveUyghur #SaveUighur #justiceforeastturkistan #justiceforuyghur #EastTurkistan #ConcentrationCamps #Xinjiang #China
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker; 5:25 AM - 1 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1080092536260186112

... on the boy frozen to death after his parents were taken to the camps and his grandparents could not care for him. Grandparents had visited the parent's camp three days before he was lost, and asked to see their son and daughter in law, but they were refused. The boy was lost, froze to death, and was found on Dec. 24.

After Prof.Mamatturun Ali, now Prof.Ahmatjan Sulayman (阿合买提·苏莱曼) also removed from the list from School of Humanity, Xinjiang University.
New list of Professor: http://rwxy.xju.edu.cn/szdw.htm
Old list of Professor which I saved in Jun 2018: http://rwxy.xju.edu.cn/szdw.htm
+
Current list of Professor: http://rwxy.xju.edu.cn/szdw.htm
@RianThum @adrianzenz @HalmuratU @AbdugheniSabit @nuryturkel ...
Cindy, @cindy63880936, 12:00 PM - 1 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/cindy63880936/status/1080192145678569475

This new year I'm thinking about my Uyghur friends and colleagues who spent the past year in prison or internment camps in China. I hope 2019 will be better. Here is a partial list of some of those friends:
Darren Byler, @dtbyler. 1:43 PM - 1 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1080217955990786048
+
See also the list above, "Lists of victims." And:

SON 2 YILDIR TUTUKLANAN UYGUR TÜRKÜ AYDINLAR
Anasayfa DOĞU TÜRKİSTAN GÜNDEM SON 2 YILDIR TUTUKLANAN UYGUR TÜRKÜ AYDINLAR
Turkistan Press [Turkey]. No date [1 Jan 2019?]
--Article in Turkish on the many Uighur intellectuals arrested/disappeared in the last 2 years.
-- lists 15 academic researchers; 47 university teachers; 15 high and middle school teachers; 59 journalists, editors, publishers; 28 poets, writers, etc.; 17 artists, actors, directors, producers and singers; 14 computer engineers (& web designers); 2 photographers; 5 others; also 5 from other ethnic minorities (Kirgiz and Uzbek).

28 Aralık.. #Erzurum;
Türk Milliyetçisi 5.000 Genç #DoğuTürkistan Kızlı ÇİN Zulmü İçin Yollara Düştü... Bakın "#NeMutluTürkümDiyene, # YaşasınIrkımız ve #AllahuEkber" Diye Haykıryorlar...
Mizrak Çuvala Siğıyor... #Dadaşlar ❤ #AtaYurduDoğuTÜRKİSTAN ❤ #ÇİNdeTÜRKSoykırımıVAR

Av.Tuncay KILINBOZ, @AvKilinboz. 8:21 AM - 1 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/AvKilinboz/status/1080136850751320064 (Video - large demonstration in Turkey)
Highlights of 2018 English-language Reporting on the Mass Persecution of Turkic Muslims in China. Shiwei Ye, Medium, Jan 1, 2018


December 2018:


Disturbing year in review from Xinjiang Daily that adds volume to @dtbyler harrowing ethnography on the CCP’s "unit as one family" program: 1.2 million cadres "join" 690 million families, conduct 31,490,000 total [interrogations], and make 10.5 million overnight visits
Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy. 7:42 AM - 1 Jan 2019 https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1080127185485266944 = Citing Xinjiang Daily in Uighur, 31 dec 2018 (incl. pictures of pages).

China Holding More Than 800 Political Prisoners in 2018: Report
Rights groups highlight incommunicado detention, the risk of torture, and the mass incarceration of Muslims in camps as areas of particular concern. RFA, 2018-12-31

Family fears missing Uighur comedian taken to Chinese detention camp. Adil Mijit hasn’t been seen or heard from since early November. CBC Radio · December 31, 2018

‘As If You’ve Spent Your Whole Life In Prison’: Uyghurs Starving And Subdued In Detention Centers. Written by Darren Byler (雷风). Published on December 31, 2018

ADIL MIJIT, 54. Interned since Nov 2018. Believed sentenced to 3 yrs
- beloved comedian
- performed with the Xinjiang Opera Troupe
- believed to have been arrested for performing the haj to Mecca without govt permission
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 5:09 AM - 31 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Xjscholars/status/1079726113272852480

Why is China putting over a million Muslims in internment camps?
AJ+, Verified account @ajplus. 3:11 PM - 30 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/ajplus/status/107951523323623424 [Very good video]
Mapping a Human Rights Horror: Calculating the Detentions in Xinjiang
By Jennifer Zeng. Epoch Times, December 28, 2018 Updated: December 30, 2018

11 #Uyghur asylum seekers who were released from #Malaysia to #Turkey two months ago have finally ended their immigration detention in Istanbul Ata Türk Airport and were freed into Turkey. Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 5:36 AM - 30 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1079370575078965248

ANYMORE. Film, 5:30. Directed by ASMAN. Published on Dec 30, 2018
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q3kT0JgJAxk

[On Xinjiang, mentions only the Han Chinese photographer Lu Guang]


Rehmitulla Shirbaqi, 2岁，和田地区墨玉县扎瓦镇乔坎吉勒尕村人，父母均被关进集中营，由78岁的爷爷照看。几天前失踪，次日被发现冻死于水渠中。
#SaveUyghur #SaveUighur #ConcentrationCamps #JusticeForEastTurkistan #JusticeforUyghur #EastTurkistan #Xinjiang #China #Uyghurs #Uighur

Rehmitulla Shirbaqi,2,from Chokanjilgha village of Zava township, Qariqash county. His parents locked up in #ConcentrationCamps and his 78 yro grand father taking care of him. He went missing [several] days ago and found frozen to death next day. ...
Uyghur from E.T. 9:41 AM - 29 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1079069973690175489
(= On the frozen dead boy whose image has been circulated in recent days)
+ photos in the RFA report, in Uighur, 2018-12-28:

新疆呼图壁县宇华纺织把民族团结教育转化生产力
2017年12月29日 17:08:16 来源：亚心网
http://news.ifeng.com/a/20171229/54650203_0.shtml
[Qutubi County's Yuhua Textile Company, "employs" 900 individuals]

NRK Kveldsnytt. Siste nytt fra NRKs nyhetsredaksjon med sport og vær. Lørdag 29. desember 2018
Norsk-uighurene frykter familiemedlemmene er i konsentrasjonsleire i Kina
(Norwegian news, interviewing Uighurs in exile. Norwegian announcer says "so-called concentration camps" but says "vocational training centers" without adding "so-called" ... also suggests the mass internments are because of past terrorist attacks. Following in the Chinese state logic.)

Why Did Kyrgyz Stage a Protest Outside the Chinese Embassy? In Bishkek, Kyrgyz demonstrated against China’s mass detention of Muslims, but other grievances are shaping protests too. By Colleen Wood. The Diplomat, December 29, 2018

A wall of silence around China's oppression of its Muslim minority is starting to crumble
Alexandra Ma. Business Insider, December 29, 2018

‘Now We Don’t Talk Anymore’. Inside the ‘Cleansing’ of Xinjiang. Joanne Smith Finley.
http://www.chinafile.com/reporting-opinion/viewpoint/now-we-dont-talk-anymore

Hui poet fears for his people as China ‘Sinicizes’ religion. By Sam McNeil. AP, 28 dec 2018
https://apnews.com/1212badad4fd4b01a73c8b958a8a6915

http://www.uyghurcongress.org/en/?p=36894

(Paywall)

作者：安德烈 RFI, 发表时间 28-12-2018 • 更改时间 28-12-2018 发表时间 23:14
http://m.cn.rfi.fr/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20181228-%E6%B3%95%E5%9B%BD%E4%BA%BA%E5%96%AE%E7%95%8C%E6%8A%A5%E5%85%B3%E6%BA%BC%E7%BB%8F%E5%90%BE%E5%B0%94%E4%BA%BA%E5%8C%97%E4%BA%AC%E9%80%8D%E9%81%A5%E6%B3%95%E5%A4%96?fbclid=IwAR31FnQxQs2sprGhLDqDbFmFV_T7vhLYbox8NiKFKt2_jL_l_dr_3_yToR0&ref=fb _i

宗教只是维吾尔人身份的一部分（伊利夏提）RFA, 2018-12-28
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanlan/jujiaoweiwuer/ylxt-12282018161735.html

Chris Smith, a Republican, represents New Jersey in the U.S. House of Representatives.

Au Xinjiang, sous couvert de « déradicalisation » religieuse, au moins un million de personnes issues des minorités turcophones et musulmanes sont détenues arbitrairement. Par Le Monde. Publié le 28 décembre 2018 à 11h15 - Mis à jour le 28 décembre 2018 à 11h15 [link]

Why is the world silent on China’s Uyghur Muslims? By Ekraj Sabur [Director, International Institute of Peace and Development Studies (IPDS); PhD candidate at the Graduate School of Global Studies, Doshisha University, Japan], and Reuben James Barrete [Senior Program Officer at the International Center for Innovation, Transformation, and Excellence in Governance; Graduate Student of International Studies at the University of the Philippines]. Medium, Dec 28, 2018. [link]

Uyghurs appeal to the Muslim World to break its silence. Published: 11:19 December 28, 2018 [link]

The Orwellian Life in Xinjiang Campuses. Bitter Winter, 12/28/2018 Ruth Ingram [link]
+ in Chinese: [link]

ABLAJAN AWUT AYUP, 33, Interned since Feb 2018
Musician, pop singer, especially prominent for his Uyghur language songs for children Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 5:01 AM - 28 Dec 2018 [link]

Murat Harri Uyghur @HalmuratU, whom we interviewed in August about his parents' detention in Xinjiang, says they were released Dec. 24 without charges. His mother detained 18 months, his father 12 months [link]
Eva Dou, Verified account @evadou, 12:25 AM - 27 Dec 2018 [link]
Former #northeastern University and California State University #Hayward graduate, successful #uyghur businessman Mutellip was almost tortured to death, and died shortly after the release of #Chinese police custody.

Image
Erkin Arslan, @Arslan2Erkin. 12:49 AM · Dec 27, 2018
https://twitter.com/Arslan2Erkin/status/1078166060946186241

Is China Preparing for Foreign Inspections of Camps in East Turkestan?
Omer Kanat. December 27, 2018 in Opinion

https://bitterwinter.org/dozens-of-bitter-winter-reporters-arrested/
"Accused of espionage and subversion, at least 45 contributors are in custody; the reporter who filmed a secret camp in Xinjiang “disappeared” after the arrest."

Confucius statue unveiled at Kashgar Uni on 27th, Dec,2018 as they set up chinese culture college together with Qufu Uni from Shandong. 喀什大学与山东曲阜师范大学共建昆天国学院。12月27日喀什大学进行了孔子像揭幕仪式。
(from: https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1078560400193536000 )

Muslims Forced Out of Jobs, In Xinjiang and Beyond. Bitter Winter, 12/27/2018 Li Zaili

We must finally see China for what it truly is. David Mulroney. Contributed to The Globe and Mail. Published 2 days ago. Updated December 27, 2018.
https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-we-must-finally-see-china-for-what-it-truly-is/
--David Mulroney was Canada's ambassador to China from 2009 to 2012.


Agung Wibowo Retweeted Republika.co.id
Five islamic universities encourage UN and govt of Indonesia to actively investigate Chinese oppresion over Uyghur. @UyghurCongress @Uyghurspeaker @VoiceUyghur
Agung Wibowo added,
Republika.co.id, Verified account @republikaonline
Lima Rektor di Yogyakarta Dorong Dunia Aktif Sedikiki Uighur
Agung Wibowo, @wibowo_aa. 3:25 AM - 27 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/wibowo_aa/status/1078250389672124416
= 
--The Indonesian Ulema Council (MUI) has expressed hope that the Chinese government will give access to its representatives to Xinjiang autonomous region to see with their own eyes what is really happening to the Uighur Muslim minority.
+ The Indonesian Ulema Council should urge the government to rally allies and concerned governments to ask #China to accept a visit by independent human rights experts, such as those from the UN Human Rights Office
Ye Shiwei 葉詩蔚, @swye105. 7:31 PM - 28 Dec 2018  
https://twitter.com/swye105/status/1078855913841209344
+ ... I hope they understand that if they are ever allowed to go, everything will be stage-managed, every person they speak to will be under threat of punishment. And so, they have to insist on and fight for access every step of the way, and insist on going to camps not prepared for their visit - https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1078861708372963329

Influential Chinese law professor blasts Xi Jinping in interview: Jerome Cohen, a key legal scholar in helping China open up, expresses pessimism about U.S.-China relations. By Ryan Drillsma, Taiwan News, Staff Writer. 2018/12/27 16:43
... also brought up China’s repression of human rights, particularly in Xinjiang and Tibet. He asserted that the abuse of Uighur and Kazakh Muslims and the detention of millions of people is an international scandal. He appealed for discussion over the possibility of confronting Xi Jinping with the Magnitsky Act, which allows U.S. authorities to impose sanctions on individuals guilty of human rights offenses.

PERIDE MAMUT, 50s. Sentenced to 5 years in prison
Renowned Uyghur folk and pop singer ...
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 5:23 AM - 27 Dec 2018
+ Elise Anderson Retweeted Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang
Peride Mamut, trained at the Shanghai Conservatory, plays shox (playful) songs from the Kashgar repertoire. They are some of the most delightful songs in all of the wide world of Uyghur music. Her singing and dutar playing have had such an impact on my own.
Elise Anderson, @AndersonEliseM. 5:23 AM - 27 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1078280332196089857
+ One way to honor her is to listen:
= Parida Mamut
10 videos 3,713 views Last updated on Jul 25, 2011
Parida Mamut ijRasidiki Bir Yurux Uyghur Halk Nahxiliri
https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLABA1AE04E27BE33
For Women’s Day 2016 I wrote and published on my personal site a two-part post profiling prominent women in Uyghur music. Peride Mamut and Seneber Tursun, each recently sentenced to 5 years (for “extremism”?), made it into part 2:
http://www.elisemarieanderson.com/2016/03/10/part-2/
Elise Anderson, @AndersonEliseM. 6:29 AM - 27 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1078296788212375552

SENEBER TURSUN, 49. Sentenced to 5 yrs
- Folk musician and Muqam singer
- Collab with world musicians incl @wumanpipa
- Performed at the opening ceremony of 2015 World Music Shanghai
- Recorded her 1st int'l album “Hope” with Felmay Records in 2013
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 4:39 AM - 26 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Xjscholars/status/1077906769119272961

AKMI Channel. Published on Nov 8, 2015
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNrBAwjEkUI&feature=youtu.be

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aKqNzo0JyBc
--Sanubar Tursun has established a reputation as the preeminent uyghur female singer-songwriter. She comes from a musical family, her brothers being Hesenjan Tursun and Nurmemet Tursun. A singer and dutar player since childhood, Sanubar trained and worked professionally as a chang (hammer dulcimer) player. [...] more]


Timur Kuran Retweeted Ömer Faruk Gergerlioğlu:
In Turkey’s Parliament, the opposition tries to place on the agenda the persecution of 1M Uyghurs in China. Motion is defeated through AKP votes. AKP speaks of Islamic solidarity at every turn. But it looks the other way whenever taking a stand would have consequences.
+ Timur Kuran added,
Ömer Faruk Gergerlioğlu, Verified account @gergerliogluof
Uygar Türklere karşı yapılan Cin devleti zulmü icin TBMM'de Iyi Partinin verdiği araştırma önergesi HDP, CHP, Iyi Parti’nin kabul,
Ak Parti’nin red ve MHP’nin çekmeleriyle görüşmeye açılamamıştır....
Timur Kuran @timurkuran. 5:54 AM - 26 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/timurkuran/status/1077925739587141632

باش بیت [خوئوزنەر ئەکچینەکە] هۆقوق
تەنەزەرلار قازاندا ئینگەشئ تۆکەزەب، ختایبەکە تۆگەزەلارەئی "لاگەزەر" ئاگەزەلەر "غا سەڵاوەئ قەڵەشئییەئی" میۆخەرەەڕەئ تۆمەدۆئر
“Saddest story: dad is in the #ConcentrationCamp, mom is living a tough life in diaspora with the little daughter. In Xmas eve, mom unintentionally spotted oldest daughter in a video that was shot in a child #ConcentrationCamp posted on DouYin.”
Otkur Arslan, @ArslanOtkur. 10:26 AM - 25 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/ArslanOtkur/status/1077631619928911872

Otkur Arslan added,
专注于东突厥斯坦维吾尔族人新闻及推特互推 @uygurtimes
世界上最悲惨的故事, 父亲被关押在 #再教育集中营, 母亲带着小女儿在国外挣扎, 而圣诞前夕, 无意中在抖音视频上, 看到自己的大女儿被关押在 #儿童集中营！😭
0:09 Video
专注于东突厥斯坦维吾尔族人新闻及推特互推 @uygurtimes, 12:48 AM - 25 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/uygurtimes/status/1077486226939265024

昨天给在内地做生意的同学打电话，得知新疆驱赶外地人，高压管控本地人，禁止公务员上班看手机，一旦发现从严处理，有的单位干脆上班前收走，下班后再还。能离开新疆的人都离开了，光是乌鲁木齐就走了几十万人。由于外地人被赶走，又不让本地人流动，在新疆做生意非常难，大量房屋卖待售，怨气冲天。
YueNing, @KazukoCBJP. 8:56 PM - 25 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/KazukoCBJP/status/1077790235193307136

https://bitterwinter.org/anti-muslim-repression-expands-outside-xinjiang/


新疆集中营押百万穆斯林 全球关注. RFA, 2018-12-24.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/xql-12242018120536.html

Sobering video of Noruz at Miraj in URC, Mar. 2009. Pre-7/5 riots. Noruz celebrations increasingly suspect and forbidden in region 2013 onward (and prob earlier). Guests a Who’s Who; many now dead or in prison or camps. A decade ago—a whole other era:
Elise Anderson, @AndersonEliseM. 10:36 AM - 24 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1077271881907089413
Satellite Imagery of Xinjiang "Re-education Camp" №68 新疆再教育集中营卫星图 68

Yengisar re-education camp 英吉沙职业技能培训中心 38.937523, 76.058796
Shawn Zhang. Dec 24, 2018. https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang/satellite-imagery-of-xinjiang-re-education-camp-%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E9%9B%86%E4%B8%AD%E8%90%A5%E5%8D%AB%E6%98%9F%E5%9B%BE-68-47f872ab0cff
= https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang

Memetrishat Zunun, 1973年1月7日生于喀什市,华安旅行社法语导游。2017年严打期间，因曾于2009年给一家来报道7.5事件的法国媒体做个翻译而被抓, 2018年2月被判13年。
#JusticeforUyghur #reeducationcamps #ConcentrationCamps ...
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 10:59 AM - 24 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1075302741696761857
=

--Memetrishat Zunun, of Kashgar City, Xinjiang, Uighur tour guide and French interpreter, was arrested in 2017, because he once translated for French media in 2009. He was sentenced to 13 years in February 2018.


Mutellip Nurmehmet was tortured to half-death in a concentration camp, and then given back to his parents in Urumqi. He died 9 days later in the hospital. He got his MA from Cal State Univ in 2001 and went back to East Turkestan afterwards to work. His kids were born in the US.
Aydin Anwar, @aydinanwar_, 7:50 AM - 24 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1077229941354364928
+
This is a typical case now in East Turkestan: Uyghur people die at home several days after being returned home from the camps. https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1077230124100141056

这是我哥叶思布露·拜洛汗, 新疆沙湾县大泉乡河西村村民，身份证号:654223198703210917, 是四级残疾人, 2017年8月29日被公安机关带走至今为止没有任何消息。请大家帮助
0:55 VIDEO
маржан бейілхан, @marjan226, 1:04 AM - 23 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/marjan226/status/1076765541057089536
(On a handicapped person disappeared on Aug. 29, 2018, now probably in the camps. Sister asking for help from the United Nations)

Alfred_Uyghur Retweeted Erkin_Azat
Information about new building concentration camp at 43°58'49.83" 81°32'9.94" from a Chinese woman in: 12 building, 4 flour each, 1 cremation center, 2 police building, one huge gate.

Alfred_Uyghur added, Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat
新疆的集中营：43°58'49.83" 81°32'9.94"
12个集中营、1个尸体焚烧炉、2个警务人员楼、1个大门建筑。集中营各4层，集中营共4层，大门是2层的。每层楼都有4个课堂，每间房大概有24平方，以前建的房间面积太小，以后房间建的比以前的宽长。每间房有2道门，1件是用钥匙开，另一件是电子锁，电子门是很重的钢铁门。
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 6:04 PM - 23 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1077022186244841472
(Every cell door has two locks, one with a key, one is electronic ...)

新疆喀什地区19个监狱
(备注：该报告分三部分，和两个截图文件夹，及报告英文版。结合截图或按报告所给坐标，在Google Earth上观察，便于理解内容。所有文件都上传在WeTransfer网站，可用链接打开下载。
链接：https://we.tl/t-LmwrJbRcnx）. 作者：李方


China Applies Xinjiang’s Policing Lessons to Other Muslim Areas. Regions near Xinjiang are deploying community policing, surveillance and restrictions on Islamic practices. By Chun Han Wong. WSJ, Dec. 23, 2018 7:00 a.m. ET. https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-applies-xinjiangs-policing-lessons-to-other-muslim-areas-11545566403

Clashes took place between the Turkish police and #Uyghur protesters demonstrating against China’s brutalities. The crowd led by Seyit TumTurk today in Ankara who intended to march towards the Chinese embassy was dispersed by tear gas.
2:20 VIDEO
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 4:47 AM - 23 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1076821612169588736

In Swedish; article on the Xinjiang camps, published alongside a propaganda piece on Xinjiang by the Chinese ambassador to Sweden, p. 10-13 in the same issue.
How I was chased out of Ningxia by Chinese men in black for reporting on Muslim cleansing.
Sophia Yan, China Correspondent, Tongxin, Ningxia. The Telegraph. 22 December 2018 • 6:54pm.
+

Shirzat Bavudun, 52, party secretary of XUAR Discipline Inspection Commission, said to be arrested for being double faces on 17th Dec, 2018
Shirzat Bavudun, 52岁，和田人，新疆政法委书记，据说一个月前被纪检立案调查，于12月17日以‘两面人’被抓。#Uyghur
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 7:33 AM - 22 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1076500998829625344

巴基斯坦支持中国新疆政策：外媒过度渲染
巴基斯坦近日表态挺中国在新疆实行的再教育营政策，称该议题遭外国媒体过度渲染。然而，同为穆斯林国家的马来西亚与印尼却出现关注新疆议题的声浪。 (22.12.2018)
https://www.dw.com/zh/巴基斯坦支持中国新疆政策外媒过度渲染/a-46834068

HUMAN RIGHTS: Muslim cleansing: A global pandemic? By Hamid Dabashi, Hagop Kevorkian
Professor of Iranian Studies and Comparative Literature at Columbia University. Al Jazeera, 22 Dec. 2018.

Xinjiang Shop Owners Forced to Obey Absurd Rules. Bitter Winter, 12/21/2018 Li Zaili

Israeli Lawmaker Lauds Chinese 'Re-education' Camps for Muslim Minority as Tool to Combat Terror: Likud MK Oren Hazan says that with camps holding Uighurs, China 'found the right legal outline to combat terrorism'. Haaretz, Dec 21, 2018 10:18 PM

Re-Education for Work or Travel Far from Home. 12/22/2018 Li Zaili
https://bitterwinter.org/re-education-for-work-or-travel-far-from-home/

Uighur businessman, restaurant owner Kerem Mamut was detained in Istanbul for possible deportation. His 200+ employees in other restaurants in Urumqi and elsewhere have all been detained. (Further confirmation is needed).
Yaxue Cao, @YaxueCao Retweeted Uyghur from E.T, 9:50 AM - 22 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/YaxueCao/status/1076500998829625344

= =

Kerem Mamut, 外号Kerem阿图什，1965.09.02生于阿图什，知名富商，米拉吉餐厅创办人。今年11月1日遭土耳其警方抓捕，至今被关押在伊斯坦布尔遣返中心(Binkılıç geri gönderme
Merkezi). 最近有消息称中国当局控告他，罪名不详，有遣返的可能性。其在乌鲁木齐等地数家餐厅的200多名员工统统被抓。

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:37 AM - 22 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1076532296398852097

Representatives Sherman and Yoho Introduce Legislation to Stand Up for Human Rights in Xinjiang, China. Dec 21, 2018, Press Release

Washington, D.C. – Congressman Brad Sherman (D-CA), the Ranking Member of the Asia Subcommittee, and Congressman Ted Yoho (R-FL), the Chairman of the Asia Subcommittee introduced the Uighur Intervention and Global Humanitarian Unified Response (UIGHUR) Act. The legislation is cosponsored by Congressman Gerry Connolly (D-VA), Congresswoman Ann Wagner (R-MO), and Congressman Jim McGovern (D-MA).  

如何掩盖非法关押？中共手段层出不穷。Bitter Winter, 2018-12-21 李在立
https://zh.bitterwinter.org/cover-up-illegal-detention/

Wie verschleiert man illegale Festnahmen? China wird kreativ. Bitter Winter, 2018-12-21 Li Zaili
-- Weil sie befürchten, dass internationale Inspektoren nach Menschenrechtsverstößen in Xinjiang suchen werden, treffen die Behörden strenge Maßnahmen, um ihr Vorgehen zu verschleiern und schüchtern Familien ein, um diese zum Schweigen zu bringen.

Çin’in ünlü lise ve üniversitelerinde okumuş, Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Gazi Üniversitesi’nde yüksek lisansını tamamlamış dostum Aygül Doğu Türkistan’da tutuklanarak 15 yıllık hapis cezasına çarptırıldı. Annem Aygül de ben Türkiye’de okuduğum için Çin’in beyin yıkama kampına atıldı. Meryem Sultan, @MerSU50433458. 9:10 AM - 21 Dec 2018 from Anıttepe, Ankara
https://twitter.com/MerSU50433458/status/1076163102494916608
[machine trans.: “He studied at the famous high schools and universities of China and completed his master’s degree at Gazi University of Turkey, and was arrested in East Turkistan and sentenced to 15 years in prison. My mother Aygül was expelled to China’s brainwashing camp because I read in Turkey.”]

'We are very scared': Chinese Muslims in Ningxia fear they are next for internment camps. Sophia Yan, Vinchuan. The Telegraph, 21 December 2018, 7:04pm

My father survived first #culturalRevolution in his 20’s. It was a painful experience&he still has whipped scars on his back frm the torture. He said he hoped it would never happen again. Now he is experiencing it again in 2018, held at the Chinese internment camps @ 68 years old Bahram K. Sintash, @Bsintash. 10:14 AM - 21 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/BSintash/status/1076179104486051840

公民力量把2018年“公民力量奖”颁发给米娜.特尔逊. 发表于十二月21, 2018由Shamseden, Zubayra. 公民力量奖颁奖词—致米娜.特尔逊 （中文翻译：陈云鹏）
http://chineseblog.uhrp.org/?p=444

Nurshat Mijit, singer, got arrested on 15th Dec, 2018 in Urumqi, on his way to ‘Xinjiang’ medical Uni to visit her mother Roshengul, who receiving treatment for heart problem. She died after heard the news.

#JusticeForUyghur #reeducationcamps #concentrationcamps #EastTurkistan

[Photo]
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 7:33 AM - 21 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1076138700864667648

Yesterday’s #Uyghur Solidarity protests in Zonguldak, Turkey.
0:15 [Video]
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 3:43 AM - 22 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/107643083233845254


Indonesian Muslims protest China’s detention of Uighurs. JAKARTA, Indonesia. AP, 21 dec 2018. https://www.apnews.com/b37f2e7a4bb145e58e2c8e9316aaf8eb

+ More reports and photos from several Indonesia protests:
https://twitter.com/iamgul8/status/1076028683666817024
https://twitter.com/Aisyah_Gozali/status/1076108479928773121
https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1076124825104601088
https://twitter.com/AidUyghur/status/1076133324899397637
https://twitter.com/uygurbozkurt/status/1076095589098639360
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1076153535283322880
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1076288118461030400
https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1076341507144237056
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1076347745630224384

Popular Uyghur Comedian Disappears, Believed Detained. RFA, 2018-12-21

--Adil Mijit, 54, had recently left a hospital where he was recovering from heart surgery when his family last heard from him, the performer’s daughter told RFA’s Uyghur Service, speaking in an interview from her home in Turkey.


《新疆妇女》杂志封面人物，著名维吾尔民俗学专家、学者，新疆大学教授热依拉·达吾提（Rahile Dawut），去北京开会再未回来，光天化日下悄然失踪。
确认已被关进了集中营。一个美丽善良，受人尊重的学者，一个母亲，就这样被黑暗吞噬；是可忍，孰不可忍。
Ilshat H. Kokbore, @HKokbore. 1:37 PM - 20 Dec 2018 https://twitter.com/HKokbore/status/1075867913758957570

ADIL TUNIYAZ, 50s, INTERNED in 2018
- Former reporter at Xinjiang People’s Radio Station
- Renowned poet
- Author of Questions to an Apple, A Manifesto for Universal Poetry, Xinjiang Facing the Sun (preface of multi-authored)
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 7:52 AM - 20 Dec 2018 https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1075780866704588800


A secret plan to hide the detained Uyghurs in innocuous facilities backfires, exposing Xinjiang’s insatiable demand for more prison-like detention space.


U.S. colleges pulling sportswear traced to Chinese detention camps

Muslim Pakistan says outcry over China’s Xinjiang detention camps has been ‘sensationalised’. Numerous extrajudicial detention centres have been set up in the region, holding as many as one million ethnic Uyghurs and other Muslim minorities. SCMP, 20 Dec 2018, 11:43pm; UPDATED: Friday, 21 December, 2018, 12:28am. https://www.scmp.com/news/asia/south-asia/article/2178987/muslim-pakistan-says-outcry-over-chinas-xinjiang-detention

China’s Information War Against the Uyghurs: Chinese information warfare is often assumed to be externally focused, but it is being used domestically as well. By Michael Clarke. The
Amnesty International Desak Tiongkok Bebaskan Warga Uighur. Kumara Anggita • 20 Desember 2018 16:48 WIB. 
[Panel discussion about the Uighurs, in Jakarta, Indonesia, 20 dec. 2018]

She married to Han Chinese, moved to & households registered in inner China, changed ID, but still troubled by Chinese polices. Girl said they come every time for questionning her... Police said because she is an Uyghur

China responds to Indonesia’s question about alleged abuse of Xinjiang’s Muslims


Hundretusen er plassert i kinesiske interneringsleirer. Nå settes de også i tvangsarbeid. Klær fra tvangsarbeidere kan ende opp i butikker utenfor Kina, ifølge nye avsløringer. Kristoffer Rønneberg, Utenriksjournalist, Aftenposten [20 dec 2018].

不请自来的客人: 闯入维族家庭的百万公务员. DARREN BYLER. NYT [Chinese ed.], 2018年12月20日


“Stay strong, I am going to keep talking at every opportunity I have until she comes home safe, so say strong” - Uyghur activist Rushan Abbas’s message to her sister who has been detained in an internment camp. @RT_com interviewed Ms. Abbas about the Uyghur human rights crisis. Video 0:23

How to Hide Illegal Detentions? China Gets Creative: Fearing international inspectors seeking human rights abuses in Xinjiang, authorities adopt strict methods to conceal
activities and to intimidate families into silence. 12/19/2018, Bitter Winter. 
https://bitterwinter.org/illegal-detentions-china-gets-creative/

12月22日，俄罗斯鞑靼共和国首都喀山市将会进行一场反对中国针对维吾尔等突厥民族残酷迫害的游行。
There will be a big demonstration in Kazan city of Tatarstan, Russia on 22nd Dec, 2018, against Chinese oppression against Uyghur and other Turkic ethnic groups.

kurman Silam, @SilamKurman. 12:34 AM - 20 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/SilamKurman/status/107570706594164736
--Incl. photos of Alamaty meeting to demand answers about Kazakh prisoners from the Ili region

Dolkun Isa : "99% des Ouïghours en exil ont perdu tout contact avec leur famille"
Interview Kahina Sekkai, Paris Match | Publié le 19/12/2018 à 19h00


US sportswear linked to ethnic cleansing & forced labor in China (VIDEO). RT America. 19 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/RT_America/status/1075511089167646721
(Interesting: from the Russian govt. propaganda channel)

The Land Drenched in Tears, by Soyungul Chanisheff. Translated by Rahima Mahmut. Autobiography of a woman from her student years to adulthood, suffering the devastating policies of the Chinese Communist Party and finally being imprisoned in a labour camp for nearly 20 years... a great read to understand the persecution of the Uighur people through a personal memoir. 19 dec. 2018
https://www.penonthemove.org/blog/the-land-drenched-in-tears

Letter from Uyghur American Association to @McKinsey: We are outraged at your company's recent retreat in the city of Kashgar, just four miles away from concentration camps where China has detained one to three million Uyghurs and subjected them to grave human rights abuses
Hayat Uzun, @GhalipNadira. 9:22 AM - 19 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/GhalipNadira/status/1075441269344735233

美媒:新疆“再教育营”强迫劳动商品流入美国
中国当局表示，外界所称的“再教育营”实为免费职训中心，将少数民族纳入“现代文明世界”并消除新疆的贫困。当局也称，中心的人都已签署了接受职训的同意书。DW，19.12.2018。
https://www.dw.com/zh/美媒新疆再教育营强迫劳动商品流入美国/a-46797230

新疆日报哈编部的总编Esimbek(50~55岁左右，阿勒泰地区福海县出生)2018年7月在家上吊自杀。被扣的罪名是:周永康在任时发布过有关支持周永康的文章，就因发布的文章立场问题被审讯调查过。是自杀还是他杀未知。
Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat, 6:45 AM - 19 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1075401665958830082

GHEYRET ABDURAHMAN, 52. INTERNED IN MARCH 2018
- deputy head of the Linguistics Department at the Academy of Social Sciences of Xinjiang
- believed to have been arrested for his translation of the novel, The Red Sorghum Clan, by Chinese Nobel Literature laureate Mo Yan
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 5:51 AM - 19 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Xjscholars/status/1075388028166631425

En Asie centrale, des voix s’élèvent contre la répression dans le Xinjiang. Près d’un million d’Ouighours et d’autres membres de minorités musulmanes seraient détenus.
L’Orient Le Jour [Beyrouth, Lebanon], 19/12/2018.
+ more coverage by this Lebanese paper in the past (but mostly reprints of AFP articles, etc.):
https://www.lorientlejour.com/archives?action=search&q=xinjiang


http://www.ourcommons.ca/content/Committee/421/SDIR/WebDoc/WD10277108/421_SDIR_reldoc_PDF/SDIR-Uyghurs-SummaryofEvidence-e.pdf

[In Bahasa Indonesia: "Awaiting Indonesian humanitarian diplomacy for Uighur Muslims"]


樊志傑／被消失的新疆——我在中國見證的日常. 文 樊志傑（中國作家） 撮影 AFP PHOTO. 2018.10.23

https://www.twreporter.org/a/opinion-xinjiang-enforced-disappearance-reeducation-camps


https://www.twincities.com/2018/12/19/other-voices-never-again-is-being-tested-in-china/

As families are lost to China’s ‘re-education camps,’ US Uighurs are split. PRI’s The World. Wednesday, December 19, 2018 - 4:00pm. By Rupa Shenoy.

https://www.pri.org/stories/2018-12-19/families-are-lost-china-s-re-education-camps-us-uighurs-are-split


Senior Cory Gardner (R-CO), Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Subcommittee on East Asia, the Pacific, and International Cybersecurity, released the below statement today following reports that products sold in the United States were manufactured in Chinese forced labor camps in the Xinjiang Autonomous Province.

关注新疆人权状况 美议员吁政府采取行动. RFA, 2018-12-19

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/d-12192018170934.html


Xinjiang Authorities Arrest Uyghur Court Official Who Denounced Political Re-education Camps. RFA, 2018-12-18, UPDATED at 8:15 P.M. EST on 2018-12-18


Authorities in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) have arrested a Uyghur senior court official for “two-faced” tendencies after he expressed concern over the mass incarceration of members of his ethnic group in recent years, according to official sources. Ghalip Qurban (in Chinese, Alifu Kuurban), deputy head of the Intermediate People’s Court in the XUAR capital Urumqi, was arrested after returning to the region from China’s capital Beijing, where he had attended a conference in April ...

Connection or control? On the new Silk Road, two tales of China compete


Malaysia is concerned about Uighurs in Xinjiang, China. The Star Online [Malaysia], Tuesday, 18 Dec 2018, 8:14 PM MYT.
HRW: Uygurlara yapılanlar Çin’in ekonomik gücü nedeniyle görmezden geliniyor
Kamuran Samar & AP• Son güncelleme: 17/01/2019
[HRW: Uighur ignored because of economic power of China]

Dünya: Toplama kamplarına alınan Uygur Türkleri için hangi ülke ne dedi, ne yaptı?
Euronews • Son güncelleme: 18/12/2018
["World: Uyghur taken to a concentration camp ..."]

Forced labor in Xinjiang camps: What do you do after you lock up several hundred thousand or a million people? Jeremy Goldkorn. SupChina, December 18, 2018

PERHAT TURSUN, 50, INTERNED in 2018
- One of the most prominent contemporary Uyghur poets
- Researcher at Xinjiang People’s Arts Centre
- Author of One Hundred Love Lyrics (poetry), Messiah Desert (volume of novellas), The Art of Suicide (novel)
https://medium.com/fairbank-center/uyghur-poetry-in-translation-perhat-tursuns-elegy-902a58b7a0aa

Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 5:50 AM - 18 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1075025389234184192


THREAD: Domestic political pressure on the Indonesian government to take action on the mass internment of Uighurs in #Xinjiang is growing, after a long period of silence from much of civil society and the press.
Aaron Connelly @ConnellyAL, 2:17 AM - 17 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/ConnellyAL/status/1074609577721614337

Elite Maneuvering, the Uighur Crisis, and Indonesian Politics: Aaron Connelly recently tweeted about a sudden increase in attention to the Uighur crisis in Indonesia. Tom Pepinsky, December 18, 2018.


China’s Khashoggi Can Still Be Saved. Photojournalist Lu Guang has fallen victim to an old vendetta in his homeland. By Kathleen E. McLaughlin | December 17, 2018, 3:31 PM. 

Dear President Xi: A Rabbi and a Reverend Ask China to Stop Persecuting Muslims and Christians | Opinion. Johnnie Moore and Abraham Cooper. Newsweek, On 12/17/18 at 11:12 AM 


https://apnews.com/99016849cddb4b99a048b863b52c28cb
+ video, https://twitter.com/dakekang/status/1075442847174799361

Popular Uyghur Singer And Parents Held in Xinjiang Political Re-education Camp. RFA, 2018-12-17. 

(Uzirshah Ablimit)

"At present, sources have reported that Shaanxi Province in central China was issued a quota of about 25,000 people. An estimated 500,000 Uyghur Muslims will be dispersed and detained throughout China ... anyone who disclosed information would be sentenced to three years in prison."

Indonesian Ulema Council strongly condemns oppression of Chinese Uighurs. 17th December 2018. [Link to news article]

优秀校友—2013届语文教育专业毕业生戴豪杰（新疆和田地区皮山县桑株镇第一小学支教老师）
戴豪杰（2013届语文教育专业毕业生）。扎根基层服务边疆. 2018-12-17 11:25
[Link to news article]


“What we are witnessing in Xinjiang is a new form of ethnic cleansing that draws from all of these mass atrocities of the past while benefiting from the technologies of control available in the 21st century.”


Gansu removes 4 halal-linked standards to curb religious extremism. To better protect minorities’ rights, curb religious extremism. By Liu Caiyu. Global Times 2018/12/17 14:57:55 [Link to news article]

拒食猪肉 新疆哈萨克学生遭打压. RFA, 2018-12-17 [Link to news article]

Gansu removes 4 halal-linked standards to curb religious extremism. To better protect minorities’ rights, curb religious extremism. By Liu Caiyu. Global Times 2018/12/17 14:57:55 [Link to news article]

WELI BARAT, 56. INTERNED NOV 2018
- Former President, Xinjiang Normal University
- Former President, Xinjiang University
- Director, Economics and Information Committee, Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang. @Xjscholars. 5:49 AM - 17 Dec 2018 [Link to news article]

"He also urged the Islamic Organization Cooperation (OIC) and the international community to help save Uighur Muslims and demand the Chinese government to give Uighur Muslims their human rights."

--Someone should explain to him that beyond Uighurs multiple other ethnicities are also being harmed


中共中央纪委国家监委网站12月15日说，新疆兵团党委统战部副部长，58岁的艾斯盖·卡德尔(维吾尔族)涉嫌严重违纪违法，目前正接受纪律审查和监察调查。但中国当局没有提供进一步的细节。卡德尔曾长期在新疆农三师任职。@voachinese

WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 12:24 PM - 16 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1074399919354667008

新疆兵团维族高官卡德尔落马 美国之音, 2018年12月15日 22:36

Famous #Uyghur singers Senever Tursun(L), Parida Mamut(M), Aytilla Ala sentenced to 5 yrs each. Famous comedian Adil Mijit (R) who suspended from work arrested some days ago. Whereabouts unknown. #JustceforUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #EastTurkistan #reeducationcamps

= 据悉早先被抓的维吾尔著名女歌手Senever Tursun(左), Parida Mamut(中), Aytilla Ala最近被各判5年。早于被停止的"维吾尔小品王"Adil Mijit (右)几天前也被抓走。
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 8:38 AM - 15 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/107398064227077128


[Analysis of so-called leftists supporting China and Russia, Saudi Arabia etc.]
Chinese 're-education camps' for Uighur Muslims run like 'concentration camps', says Amnesty: 'The scale is scary. We haven’t seen in recent Chinese history that there would be such a scale of detaining people in camps in such huge numbers'. Samuel Osborne, The Independent, Dec 16, 2018 https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/asia/china-muslims-re-education-camps-amnesty-uighur-religion-human-rights-watch-a8678156.html

2018年12月16日，哈萨克斯坦独立日哈萨克民众还有家人在集中营的部分成员在中国驻阿拉木图领事馆举行和平游行，部分人还没来得及集合被警察驱散了，部分人赶上喊口号了，他们要求:"释放哈萨克人"。期间没有发生冲突，和平解散。
Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 9:06 AM - 16 Dec 2018 https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1074350011255685120
(Peaceful manifestation in front of China’s consulate in Kazachstan to demand freedom for Kazachs interned in China's camps. Photos)


+ FT: Forced labour being used in China’s ‘re-education’ camps: Elements of gulag-style system resurrected as Beijing cracks down on ethnic minorities. Emily Feng in Beijing. FT, December 15, 2018 https://www.ft.com/content/eb2239aa-fc4f-11e8-aebf-99e208d3e521
(Note: This squares with Spiegel's recent in-depth investigation on prisons in eastern China: There, too, police arrest ordinary people for nothing - to exploit them as for-profit-labor slaves of their prison companies: http://www.spiegel.de/international/prison-camps-in-china-three-eyewitnesses-discuss-torture-and-forced-labor-a-1231301.html)


--Pretty astonishing on a US firm helping China, Russia, etc.: "About 4 miles from ... the McKinsey consultants ... a sprawling internment camp had sprung up to hold thousands of ethnic Uighurs ... a vast archipelago of indoctrination camps ... One week before the McKinsey event a UN committee had denounced the mass detentions and urged China to stop ..."
Ghalip Kurban, 乌鲁木齐中级法院副院长，去年以来因不满将维吾尔人大规模囚禁于集中营而公开提意见，拒绝在一些判决书上签字，遭国保约谈。今年4月去北京开会之际找上级部门和国家信访局投诉。开完会返回时在乌鲁木齐机场以两面人为由被抓，下落不明。#JusticeforUyghur

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:10 AM - 15 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1073943376632930305
+ https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1073945654186119169
(On Ghalip Kurban, an ethnic Uighur judge, who in 2017 refused to sign some judicial papers, then petitioned in Beijing in April 2018, and then was disappeared.)

哈巴河县学生因不满学校食堂用猪肉，上街游行了，现哈巴河县成闭县，断绝了任何消息来源。军队已封锁了全县。需要国际社会关注 Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 7:46 AM - 14 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1073605193319747584
(On Ha-ba-he county, where reportedly students recently protested pork in school food, after which the entire county was occupied by soldiers, no further news available. "Needs attention from the international community")


我被摧毁的家庭 (真实故事). 穆罕默德.阿塔吾拉 （Muhammad Atawulla）

中国新疆拘留营：“扣留”维族人的“模糊准则”．祖拜尔·汗（Mohammad Zubair Khan） 塞义德（Zafar Syed） BBC乌尔都语记者. BBC Chinese, 2018年12月14日
Uighur lawyer Nury Turkel says Australia should sanction Chinese officials. By Lisa Murray. AFR, Dec 14, 2018 — 10.45am.

My Uyghur Friend, Where Are You? Fadi Zatari. Muftah, December 14th, 2018
https://muftah.org/my-uyghur-friend-where-are-you/

An Emboldened China No Longer Cares What Its Critics Think
By Steven Lee Myers and Chris Buckley. NYT, Dec. 14, 2018

Confronting China’s War on Terror: Muslim minorities in Xinjiang are facing unprecedented repression. David Brophy argues that socialists should offer solidarity to the repressed minorities without pinning hopes on Washington as an ally of the Uyghur cause. By David Brophy - rs21.org.uk, 14 December 2018. https://www.rs21.org.uk/2018/12/14/confronting-chinas-war-on-terror/

‘China zegt: wij zijn met 1,5 miljard, jullie moeten ons gehoorzamen’ - Chinese heropvoedingskampen
Kazachen en Oeigoeren die in de Chinese autonome regio Xinjiang wonen, worden stelselmatig geïntimideerd. Naar schatting een miljoen burgers worden zonder proces vastgehouden.
Steven Derix. NRC.nl, 14 december 2018 om 14:30.

(Prominent Uyghur Muslim cleric Abdukerim Abduweli is believed to have died in detention in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) after spending nearly 30 years in prison)

China censured for Uighur abuse. by Madeleine Davies. Church Times, 14 December 2018
https://www.churchtimes.co.uk/articles/2018/14-december/news/world/china-censured-for-uighur-abuse

"CHINA must no longer be given a “green pass” to oppress Muslims in Xinjiang province, the Bishop of St Albans, Dr Alan Smith, said this week. After reports that China had detained one million Uighurs in “political education” camps in the province, he called on the UK Government and the UN to “make representations to the Chinese government urgently”. “I have been greatly concerned to hear the news coming out of Xinjiang province, which suggests that the Chinese state is trying to systematically destroy the cultural, religious, and linguistic identity of the Uighur people,” Dr Smith said on Wednesday."

Indonesian lawmakers urge action on Uyghurs persecution
Freedom of religion without discrimination is basic human right, says lawmaker
By Hayati Nupus and Rhany Chairunissa Rufinaldo. JAKARTA. Anadoulo Agency, 13.12.2018

"Indonesian lawmakers on Thursday urged the government to play a strategic role in stopping discrimination, intimidation and persecution faced by Uyghurs in Xinjiang, China."
The foreign relations committee of the House of Representatives said as a country with the largest population of Muslims that has good bilateral relations with Beijing, Indonesia should raise its voice for freedom to practice religious beliefs in China.

House members ask govt to show support to Uighur Muslims. REPUBLIKA.CO.ID, JAKARTA, Kamis 13 Des 2018 21:00 WIB / Jumat, 7 Rabiul Akhir 1440 / 14 Desember 2018.

-- "Parliament members interrupted the House of Representatives (DPR RI) Plenary Meeting to discuss the fate of Uighur Muslims in China. They brought up issues on allegations of violations of Human Rights (HAM) experienced by Uighur people in Xinjiang, China."

--Extremely welcome news from Indonesia.

潘嘉偉 Retweeted 国际特赦组织中文
Like many in #Kazakhstan, @Akikatkaliolla's family members are detained in #ReeducationCamps in #Xinjiang. His father #HaliyoulaTuerxun, mother #WeilinaMuhatai and brothers #MuheyatiHaliyoula & #ParisatiHaliyoula have been incommunicado for 9 months. @patrickpoon, Patrick Poon. 9:50 PM - 13 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/patrickpoon/status/1073455229696323584

What Does "Stability Maintenance" Mean to Hans in Xinjiang? Bitter Winter, 12/13/2018 Li Zaili

--not all Han Chinese buy into the government's policy of "maintaining stability." One of the interviewed complained: "Now, farmers do not till the land, merchants do not run businesses, and families do not hold reunions. There is no normal life or rest. Everyone's spirits are in a state of high tension, on the verge of collapse. And why? I haven't seen any insurgents that we are supposed to fight."

#Uyghur #Chinese #Turkistan
Testimony of Adila Sadir the plight of Uyghur.
Talk East Turkestan, Published on Dec 13, 2018
Adila Sadir testifies to the plight of the #Uyghur people and her many detained relatives in #Chinese occupied East #Turkistan.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=4&v=CYhZadfKi10

[In English]
China’s Hidden Camps. The BBC gains rare access to a region of China where Uighur Muslims are being held without trial. Crossing Continents, BBC, radio, 28min. 13 dec 2018. [https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/m0001krj]


"On the 70th anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, I ask Chinese gvt who claims to be upholding human rights: Where is my brother (Nejibulla Ablat)? Where are 15 of my family members? Where is their humanright?”@Uyghurspeaker @HalmuratU @AbdugheniSabit Destinee Bright, @BrightDestinee. 4:13 PM - 13 Dec 2018 [https://twitter.com/BrightDestinee/status/1073370364544147461]


These Uyghur activists are standing up to China. One Path, December 13, 2018. [https://onepathnetwork.com/the-persecution-of-uyghur-muslims-in-china/]


Behördenpanne mit Uiguren Unrechtmäßig abgeschoben - in China in Haft
Ein 22 Jahre alter Uigure war im April wegen einer Behördenpanne unrechtmäßig nach China abgeschoben worden. Nun ist klar: Der Mann sitzt dort inzwischen in Haft.

不敢回家的玛丽亚. RFA, 2018-12-12 [https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanlan/jieduxinjiang/jdxj-12122018103658.html]

-- 2009年乌鲁木齐事件发生时，正在北京的她被母校“中央民族大学”的保安赶出学生宿舍；学校附近的旅社也都拒绝她入住，只因她是维吾尔人 ...


1019
(About the RFA employees whose families have suffered)

Xinjiang Authorities 'Preparing' Re-education Camps Ahead of Expected International Monitors.
+
Excerpt: "To show your contentment with life, you must dance happily & everyone must smile joyfully. No one may look sad, otherwise there will be consequences."
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1073188325870190592

纪实摄影师卢广家属 : 他已被新疆当局正式逮捕. 2018年12月12日 13:19 美国之音
(Photographer Lu Guang arrested in Xinjiang)

PERHAT BEHT, mid-50s. INTERNED IN 2018
- Prof. and Vice President of Xinjiang Medical University Hospital
- Specialises in first aid and physical trauma
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 10:21 AM - 11 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1072556872845090817
=
Perhat Beht,50 多岁，教授，”新疆”医科大学副校长，急救及身体创伤专家。于 2018 年被关进集中营(所谓的职业技能培训中心)
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 1:27 AM - 12 Dec 2018.
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1072784963064479745

Change of Plans: Conducting Research in Xinjiang. By Elise Anderson. 12/12/2018 10:00 AM.
http://www.asian-studies.org/asiaweb/entryid/187
-- #AsiaNow is the blog of the Association for Asian Studies.
"... I came to the conclusion that not only was my proposed study unfeasible, but also that it would be ethically indefensible for me to continue pursuing ethnographic research in [Xinjiang] for the foreseeable future." ...


Yingye’er Re-education Camp Managed Like Prison (Video). Massimo Introvigne, Bitter Winter,
--New exclusive video details internal management regulations of the Yingye’er “transformation through education” camp in Xinjiang. Experts confirm that the rules are almost identical to those of a prison

"Regulations in re-education camps exposed: armed police for security, 5-minute limit on monitored family calls, prison-like behavior guidelines"

This is one way of raising awareness about the plight of the Uyghurs: The young Uyghur man is walking from Istanbul to Ankara carrying the East Turkestan flag.
During its recently concluded 14th Regular Session held in Jeddah from 02-06 December 2018, @OIC_IPHRC was briefed on the #humanrights situation of #Uighur #Muslims in China's #Xinjiang region, which shows rising discrimination on the basis of their religion. [THREAD : ]

#OIC Islamophobia Observatory informed @OIC_IPHRC that authorities in China are subjecting Muslim #Uighurs to involuntary conversions in detention camps (called re-education centers) by forcing them to follow cultural values & practices contrary to their religious beliefs. 2/

#OIC Islamophobia Observatory said, the newly introduced #Chinese law "#Xinjiang #Uighur Autonomous Region De-Radicalization Regulations" was excessive in nature and enables the authorities to justify the presence of detention/re-education camps. 3/

@OIC_IPHRC expressed concern on these disturbing reports on the treatment of #Uighur #Muslims and expressed hope that #China which has excellent bilateral relations with most #OIC countries as well as the #OIC, would address the legitimate concerns of Muslims around the world. 4/

@OIC_IPHRC also recalled that the Constitution of #China provides clear and full guarantees for the right to freedom of religion and belief, which makes it obligatory on its authorities to ensure the exercise of these rights by all its nationals. #OIC #Uighur #Xinjiang 5/

OIC, Verified account @OIC_OCI. 11:48 PM - 10 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/OIC_OCI/status/1072397814884392960

[OIC: The Organization of Islamic Cooperation. The 2nd largest inter-governmental organization after the UN, with 57 member states]


[Interview with Gulchehra Hoja, RFA]


Rights Groups Urge Global Pressure on China Over Abuse of Uyghurs on Anniversary of UN Rights Declaration. By Joshua Lipes. RFA, 2018-12-10

Telling Stories About Xinjiang From The Outside - In the absence of concrete facts, frightful rumors flourish. Brian Hioe. Popula, Dec 10, 2018 2:00PM EST

El silencio del mundo musulmán ante la represión en Xinjiang tiene un precio. Jèssica Martorell, La Vanguardia, 10/12/2018 09:52.


(Uyghur scholar Gheyret Abdurahman)

+ in Czech and Slovak press:

Initiative kritisiert China wegen Diskriminierung der Uiguren Martina Schneibergová. Radio Praha / Czech Radio, 10-12-2018

Human Rights Day: It’s time for global sanctions on China to end the Uyghur human rights crisis. Hong Kong Free Press, 10 December 2018. By Louisa Greve, Director of External Affairs, Uyghur

HALMURAT GHOPUR, 58. SENTENCED TO DEATH w 2yr reprieve
- Former President, XJ Medical University
- PhD in Medical Studies from St. Petersburg Medical U
- Specialty in Uyghur and Chinese traditional medical practices
- Author of 5 books including The Secret of Chinese Medicine
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 1:01 PM - 10 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Xjscholars/status/1072234861337944068

+ picture of the print version: https://twitter.com/oghuz_uyghur/status/1072078703499210752

https://intercontinentalcry.org/author/salih-hudayar/

L’arrestation de la poétesse Chimengul Awut, signe du destin condamné de l’identité ouïghoure: Chimengul Awut est accusée d’avoir participé à la relecture d’un ouvrage critique du gouvernement chinois, « Le Chausson d’or ». Un ouvrage pourtant approuvé par la censure lors de sa sortie en 2016. Dilnur Reyhan [Enseignante à Institut National des Langues et Civilisations Orientales (INALCO); Directrice de publication de la revue franco-ouïghoure Regard sur les Ouïghour-e-s]. Novastan.org, 09 décembre 2018
https://www.novastan.org/fr/region-ouighoure/larrestation-de-la-poetesse-chimengul-awut-signe-du-destin-condamne-de-lidentite-ouighoure/

为应付“再教育集中营”检查团，中共当局开始在东突厥斯坦制造各类假象
uighurrepublic 维吾尔时报 [9 dec 2018]. 消息来源：美国自由亚洲电台维吾尔语部 2018年12月7日报道. 中文翻译：《维吾尔时报》
http://weiwuer.com/?p=927&fbclid=IwAR14hpUSsAzjCbyk9_VgsR9D5SgAKgALZAxHtYIo0OxDhRLK-SOiu0a_M

RE: Meng arrest, was doing some research found this>> Huseyincan Celil is an Uyghur holding Chinese and Canadian citizenship. In 2006 he was arrested in Uzbekistan, extradited to China against objections of Canadian gov’t, and sentenced to life in prison
https://www.amnesty.ca/our-work/individuals-at-risk/huseyin-celil
Chi, @chigrl. 4:33 AM - 9 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/chigrl/status/1071744659083460608

Here’s One Way to Unite the Fractured GCC
The Gulf grouping is a council in search of a cause. The plight of Muslims in western China is a cause in search of a champion. By Bobby Ghosh. Bloomberg, December 9, 2018, 1:00 AM EST.
Majlis Podcast: The Repercussions of Beijing’s Policies In Xinjiang

Чета казахов из #Синьцзян’а, переехавшая в Павлодарскую область, воссоединилась с детьми, которых супруги не видели полтора года.

Registration form of residents and concentration camp inmates telephone communications.
Nancheng community of Merkit county, Kashghar

Зahirshah Аblimit, fr Artush, born 16.06.1985, singer, No.2 in ‘Xinjiang’s VOICE, 2015. Jan, 2018 he n parents locked up in camp for their Turkey trip in 2016

Zahirshah Аblimit, 1985.06.16生于阿图什，歌手，2015年‘丝路好声音’第二名。2016年5月与父母到土耳其旅游5天，今年1月3人被关进集中营


Chinese internment camps are ‘torture centers’ that are ‘worse than death,’ say survivors

Uyghur Muslims who took refuge in Turkey detail the adversities they faced in their homeland and the tough choices they had to make in order to escape. Yeni Şafak. 12:36 December 08, 2018


Uighur refugee: I’m not very optimistic: Ilshat Hassan speaks about China’s internment of Uighurs and the international community’s response. AlJazeera, 8 Dec 2018 08:16 GMT.
Xinjiang govt getting ready for international visit? Aksu County removed barbed wire & cameras from 1 camp, transferred out 2700 prisoners, gave instructions to city residents: 'Don’t complain, just say there is only one training center in the county'
Louisa Greve, @LouisaCGreve. 8:08 AM - 8 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/LouisaCGreve/status/1071436257077555201

Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin: Retweeted Uyghur from E.T:
Reports of propaganda setups being made in some counties in Aksu, Ghulja and Kashgar prefectures for unknown upcoming investigation teams and locals being told how to answer certain questions about the concentration camps if asked.
Thread:👇

Aydin Anwar on Chinese Internment of Muslims: China has detained over a million Muslims in concentration camps — and no one is doing anything about it
Video, 3:59
Now This, Verified account @nowthisnews. 3:48 PM - 7 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/nowthisnews/status/1071189613694386176
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eGzsAL1y9eA
https://www.facebook.com/NowThisPolitics/videos/activist-aydin-anwar-on-chinese-internment-of-muslims/365464577544183/

--This segment originally aired November 28, 2018 on VICE News Tonight on HBO.

Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 11:00 AM - 7 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1071117324479066112

Comparison of Universal Periodic Review (UPR) recommendations made by various governments to Myanmar and to China concerning the persecution of Muslim minorities.
Researched and compiled by Shiwei Ye (@swye105), 7 December 2018
https://drive.google.com/open?id=1uK79i5ZjRcZQYTa_CEz1L5ofXp5PB9

Vocal on #Myanmar but mute on #China: Comparison of #UPR recommendations made by various governments to #Myanmar and to #China concerning the persecution of Muslim minorities
https://drive.google.com/open?id=1uK79ijJ52jRcZQYTa_CEz1L5ofXrP5PB9
#Uyghurs #Rohingyas #ChinaUPR
Ye Shiwei 葉詩蔚, @swye105. 8:22 PM - 6 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/swye105/status/1070896238428479490

Political values in Europe-China relations. Edited by: Tim Nicholas Rühlig, Björn Jerdén, Frans-Paul van der Putten, John Seaman, Miguel Otero-Iglesias and Alice Ekman. A report by the European Think-tank Network on China (ETNC), December 2018. ISBN: 978-91-7507-429-0

Memet Abdulla, 68, former mayor of Korla city n director of forestry department of XUAR. Retired. arrested on last May for "being double face", whereabouts unknown. Some says he arrested bc of close to religious clerks, some says for his 4 previous trips to US for visit his kids


Kofler wendet sich gegen "Hierarchie" der Menschenrechte in China
https://m.dw.com/de/kofler-wendet-sich-gegen-hierarchie-der-menschenrechte-in-china/a-46736296

"Beim jüngsten Menschenrechtsdialog habe es "deutliche Meinungsverschiedenheiten" zwischen Deutschland und China gegeben, berichtet Menschenrechtsbeauftragte Bärbel Kofler. Positiv sei, dass der Dialog fortgeführt werde."

http://cn.rfi.fr/20181112-德国外长批评中国新疆维族政策
(During visit to China, German foreign minister says “we will not accept re-education camps”)

新疆“再教育营”：那些被关押的巴基斯坦人妻子. 祖拜尔·汗（Mohammad Zubair Khan）; 塞义德（Zafar Syed） BBC乌尔都语记者 2018年 12月 7日

Ex-Prisoner Says China’s ‘Vocational Training Centers’ a Complete Lie: Uyghur Reveals Chinese Communist Party’s Crimes in Xinjiang. By Isabel van Brugen. Epoch Times, December 6, 2018
Zhou Xi, a key representative of the Chinese Academy of Sciences face recognition A class project “Xinjiang Security Control,” back in 2017:
"I have been trying to make the technology practical for many... ....trying to make the technology practical for many years. From Academic demo to commercial products, there is a long way to pursue. Actually, some of our designed system has been applied in Xinjiang and another regions since 2011. The product is mature.” —Zhou Xi
Darren Byler, @dtbyler. 10:29 AM - 6 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1070747101573861377
+ Comment from Byler:
Evidence of complicity in crimes against humanity re: Uyghurs and other Turkic minorities. Also powerful demonstration of the way @MicrosoftASIA is connected to the new Chinese economy of mass surveillance/human engineering systems.
=
Interview with Dr.Zhou Xi: Cloudwalk. Synced got a chance to interview with Dr. Zhou Xi. from personal experience to CouldWalk's development and future trend. Synced, 2017-04-05.
(Interesting also because written in a new kind of English, "AI English"?)

BESIR ABLIMIT, 56 or 57. INTERNED IN 2018
- Prof of Uyghur Literature
- Dean of Philology Institute, Xinjiang Normal University
- Co-author of ‘An Introduction to Turkic Languages' and ’A Compilation of Uyghur Folk Religions and Social Research Materials’
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 4:26 AM - 6 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1070655595118772225

Uighur leaders warn China's actions could be 'precursors to genocide'. Campaign group urges foreign governments to halt 'business as usual' relations with Beijing until action is taken. Kate Lyons, The Guardian, Thu 6 Dec 2018 20.35 EST; Last modified Thu 6 Dec 2018 20.37 EST.

UNO will Zugang zu den chinesischen Umerziehungslagern in Xinjiang. By drbyos. December 6, 2018

Re-education Camps, Infiltration, Surveillance: China Criticized over Persecution of Uyghur Muslims. Democracy Now. December 06, 2018
https://www.democracynow.org/2018/12/6/re_education_camps_infiltration_surveillance_china
--Guest: Rushan Abbas, Uyghur-American activist based in Washington, D.C. After she spoke out against China's repression of the Uyghurs earlier this year, her aunt and sister disappeared and have not been heard from since.
--Comment: Nice to see this leftist network join in reporting with a good story. They have only mentioned the Xinjiang crisis twice before, in August and in October. But, using propaganda images without explanation is not good.
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1070837000767455233
More comments:
“三个中国”夹缝中“边疆”的存亡 - 刘晓原《边疆中国》（余杰）. RFA, 2018-12-06
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanlan/wenyitiandi-cite/yujie-12062018104834.html

Hong Kong’s anti-terrorism task force goes to Xinjiang to study local methods, as China rejects international calls to investigate mass internment centres: Government source tells the Post the visit does not mean Hong Kong supports the controversial detention centres or will be drawing inspiration from them. Delegation from Hong Kong is particularly interested in how Xinjiang authorities execute a rapid response to terrorist attacks. SCMP, 6 Dec 2018, 8:00pm; UPDATED: 6 Dec 2018, 8:29pm.

【向新疆學反恐】保安局副局率反恐專責組 訪問新疆考察反恐措施 (Hong Kong security chief leads task force to Xinjiang to study counter-terrorism methods). The Stand News, Dec 6, 2018.
https://thestandnews.com/politics/%E5%9F%9F%E4%B8%8D%E7%96%86%E5%9F%B9%E5%9C%A8%E5%86%85%E9%9D%A2%E5%80%BC%E5%AE%98%E5%90%88%E3%80%81%E4%B8%8D%E7%96%86%E7%9F%AD%E5%9C%A8%E5%85%B7%E5%85%88%E5%85%BC%E7%89%88%E7%9A%84%E8%A6%81%E5%8C%96%E3%80%81%E8%AF%89%E4%BD%93%E6%97%A5%E6%94%BF%E5%B1%95%E8%B4%A7%E5%8D%A1%E6%96%87%E5%85%8B%E7%9A%84%E8%A1%A8%E5%85%9B%E5%88%B8-


新疆模式散打 甘肃关闭阿拉伯语学校 (Xinjiang model spreads as Gansu Province shuts down Arabic school). Radio Free Asia, December 5, 2018.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql1-12052018101907.html

China's Intensifying Crackdown on Uighurs Extends Overseas. WNYC radio, December 5, 2018 https://www.wnycstudios.org/story/chinas-crackdown-uighurs-extends-overseas


每天ATAJURT办公室挤满来控诉自己家人被关进新疆集中营的人，他们失去了孩子、母亲、父亲、丈夫。今天来了一个老奶奶说给大家带来了一点好消息，通过不断申诉儿子被释放出来了。但是不允许和国外亲戚通话，这位母亲说：想听一听儿子的声音，但不让通话，至少是被放出来了，很开心。想把好消息带给大家
VIDEO: 1:21
'As if you’ve spent your whole life in prison': Starving and subdued in Xinjiang detention centers. Darren Byler. SUPChina, December 5, 2018.


--When Chinese state authorities prepared to release Gulbahar Jelil, an ethnic Uyghur woman born and raised in Kazakhstan, they told her that she was forbidden to tell anyone about what she had experienced over the one year, three months, and 10 days in which she was detained... She didn’t listen.

Journalist and activists in Uzbekistan send a petition to their president, request investigation about 1000s Uzbeks in Chinese concentration camps.

乌兹别克斯坦的一些记者及活动人士给该国总统写了一封请愿书，要求追问在中国集中营里数以千计的乌兹别克人的下落。

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:51 PM - 5 Dec 2018

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1070435552082710530

= https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/qisqa_xewer/ozbekistanda-uyghur-masilisi-12052018143251.html

QURBAN MAMUT, 68. INTERNED SINCE DECEMBER 2017
- Prominent journalist, writer
- Retired editor-in-chief of the state-run journal 'Xinjiang Culture’

Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 4:18 AM - 5 Dec 2018

https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1070291193743831040

Scenes from Kargilik County, Kashgar night market opening ceremony, 1 December 2018. Where is Uyghur dance? #culturalgenocide

NUR, @uyghur_nur. 2:32 AM - 5 Dec 2018

https://twitter.com/uyghur_nur/status/1070264642730024960

访新疆被拒 德人权事务专员去西藏 德国政府人权政策专员柯夫勒本周三前往西藏访问并将与中国官员对话。她原本要求访问部署着大量警力的新疆，但未获许可。DW, 05.12.2018

https://www.dw.com/zh/%E8%AE%BF%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E8%A2%AB%E6%8B%92-%E5%BE%B7%E4%BA%BA%E6%9D%83%E4%BA%88%E5%8A%A1%E4%B8%93%E5%91%98%E5%8A%BB%E8%A5%BF%E8%97%8F/a-46592515
(But refused to go to Xinjiang)

Germany’s top human rights official says barred from Xinjiang. France24.com, 05/12/2018 - 14:14

China refuses top human rights official access to Uighur Muslim 're-education' camps: 'I am shocked by reports of the treatment of the Turkic Uighur minority,' says German human rights commissioner Barbel Kofler. Peter Stubley. Independent, 5 dec 2018. 

China ‘rejects German human rights delegation’s request’ to visit Xinjiang: German official says she will continue to press to visit the far western region to investigate reports of mass internment of Uygurs. SCMP, 5 Dec. 2018, 4:06pm; UPDATED : Wednesday, 5 Dec. 2018, 10:05pm. 

U.N. Seeking Access to China’s Re-education Camps in Xinjiang: Bachelet
= 

Gansu shuts down Arabic school over regulations. By Zhao Yusha. Global Times, 2018/12/4 20:53:40
http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1130327.shtml
+ Commentary:
https://twitter.com/HongBinChinese/status/1069874600928980992
+ 
https://twitter.com/bolyerbeg_1/status/1069932667058167811

Kashgar Uyghur Publishing House suspended all business since last week. Due to 600+ "problematic books" they had published, 30% of 49 staffs got arrested, others sent to a village in Kashgar for maintain stability, They haven't publish any book in Uyghur language since last year ...
+ 
被查出600多本”问题书”的喀什维吾尔出版社于上周停止一切业务活动。49名员工的30%被抓，其他人被放回喀什一乡村协助乌鲁木齐来的干部做维稳工作，很少一部分员工留下来看护单位的楼。该出版社自去年一来除了政府定的“东风建设”系列未出版过任何维吾尔文书籍。...
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:41 AM - 4 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1069874393944416256
Central Asians Organize to Draw Attention to Xinjiang Camps. Efforts in Kazakhstan and Kyrgyzstan to garner attention on the Xinjiang camps have grown, but still to little effect. By Catherine Putz. The Diplomat, December 04, 2018

Countering Internal Security Challenges in Xinjiang: Rise of Surveillance State?
Institute of Chinese Studies Delhi. Published on Dec 4, 2018
Speakers: Prof. K. Warikoo, Dr. Mahesh Debata, Dr. Shagun Sharma & Dr. Debasish Chaudhari
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VaoorTfgWQs&feature=youtu.be
--Abstract: In the face of series of violent incidents and unrest in Xinjiang between 2013 and 2015, the present Chinese leadership appears to have realised that the dual strategy of overall regional development and coercion could neither ensure much coveted social order and regional stability nor accelerate the process of national blending between the Han and local ethnic minorities. Though the central and local authorities have been persistently adhering to the decades-old strike-hard measures against ‘three evils’, anti-terror struggles, social management, and stringent cultural and religious policies, a new social reality in the life of Uyghur and other minorities of the region is increasingly evident. Especially since August 2016, Xinjiang has seen an intensification of state coercion, surveillance and social control, and social engineering through re-education and indoctrination under the regional party secretary, Chen Quanguo. The panel discussion will deliberate on China’s policy in Xinjiang and lessons for India in Kashmir, ‘external involvement’ in the internal challenges in Xinjiang and state’s responses, assimilationist approach to the local unrest, new surveillance system and ‘de-radicalization’.

Central Asians Organize to Draw Attention to Xinjiang Camps: Efforts in Kazakhstan and Kyrgyzstan to garner attention on the Xinjiang camps have grown, but still to little effect. By Catherine Putz. The Diplomat, December 04, 2018.

美国务院：新疆拘押八十万穆斯林. RFA, 2018-12-04
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/xql-12042018103759.html


Australian Government implored to act on China’s alleged mass imprisonment of minority. ABC radio. Listen / view. Tuesday 4 December 2018, 8:43AM
https://www.abc.net.au/radionational/programs/breakfast/chinas-alleged-mass-imprisonment-of-minority/10579992
--Guest: Nury Turkel, Co-founder, Uyghur Human Rights Project

Kyrgyzstan: MP’s brother swept up in Xinjiang crackdown
Askar Yunus worked at the Academy of Social Sciences of Xinjiang. Eurasianet, Dec 4, 2018
https://eurasianet.org/kyrgyzstan-mps-brother-swept-up-in-xinjiang-crackdown

Uighur: Australia needs to end “business as usual” with China. Since 2017, over a million Uighurs and other Turkic Muslims have been interned in what experts are now calling concentration camps. (Photo: Carsten ten Brink/ Flickr). By Nury Turkel; Michael Clarke. 4 December 2018, 14:30 AEDT


(Strangely convoluted writing, that eventually comes out in favor of oppressing the whole Uyghur people on account of the few that committed terrorist acts. Fails to note or understand the key points about what is happening. --Says it is a pro-Israel magazine, published in Bangladesh)


U.S. Policy Toward China - State Department and USAID officials testified on the current human rights situation in China at a Senate Foreign Relations subcommittee hearing. They voiced their concerns about the detention of ethnic and religious minority groups, the treatment of journalists and the imprisonment of political activists. In addition, administration officials outlined efforts to defend human rights and fundamental freedoms in China. Sen. Cory Gardner (R-CO) chaired this hearing and Sen. Edward Markey (D-MA) served as the ranking member. C-SPAN, December 4, 2018. https://www.c-span.org/video/?455443-1/senate-foreign-relations-committee-holds-hearing-us-policy-china&start=3104

= "at least 800,000 and possibly up to a couple of million in these detention camps"


-- China’s state-run Global Times argued on Monday that most Chinese people “laughed” at Mihrigul Tursun, a Muslim Uighur woman who revealed last week she had suffered beatings, electrocution, and the killing of her infant child in an internment camp set up by Beijing.

= A comment on:
Western media’s arrogant mindset refuses to see Xinjiang governance from a broader perspective. What is happening in #Xinjiang is a great human rights undertaking that actually contributes to improved human rights in areas subject to extremist thoughts. #Westernmediadebunked

Video: 2:46
Global Times, @globaltimesnews
2:30 AM - 3 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/globaltimesnews/status/1069539238964801538

--Awful propaganda video. It is shameless, not least in lecturing others they should know the facts -- while China’s government cowardly denies access to journalists, blocks the UN, etc. Shamelessly using Twitter, while severely restricting Twitter at home!

EU: Suspend Deportations of Turkic Muslims to China: Xinjiang Rights Crisis Merits Maximum Caution. HRW, December 3, 2018 7:30AM EST.
https://www.hrw.org/news/2018/12/03/eu-suspend-deportations-turkic-muslims-china
+

China’s Ningxia to 'Learn From' Xinjiang's Anti-Terror Campaign. RFA, 2018-12-03.
(Good analysis of the many recent reports of indigenous artists, intellectuals ands academics arrested)

China Is Using U.S. 'War On Terror' Rhetoric To Justify Detaining 1 Million People. The U.S. now wants to punish China for its treatment of a Muslim minority group. In 2002, it let Chinese officials interrogate members of the community at Guantanamo Bay. By Akbar Shahid Ahmed. Huffingtonpost POLITICS 12/02/2018 09:07 pm ET, 

Le cauchemar de la « rééducation » des Musulmans en Chine. C'est toute une population musulmane que Pékin veut lobotomiser en « rééduquant » des centaines de milliers d'entre eux dans des camps d'internement. Le Monde blog, 02 décembre 2018. 
http://filiu.blog.lemonde.fr/2018/12/02/le-cauchemar-de-la-reeducation-des-musulmans-en-chine/

China crackdown on Muslims spreads beyond Xinjiang province. Beijing hardens stance on ethnic groups as officials in Ningxia sign co-operation deal. Emily Feng in Beijing. FT.com, December 2, 2018. 
https://www.ft.com/content/08b19a76-f389-11e8-ae55-df4bf40f9d0d

法国公民： 我母亲如何被关入再教育营。
作者 杨眉 RFI, 播放日期 02-12-2018 更改时间 02-12-2018 发表时间 13:51. 
http://cn.rfi.fr/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20181202-%E6%B3%95%E5%9B%BD%E5%85%AC%E6%B0%91-%E6%88%91%E6%AF%8D%E4%BA%B2%E5%A6%82%E4%BD%95%E8%A2%AB%E5%85%B3%E5%85%A5%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E8%90%A5 
= Comment ma mère a été internée dans un « camp de rééducation » en Chine
Une femme, d'origine ouïghoure, a disparu lors d'un voyage dans le Xinjiang alors que sa famille vit exilée en France depuis 12 ans. Sa fille témoigne. Par Louis Chahuneau. Le Point, 30 nov. 2018 

Propaganda song for re-education camps. Cultural cleansing/genocide in full swing in forced indoctrination camps. 
VIDEO, 1:05
NUR, @uyghur_nur, 4:21 PM - 2 Dec 2018 
https://twitter.com/uyghur_nur/status/1069386051179839488
(Propaganda film, made in China) 
+ Comment on one of the performers: 
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1069415600701636609 )
从这里，走向崭新生活 2018年11月10日发布
https://v.qq.com/x/page/g078982cep0.html?fromvsogou=1

中國又出狠招！逼新疆人民與境外配偶「離婚」 以斷後路
2018/12/01 18:30:00

喀什市山西路段和森村附近，这处大型集中营，封闭区占地约26000平米，应为3层建筑，总面积约8万平，可关押1—1.5万人。图：
1、2016年8月陈全国上台时，是一片荒地
2、2016年10月开始动土，而且是ABC三片同时开工
3、2017年8月A片建成，另两处至今停滞。
如果三片都建成，可关押3—4.5万人。
李方，@lifang072
3:17 AM - 1 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/lifang072/status/1068826405339832320
(Details of a camp near Kashgar)

聚焦维吾尔，歧视、偏见？(伊利夏提) RFA, 2018-12-01
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanlan/jujiaoweiwuer/ylxt-12022018095456.html


活动人士：北京成功将维吾尔人描绘成“国家公敌”. VOA, 2018年12月1日 08:30
https://www.voachinese.com/a/XINJIANG-CAMP-20181130/4682363.html


At least 6 staff of 'Xinjiang' TV got arrested, include Muhtar Boghra (R,national A level director), Zulpikar Kuresh (L,host), Mahmutjan Sidiq (director), Ehmetjan Metrozi (technician), Ablet Zeydin and some others. Muhtar’s case handles by GUOBAO police in Urumqi.

='新疆'电视台外宣部人员证实该台至少6名工作人员被抓，包括Muhtar Boghra(左，国家一级导演), Zulpikar Kuresh(右, 主持人), Mahmutjan Sidiq (导演), Ehmetjam Metrozi(技师),Ablet Zeydin和一些配音演员。一名国保称Muhtar 的材料已经上交到乌鲁木...
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 5:24 AM - 1 Dec 2018
Otkur Arslan Retweeted Uyghur from E.T
The celebrities and public figures we looked up to while growing up are being locked up one by one...
Otkur Arslan, @ArslanOtkur
7:20 AM - 1 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/ArslanOtkur/status/106887625220743168
(My comment: And, this is why they are doing it. It is an assault on entire ethnicities, Uyghur, Kazakh and more:
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1069606318275788800

Our World: China's hidden camps. An investigation into the special Chinese 'vocational schools', where as many as a million Muslims are said to be detained. Duration: 23 mins.
BBC.
First shown 4:30am 1 Dec 2018. Available for 27 days
https://www.bbc.co.uk/iplayer/episode/b0bvrx43/our-world-chinas-hidden-camps

November 2018:

Freiheit für Uiguren und Kasachen! Bitte beteiligen Sie sich an unserer Petition an Angela Merkel, damit nicht noch mehr unschuldige Uiguren und Kasachen in China leiden oder gar sterben müssen.
--Diese Petition wurde im November 2018 lanciert.
https://www.gfbv.de/de/aktiv-werden/online-petitionen/china-umerziehungslager-sofort-schliessen/

China's Uighurs told to share beds, meals with party members
By DAKE KANG and YANAN WANG. AP, November 30, 2018
https://www.apnews.com/9ca1c29fc9554c1697a8729bba4dd93b

Thoughtcrime in Xinjiang. BBC - From Our Own Correspondent [John Sudworth].
Nov. 30, 2018. 28 minutes
https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/m0001cvf
-- Inside the region of western China which is the target of an all-seeing surveillance state. Kate Adie introduces correspondents’ stories from around the world.

Committee To Protect Kyrgyz People In China Established In Bishkek. By RFE/RL's Kyrgyz Service.

新疆再教育营：强迫学员与海外配偶离婚. RFA, 2018-11-30
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql1-11302018090835.html

"Each time I was electrocuted my whole body would shake violently ... I begged them to kill me": An Uygur woman describes torture in a detention camp in #China.
Video. SCMP, 6:32 AM - 30 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/SCMPSocial/status/1068512977094156289
All those Muslim-majority countries that organize violent protests to decry a cartoon but will silently watch a Muslim people annihilated. Because they don’t want to upset China. We see you.
Bakhti Nishanov, @b_nishanov. 12:29 PM - 30 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/b_nishanov/status/1068602924576718948

+ Bakhti Nishanov added,
Bakhti Nishanov Retweeted Reuters Top News Video, 0:30
China is accused of incarcerating hundreds of thousands of Muslims in detention camps. A @Reuters analysis of satellite images of 39 of these facilities show they are expanding at a rapid rate. https://www.reuters.com/investigates/special-report/muslims-camps-china/


(Maung Zarni, Burmese activist, deciding to boycott any event sponsored by Chinese government)

Askar Yunus, a 49-year-old researcher at the History Research Department of the Academy of Social Sciences of Xinjiang, ...


ABDUQADIR JALALIDIN, 54. INTERNED IN 2017
- Prof. at Xinjiang Normal U
- writer, poet, literary critic, translator
- one of the representatives of Uyghur ‘Misty Poetry’ in 1980s
- Author of Pavilion in the Sky, Of Silence, The Fruits of Wisdom and Satan
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 5:44 AM - 30 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1068500897465081859

Uighur woman shares 'horrendous' China crackdown details with US Congress
China’s treatment of its religious minorities, particularly the Uighurs in far-western Xinjiang province, was thrust into the limelight after a Uighur woman detailed the abuse she said she suffered in an internment camp. By William Yang (Taipei). DW, 29.11.2018.
(With useful links to other related materials)

Muslim woman describes torture and beatings in China detention camp: 'I begged them to kill me'. 'Each time I was electrocuted, my whole body would shake violently and I would feel the pain in my veins,' says Mihrigul Tursun. Harry Cockburn. The Independent, 29 nov 2018


-- A very interesting look into life on the ground in Urumqi, Turpan & Kashgar in 2018: "In Turpan] a big white wall was painted with scenes of ethnic harmony. One scene said in very clear terms: No Illegal Religious Activities Allowed."

Re-education or repression. Nov. 29, 2018. NEWSROOM TOKYO > Feature Reports [Video, 7:04; in English]. https://www3.nhk.or.jp/nhkworld/newsroomtokyo/features/20181129.html

Fears China’s internment camps could spread as area home to Muslim minority signs 'anti-terror' deal. Sophia Yan, Beijing, Daily Telegraph, 29 November 2018 • 1:55pm.
... On Tuesday, Hui Muslim writer Cui Haoxin, also known by his pen name An Ran, posted on Twitter, “Police take me go.” He later tweeted saying that five policemen in China had detained him that afternoon, and that authorities had asked him to delete his Twitter account … he has been detained twice by authorities in the past, and before sent to a “re-education” camp. This time, he said he was also interrogated about his comments regarding Muslims in China and religious freedom, and made to swear a legal statement, a photo of which he posted online, along with a short video of the police station.

伊利亚尔·依不拉音 新疆阿娜尔文化传媒创始人之一，高级动画师讲师，2017年被送去 #教育转化中心 至今没有消息。
巧叨贰, @Kutbull. 2:41 AM - 29 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Kutbull/status/1068092617412493312
美中峰会：CECC听证会：宗教人士在中国受打压 呼吁“特习会”谈人权

VOA, 最后更新: 2018年11月30

Video clip: https://twitter.com/VOACHinese/status/1068297347795468288

'Their Aim Is to Assimilate Us.' China Sends Government Workers to Infiltrate Minority Uighur Homes. Time / AP, By Dake Kang and Yanan Wang. [29 Nov 2018], 11:21 PM EST
http://time.com/5467636/china-uighur-family-spy/

My father Qurban Mamut is 68 years old and retired. He is one of the most well known Journalist in #Xinjian He has worked as editor in chief at the most popular #Uyghur magazine Xinjiang Civilization. Why China has put him in “vocational training” camp since December 2017?
Bahram K. Sintash, @BSintash. 6:29 PM - 29 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/BSintash/status/1068331182910316544
(Multiple illustrations of Qurban Mamut's work)

Uyghur from E.T Retweeted Rita uyghur:
Video from 5 months ago, uyghur ppl working under police supervision. Chinese voice says "All must work! Let’s see if there are many ppl? Yeahhhh, so many (satisfied)! They bring the national flags, too!". Unclear uyghur voices can be heard on the video. VIDEO, 0:12 = via Rita uyghur, @0715Rita

五个月前的视频.维吾尔族人民无论是在种地耕田，也要挥舞着党的旗帜.而且还被严密的被武装人士严密的监控着
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:34 PM - 29 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1068272019186360321

Uighurs Victims of the Economic Interests of the States
By Dr Fatima-Zohra Er-Rafia - The Geopolitics, November 29, 2018.

http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1129674.shtml
Comments:
https://twitter.com/donaldcclarke/status/1068214443174170625
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1068221779234164737


ALIM AHET, 45, INTERNED IN 2018
- Lecturer at XJ Uni
- dubbed one of China’s “IT elites”: developer of Uighursoft software & Grand Dictionary; Uyghur, Kyrgyz and Kazakh Microsoft input systems - founder of Computer World, 1st IT enthusiasts journal in a minority language in China
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 5:41 AM - 29 Nov 2018
James Millward Retweeted Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang:
Is this someone who needs "vocational training"? Sewing lessons, perhaps? That's what PRC says Uyghurs are doing in the internment camps--learning a trade.
James Millward, @JimMillward. 6:23 AM - 29 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/JimMillward/status/1068148468013809665

Tracking China’s Muslim Gulag
Turning the desert into detention camps: China is accused of incarcerating hundreds of thousands of Muslims in detention camps that are rising from the desert sands in Xinjiang. A forensic analysis of satellite images of 39 of these facilities shows they are expanding at a rapid rate.
Reporting by Philip Wen and Olzhas Auyezov
Photography by Thomas Peter | Illustrations by Christian Inton
Graphics by Simon Scarr. Reuters. Filed November 29, 2018, 12:00 p.m. GMT

In Chinese:
是誰剝奪了維族兒童被父母關愛的權利. 2018-11-29 李在立, Bitter Winter

In German:

【哈萨克人失联后被逼向妻子提出离婚】
拥有哈萨克护照的吐尔森别克，2017年9月进入中国新疆境内后，跟家人失联，妻子四处追寻下落不果，怀疑丈夫已被送进教育营。最近吐尔森别克突然透过信件表示要跟她离婚。家人大惑不解。她们一家人录制一段视频，呼吁国际社会提供协助。 #新疆 #哈萨克 #寻夫
Video, 1:50
自由亚洲电台, @RFA_Chinese. 3:08 AM - 29 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/RFA_Chinese/status/1068099483773235201
(Kazakh woman's testimony)


Chinese ambassador threatens retaliation over possible US Uyghur sanctions
CNN Digital Expansion 2017. By Ben Westcott, CNN. Updated 0238 GMT (1038 HKT) November 28, 2018

Chinese ambassador to the US says mass surveillance and oppression of Muslim minority is to make them 'normal persons'. Alexandra Ma. Business Insider, Nov. 28, 2018, 7:11 AM.

Xinjiang Authorities Holding Hundreds From Kyrgyz Village in 'Political' Re-education Camps. Carl Samson, November 28, 2018
https://nextshark.com/uyghurs-chinas-persecuted-ethnicity/

CECC HEARING TODAY: "The Communist Party's Crackdown on Religion in #China" l 3:00pm-5:00pm I 106 Dirksen featuring #MihrigulTursun, a #Uyghur "political reeducation" camp survivor, Dr. Samantha Hoffman @He_Shumei & Dr. Tom Farr President of @RFInstitute China Commission, @CECCgov. 9:19 AM - 28 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/CECCgov/status/1067830336774701058

Le célèbre photographe Lu Guang disparu au Xinjiang. Dorian Malovic, La Croix, le 28/11/2018 à 15h54


- "Mr. Leibold is an expert on ethnic issues in modern China."

-- 80-year-old Haji Mirzahid Kerimi, a former editor for the company and celebrated poet, was sentenced to 11 years in prison because he wrote five books that were later blacklisted by the government and delivered a "problematic" speech during an award ceremony for his poetry.


For China, Islam is a 'mental illness' that needs to be 'cured': China's relentless campaign to erase the identity of the Uighurs continues, as the world remains silent. Khaled A Beydoun. AlJazeera, 28 Nov 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/china-islam-mental-illness-cured-181127135358356.html

15-20 Kyrgyz religious clerics are believed to be in detention in Aqtu county Charlong & Qiziltagh villages. Amongst them @RadioFreeAsia have identified 4 names from a police officer: Tursun Imam (30), Hesen Toxsun (40), Osman Êli (32), Mollash Niyaz (30)

WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 8:07 AM - 28 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1067812344061935616


China’s most popular app is full of hate: WeChat groups have become a major vector for anti-Muslim conspiracy theories. Foreign Policy, November 27, 2018.

"Muslim groups in China privately report a growing number of attacks by groups labeling themselves as “anti-halal,” including the smashing of windows and the reporting of minorities to the police. Abroad, much of the Islamophobia among Chinese immigrants appears to be driven by conspiracy theories and false stories that begin on the Western far-right but are being transferred into Chinese popular consciousness through WeChat, the most popular messaging app in China. …"

Persecuted Muslim Uighurs of China Call on Muslim Countries for Help
Speaking on the behalf of their community, a group of Muslim Uighurs have made a video to call on scholars, activists, and journalists in the Muslim world to draw more attention to the crackdown on their minor community. By Ahlam Ben Saga - Ahlam Ben Saga is a Cultural Studies graduate from university Mohammed V of Literature and Humanities in Rabat. Morocco World News, Nov 27, 2018

The CCP and the “Fear of the Mosque”. Bitter Winter, 11/28/2018 Marco Respinti

Uighur Woman: China Killed My Infant, Electrocuted Me in Muslim ‘Concentration Camp’. Breitbart, WASHINGTON, 27 Nov 2018.

China Has Detained a Million Muslims in Reeducation Camps. The repression picked up dramatically in 2016, after a top party official who had put down unrest in Tibet was sent to Xinjiang. By Umar Farooq. The Nation, 27 Nov 2018. https://www.thenation.com/article/china-muslims-detention-camps/
[on Chen Quanguo et al.]

[and yet he did ... ]
Chinese photojournalist detained in Xinjiang: Lu Guang gained international acclaim for his work documenting country’s ‘Aids villages’. Emily Feng in Beijing. FT, 28 Nov 2018

Lu Guang’s photos helped expose China’s massive blood scandal and HIV/AIDS crisis in Henan in 2001-2003. Chen Quanguo held high Party and government positions in Henan in that period, incl. vice-governor. Chen is now Party Secretary of Xinjiang, where Lu Guang has disappeared.


My commentary: https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1067552685862371329

GHEYRETJAN OSMAN, 60, INTERNED IN 2018
- Prof. of Uyghur classical literature and culture at Xinjiang University
- Author of A Critique of Uyghur Historical Culture; East-West Cultural Exchange and the Uyghurs; editor of Uyghur Classical Literature (university textbook)
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 5:29 AM - 27 Nov 2018
Press statement released by International Union of Muslim Scholars on the persecution of Muslim in China. 国际穆斯林学者联盟发声。这是穆斯林国际组织首次发声
http://facebook.com/18541283815845 = from Hayat Uzun, @GhalipNadira. 10:27 AM - 27 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/GhalipNadira/status/1067409958965260288

小的17岁，年长的62岁。米娜认识其中大多数人。她们是她的邻居、老师的女儿、医生...很多受过良好的专业教育。"不幸的是，那三个月中，我目睹了68人中9人的死亡。如果我所在的小监牢，这个小县城里的210号监牢里，三个月中就有9人死亡。我无法想象全国会有多少人死去。"米娜说
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:44 AM - 27 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1067368584005984257

Libérez ma mère des camps de concentration en Chine !
Gulhumar HAITIWAJI started this petition to Emmanuel Macron and 3 others
https://www.change.org/p/emmanuel-macron-lib%C3%A9rez-ma-m%C3%A8re-des-camps-de-concentration-en-chine
-Ma mère a été appelée par son ex patron en Chine en novembre 2016 pour signer les soi-disant documents de sa demande de retraite. Après 1 semaine d'hésitation et de pression de son ex patron, elle a pris des billets aller-retour de 2 semaines. Dès son arrivée là-bas, elle s'est rendue à son bureau et a eu la surprise d'y retrouver des gendarmes. On l'a immédiatement mise en garde à vue et confisqué son passeport. Ma mère a eu extrêmement peur car elle n'avait rien fait ! Pendant 2 mois, elle a été interdite de sortir de la région. Le 29 janvier 2017 ma mère a été officiellement arrêtée et disparue...
plus aucune nouvelle d'elle jusqu'en juillet 2017 où la Chine nous a confirmé que ma mère a été internée dans un camp de « rééducation » le 9 juin 2017. ...

新疆“再教育营”幸存者：宁死不愿受此折磨.
Voice of America, VOA, 2018年11月27日 09:07.
https://www.voachinese.com/a/4675320.html
(Survivor of Xinjiang camp: "I would rather die than suffer this torment again").


Academics condemn China over Xinjiang camps, urge sanctions. 278 scholars from dozens of countries sign letter on Xinjiang, as Uighur woman details torture in the remote region. Aljazeera, 27 nov. 2018.

"Expired" on Japan Times.
See instead:


+ Also titled, "China is Surveillance and Threatening Uighurs in the U.S." - The Atlantic. Nov 27, 2018: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UtYyAP67k60&fbclid=IwAR3cojk9HqIIm8uRDB3ntBV81nQ4id9fx_3I0yqzBddgDyaQoqwTLK9h344

Xinjiang, China is home to more than 11 million Uighurs, a largely Muslim ethnic minority. Currently, 1 million Uighurs are being held in Chinese internment camps, according to estimates cited by the UN and by U.S. officials. While Uighurs have long faced persecution by the Chinese Communist Party, the detention campaign is unprecedented. In response, many Uighurs have fled their country.

Washington, D.C., is now home to the largest community of Uighurs in America. However, Uighurs there say that they are still not safe; many report being contacted and threatened by Chinese authorities. In a new documentary from The Atlantic, we hear from Uighurs in the U.S. who are under threat from China.


Global coalition of scholars calls for added pressure on China over Uygur internment camps in Xinjiang. A statement delivered on behalf of 278 academics from 26 countries called for the release of detainees and an end to China’s campaign against Muslim minorities. The group also included an appeal to countries engaged in China’s Belt and Road Initiative. SCMP, 27 November, 2018, 8:43am, UPDATED: Tuesday, 27 November, 2018, 8:43am. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/2175120/global-coalition-scholars-calls-added-pressure-china-over-uygur


-- Mr. Liu revealed that each camp has a quota of detainees that it has to fulfill. If the quota is not met with Uyghurs, then the Han Chinese people with religious beliefs are picked up. "The current policy is to ‘admit all who should be admitted.’ Almost all Uyghurs in my county have been arrested. There is no one to farm the land or look after children,”...


China’s brutal treatment of Uyghurs is failing With more than a million Muslims forced into re-education camps, Beijing’s strategy is looking like a mistake Shih Chienyu, Hong Kong. November 26, 2018. https://international.lacroix.com/news/chinas-brutal-treatment-of-uyghurs-is-failing/8934

"...Beijing’s placement of hundreds of thousands of Uyghurs into “re-education camps” in Xinjiang stands as the most appalling example of this more repressive behavior."

A Jail by Any Other Name: Xinjiang Re-education Camp for Uyghurs — Exclusive Report by Bitter Winter: Published on Nov 26, 2018
The northern hillside of Yingye’er township in Yining city, Xinjiang, was originally an open space and also served as a shooting range for militia training. Now a “transformation through education” camp was built here. The camp is massive in size, containing four building complexes with a floor space area of about 110,000 square meters. The camp can accommodate several thousand people.
You’re welcome to circulate our video. Please credit Bitter Winter as the source.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uQHuOflKgNsI

Statement by Concerned Scholars on China’s Mass Detention of Turkic Minorities. Scholars from around the world have signed on to a statement forcefully condemning the mass internment of Uyghurs and other Turkic Muslim minorities in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) of China. November 26, 2018. PDF of STATEMENT HERE: https://concernedscholarshome.files.wordpress.com/2018/11/statement-by-concerned-scholars-on-the-mass-detention-of-turkic-minorities.pdf
Signatories listed at: https://concernedscholars.home.blog/

Hundreds of scholars condemn China for Xinjiang camps. Reuters, NOV 26, 2018 / 8:37 PM / UPDATED
https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-xinjiang/hundreds-of-scholars-condemn-china-for-xinjiang-camps-idUSKCN1NW04C

【全球26国学者齐谴责新疆集中营】
全球278位专家学者共同签署一项声明，严厉谴责中国政府对新疆维吾尔人及其他穆斯林少数民 族，大规模拘押等严重侵权行为
自由亚洲电台, @RFA_Chinese. 4:17 PM - 26 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/RFA_Chinese/status/1067210728308912134

(Memetjan Abliz Boriyar - a 30-year veteran editor is among more than a dozen staff members arrested after their Uyghur-run publishing house in northwest China's Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) released books deemed "problematic" because of improper political content, according to sources.)


(McGill Daily: a McGill university student paper; adds a curious “content warning: concentration camps, Islamophobia, racism, religious persecution”)

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql2-11262018094419.html
(Under international pressure, Xinjiang camp is converted back to high school, detainees sent to other camps)

KAZAKHSTAN: Kazakhs From Xinjiang Say Relatives Not Allowed To Leave China
By RFE/RL's Kazakh Service. November 26, 2018 14:03 GMT

KYRGYZSTAN: Kyrgyz From China Urge President Jeenbekov To Help With Captured Relatives
By RFE/RL's Kyrgyz Service. November 26, 2018 09:16 GMT

Woman describes torture, beatings in Chinese detention camp
By MARIA DANILEVA | November 26, 2018 at 7:58 PM CST - Updated November 26 at 8:03 PM

...WASHINGTON (AP) — A member of the Uighur minority on Monday detailed torture and abuse she says she experienced in one of the internment camps where the Chinese government has detained hundreds of thousands of religious minorities.

Mihrigul Tursun, speaking to reporters in Washington, said she was interrogated for four days in a row without sleep, had her hair shaved and was subjected to an intrusive medical examination following her second arrest in China in 2017. After she was arrested a third time, the treatment grew worse ... ]

Nurgul Sawut, 旅居澳洲的維吾尔活动人士, 今天接到中国公安的电话称她72岁的母亲及她父亲的亲属都被关进了集中营。公安说释放那些亲属的条件就是她停止一起活动。她说这正表明了中国当局的恐慌。她说“我不妥协，也不会哭泣，而会搏斗到我最后一口气去揭露中国当局的罪恶!”
https://www.facebook.com/snurgul/posts/10213502166563640

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 6:04 AM - 26 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1067056402047397891
(on English Facebook post, from Nurgul Sawut, woman activist contacted by Chinese authorities suggesting they could free her parents from the camps if she agrees to go silent. She refuses)

New Exclusive Video: Another “Transformation Through Education” Camp for Uyghurs Exposed in Xinjiang. Massimo Introvigne; Bitter Winter, 11/26/2018

BREAKING: New footage has emerged from inside internment camps, gathered & released by @BitterWinterMag. Chilling details reveal:
- 24/7 surveillance including in washrooms
- Space for several thousand
- Window/doors sealed w/ metal bars
- Locked prison cells for detainees

1/3
Video, 1:58
+
Interior construction shows clearly that Uyghurs and others are locked inside prison cells that hold up to 15 people, where they are monitored by surveillance cameras.

2/3
Video, 1:59
5:54 AM - 26 Nov 2018
+
"The [facility] has been advertised to the outside world as a "Vocation Training School”, but there is no difference between its inner construction and that of a prison."

3/3
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress
26 nov 2018
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1067053960912093184

Yaxue Cao Retweeted 徐小莉（卢广妻子）: Award-winning Chinese photographer Lu Guang disappeared in Xinjiang on Nov 3. His wife learned from his hometown police in Zhejiang that he was taken away by domestic security police (political police) in Xinjiang. Yaxue Cao added,

著名摄影师 #卢广 在新疆失联

我的先生、尤金·史密斯人道主义摄影奖、荷赛等国际大奖得主卢广应邀到新疆交流采风，11月3日晚上与我失去联系。从卢广户籍所在地浙江永康有关方面得知，他已被新疆当地国保带走。我万分焦急...

Yaxue Cao, @YaxueCao. 6:23 AM - 26 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/YaxueCao/status/1067061188733865984

" I have 15 family members being detained in so-called re-concentration camps, imprisoned, missing” @Uyghurspeaker @HalumratU @UyghurBulletin @hrw_chinese @hrw @marcorubio @WhiteHouse @SecPompeo @realDonaldTrump @uyghurproject @omarsuleiman504

Video, 2:06
Destinee Bright, @BrightDestinee. 12:15 PM - 26 Nov 2018
China's EU Panelists Face Awkward Human-Rights Question in Hamburg

Question about detainees in Xinjiang prompts silence at first: EU representative says many officials are 'greatly concerned'.
Xiaoqing Pi, Bloomberg, November 26, 2018, 2:05 PM EST


ADIL GHAPPAR, 37/38. INTERNED SINCE EARLY 2017
- Ethnographer, lecturer at Xinjiang Normal University
- Main research area is Shamanism
- One of the co-authors of 'An Investigation on the Remnants of Shamanistic Practices amongst Uyghurs'
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 7:09 AM - 26 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Xjscholars/status/1067072738789978114

China Deals Another Blow to the International Human Rights Framework at its UN Universal Periodic Review.
Andrea Worden, ChinaChange, November 25, 2018.

One million Chinese people to move into Muslim homes to report about “unpatriotic beliefs”
By 5Pillars - 25th November 2018

Muslims Pushed to the Fringes of Housing Market. Bitter Winter, 11/25/2018 Li Zaili
https://bitterwinter.org/muslims-pushed-to-the-fringes-of-housing-market/?platform=hootsuite

In full: How the world responded to China’s human rights record at the UN
By Ye Shiwei, Guest Contributor. HKFP, 25 November 2018 17:00.

Kyrgyz From China Urge President Jeenbekov To Help With Captured Relatives
RFE/RL’s Kyrgyz Service. November 26, 2018 09:16 GMT.

Muslim Uygur children taught the ‘forbidden language’, far from their restive homeland in China’s Xinjiang: Several Uygur language centres have opened in Istanbul, home to a community of Muslim Uyghurs who have fled China. Parents say they want to preserve their children’s Uygur identity as

China's former German Social-Democrat, Schröder, pretends he has no information on the concentration camps, but enough information to endorse China's belt-and-road trade initiative.

*�

https://twitter.com/BrightDestinee/status/1067149788573921280

China's former German Social-Democrat, Schröder, pretends he has no information on the concentration camps, but enough information to endorse China's belt-and-road trade initiative.

(China's former German Social-Democrat, Schröder, pretends he has no information on the the concentration camps, but enough information to endorse China's belt-and-road trade initiative)

我们新疆和田的维吾尔族妇女国语歌曲唱的杠杠的……

头像 新疆和田大漠孤狼  2404次播放
https://www.ixigua.com/i6627022860181307396
= now deleted. Archived, less the video, at:
https://web.archive.org/web/20181125162131/https://www.ixigua.com/i6627022860181307396#mid=4302566481

(新疆和田大漠孤狼 生意买卖的不是东西，而是信誉和人品。13999848687.微电同号。)

(Film clip showing Uyghur women in factory standing in line alongside their machines, forced to sing a Chinese communist song in unison. Sorry, Webarchive does not capture the video; BUT HERE IT IS: https://twitter.com/ismyhome_free/status/1066678600873590786

China is creating concentration camps. Here’s how we hold it accountable.
(Paywall)

ウイグル族収容所の実態は…拘束された男性が講演 東京
NHK, 2018年11月24日 5時48分

+
Kazakh man recounts ordeal in China camp: A Kazakh national of Uighur descent spoke in Tokyo on Friday. NHK WORLD-JAPAN, Friday November 23, 20:25 UTC

'They Ordered Me To Get An Abortion': A Chinese Woman's Ordeal In Xinjiang. NPR. Incl. radio, 7:36. November 23, 2018. 7:01 AM ET.

Inside China’s Re-education Camps. On the podcast: A Uighur journalist describes the plight of her relatives interned in Xinjiang. Foreign Policy, November 23, 2018, 5:06 PM.
+
https://megaphone.link/PPY9797183606

https://bitterwinter.org/how-ccp-is-destroying-businesses-in-xinjiang/

#Uyghurs / Where are my family members? (10)
Uyghurs Action, Published on Nov 23, 2018


Is China winning its fight against rights at the UN? By Sophie Richardson, opinion contributor — The Hill, 11/23/18 08:00 AM EST https://thehill.com/opinion/civil-rights/417554-is-china-winning-its-fight-against-rights-at-the-un


One million Chinese people 'move into Muslim homes to report on Islamic or unpatriotic beliefs' - 'Had a Uighur host just greeted a neighbour in Arabic with the words 'Assalamu Alaykum'? That would need to go in the notebook,” says Dr Darren Byler. Chiara Giordano. The Independent, 23 nov 2018. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/asia/china-uighur-muslim-people-move-homes-xinjiang-china-religion-a8648561.html


The West begins to stir over China’s massive abuse of Muslims: Foreign governments’ worries about Xinjiang reflect a deeper angst about China. The Economist, Nov 22, 2018

伊利夏提講解 維吾爾建國傳奇與困境 11月 22, 2018
維吾爾流亡作家伊利夏提，維吾爾民族建國祖先遭追兵包圍無路可退時，軍隊受到「灰狼」引領，維吾爾王國保存下來，重獲新生。維吾爾目前遭受中共高壓統治，伊利夏提願做「灰狼」盡個人之力，帶領族人走出暴政困境。
http://www.wolfmedia1984.com/%e4%bc%8a%e5%88%a9%e5%a4%8f%e6%8f%90/%e4%bc%8a%e5%88%a9%e5%a4%8f%e6%8f%90%e8%ac%9b%e8%a7%a3-%e7%b6%ad%e5%90%b e%e7%88%be%e5%bb%ba%e5%9c%8b%e5%82%b3%e5%a5%87%e8%88%87%e5%9b%b0% e5%a2%83/
(Very interesting video, in Chinese, with Uighur exile writer, Yilixiati)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=njFPftvnGgw

Xinjiang specialist Darren Byler for Sinopsis: A project far more extreme than the Stanford Prison Experiment. Sinopsis, 21.11.2018

[Lin Songtian is the Chinese ambassador to South Africa.]
-Chinese propaganda material. The South African journal’s justification for publishing it:
"NB: Access to Daily Maverick is blocked in China, but the publication believes in the freedom of speech and so publishes this Op-Ed by the ambassador of China to South Africa."

Oeigoeren moeten Han worden: ‘De wereld moet zien wat in Xinjiang gebeurt’
Teneinde van China een ongedeelde eenheidsstaat te maken rukt de overheid Oeigoerse gezinnen in de provincie Xinjiang uiteen. Onder het mom van ‘scholing’ worden ouders bij hun kinderen weggehaald.
Eefje Rammeloo. De Groene Amsterdammer, 21 november 2018 – verschenen in nr. 47
https://www.groene.nl/artikel/de-wereld-moet-zien-wat-in-xinjiang-gebeurt

Gülnar Obul, 52. Interned in 2018
- Prof of Literary & Cultural Studies at Kashgar University
- In 2016, her article titled “A Dialogue on Xinjiang’s Cultural Development,” which details a conversation between Obul and CASS professor Wang Lisheng, garnered a vast social response.
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 6:54 AM - 22 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Xjscholars/status/1065619410457522178

Xinjiang Authorities Sentence Uyghur Philanthropist to Death For Unsanctioned Hajj. RFA, 2018-11-21
The Globe in Xinjiang, China: A page from Mao to re-educate Uyghurs by force; Expanding on a playbook used to squelch dissent in Tibet, China is systematically rounding up thousands of Muslim citizens in the country's far western Xinjiang region and submitting them to re-education. Nathan VanderKlippe, globeandmail.com. November 21, 2018 Wednesday 10:33 AM GMT. www.theglobeandmail.com/news/world/uyghurs-xinjiang-re-education/article36208534/

Media Advisory for Press Briefing on China’s Mass Internment of Uyghurs and other Turkic Minorities (with minor corrections) - Nov. 26, 2 Pm with @JimMillward @j_smithfinley @dtbyler @meclarke114 @GroseTimothy and others
At the National Press Club, Washington DC
Sean R. Roberts, @robertsreport, 5:16 AM - 20 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/robertsreport/status/1064870003189653505

NEWS RELEASE - Human Rights Situation of the Uyghurs and other Turkic Muslims in Xinjiang, China
Subcommittee on International Human Rights of the Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs and International Development, House of Commons / Chambre des communes
Sous-comité des droits internationaux de la personne du Comité permanent des affaires étrangères et du développement international. Ottawa, November 20, 2018
+ see update 2020:

Tatarstan Picketer Protests Against China’s Alleged Persecution Of Muslims.
By RFE/RL's Tatar-Bashkir Service. Tatar-Bashkir, November 21, 2018 17:14 GMT

Has the World Lost Sight of Tibet? A ChinaFile Conversation, November 20, 2018
http://www.chinafile.com/conversation/has-world-lost-sight-of-tibet
"Since the incarceration of roughly a million Uighurs in the northwestern Chinese region of Xinjiang over the last year, the situation in Tibet has gotten relatively less coverage in Western media. What is the current situation for human rights, political openness or repressiveness, and economic development in Tibet? And how has the attention paid to the situation in Xinjiang helped or hurt the situation in Tibet? —The Editors"

YALQUN ROZI, 52. Interned in 2016, sentenced to at least 15 years in prison
- influential literary critic, social commentator, writer
- retired editor of Xinjiang Education Publishing House
- author of Rattle Drums on the Gobi Desert, and University Literature (textbook)
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 7:12 AM - 21 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1065261552994054146

A life of fear for Uighur Muslim refugees. CJ Werleman. 21 November, 2018
https://www.alaraby.co.uk/english/Comment/2018/11/21/A-life-of-fear-for-Uighur-Muslim-refugees
Kashgar Publishing House has 49 staff, 4 of them are Chinese and the rest are Uyghurs. According to @RadioFreeAsia 14 Uyghur staff have been arrested by the Chinese authorities. Amongst them are 3 editors in chief, reviewers, correctors & print workers.

WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 3:33 AM - 21 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/106520663557569536

= https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/qanun/uyghur-ziyaliy-11202018142858.html?encoding=latin

中国：立即停止在集中营内对维吾尔妇女的系统性酷刑折磨致死暴行

ウイグル族の収容施設 拘束男性がその実態を語る [2018/11/21 08:02]. ANN News [TV Asahi].
https://news.tv-asahi.co.jp/news_international/articles/000141280.html
(Japan waking up too...?)

Cracks show in China’s vision for model ethnic unity village [HOTAN UNITY NEW VILLAGE, China].
By EMILY WANG. AP, November 21, 2018
https://apnews.com/a48de48b634146db80e48de8a76e2a97


Die Welten der Anderen. Fortbildung mit chinesischer Prägung - Wie das offizielle China die Unterdrückung der Uiguren verteidigt und dabei zunehmend unter Druck gerät. Von Thorsten Benner [Thorsten Benner ist Direktor des Global Public Policy Institute (GPPP) in Berlin].


HALIDE ISRAYIL, 66. Interned in 2018
-Award-winning novelist, essayist, and retired editor at Xinjiang Daily
-Author of No Oxen in the City, Dream of the Desert, and In Search of the Mother River
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars, 7:03 AM - 19 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Xjscholars/status/1064534512204476417
+
Uyghur Bulletin added [12:28 AM - 20 Nov 2018]:

1054
Also the author of "Golden Shoes," a popular novel published in 2015 about the #Uyghur life during the Cultural Revolution the editing of which sent Chimengul Awut, award-winning poet, to internment as well. https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1064797617228378112

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_k6rUTCzny4&fbclid=IwAR3_Hpo7NgXbkIfqmBf9gi_Oyi3vnD1GF5hSohSdGyeQXGlcx9H6VsxVvu1Y
(Another very good program from AlJazeera)

Uighur refugees deserve freedom. OMER KANAT. Bangkok Post, 20 Nov 2018 at 04:25
https://www.bangkokpost.com/opinion/opinion/1578974/uighur-refugees-deserve-freedom

Uighur leader calls for detention camps closure. The leader of exiled Uighur people has called for support from the Japanese government to close Chinese detention camps in the ethnicity's autonomous region. NHK World [Japan], November 20, 07:47

World Uyghur Congress Statement on Upcoming UN Security Council China Visit
World Uyghur Congress, 20 November 2018
http://www.uyghurcongress.org/en/?p=36456

【时政评论】聚焦新疆局势：中共将西藏政策照搬新疆(采访文字稿)
十一月 20, 2018 v0t.org
https://www.vot.org/cn/%E3%80%90%E6%97%B6%E6%84%BF%E8%AF%84%E8%AE%BA%E3%80%91%E8%81%9A%E7%84%A6%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%B1%80%E5%8A%BF%E8%BC%9A%E4%B8%AD%E5%85%B1%E5%86%86%E8%97%8F%E6%94%BF%E7%AD%96%E7%85%A7%E6%90%AC/
(Discussion of how Chinese policies in Tibet were transferred to Xinjiang)

Has the World Lost Sight of Tibet? A ChinaFile Conversation. November 20, 2018
http://www.chinafile.com/conversation/has-world-lost-sight-of-tibet

Four @UN Special Rapporteurs including on minority issues, cultural rights, education, and freedom of opinion/expression sent a Communication to China in Jan 2018 re: Hotan prefecture's Uyghur language ban at all education levels.
Here is their response:
https://spcommreports.ohchr.org/TMResultsBase/DownloadFile?gId=33963
Fernand de Varennes, Karima Bennoune, ISHR and 国际人权服务社(ISHR)
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 6:27 AM - 20 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1064887904655343616


Xinjiang Authorities Demand Suspected ‘Terrorists’ Turn Themselves in to Receive ‘Leniency’ RFA, 2018-11-20. Reported by Alim Seytoff for RFA’s Uyghur Service. Translated by RFA’s Uyghur
Xinjiang’s efforts to replace extremism with opportunity are not like the Guantanamo Bay tactics the West imagines. By Liu Xin. Global Times 2018/11/20 19:30:35 http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1128196.shtml

-- "Chinese netizens called the recent move of 15 ambassadors’ sending letters to the top regional official of Xinjiang on extremism elimination policies "farce” -- The spreading of extremism in Xinjiang, especially in its southern part, severely hindered local development -- Local governments in Xinjiang are making combined efforts to boost development, including launching vocational education centers and poverty alleviation work”

ARSLAN ABDULLA, 66. Interned in 2018
-Prominent linguist, retired professor of Xinjiang University; deputy president of Turkic Languages Studies Association of China
-Author/co-author of Contemporary Uyghur Language, Study of Uyghur Surnames & Art of Rhetoric in Qutadghu Bilik
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 7:08 AM - 20 Nov 2018 https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1064898158239670272

Why is the Chinese government separating Uighur Muslim families?
We meet people who say they’ve been unable to contact detained relatives as China is accused of cracking down on Muslim communities. AlJazeera.com, The Stream, November 20, 2018 http://stream.aljazeera.com/story/201811200141-0025749

The UN Security Council in China: One million Uighurs in detention deserve world’s attention

‘There are no people’: China’s crackdown in the Uyghur heartland
Ann Scott Tyson found reporting especially challenging in the western region of Xinjiang, where she went to witness the impact of China’s forced ‘reeducation’ of its Uyghur minority. But that work produced a rare and nuanced look at the project’s effect.


新疆限涉恐者30日内投案　私自讲经、葬礼不系白腰带皆要自首 (Xinjiang urges “surrender” of Muslims “poisoned” by three forces, including preaching in private, alcohol-ban in weddings, and
https://thestandnews.com/china/新疆限涉恐者30日內投案-私自講經-葬禮不繫白腰帶皆要自首/

Chinese city tells Muslims who consider alcohol forbidden to hand themselves in to authorities: Officials continue crackdown on Islam amid concerns more than a million have been sent to internment camps. The Independent, November 19, 2018.


The UN Security Council in China: One million Uighurs in detention deserve world’s attention. Human Rights Watch. HKFP, 19 November 2018 08:00.


By Emily Feng, @EmilyZFeng, 4:46 PM - 18 Nov 2018:
My deep dive into Hikvision, the Chinese camera maker that has profited by supplying surveillance in Xinjiang. What we found: US cos like Intel&Nvidia supply key semiconductor chips in Hikvision cameras, while memory co Seagate provides storage
https://twitter.com/EmilyZFeng/status/1064318867764326401

Víctimas colaterales de la reeducación china: La detención masiva de musulmanes uigures en la región de Xinjiang provoca que sus hijos sean internados en orfanatos.
Zigor Aldama. Shanghai. El Pais, 19 NOV 2018 - 00:00 CET

China’s crackdown on Muslims in Xinjiang is sure to backfire. Michael Auslin. The Spectator, 19 November 2018, 2:14 PM

This Company Is Helping Build China’s Panopticon. It Won’t Stop There: SenseTime, the world’s most valuable AI startup, aims to bring its smarter-cameras-everywhere model, well, everywhere. David Ramli and Mark Bergen. Bloomberg Business, November 19, 2018, 9:01 AM PST

https://medium.com/@muhammad.atawulla/my-beloved-family-is-broken-apart-dae684302703

Chinese city urges those 'poisoned by extremism' to surrender. Authorities in Xinjiang’s Hami city say those who turn themselves in and confess to 'crimes' will be treated leniently. AlJazeera, [18 nov 2018]

Detained and in danger: The tortured Australian families who fear for their missing loved ones. Increasingly helpless and desperate, Uighurs building new lives in Australian suburbs feel compelled to go public with their stories and identities despite the risks. By Fergus Hunter. SMH, 17 November 2018.  

China is locking up its Muslim minorities, and pushing Islamophobia to get Europe to do it too. Alexandra Ma. businessinsider.com, Nov. 17, 2018, 8:59 AM  

Detained and in danger: The tortured Australian families who fear for their missing loved ones. Increasingly helpless and desperate, Uighurs building new lives in Australian suburbs feel compelled to go public with their stories and identities despite the risks. By Fergus Hunter. The Age, 17 November 2018.  

https://news.mingpao.com/ins/instantnews/web_tc/article/20181116/s00004/1542333739964

[Pro-China propaganda piece]

I wonder if Keanu Reeves knows that his picture was on the posters all over the Urumqi back in 2014, as an example of religious extremism because of his beard. But, it was the good days, at least, 3 million Uyghurs weren't in concentration camps at that time  
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 12:13 AM - 16 Nov 2018  
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1063344378020802560  
(See pictures)

Western Countries Turn Up the Heat on Xinjiang. CDT, November 16, 2018, 9:20 PM  

(Dr. Abdurehim Rahman had been a lecturer in the Department of Literature at Xinjiang University, ... Abdurehim is known to have travelled to Turkey to visit his wife in February ... returned to Urumqi following his 15-day stay, after which all contact had been cut off.)

See too: [Link](https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1065984063801049089)

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker
幸存者米娜:"每天早晨我们必须把68个女囚共用的6条被子叠成火柴盒一样的方形，看守故意挑毛病，一丁点不满就把被子扔出去，罚我们晚上睡觉没被子或是一整天不给饭吃。。。有天晚上值夜班时听到有人喊'把地上的血擦了!'，从门栅栏我看到两个人拖着一男囚，后面一溜长长的血痕，脚镣拖的叮当响"

Uyghur from E.T added, "Every morning we fold 6 quilts that shared by 68 inmates into square shape. If guard unsatisfied, just took them so we must sleep without quilts or we can’t eat for whole day... one night I saw a male inmate dragged through corridor with bloody trail"

12:51 PM - 17 Nov 2018 [Link](https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1063897449679519744)


Here’s a provisional list of Uighur intellectuals who have been arrested or disappeared in Xinjiang, compiled by @HamutTahir and Abuweli Ayup. Impossible to confirm all of these given strangling of information channels, but stunning even if only half are in camps. Josh Chin, @joshchin. 12:02 AM - 15 Nov 2018 [Link](https://twitter.com/joshchin/status/1062979087625408512)

List of Uyghur intellectuals imprisoned in China from 2016 to the present (Last updated on November 14th 2018)
Universitaires ouighours en Chine: l'ULB exprime sa solidarité vis-à-vis des collègues victimes de répression. 17 Nov 2018

= Université Libre de Bruxelles officially condemns China's massive crackdown on Uyghur intellectuals and scholars, calling on other universities to express their solidarity and calling on China to stop its political campaign against the Uyghur people.

wirtschaftskammer.at

Université Libre de Bruxelles officialise son condamnation du massacre politique sur les intellectuels et les chercheurs ouïghours, appelant les autres universités à exprimer leur solidarité et à appeler la Chine à arrêter sa campagne politique contre le peuple ouïghour.


[Highly tendentious and "whataboutist" article. Still has some interest, however, as an object of study in "leftist" whataboutism]


"– Uaktuelt og irrelevant å ta opp menneskerettar." [Professor Bjørnar Borvik]

(Appeal for the University of Bergen, Norway, to speak up for human rights in China. But in a riposte, a professor of human rights (!) there, Bjørnar Borvik, says, "no, it would be irrelevant" for him to bring it up. He occasionally teaches human rights at Shandong university and --perhaps to protect this position there?-- subscribes openly to the Chinese state theory that "stability and harmony" is more important in China, which is also less "oriented towards the individual" etc.; also, he subscribes to the official fantasy that things "are slowly getting better" in China, despite the stunning developments in the opposite direction: = a response to this:

Ber «Kina-rektor» om å sette menneskerettar på dagsorden.

+ see too:

China Introduces New One-Uighur Policy. The Onion, 11/15/18 4:10pm
https://www.theonion.com/china-introduces-new-one-uighur-policy-1830475863
(US satire)


Exclusive: In rare coordinated move, Western envoys seek meeting on Xinjiang concerns. Philip Wen, Michael Martina, Ben Blanchard. Reuters, November 14, 2018 / 9:35 PM.
https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-xinjiang-exclusive-idUSKCN1NK0H0

-- A stunning statement that makes clear what the Chinese government means when it says states should aim for “mutually beneficial cooperation” on human rights: “Chinese Foreign Ministry spokeswoman Hua Chunying said… ambassadors were welcome to Xinjiang but if ‘they want to go with the intention of pressuring the Xinjiang government, then this is definitely problematic. . . . As ambassadors, their role should firstly be to positively promote the mutual understanding, trust and cooperation between the country where they are stationed and the one they are sent from, and not to gossip, making powerless demands of the country they are stationed in and doing things that interfere in that country's internal affairs,’ Hua told a daily news briefing.”


日本で「ウイグル問題を報じづらい」3つの深刻な理由

[Article in Japanese arguing that the issue of Xinjiang is avoided in Japan because it has been hijacked by extremist right-wing groups, with which other Japanese do not want to be involved]


(Written by a longtime dedicated "friend" of China: [Link](https://www.humanities.org.au/issue-item/lifetime-cultural-diplomacy-helps-bind-australia-china/))


Responding to the Xinjiang Surveillance State—and Its Likely Progeny


China’s mass incarceration of Muslims cannot be left unchallenged: Despite appalling abuses of the Uighur people, the world remains quiet. We must present a united voice of disapproval. Timothy Grose. The Guardian, Tue 13 Nov 2018 01.00 EST [Link](https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/nov/13/china-mass-incarceration-muslims-unchallenged-uighur)

An Inside Look at China’s Reeducation Camps. A million Muslims are being held in reeducation camps in northwestern China, where they are forced to learn Mandarin and sing communist songs. Ex-prisoners who have escaped across the border to Kazakhstan talk about their imprisonment. By Katrin Kuntz. DER SPIEGEL, November 13, 2018 03:42 PM. [Link](http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/an-inside-look-at-muslim-reeducation-camps-in-china-a-1238046.html)

Camps for Uyghurs, “Schools” or Jails? Exclusive Report, Photos, and Footage from Bitter Winter. 11/12/2018, Li Zaili. [Link](https://bitterwinter.org/camps-for-uyghurs-schools-or-jails/)

How old CIA reports reveal that China has been repressing Muslims since the 1950s. Claude Arpi. Indian Defence Review, 12 Nov 2018. http://www.indiandefencereview.com/how-old-cia-reports-reveal-that-china-has-been-repressing-muslims-since-the-1950s/


---Frank Ching is a Hong Kong-based journalist.

Islam di Xinjiang [Antara Fakta dan Framing Media]. Novi Basuki. 12 November 2018 https://islami.co/islam-di-xinjiang/

Indonesian article, blaming the victims. See commentary here:
https://twitter.com/yennikwok/status/1062022502073819137
https://twitter.com/wang_maya/status/1062161806632730625
https://twitter.com/meghara/status/1062202875617652736

German Foreign Minister Heiko Maas calls for China transparency over Uighur Muslims: Despite warnings from China that Germany should not interfere in its internal affairs, Foreign Minister Heiko Maas called on Beijing to be transparent about the human rights conflict surrounding the Uighur Muslims. DW, 12.11.2018 https://www.dw.com/en/german-foreign-minister-heiko-maas-calls-for-china-transparency-over-uighur-muslims/a-46257300


Mandates of the Working Group on Arbitrary Detention; the Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances; the Special Rapporteur on the promotion and protection of the right to freedom of opinion and expression; the Special Rapporteur on minority issues; the Special Rapporteur on freedom of religion or belief; and the Special Rapporteur on the promotion and protection of human rights and fundamental freedoms while countering terrorism. REFERENCE: OL CHN 21/2018. 12 November 2018. https://www.ishr.ch/sites/default/files/article/files/jol_de-extremification.pdf


--Australia won’t be “showboating” over the treatment of Muslims in China, with Scott Morrison promising to raise any concerns privately instead.


新疆见闻：消灭他们的文化 同化他们的族群 请看博讯热点：新疆问题


'We can reach you wherever you are': Uighurs abroad feel China's reach. China’s security services are pressing members of the country's Uighur minority abroad to spy on compatriots when abroad, including in Nato and Western countries. Borzou Daragahi, Istanbul. The Independent, 11 Nov 2018. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/china-uighur-repression-espionage-informants-muslim-terrorism-a8626526.html


(Das der #Bundestag über die #Menschenrechtslage der #Uiguren diskutiert, gefällt #Peking nicht. Es setzt die Parlamentarier mit einem Brief sogar unter Druck – kurz bevor #Außenminister Heiko Maas nach China reist. https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1061967116100870144


(Seem a rehash of this rather atrocious piece, denying the evidence from Xinjiang and showing contempt for the UN and its Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination (CERD):
China’s Uyghur Problem — The Unmentioned Part. By F. William Engdahl. 5 October 2018. 
+ another version:
China’s Uyghur Problem: The Recruitment of Uyghur Muslims to Join Al Qaeda
(By an author mainly writing for Russia-affiliated propaganda outlets like this one)

FREE BUT NOT ALLOWED TO LIVE AS THEY WISH. Bitter Winter, 11/10/2018. LI ZAILI
https://bitterwinter.org/free-but-not-allowed-to-live-as-they-wish/
--Xinjiang Muslims that have not yet been sent to “transformation through education” camps are forced to live their lives as dictated by the Communist Party to avoid detention. Indoctrinated and entirely controlled, they exist in prison-like conditions.


(Swedish radio on how Xinjiang came under one of the world’s harshest surveillance regimes)

(Until Han "relatives" can confront what they have been forced to enact, resistance to the state-directed human engineering project in Xinjiang will remain unthinkable.)


+ attack on Parliament’s debate by the Chinese embassy:

http://cn.rfi.fr/20181110-%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E9%A9%BB%E5%BE%B7%E5%A4%A7%E4%BD%BF%E9%A6%86%E5%B0%B1%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E4%BA%BA%E6%9D%83%E9%97%AE%E9%A2%8B%E5%90%91%E5%BE%B7%E5%9B%BD%E8%AE%AE%E5%91%98%E6%96%8D%E5%8E%8B
Haji Mirzahid Kerimi, 80, retired editor of Kashgar Uyghur publish house, sentenced to 11 yrs recently for one of his novel and his speech in a gathering in 2015. He was jailed 13 yrs and lived 7 yrs under surveillance (1959-1979) for a poem he wrote.

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker: 4:48 AM - 10 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1061239133304176640

+ Uyghur from E.T, Retweeted Uyghur from E.T
Haji Mirzahid Kerimi, 80岁, 喀什維吾尔出版社退休编辑。最近他因自己描写古代維吾尔诗人的一篇长篇小说和2015年一次聚会上的演讲被判11年。他曾于1959年因其一首诗而经历了13年牢狱和7年监视居住的生活, 于1979年才获释。他是该出版社被抓的11人中的一个。

4:52 AM - 10 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1061240242425004032

‘We are all Chinese’: Beijing’s message on Xinjiang shifts to ethnicity
Media changed tone ahead of Tuesday’s UN review of China’s human rights record, in which Beijing rejected criticism of treatment of ethnic Muslims. Reports claim pan-Turkism ‘has undermined sense of national identity’, and ‘Uygurs are not Turkic’. SCMP, 10 November, 2018, 8:35pm; UPDATED: Saturday, 10 November, 2018, 11:14pm.

中国新疆天才诗人（12岁就写诗）Nurmuhemmet Yasin因发表寓言小说《野鸽子》（讲述了一只被人类关进笼子里的野鸽子“不自由、毋宁死”的故事）2005年以“煽动颠覆国家罪”被判刑十年，不允许家人探望，2011年死于沙雅监狱，家人一年后才得知诗人已经不在人世了。
安琪Angel, @Angle8964, 9:44 AM - 9 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Angle8964/status/1060951149824565248

China can no longer deny its Uighur Muslim oppression. CJ Werleman. Alaraby.co.uk, 9 November, 2018

German FM to raise Uighur concerns on China visit. Human rights situation in Xinjiang is ‘worrying’, Foreign Ministry spokesperson says. AA.com, 09.11.2018


= "Kinesiska agenter kontaktade mig." Personer från den muslimska minoritetsgruppen uigurer här i Sverige vittnar om hur de hotas och kontrolleras av den kinesiska regimen. De säger också att de blir också tillfrågade om att samarbeta med den kinesiska säkerhetstjänsten. Lyssna på reportage av Randi Mossige-Norheim. Sveriges Radio, 9 nov 2018, kl 06.57. 4:10 min
https://sverigesradio.se/sida/artikel.aspx?programid=1650&artikel=7086572
(4 minute segment by Swedish radio on how Chinese police try to recruit spies among Uighur refugees in Sweden)

"De skulle lära mig hur man övervakar och bevakar människor". Sveriges Radio. Publicerat torsdag 8 november kl 15.45. 18 min.
https://sverigesradio.se/sida/artikel.aspx?programid=1637&artikel=7086683
(Extended feature by Swedish radio on how Chinese police try to recruit spies among Uighur refugees in Sweden)

Protesting propaganda: At the UN Human Rights Council, demonstrations as China claims Uighurs enjoy 'colorful and meaningful' lives in re-education camps. By June Cheng. World Magazine, Nov. 9, 2018


Adrian Zenz @adrianzenz: says the article reports that: "Ghulja propaganda office tells reporters that the camp system cannot be visited because it is 'not mature enough'".
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1060907235360919552


Gulbahar Minahun. Kazakhstan citizen. She was arrested by the Chinese government just because she is ethnic Uyghur and locked in concentration camps. It took one year 3 month for the kazak government to gain her release from the Chinese concentration camps. VIDEO, 1:25
Rukiye Turdush, @parlabest. 9:42 AM - 9 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1060950865354342400


https://m.dw.com/de/uiguren-lager-kultureller-genozid-in-china/av-46183088

(German Parliament debate on Xinjiang, 8 nov 2018)
+ http://dipbt.bundestag.de/doc/btd/19/055/1905544.pdf
https://www.bundestag.de/#url=L3ByZXNzZS9oaWIvLS81Nzc2MTQ=&mod=mod445722

Bundestagsdebatte über Menschenrechtsverletzungen an Uiguren und Kasachen im Nordwesten Chinas. Rolle chinesischer Hightech-Unternehmen bei Verfolgung von Nationalitäten muss untersucht werden (Pressemitteilung). Gesellschaft für bedrohte Völker, 08.11.2018

Abgelehnte Asylanträge BAMF prüft Bescheide aller Uiguren. Tagesschau.de, Stand: 08.11.2018 05:00 Uhr. https://www.tagesschau.de/inland/uiguren-107.html


China's growing influence swallows global criticism on human rights. Dave Lawler. Axios, Nov 8, 2018

Gheyret Abdurahman, 1966年生于博尔塔拉，'新疆'社科院语言研究中心副主任。他于2013年将莫言的《食草家族》译文并因此被评为优秀翻译。现这译本成了问题书，他于今年3月被抓，下落不明。
Uyghur from E.T added,
Gheyret Abdurahman, born in 1966 in Bortala, vice chief of language research center in XJASS. Taken by police in Mar, 2018 for translated [Mo] Yan’s 《The Herbivorous Family》into Uyghur in 2013 which he was awarded as best translator. Whereabouts unknown.
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker Uyghur from E.T Retweeted Uyghur from E.T =10:50 PM - 8 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1060786608654442496

= RFA, 2018-11-08
https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/kishilik-hoquq/gheyret-abduraxman-11082018145045.html

Xinjiang camp talk rages at rights event. ASSOCIATED PRESS, 8 Nov 2018

The U.S.-China Diplomatic and Security Dialogue: Time to press China to close the camps holding a million Uyghurs. Uyghur Human Rights Project, November 8, 2018, 12:00pm EST


Authorities checking "problematic books" in "Xinjiang", 3 chief editors of Kashgar Uyghur publish house got arrested: Osman Zunun (retired for 10+ yrs), Abizl Omer (retired for 20+ yrs), and current vice chief editor Ablajan Seyit (arrested Oct 15,2018) Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:44 AM - 9 Nov 2018 https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1060815258229587968

Some Uyghur intellectuals who interned by Chinese government since 2016 (updated Nov 8,2018) (2-2)
2016年来被中国政府所抓的部分維吾尔知识分子名单 (更新于2018年11月8日) (2-2)
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:30 PM - 9 Nov 2018 https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1061038418354937857


Ethnography of a Surveillance State. Darren Byler Ph.D. Lecture recorded Nov 8, 2018 at the University of Washington. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J-QbczYrsI0


--The company (IrisKing) has also started working with the authorities in Xinjiang, Mr. Wang said. The goal? To have a database of the irises of all Xinjiang residents within two years, he said.
L’Occident demande à la Chine de fermer ses camps d'internement pour musulmans. Par Cyrille Pluyette. Le Figaro, Mis à jour le 07/11/2018 à 10:29; Publié le 07/11/2018 à 09:27. 

Nurshat, from Korgas, Ili. a senior character, CG designer. He worked on the movies like "Legend Of Ravaging Dynasties", "Duck Duck Goose" and etc. He disappeared since he returned to his home from Mainland April 24,2018. At least 10+ of his relatives were detained before that

Alfred_Uyghur, @NamsizJohn. 9:00 AM - 7 Nov 2018 
https://twitter.com/NamsizJohn/status/1060215317278978051

+ Uyghur from E.T, Retweeted Alfred_Uyghur :
Nurshat, 伊犁霍城人, CG设计师, 参与数部片子的制作。2018年4月24日从中国内地返回老家后即失踪。之前他的10多个亲属已被关进集中营。
6:11 AM - 8 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1060535196674674688

‘Human rights with Chinese characteristics’ aren’t human rights at all. 8 Nov 2018, Fergus Ryan. 

While Americans Pretend To Be Oppressed, The Chinese Run Concentration Camps

1.1 million civil servants in Xinjiang pair up with ethnic minority residents to improve unity
http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1126378.shtml

Marise Payne raised Uighur concerns during China meeting. [Australia's foreign minister] Marise Payne said there was “an exchange of views” on the issue of Xinjiang internment camps. [8 nov 2018]


Australian FM to address China camps issue. AFP / The Phnom Penh Post, 07 November 2018 | 11:55 ICT. 
https://www.phnompenhpost.com/international/australian-fm-address-china-camps-issue

Terry Glavin: UN’s farcical review of China a carnival of outrageous lies. Ahead of trade trip, Canada’s sole advance question at human rights review dealt with LGBTI couples, not a million imprisoned Uighurs. National Post, November 7, 2018, 1:27 PM EST. 


CHIMENGUL AWUT, 45 INTERNED SINCE JULY 2018 - one of the leading female voices in Uyghur modernist poetry - her collection _A Road with no Return_ (Barsa Kelmes Yol) won a national literary award in 2008 - worked at state-owned Kashgar Uyghur Publishing House Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang @XJsScholars, 9:03 AM - 7 Nov 2018 https://twitter.com/XJsScholars/status/1060216197378015232


The plight of Xinjiang’s Muslim population. Rachel Harris | 7th November 2018 https://www.soas.ac.uk/blogs/study/plight-xinjiangs-muslim-population/ = "New blog spot hosted by SOAS"

Imam Ismayil, 61, from No.6 group of No.2 village in Bayanday township, Ghulja city, got sentenced. His son Hesenjan, 36, sentenced to 9 years. Alimjan, 26, and his wife Menzire Husen taken to the concentration camps in Feb and Mar, 2018
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:41 AM - 7 Nov 2018 https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1060150270141886464 (PHOTOS)


China rejects accusations of Uighur mass detentions in Xinjiang: Western countries, including Germany, have demanded China shut down detention camps where up to a million ethnic Muslims are reportedly being held. Beijing has rejected the demands as being "politically driven." DW, 07.11.2018. https://www.dw.com/en/china-rejects-accusations-of-uighur-mass-detentions-in-xinjiang/a-46183792
China schafft den gläsernen Uiguren. In Xinjiang kontrollieren die Sicherheitsbehörden die uigurische Minderheit auf Schritt und Tritt. Sie setzen zunehmend auf künstliche Intelligenz und andere Technologien. Was heute in Xinjiang zum Einsatz kommt, könnte bald auch die Rechte der Bevölkerung in ganz China weiter einschränken. Matthias Müller, Kashgar. Neue Zürcher Zeitung, 7.11.2018
https://www.nzz.ch/international/china-schafft-den-glaesernen-uiguren-ld.1429841


+ China actually spent less on vocational training in Xinjiang, according to data compiled by @adrianzenz
Inkstone @InkstoneNews, 4:33 AM - 7 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/InkstoneNews/status/1060148112541601792
+ https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1060154560298110977

07.11.2018 жылСұхбат – 4. ATAJURT KAZAKH HUMAN RIGHTS. Published on Nov 7, 2018
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vfllHJ4s0W&feature=youtu.be
+ 今日(23.11.2018)在哈国阿拉木图市法国新闻媒体社采访了我(父亲斯拉木·玛迪纳木)
652524194812210011。多病的, 70多岁的, 一个没有触犯法律的, 无辜的老人一直关押着集中营。直到现在为止都无任何音讯)和亲属在中国新疆集中营关押的群众们……… 新疆教育营必须要关闭 https://youtu.be/vfllHJ4s0Ws
kurman Silam @SilamKurman. 6:58 PM - 25 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/SilamKurman/status/106688835857039362

China: re-engineering the Uighur. Louisa Lim, The Interpreter, 7 November 2018, 15:30 AEDT
https://www.lowyinstitute.org/the-interpreter/china-re-engineer-uighur

More propaganda: “Scholars” visit Xinjiang’s political education centres, kindergartens, and praise their effectiveness in countering “extremism” and promoting patriotism. https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/tTt5aFuAxHLX3ZXihDDX7g
Maya Wang 王松莲 @wang_maya, 6:02 PM - 6 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/wang_maya/status/1059989364434817024
= 为“去极端化”提供经验和智慧 ——疆内外专家学者和田地区调研见闻 伽师零距离 [6 nov 2018]
https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/tTt5aFuAxHLX3ZXihDDX7g
https://web.archive.org/web/20181107123317/https://mp.weixin.qq.com/s/tTt5aFuAxHLX3ZXihDDX7g

1072
More commentary:

https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1060143866156802048
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1060173356023144448

The same term "rescue education" is also used in this recent Ministry of Education article on Xinjiang:

新疆，明天更美好——新疆开展职业技能教育培训见闻

2018-11-06 来源：《人民日报》
http://www.moe.gov.cn/jyb_xwfb/s5147/201811/t20181106_353712.html
https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1060149875126370307

Çin hükümeti milyonlarca Uygur evlerini işgal emri verdi. Peki, ne yaptıklarını sanıyorlar? Darren Byler. 06.11.2018

6 Nov 2018 | A rally in protest of the #Chinese government was held in front of the UN office in #Geneva, today. MACSA stands in solidarity with persecuted #Uyghur Muslim community in China. Beijing's spin on East #Turkistan (#Xinjiang) camps is not fooling anyone

Malaysia
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 7:22 AM - 7 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1060190696185966593


To Prime Minister Trudeau RE Uyghurs in Xinjiang, China 致加拿大總理關於中國新疆維吾人公開信

Toronto Association for Democracy in China 多倫多支持中國民運會. Posted 2018-11-06
https://www.tadc.ca/to-pm-trudeau-re-uygurs/

https://twitter.com/AJEnglish/status/1059883121699680256
(Not on AlJazeera webpage?)


Description: "Domestically I don’t think the Uighur culture will survive." China now acknowledges the existence of mass indoctrination camps in Xinjiang - which it calls ‘vocational training centres’ - after months of denial. Its latest propaganda campaign showcases Uighurs inside the camps thanking the Party for teaching them skills and saving them from Islamic extremism. In this episode, Louisa and Graeme are joined by Nury Turkel, chairman of the Uyghur Human Rights Project, and James Leibold of La Trobe University to explore the reasons behind the Communist Party’s about-face. The
traditional Uighur way of life now faces an existential threat inside Chinese borders, both through standardisation campaigns and the despatch of a million (largely Han Chinese) citizens into Uighur homes.

(Maha Akeel is a Saudi writer. She is based in Jeddah. Twitter: @MahaAkeel1)


(One of China’s MFA 'Baghdad Bob' spokespersons feigns ignorance about Chinese government statistics. (Commentary: https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1060018179177512960

“这不是我想的中国”：一个维吾尔女子的逃亡 | 独家. 自由亚洲电台
Published on Nov 6 2018. Video: 19:52. [In Chinese with Chinese subtitles. ]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HrZCGDiiE8w&feature=youtu.be
(Very powerful story + text interview:


Missing NGO Documents at China U.N. Human Rights Review Raise Eyebrows. RFA, 2018-11-06
(... “missing” contributions -- later restored -- were from the International Service for Human Rights, Hong Kong political party Demosistō, the Southern Mongolian Human Rights Information Center (SMHRIC), the World Uyghur Congress; the Uyghur Human Rights Project; the Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy (TCHRD) and the Unrepresented Nations and People's Organization (UNPO))

(in Portuguese)
Xinjiang to relocate 160,000 farmers, herdies in effort to tackle poverty. 2018-11-06 08:04:52 GMT


China urged to close mass detention camps for Uighur Muslims: United Nations Human Rights Council criticises deterioration in China’s human rights. Samuel Osborne, The Independent, 6 Nov 2018


漫话人权·胡编的欢乐秀. 作者: 民生编辑 文章来源: 本站原创 更新时间: 2018-11-06 23:58
(A scene from the filming of the propaganda pieces from the #Xinjiang camps. "Focus the camera on that happy one!" ... says the cameraman making a fake news piece about how happy the concentration camps prisoners are to be locked up (satire!))


During China’s #UPR, UK recommended access for UN to Xinjiang, expressed concern at treatment of minorities & urged China to respect Hong Kong’s rights & freedoms guaranteed by the Joint Declaration.
UK Mission Geneva, @UKMissionGeneva. 3:14 AM - 6 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/UKMissionGeneva/status/1059766075037020160

UN Human rights commission. Universal Periodic Review - China. Third Cycle
Date of consideration: Tuesday 6 November 2018 - 09:30 - 12:30
https://www.ohchr.org/EN/HRBodies/UPR/Pages/CNIndex.aspx

Published October 2018, incl. Reports and information:


(... criticism levelled by a smattering of democratic nations ... was all but drowned out by a chorus of flattery for Beijing.More than 150 countries signed up to speak on Tuesday, and dozens of them — from Africa, Asia, Europe and South America — used their allotted 45 seconds to compliment China for fighting poverty, combatting corruption, encouraging entrepreneurship, responding to climate change, reducing smog, expanding forests, opposing double standards in human rights, imposing low tariffs on imports, providing radio broadcast coverage to virtually its entire population and penning a “high-quality” report on its own human rights ... )

+ Comment: https://twitter.com/NijatTurkistan/status/1059830012633890816

(Argues that "Beijing is pragmatic" which does not seem to make sense, given the strong trend towards strident, extremist dogma)

+ 美智庫報告揭新疆「治安設備」支出大增213% 北京外交部：不清楚數字從哪得來
852.com, 2018-11-7 14:45
https://www.post852.com/262833/%E7%BE%8E%E6%99%BA%E5%BA%AB%E5%A0%B1%E5%8A%A8%E5%82%99%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E3%80%8C%E6%B2%BB%E5%AE%89%E8%AB%AD%E5%82%99%E3%80%8D%E6%94%AF%E5%87%BA%E5%A4%A7%E5%A2%9E213%E3%80%80%E5%8C%97%E4%BA%AC/

560,676 views

Reporter's Notebook / Xinjiang: In China’s Xinjiang, surveillance is all pervasive. The sinister, surreal and absurd for journalists who want to report on what’s happening in China’s far western region of Xinjiang. By Adrian Brown. 5 nov 2018.

Xinjiang Authorities Detain Prominent Uyghur Philanthropist. RFA, 2018-11-05.

Kazakhstan sent several notes to China regarding its citizens who were thrown to concentration camps in Xinjiang. Kazakh MFA responded to public calls for action after children of those imprisoned ethnic Kazakhs went on airwaves asking for help.
Ryskeldi Satke, @RyskeldiSatke. 8:39 AM - 5 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/RyskeldiSatke/status/1059485351901839360
= in Kazakh: Қазақстан Қытайға "бірнеше нота жолдаған". ЖАҢАЛЫҚТАР 05 қараша, 2018
https://www.azattyq.org/a/29583566.html


UN to review Uighur camps. The Star Online, Monday, 5 Nov 2018

UPR #FactCheckChina THREAD:
The @UyghurCongress is helping to #FactCheckChina at #ChinaUPR this week, along w/ other CSOs & individuals. Before the session, here is our assessment of relevant passages in China’s National Report grossly misrepresenting reality:
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 2:30 PM - 5 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1059573805079769091

Uyghur Testimony: Abdushukur Rozi. VIDEO (with English Subtitles)
UyghurAid, @AidUyghur. 9:21 AM - 5 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/AidUyghur/status/1059495901847261185
Human rights and the crackdown on Uyghurs’ religion and culture: Six questions for China’s UN delegation. Omer Kanat. Guest Contributor, HKFP, 4 November 2018 17:19.

Activists urge deep scrutiny of China at U.N. rights gathering this week. Stephanie Nebehay. Reuters, November 4, 2018 / 8:11 AM / Updated

İlber Ortaylı: Kamplar... İşkence korkunç
Bu yazı 4 Kasım 2018 tarihinde Hür Uygur tarafından yayınlanmıştır. Hürriyet gazetesi yazısı tarihçi Prof. Dr. İlber Ortaylı, bugünkü yazısında, Doğu Türkistan’ındaki Uygur Türklerine yönelik büyük baskıyı kaleme aldı. Ortaylı, kamplarda geniş kitlelerin toplanarak işkence ve beyin yıkmayı metotları uyguladığını söyledi. Hür Uygur. Uygur Türkleri ve Doğu Türkistan ile İlgili Gerçekleri Anlatıyor. 4 Kasım 2018


China is committing ethnic cleansing in Xinjiang – it’s time for the world to stand up: Beijing needs to be held to account. On Tuesday, a UN meeting provides other nations with that chance. Frances Eve. The Guardian, Sat 3 Nov 2018 00.00 GMT Last modified on Sat 3 Nov 2018 00.03 GMT. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/nov/03/china-is-committing-ethnic-cleansing-in-xinjiang-its-time-for-the-world-to-stand-up

[Frances Eve is a researcher with the Network of Chinese Human Rights Defenders].


随便翻几个南疆的学校官网，比如说喀什大学，维吾尔族面孔大量减少，几乎所有学院的维吾尔语书记或院长都已经被消失，而且至今不知道被关在哪里。喀什大学官网周一升旗仪式爆出他们在接受教育我只想说：get the fuck out of here, man. 为喀什大学教书育人奉献一辈子的教师在“接受教育”。谎言太low
https://twitter.com/KashgariET/status/1058194991728607232

Kashgar University disappeared so many high position principles and professors, &now they said they are educating them in a center. Those “primary-school-degree ‘polices’ that hired from inner China by calling “are educating those professors. Get the fuck out of here, man.
Ana Yurt, @KashgariET. 10:23 PM - 31 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/KashgariET/status/1057865674255527936

(Uyghur musician and singer Abdurehim Heyit)

'RUINED dreams': the people locked up in China’s desert 're-education' centres. Most have only seen them from the air, but China correspondent Kirsty Needham took the risk and got down to ground level in Xinjiang to explore China's vast and growing network of detention centres. By Kirsty Needham. The Age, 2 November 2018. https://www.theage.com.au/world/asia/ruined-dreams-the-people-locked-up-in-china-s-desert-re-education-centres-20181028-p50cid.html
+


Children Of Ethnic Kazakhs In China Ask For Help To Release Their Parents In Xinjiang (video). RFE/RL’s Kazakh Service. Last Updated: November 02, 2018 21:43 GMT.
&


---

The Happy Uighurs of Xinjiang, with Nury Turkel and Irade Kashgary. China Unscripted, episode #15. Published on Nov 2, 2018. Video, 56:10. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R9XtU7qRN-A](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R9XtU7qRN-A)

-- From police stations on every corner to vocational training/concentration camps will over a million people, the Chinese Communist Party has pulled out all the stops to make sure the Uighur ethnic minority of Xinjiang feel safe and loved. We sit down with Uighur activists Nury Turkel and Irade Kashgary to learn more about what life in Xinjiang is like.

长平观察：新疆汉人与牢头狱霸
中国政府在新疆建立“再教育中心”如何改造维吾尔人？时评人长平认为，部分汉人被当局用作了牢头狱霸。DW, 02.11.2018. 固定链接 [https://p.dw.com/p/37XsR](https://p.dw.com/p/37XsR)

[https://www.dw.com/zh/%E9%95%BF%E5%B9%B3%E8%A7%82%E5%AF%9F%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E6%B1%89%E4%BA%BA%E4%B8%8E%E7%89%A2%E5%A4%B4%E7%8B%B1%E9%9C%B8/a-46127531](https://www.dw.com/zh/%E9%95%BF%E5%B9%B3%E8%A7%82%E5%AF%9F%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E6%B1%89%E4%BA%BA%E4%B8%8E%E7%89%A2%E5%A4%B4%E7%8B%B1%E9%9C%B8/a-46127531)

*(Biting commentary on Han Chinese role in Xinjiang, by Han Chinese commentator Chang Ping, in Germany)*

Well known Uyghur poet Chimengul Awut taken to concentration camp in July 17, 2018. This is her last message to her son: “don’t cry my baby, the world will cry for you”

+ Uyghur from E.T added, Rita uyghur, @0715Rita

维吾尔族知名作家chimengul Awut.2018年7月17日在被抓去纳粹教育营之前最后一条为被抓进教育营的儿子所写的一篇小段子. “亲爱的儿子，不要哭.世界在为你哭泣。”❤️

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:17 AM - 2 Nov 2018

[https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1058347458915418112](https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1058347458915418112)

+ see:


[https://www.novastan.org/fr/region-ouighoure/chimengul-awut-poete-ouighoure/](https://www.novastan.org/fr/region-ouighoure/chimengul-awut-poete-ouighoure/)

Camp police: cadres in the camp under surveillance, too, except their dormitory and toilets. We police are the same. We don’t have to sing red songs before meals, but can’t leave the camp without written permission of the camp chief.

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:03 AM - 2 Nov 2018

[https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1058283495603232769](https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1058283495603232769)

= RFA in Uyghur:

[https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/siyaset/lager-saqchisi-11012018153104.html](https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/siyaset/lager-saqchisi-11012018153104.html)


Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:52 PM - 1 Nov 2018 [https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1058129703771496448](https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1058129703771496448)


Mapping Xinjiang’s ‘re-education’ camps. This report by ASPI’s International Cyber Policy Centre collates and adds to the current open-source research into China’s growing network of extrajudicial ‘re-education’ camps in Xinjiang province. By Fergus Ryan, Danielle Cave & Nathan Ruser. 1 nov 2018. [https://www.aspi.org.au/report/mapping-xinjiangs-re-education-camps](https://www.aspi.org.au/report/mapping-xinjiangs-re-education-camps)


“They killed my dad, so it’s no point to be quiet,” he told ABC News. "He was deprived from food, deprived from sleeping... he was so weak," he said. "I can’t imagine how he spent over a year under that condition."  


=  

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:29 AM - 1 Nov 2018. https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1057912572068970496  


Mapping Xinjiang's ‘re-education’ camps. This report by ASPI's International Cyber Policy Centre collates and adds to the current open-source research into China's growing network of extrajudicial 're-education' camps in Xinjiang province. Authors: Fergus Ryan, Analyst; Danielle Cave, Deputy Head - ICPC; Nathan Ruser, Researcher. ASPI, Australian Strategic Policy Institute, 01 Nov 2018. https://www.aspi.org.au/report/mapping-xinjiangs-re-education-camps

--The report contributes new research, while also bringing together much of the existing research into a single database. This work has included cross-referencing multiple points of evidence to corroborate claims that the listed facilities are punitive in nature and more akin to prison camps than what the Chinese authorities call "transformation through education centres'.


实访新疆英外交官员证实相关报道大致准确 十一月 1, 2018. vot.org https://www.vot.org.cn/%e5%ae%9e%e8%ae%bf%e6%96%b0%e7%96%86%e8%b%b1%e5%a4%96%e4%ba%a4%e5%ae%98%e5%91%98%e8%af%81%e5%ae%9e%e7%9b%b8%e5%85%b3%e6%8a%a5%e9%81%93%e5%a4%a7%e8%87%b4%e5%87%86%e7%a1%ae%e3%80%80/


+  


+
Satellite images expose China’s secret detention camps. ABC News (Australia) Published on Oct 31, 2018.

Satellite imagery captured over a remote and highly volatile region of western China lifts the lid on the size and spread of internment camps used to indoctrinate vast numbers of the region’s Muslim population. Read more here: https://www.abc.net.au/news/2018-11-01/satellite-images-expose-chinas-network-of-re-education-camps/10432924
+
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N02ZT661Q1U&feature=youtu.be

October 2018:

"Academics suggest universities should review relationship with a government committing a crime in the Uyghur region." Radio Free Asia, Uyghur service, 2018-10-31. With text, and audio, 4:49 min.

(This feature in Radio Free Asia’s Uyghur language service mentions Cornell University’s recent termination of the academic exchange programs with Renmin [People’s] University, in China, over academic freedom issues. It mentions Eli Friedman, ILR, Cornell U, who was involved in the Renmin University issue; it cites Magnus Fiskesjö, Anthropology, on the broader issue of academic exchange programs with China in the light of the human rights crisis there, and also mentions Kevin Carrico, PhD ’13, as one of the initiators of the Xinjiang Initiative)

中国新疆文化交流团与哈萨克斯坦智库等座谈 2018-10-31 来源：人民日报 作者：蔡国栋
http://cn.chinaculture.org/portal/pubinfo/200001003002/20181031/b72cf7c3d39e4567bad5e74ae86fd086.html
(Kazakhstan Institute for Strategic Studies under the President of the Republic of Kazakhstan: "Republic of Kazakhstan fully understand and endorse the anti-terrorism measures taken by China in Xinjiang.")

China's Surveillance Laboratory: Reeducation camps, mosque monitoring, an extensive network of security checkpoints—these are just a few features of the surveillance apparatus
China is developing to police Uyghur Muslims. A report from Xinjiang. Darren Byler and Timothy Grose; *Dissent* Magazine, October 31, 2018
[https://www.dissentmagazine.org/online_articles/chinas-surveillance-laboratory](https://www.dissentmagazine.org/online_articles/chinas-surveillance-laboratory)

Topical questions raised to UK Foreign Secretary @Jeremy_Hunt by MPs @SteveBakerHW & Richard Graham re: political indoctrination camps holding at least one million Uyghurs. -- Hunt mentions that he, "Raised it with the Chinese Foreign Minister, Wang Yi, when [he] went to China."
VIDEO [from the British Parliament] 0:14
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 3:10 AM - 31 Oct 2018
[https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/105757554570016129](https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/105757554570016129)

UK confirms reports of Chinese mass internment camps for Uighur Muslims: Criticism is mounting over reports of mass camps in the western territory of Xinjiang. Lily Kuo. The Guardian, Wed 31 Oct 2018 11.56 GMT.

*(Interviewing Shawn Zhang)*

The Goal: Complete Obliteration of Islamic Faith. While countless mosques have been shut down or converted into non-religious venues in Xinjiang, some Muslims have lost entire families to detention. Li Zaili, Bitter Winter, 10/31/2018. [https://bitterwinter.org/obliteration-of-islamic-faith/](https://bitterwinter.org/obliteration-of-islamic-faith/)

According to Hotan daily, so far, 75700 cadres had become 'relatives' of 174400 households. Within the entire prefecture, Uyghur-Han embedded living is near accomplished. 13 new Uyghur-Han embedded villages were established, ensuring 4.2:1 Uyghur-Han ratio. [http://archive.fo/6N6iP](http://archive.fo/6N6iP)
NUR, @uyghur_nur, 3:08 AM - 31 Oct 2018
[https://twitter.com/uyghur_nur/status/1057575050671521793](https://twitter.com/uyghur_nur/status/1057575050671521793)

China wants to strip Uyghurs of all loyalties except to the state—but the opposite is happening. By James McMurray. Research Associate, University of Sussex. Quartz, October 30, 2018. [https://qz.com/1443344/chinas-re-education-camps-for-uyghurs-wont-produce-loyalty/](https://qz.com/1443344/chinas-re-education-camps-for-uyghurs-wont-produce-loyalty/)

*(Same policies in Tibet)*
Doorbreek de stilte over ‘heropvoedingskampen’ in Xinjiang. DeMorgen 31-10-18, 06.00u - Jonathan Holslag e.a. [https://www.demorgen.be/opinie/doorbreek-de-stilte-over-heropvoedingskampen-in-xinjiang-b7c45e48/](https://www.demorgen.be/opinie/doorbreek-de-stilte-over-heropvoedingskampen-in-xinjiang-b7c45e48/)


China’s human rights abuses are going unpunished – its financial power means the world keeps looking away: China has been touted as a welcome, benevolent financier in Africa, but its growing economic influence has troubling effects. Kuba Shand-Baptiste, The Independent [UK], [31 October 2018]. https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/china-africa-finance-uighur-muslims-human-rights-abuse-infrastructure-investment-a8610756.html


中國的秘密營地：消失的新疆維吾爾人都遭遇了什麼？
沙磊（John Sudworth）報道. BBC News 中文.[Oct. 29, 2018]
中国被指未经审判在新疆地区关押数以十万计的穆斯林。当局称这是为了打击“恐怖主义和宗教极端主义”而设的特殊“职业学校”，BBC记者走访新疆，探寻这里究竟发生了什么（繁体长阅读）.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3ptcqDHvdXI
(Satire)

http://www.outlookafghanistan.net/topics.php?post_id=22096
(Not satire)

EU statement on human rights in Xinjiang. The UK supports the EEAS statement on the situation in Xinjiang. Foreign & Commonwealth Office. Published 30 October 2018

Amy Woolfson Retweeted Foreign Office [Britain]: "our diplomats have visited #Xinjiang and they concur that those reports [of internment camps for Uyghur muslims] are broadly accurate... we continue to be extremely concerned about what is happening." Amy Woolfson, @AmyWoolfson. 11:55 AM - 30 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/AmyWoolfson/status/1057345268398596096

PART III: Interview: 'We tell them that they would be banned from seeing their family again.' RFA, 2018-10-29. https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/partiiiinterview-10292018171929.html
(Interview with camp guard)
+
Camp guard: "we used school as training center, then police bureau of XUAR said 'too much civilian around, not concealed', asked us to move. Families n most trainee don't know the location n not allowed to ask. Trainee can only be in open air once a week"
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:43 AM - 30 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1057206249874489344
+
Link to radio program in Uyghur:
https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/kishilik-hoquq/uyghurda-lager-10292018144910.html

https://freedomhouse.org/china-media/china-media-bulletin-us-china-tensions-upgraded-police-surveillance-africa-influence-no-130
(On "Xinjiang crackdown: Writers jailed, foreign investment questioned, state responds to outcry")


1086
Please see the full video by clicking this YouTube link http://youtu.be/V8QifwN-BtM
Take immediate action before it is too late. Please stop the most evil page of history from repeating again! #congress #Internmentcamps #concentrationcamps #uyghurs #saveuyghurs #uscitizen
Bahram K. Sintash, @BSintash. 12:11 PM - 29 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/BSintash/status/1056986795487961088

La Chine doit cesser de harceler la minorité ouïghoure. Vanessa Frangville. La Libre [Belgium].
Publié le lundi 29 octobre 2018 à 10h43 - Mis à jour le lundi 29 octobre 2018 à 14h48.
http://www.lalibre.be/debats/opinions/la-chine-doit-cesser-de-harceler-la-minorite-ouighoure-5bd5e5f7cd70e3d2f6639a0a
-- "61 scholars call on #China to end campaign of repression against #Uyghurs#Xinjiang"

Witnesses Fear Chinese Regime Murdering Uyghurs for Their Organs: 'When someone needs an organ, on that day, somebody will die.' By Isabel van Brugen. October 29, 2018; Updated: October 29, 2018. https://m.theepochtimes.com/witnesses-fear-ccp-murdering-uyghurs-for-their-organs_2699333.html


= Dr. Darren Byler discusses Uyghur Human Rights at a meeting of the Subcommittee on International Human Rights, House of Commons of Canada on Tuesday, Oct 23, 2018.
https://twitter.com/BeigeWind/status/1056624307613270016
+
"The repression by the (PRC), there never was any kind of strategy to dialogue with these ethnic communities (Uyghurs & Tibetans) (…) they always do it by force" - Important point by @DavidSweetMP in @dbtyler's testimony about the #Uyghur situation before Canadian Parliament WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 8:11 AM - 29 Oct 2018.
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1056926406490370051

China's anti-terrorism tactics should not be seen as targeting Uyghurs, says 'Eastern Nato': Head of Central Asian eight-nation cooperative defends China's terrorism response as 'big and rational'. Shanghai Cooperation Organisation will continue to 'take the root out' of the terrorist. SCMP, 29 October, 2018, 3:14pm; UPDATED: Monday, 29 October, 2018, 9:57pm

Aydin Anwar (Muslim activist of Uyghur roots) reflects on the situation in Xinjiang. September 12, 2018. Published: 2018-10-29, in American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences 35:4, v-x.
https://www.ajiss.org/index.php/ajiss
《沒有安全感的強國》：把新疆抓得越緊，維吾爾的中國認同只會更低
文：黎安友（Andrew Nathan）、施道安（Andrew Scobell）

Urumqi booming with social stability. By Leng Shumei. Global Times, 2018/10/28 23:08:40
http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1124868.shtml

(More from the main Chinese propaganda sheet directed at foreigners)
*
http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1124759.shtml

лаззат расүл, @kXQ61KI9HY2l0fA. Replying to @SilamKurman
来阿拉木图的欧美新闻记者络绎不绝，大家也都向各大新闻媒体进行了控告和求助。接下来一段时间要来的新闻媒体也是很多，我们在哈萨克斯坦的受害人亲属绝对不会停止控告，继续进行各种控告！在和家里人团聚之前坚决进行控告，绝不停止！
6:01 AM - 28 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/kXQ61KI9HY2l0fA/status/1056531347613904896
*
kurman Silam, @SilamKurman
继续接受国际新闻媒体关于我70多岁的，多病的父亲的采访。
在我父亲和我在平安团聚以前我是绝对绝对绝对不会停止控告的……
0:19 / 0:23
Oct 23, 2018
https://twitter.com/SilamKurman/status/1054770886778208258


Humans of Xinjiang. 徒然草 流水今日・明月前身. 27/10/2018

[Abdikadir Yasin, a Uighur Muslim from China seeking asylum in Sweden, with his wife and their children]

#ZhangHaitao is a Han living in Urumqi since mid 1990s. He's serving a 19-yr sentence in the remote Shaya Prison in southern XJ where Gao Zhisheng, another XJ Han, was jailed. The punishment is meant to be a warning against Han living in XJ: Don't you dare to criticize the party.
Yaxue Cao, @YaxueCao. 6:16 AM - 27 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/YaxueCao/status/1056172756063133697

+ Yaxue Cao Retweeted 李爱杰（新疆张海涛妻）
今天是2018年10月26日，距离上次家属会见整整半年了。新疆沙雅监狱，你们到底做了什么见不得光的事情，为什么还是不让会见张海涛？你们依“谁的法”剥夺了张海涛的家属、律师会见权！还有张海涛的放风权，张海涛不被放风、不能出去见到阳光整整689天了！
李爱杰（新疆张海涛妻）@xiaomandela, 8:18 PM - 26 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/xiaomandela/status/1056022286547980292

Nurtay Hajim, well known Uyghur entrepreneur and philanthropist from Ghulja city, founded an orphanage school in 2007. Arrested in Apr, 2018, said to sentenced to 18 yrs for receiving children of political prisoners to orphanage school. School been shut down
https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/kishilik-hoquq/Nurtay-hajim-10272018014304.html
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:10 AM - 27 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1056141195582324736

= Nurtay ein bekannter Uigurischer Unternehmer und Philanthrop aus Ghulja, gründete 2007 eine Waisenhauschule. Er wurde im April 2018 verhaftet und zu 18 Jahren verurteilt, weil er Kinder politischer Gefangener ins Waisenhaus aufnahm Schule wurde geschlossen
Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemanet. 7:17 AM - 27 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemanet/status/1056188254746230790

#ChinaUPR: Uruguay, UK, Sweden, US, Portugal, Austria, Norway, Canada, Germany, Belgium, Pakistan, Bolivia, Belarus, Switzerland have posed advance questions to China prior to the Nov 6 peer review of its human rights record
https://lib.ohchr.org/HRBodies/UPR/Documents/Session31/CN/AdvanceQuestionsChina.doc
Ye Shiwei 葉詩蔚, @swye105. 1:58 AM - 27 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/swye105/status/1056107815935270912
(Countries asking questions to China about human rights, Xinjiang, etc.)

The Honourable Chrystia Freeland, Minister of Foreign Affairs, today issued the following statement …
"In many parts of the world, people of all faiths and beliefs continue to face repression, persecution, and violence. This includes deadly attacks on Christians in the Middle East and elsewhere, including Coptic Christians in Egypt and Christians in Pakistan, discrimination and persecution of Bahá’ís in Yemen and Iran, a deepening crackdown on Uyghurs and members of other religious minority groups in China, the appalling targeting of the Yazidis in Iraq, as well as the Rohingya Muslims in Myanmar
and other Muslim groups across the world, persecution of humanists and secularists, and the global rise of antisemitism.”

How Beijing is using the Nazi propaganda playbook to justify its concentration camps to the world. Magnus Fiskesjö. Hong Kong Free Press. 27 October 2018, 10:11. 

Was originally a tweet thread: 
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1053488401515720704

https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/mulahize/lager-mesilisi-helqarada-10272018015404.html (= Radio Free Asia interview with Magnus Fiskesjö, on the Chinese government propaganda regarding the Xinjiang camps.)


Inside China’s secret ‘magic weapon’ for worldwide influence. Xi is quietly ramping up a Communist party department to expand Beijing’s soft power. James Kynge in London, Lucy Hornby in Beijing and Jamil Anderlini in Hong Kong. FT, October 26, 2017. 
https://www.ft.com/content/fb2b3934-b004-11e7-beba-5521c713abf4
(Incl. on Xinjiang)

+ original article in Japanese: 

Kashgar University establishes a new school campus and all the former and current staff were invited to visit the school Cafeteria and forced all the Uyghur staff to eat Pork On spot-testing their reaction, and all , sadly, dined the non Halal food by force. An open insult. Nurmuhammad Majid SIDDIQ, @MuhammadZirak. 12:48 AM - 26 Oct 2018 
https://twitter.com/MuhammadZirak/status/1055727735425789953

今年10月22日，喀什大学的升中国旗仪式中，副书记季峰主持全体师生宣誓大会，誓言“抵制极端要从饮食抓起，遵守中华饮食文化，坚决与‘泛清真化’做斗争”。本校现在已经没有清真食堂。Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:23 AM - 27 Oct 2018 
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1056144467986735105
= quoting the RFA Uyghur service: 
https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/siyaset/pan-halalizm-10272018015910.html
(This report says the halal eating dept of the university cafeteria has been abolished and everybody is urged to fight halal and 'respect Chinese food')

Abe voices concern over China’s human rights situation. October 26, 2018 (Mainichi Japan). https://mainichi.jp/english/articles/20181026/p2g/00m/0fp/095000c

--The Mainichi timeline is wrong, and the characterization of the camps questionable: "Earlier this month, authorities in China’s far-western Xinjiang region moved to set up vocational training camps for impressionable Muslim Uighur youth to master the Mandarin language, gain knowledge of the law and acquire professional skills, with the goal of containing and eradicating extremism."

Also, Abe does not seem to have addressed Xinjiang specifically: "... Of course, with the Uighur issue in mind, (Abe told Li that) the international community including Japan has been paying close attention to the human rights situation in China," the Japanese official told reporters.


--"Courageous personal testimony and painstaking research are giving us an increasingly detailed and shocking view of the centres in Xinjiang where hundreds of thousands have been held without arrest, charge or trial"


= "The revision by the Chinese authorities of the "Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region Regulation on De-extremification" highlights the deteriorating human rights situation in Xinjiang. There are credible reports of mass detentions in political "re-education camps" affecting Uighurs and other minorities; of mass surveillance; of restrictions on travel; and of Uighurs abroad allegedly being returned to China involuntarily.

These revisions run counter to the recommendations provided by the United Nations Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, which call on China to change its policy in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region.

In this context, the EU expects China to respect freedom of religion or belief, and freedom of expression, as well as the rights of persons belonging to ethnic or national minorities, as guaranteed by the
"Universal Declaration of Human Rights and International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, to which China is a signatory."

"Uighurs and members of other Chinese ethnic minorities living in exile have formed a group in Japan to campaign for improvements in human rights in China."

无国界记者谴责中国报复封堵美国行业网站 (Reporters Without Borders condemns China’s reprisal on website reporting Xinjiang’s surveillance tech). Voice of America, October 26, 2018. 

「一帶一路」下的新疆城市近况：乌鲁木齐与霍尔果斯 (Xinjiang's cities under One Belt One Road: Urumqi and Khorgas). The News Lens, October 26, 2018. 
https://www.thenewslens.com/article/106399

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, Retweeted Yerbol Yezhenkhan Kashgar prefecture recruiting 8000 university graduates from Chinese provinces. Their fly tickets will reimburse, 50% of house rent will subsidise by government. 
12:20 PM - 26 Oct 2018 
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1055902034124247040

* 
Uyghur from E.T added, 
[Thread] Yerbol Yezhenkhan, @yerbol_yezhen
喀什地区向全国招聘大学生，月工资8000元。@Uyghurspeaker @UHRP_Chinese @uighurbiz
12:15 PM - 26 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/yerbol_yezhen/status/1055900651870289920

China’s Uyghur re-education centres in Xinjiang will not produce a loyal and obedient population. James McMurray. The Conversation, October 26, 2018 12.16pm EDT 

去年曾有三名澳洲人在中国新疆被拘留 - 根据外交和贸易部（DFAT）的数据，去年有三名澳大利亚人在中国的新疆省政治再教育营被拘留，随后被释放。 SBS, 26 Oct 2018 - 12:44 PM UPDATED YESTERDAY 11:12 PM. 

My letter to the Foreign Secretary on what is happening to the Uyghurs in Xinjiang. A deliberate act of ethnic cleansing by the Chinese state. The UK Government must denounce this gross violation of human rights, and call on the Chinese Government to close the camps. Alistair Carmichael, @amcarmichaelMP. 6:15 AM - 26 Oct 2018
Tom Brake MP, Wera Hobhouse MP, Christine Jardine MP and 3 others 
https://twitter.com/amcarmichaelMP/status/1055810049552080898

Xinjiang and Hong Kong: the periphery playbook. Written by Alvin Cheung. Asia Dialogue--The Online Magazine of the University of Nottingham Asia Research Institute. October 26, 2018. 
China’s decimation of Uyghur minds. Written by Ondřej Klimeš. Asia Dialogue--The Online Magazine of the University of Nottingham Asia Research Institute. October 25, 2018

China’s war on Uighur identity, explained. Al Jazeera English. Published on Oct 25, 2018.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Oc5vVat5iuc

https://sentinel.tw/xinjiang-will-be-chinas-palestine/

新疆再教育营采购清单: 警棍、电枪、手铐
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%86%8D%E5%9F%9F%E8%82%B2%E8%90%A5%E6%8E%A1%E8%B4%AD%E6%B8%85%E5%8D%95-%E8%AD%A6%E6%A3%8D%E7%94%B5%E6%9E%AA%E6%89%8B%E9%93%90/a-46034311

China’s Uighur Muslims. BBC [n.d. - Oct 2018]. 14 minutes radio program.
https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/p06pr9v9

Up to a million Uighur Muslims could be being detained in Xinjiang, China. Chinese officials deny allegations, and say the complexes are “education centres”. BBC correspondent John Sudworth has visited some of the centres in Xinjiang, China.

Inside the Chinese camps where a million Muslims are detained for 'reeducation'. China has forced thousands of Uyghur Muslims into so-called 'training camps' in the country’s western Xinjiang province. By Neil Murphy, The Mirror, 14:51, 25 OCT 2018. UPDATED 14:53, 25 OCT 2018.


Gulum Uyghur's Facebook timeline: "Today we learned that my husband's mother and sister were taken 1 year ago in Ghulja, whereabouts unknown. His sister's name is Nigare, graduated from 'Xinjiang' Normal University last year. She studied in chinese school"
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2206137922787121&id=100001728048627

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:16 PM - 25 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1055583919008030727
Multimedia: Re-education Camps in China's Uyghur Region. China has jailed or detained more than a million Uyghurs in “re-education camps” throughout northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region. Chinese authorities accuse them of harboring “strong religious views” and “politically incorrect” ideas. This map shows the camps that RFA has identified. RFA, 2018-10-25. https://www.rfa.org/english/multimedia/uyghur-re-education-camps-graphic-10252018142646.html

--on Abdukerim Rahman, outstanding folklorist. After an impressive career of more than 50 years at Xinjiang University and as a loyal member of the Communist Party, often celebrated by the Chinese government for his academic contributions, detained by Chinese govt in January 2018.


Mihriay Abliz, lives in Belgium:"today I learned that my friends Peride Jume and Mihrigul Memet (both are work in 1th, Aug steel company in Urumqi) taken to concentration camps. They are innocent.I request chinese government to release them immediately!"
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:37 PM - 25 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1055574058132295681


懂新疆首先要懂人心（王力雄）. RFA, 2018-10-24
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanlan/xueyumantan/wlx-10242018105610.html
“新疆”就从一个地名变成包含很多难题和对抗的历史。什么是“新疆”？——字面的解释是“新的疆土”。但是对维吾尔人，那片土地怎么会是他们“新的疆土”，明明是他们的家园，是祖先世世代代生活的土地呀！只有对占领者才是“新的疆土”。
Cuffs, cattle prods, and Chinese textbooks in Xinjiang. Sup China (10/24/18)

-- China has been accused of incarcerating hundreds of thousands of Muslims without reason. ITV News Asia Correspondent Debi Edward went to meet some former inmates who have fled to Kazakhstan. -- With 2 videos.

Uyghur testimony: Roshengul (English subtitle). Uyghur Aid. Published on Oct 24, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w4gdugqpIPg&list=PLTng67nQCoapY2_TBAE0JLmetx0YtMgcx&index=78
+ Many more testimonies on the same channel. (Some subtitles missing?)

Thread. Officials from @dfat [Australia’s Department of Foreign Affairs & Trade] are getting more questions now on what help they’re offering to Australians with relatives held in Chinese camps in Xinjiang. Graham Fletcher says DFAT has provided assistance to two Australians worried about family/friends in the camps #estimates
Stephen Dziedzic, @stephendziedzic. 7:43 PM - 24 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/stephendziedzic/status/1055288588315766785
(Chinese govt stonewalling requests for information on what happened to vanished Australian residents)

[Thread:] been getting really frustrated with the imperialist coverage of Xinjiang recently so i have compiled a google doc with resources i’ve seen around that actually explain the Xinjiang situation + debunk the "uighurs in concentration camp" myths:
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1XiHrk1_zudQZP1hBIBCglKKAfAllxEG0cmQGrNH8pIU/edit
https://twitter.com/lacunosus/status/1055194287892324354
= A "leftist" attempt to bolster Chinese government claim that there are no concentration camps (!)

Free trade to Uygurs, Anwar’s visit has a message for China. Opinion, by Yusmadi Yusoff. SCMP, 24 October, 2018, 4:01pm; UPDATED: Wednesday, 24 October, 2018, 4:11pm.
"As a prominent leader in the Muslim world, Anwar’s support for the decision to relocate 11 Uygur Muslims to Turkey and not return them to China is a strong indicator of Malaysia’s future foreign policy direction – one that is morally ethical and will not forsake the country’s standing as a global leader in moderate Islam.”
[Senator Yusmadi Yusoff is the founder of RIGHTS Foundation, an independent think tank and charitable organisation in Kuala Lumpur, and special officer in charge of international affairs to Anwar Ibrahim]


人权组织：文革再现新疆，将失去一代学者. VOA, 方冰. 2018年10月25日 02:57.


(Very important new report)
+ video report: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OqCOAynpLhU&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OqCOAynpLhU&feature=youtu.be)
+ [https://twitter.com/BBCWorld/status/1055005946081107968](https://twitter.com/BBCWorld/status/1055005946081107968)
+ China Expands Uighur Detention Camps ... Newshour - BBC World Service. 10/24/2018. [https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/newshour/id356157099?mt=2#episodeGuid=urn%3Abbc%3Apodcast%3Aw172w25d78hps1](https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/newshour/id356157099?mt=2#episodeGuid=urn%3Abbc%3Apodcast%3Aw172w25d78hps1)
+ On the Dabancheng Camp discussed in the report, also see: [https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang/largest-re-education-camp-d7d6ce15e273](https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang/largest-re-education-camp-d7d6ce15e273)


--One aspect of the Chinese government’s mass surveillance and detention of the country's Muslim Uighur minority that you may not have heard? More than a million Chinese civilians have been sent to occupy the homes of Uighur families to report on and aid in their “re-education.” Host Marco Werman talks to University of Washington anthropology professor Darren Byler.


China claims its camps teach Muslim women self-respect. October 24, 2018, 5:00pm, The Times [London]. [https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/china-claims-internment-camps-teach-muslim-women-self-respect-xz6zksmfr](https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/china-claims-internment-camps-teach-muslim-women-self-respect-xz6zksmfr)

Inside China’s Xinjiang internment camps: Tear gas, Tasers and textbooks. By Ben Dooley. 
"Break their lineage, break their roots, break their connections, and break their origins."
+
+
+

http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1124410.shtml
(The propaganda sheet taking the lead in trying to sell the propaganda abroad)


我爱我的祖国，可我害怕我的国家. RFA, 2018-10-23.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanlan/jieduxinjiang/xinjiang-10232018102530.html

http://www.mei.edu/content/map/standing-china-human-rights-case-uyghurs

There Can Never Be Any Room for Japan to Stay Silent in Face of China’s Human Rights Abuses. The Japan Institute for National Fundamentals placed an advocacy ad on the issue of China’s human rights abuses of Xinjiang Uyghur in two Japanese national dailies, Yomiuri Shimbun and Sankei Shimbun, on the October 23rd edition. The following is a translation from the Japanese advocacy ad. Japan Institute for National Fundamentals, 2018.10.23.
https://en.jinf.jp/suggestion/archives/5768

+

继续接受国际新闻媒体关于我70多岁的，多病的父亲的采访。在我父亲和我在平安团聚以前我是绝对绝对绝对不会停止控告的…… Video 0:16.
(This is a haunting video of people holding photos of loved ones that have vanished into the camps)

Yesterday at a flag raising ceremony at Kashgar University, Uyghur students were told to "forsake" their insistence on obeying halal norms and urged to differentiate between Uyghur and Islamic culture

---

Chess masters and poker players: ways to understand the politics of policy-making in Xinjiang.

‘A Global Crisis of Attacks’ - Annual globally focused report documents nearly 300 "attacks" on higher education, including violent assaults against campuses or individual scholars, killings of student protesters, cases of imprisonment or criminal prosecution, and restrictions on academic travel. By Elizabeth Redden. Inside Higher Ed, October 23, 2018

破解影响新疆民族团结的关键：正确认识维汉通婚现象，使维汉通婚恢复正常化！

新疆新发现 10月22日 [2018]

The Persecution of the Intellectuals in the Uyghur Region: Disappeared Forever? October 22, 2018 9:45 am EST. Contact: Uyghur Human Rights Project +1 (202) 478 1920

In the current crackdown in East Turkestan (aka Xinjiang), the Chinese authorities have made Uyghur intellectuals a principal target. A new report from the Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) entitled “The Persecution of the Intellectuals in the Uyghur Region: Disappeared Forever?” details how 231 intellectuals have been forcibly disappeared, interned in political indoctrination camps, removed from their posts or imprisoned since April 2017. The individuals identified by UHRP likely represent only a small proportion of those impacted.
https://docs.uhrp.org/pdf/UHRP_Disappeared_Forever.pdf
+ In Chinese: 对维吾尔知识精英的迫害：永远的失踪？ https://chinese.uhrp.org/article/527880654
+ UHRP’s Director Omer Kanat will present the findings of the report at the Scholars at Risk event “A Year in Attacks on Higher Education,” at the NYU School of Law on October 23rd at 6 pm. = https://www.scholarsatrisk.org/event/a-year-in-attacks-on-higher-education/

Xinjiang Authorities Jail Prominent Uyghur Television Host. RFA 2018-10-22.
-- Erkin Tursun, the host of the “Hopeful Eyes” show on the official Ili Television Station in the XUAR’s Ili Kazakh (in Chinese, Yili Hasake) Autonomous Prefecture, was arrested by police in Ghulja (Yining) county in March and later sentenced to as many as 11 years in prison.

Mambet Turdi, 53岁，克尔克孜族，'新疆'师范大学教授，吉尔吉斯斯坦Arabaev国立大学名誉教授，'新疆'社科院研究员，原'新疆'作协副主席。今年初被关进集中营，下落不明。

Uyghur from E.T added,
Mambet Turdi, 53, ethnic Kyrgyz, Professor of 'Xinjiang' Normal Uni, researcher at 'Xinjiang' Academy of Social Sciences, co-president of XJ Writer Asso. Honorary professor of Arabaev state university, Kyrgyzstan. Early in 2018, he was sent to concentration camp, ...

4:27 AM - 22 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1054333468551929862

Haunting Images from Xinjiang, China Show Empty Mosques and 'Halal' Signs Ripped Off Restaurants. Al Bawaba, Published October 22nd, 2018 - 13:05 GMT via SyndiGate.info

Xinjiang Continues to Arrest Working Muslim Men. Li Zaili, Bitter Winter, 10/22/2018.


Aygul Turap, born in 28th Apr, 1975, from Karamay. National level choreographer in culture center, Maytagh. Being sent to concentration camp in 24th Oct, 2017. Her husband who lives in Netherlands haven’t seen her and their son for almost 10 yrs since their passport were confiscated. Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:47 AM - 22 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1054338374142615553

沙特使馆残杀记者一事让我想起了Anvar Baytur (1938.08.01 - 1991.01.06) 克尔克孜族历史学家,妻子为維吾尔人。专门研究突厥各族历史。曾为中国社科院研究院，后在土耳其大学讲课期间死于中国驻安卡拉使馆内。使馆的解释是"从楼梯摔下来",土警方对家属说法医鉴定显示诸多疑点，但无法进使馆调查(2-1). Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:33 AM - 22 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1054410484504584193
(A Chinese "Khashoggi case")

+
https://international.thenewslens.com/article/106566


#IlhamTohti's daughter @JewherIlham danced an Uyghur solo last night at Indiana University's Uyghur Night. She alone arrived in Bloomington IN in 2013 separated from her father at Beijing airport. She's a senior majoring in political science, int'l studies, and Arabic.
#伊力哈木的女儿菊爾 @JewherIlham 独舞。印第安纳大学维吾尔之夜。 Video 1:49
Yaxue Cao, @YaxueCao, 5:11 AM - 21 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/YaxueCao/status/1053982060669480960

Xinjiang’s education programs improve life chances for trainees, families
By Liu Xin in Hotan. Global Times Published: 2018/10/21 23:38:39
http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1123910.shtml
(Children of "trainees" at a school "affiliated" with an ethnic-detention camp in Hotan.)

Pakistani men are angry as 'friendly' China detains their Uyghur Muslim wives. 500 Uyghur wives of Pakistani traders are allegedly in Chinese 're-education' camps, leading to growing chorus in Pakistan against 'all-weather' friend. Sankalita Dey, The Print, 21 October, 2018.
"Zaid Hamid, a Pakistani veteran of the anti-Soviet war in Afghanistan waged during most of the 1980s, and believed to be very close to the Pakistani military establishment, put out an openly critical tweet about the situation Friday."

https://twitter.com/ZaidZamanHamid/status/1053271403171102720

(In Swedish, about Xinjiang situation, by the author of The Road To Kashgar)


-- The authorities...tried the young people at the local cotton mill without the presence of lawyers or a judge, breaking judicial protocol.
Nawurizibai Yizibasaer and Bieken Yeerzhuma were sentenced to 21 years in prison, while Aletengbieke Yiminjiang and Nuersanati Zhabukebai received an 11-year sentence, and Jianati Biekesuletan, Dalieli Miedietihan, Bagedati Kuokesebai, Yeerzhati Dehan, Bolashake Tuexunhali, Ayazi Matai, Bayaxiati Bagedawulie were sentenced to 13 years.

-- Time Magazine named Shoukhrat Mitalipov, who directs the OHSU Center for Embryonic Cell and Gene Therapy, as one of the 50 most influential people in health care for 2018...he visited Urumqi several times since 2008 and gave lectures and speeches to his fellow Uighurs in Xinjiang University and was warmly welcomed by Uighur people there.

夏明谈新疆：剥夺一个族裔的传统并摧残他们的文化，是一种文化意义上的种族屠杀
This is a vocational training center in Yutian, Xinjiang, program that is subject to various speculations. At entrance and other places, I saw security measures lighter than reported. Life here is far different from the outside world imagined. 1/3

Western media reported that many were secretly taken away and disappeared. In fact, all of them can call and meet with their families. Some can go home on weekends. The center provides them a place where they can safely rid themselves of lives hijacked by extreme thoughts. 2/3

There are clean dormitories, classrooms and skill training workshops. Games are going on at volleyball and basketball courts. It is more like a training place for normal modern life. 3/3

Hu Xijin 胡锡进 @HuXijin_GT, 11:09 AM - 20 Oct 2018

https://twitter.com/HuXijin_GT/status/1053709907541733376

From the prominent Chinese state propagandist and editor of Global Times. Cf. commentary:
https://twitter.com/shawnwzhang/status/1053853382962700290
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1053488401515720704

Greater transparency is needed to dispel Xinjiang concerns
Like any nation, China is obligated to respond proactively to extremism and terrorism in the autonomous region. Just as essential is being more open to foreign journalists and rights groups.

My commentary: https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1053770337937223681


Moderated by Dr. Gardner Bovingdon along with expert scholars, Dr. Tim Grose, Dr. Darren Byler, and the president of the Uyghur American Association, Ilshat Hassan Kokbore, a panel was hosted yesterday [19 oct 2018] by Indiana University to discuss the current situation in East Turkistan. Shown below is my speech from yesterday containing specific action items for our American friends to help us. [Rushan Abbas, 20 oct 2018]

-- Authorities in China’s Xinjiang Province on Oct. 9 announced the passage into law of the Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region Regulation on De-extremification. The Xinjiang government now has the legal authority to attack any behavior that it regards as “extremist.”

Camp police: if ‘trainee’ claims they are sick, we check their files. Only those who very sick n can pay the bills, will send to camp’s rehabilitation center. Those critical sick will send to big hospital. But all have to come back to camp after treatment... Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 10:30 AM - 20 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053699877937537027

Camp police: "when we need to transfer a 'trainee' out of the dormitory, we ordered all other 'trainee' go into shower room and squat, then lock the metal door. That is for protect police and guards"
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 10:38 AM - 20 Oct 2018.
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053702057893548033

A noteworthy episode of CCTV “Focus Talk” marks the first time state media extensively reports on the existence of vocational education programs in Xinjiang. Weibo reactions are mixed: What’s On Weibo, 19 Oct 2018. By Manya Koetse.
https://twitter.com/WhatsOnWeibo/status/1053258155612889088

Commentary: https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1054171922135769088
+ After this criticism, quotation marks were added to the content (now: "vocational education programs").

Malaysia’s Anwar to question China on Muslim detentions. Prime minister-in-waiting says he meets regularly with Mahathir. CK TAN, Nikkei staff writer. October 19, 2018 02:05 JST.
https://asia.nikkei.com/Editors-Picks/Interview/Malaysia-s-Anwar-to-question-China-on-Muslim-detentions

Where China Is Detaining the Uighurs: The central government is holding nearly 1 million members of the Muslim minority group in camps around Xinjiang province for ‘re-education.’ Weekly Graphic. GPF Staff |October 19, 2018. https://geopoliticalfutures.com/china-detaining-uighurs/


List of some Uyghur intellectuals who got arrested in 2017/2018
2017/2018年被抓的部分維吾爾知识分子名单

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 4:47 AM - 19 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053251396592656384
+ also see:


Terrible news! Omarbek Bakir said that he received news this morning of his 78-year-old father being killed in the concentration camp on September 18, his body was not returned to his family. May his father’s soul rest in peace, Ameen.
Rahima Mahmut @MahmutRahima, 1:39 AM - 19 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/MahmutRahima/status/1053204022277103616
+
Film featuring Omarbek Bakir: BBC Newsnight, Aug 30, 2018
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3DazSCxfUdE&feature=youtu.be

美国之音中文网@VOAChinese
主持人：中国政治学者高新先生认为，习近平上台后在对待少数民族的政策上，是整个毛泽东时代里最左时期的变本加厉。您同意这种说法吗？王军涛：我同意他的看法，我还要加一点，习近平在新疆问题上是受过刺激的 2:09【王军涛：习近平在新疆问题上受过“刺激”】10/18 #时事大家谈 #精彩点评 5:33 PM - 18 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/VOAChinese/status/1053081545320230918
(Powerful clip, a Chinese criticism of the new Maoist-Extremist policies against minorities)

Cat Leaves Bag: China defends the mass internment of Muslims: Having denied the detention of perhaps 1m people in Xinjiang, the party now tries to justify it. The Economist, Oct 18, 2018,
China shows what’s inside its Muslim 'vocational training centres' after being accused of detaining and brainwashing ethnic minorities in internment camps in Xinjiang - CCTV aired a programme that showed a 'vocational training centre' in Xinjiang. Dozens of students were shown at their desks learning Mandarin and law. UN committee cited up to one million Muslim Chinese have been held in camps. Beijing initially denied the existence of the camps, but has now legitimised them.


(The UK Daily Mail relaying material planted by the Chinese state propaganda organs)

'Re-education' camp in Niya County, Hotan Prefecture, March 2017. Security personnels (one in bullet-proof vest) and security cameras monitoring the 'trainees' at the same time, is this the norm for so-called 'vocational training centres'?

NUR, @uyghur_nur. 2:28 AM - 18 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/uyghur_nur/status/1052854000352034816


MEPs demand more from EU on human rights in Asia. By Julie Ward MEP, and six other MEPs. BRUSSELS, 18 oct 2018, 08:04. https://euobserver.com/opinion/143141


Satellite Imagery of Xinjiang “Re-education Camp” №63 新疆再教育集中营卫星图 63

Re-education camp in Hotan. 和田市职业技能教育培训中心 37.130112, 79.971045
Shawn Zhang, Medium, Oct 18, 2018. https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang/satellite-imagery-of-xinjiang-re-education-camp-63-%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E9%9B%86%E4%B8%AD%E8%90%A5%E5%8D%AB%E6%98%9F%E5%9B%BE-63-5b324fa241d1


China state paper accuses west of double standards on Xinjiang - The western media is guilty of “double standards” when it comes to reporting on China’s restive northwestern region of Xinjiang, the official China Daily said in an editorial on Friday. SHANGHAI (Reuters), October 18, 2018 / 8:14 PM / Updated. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-xinjiang/china-state-paper-accuses-west-of-double-standards-on-xinjiang-idUSKCN1MT00N


This is the re-education camp mentioned in @CCTV ‘s report. (37.130112, 79.971045) - the main building appeared in the TV at 02:19 - [image] - CCTV filmed the only building that doesn’t have razor wire fences. I think it is more likely an admin building. The building next to CCTV's crew will be like this: [image] Shawn Zhang, @shawnwzhang. 10:51 PM - 17 Oct 2018 https://twitter.com/shawnwzhang/status/1052799334108946432

职业培训还是非法拘禁？新疆人权危机还会更糟？VOA, 2018年10月18日 06:26
https://www.voachinese.com/a/4617978.html

来哈国之前，我父亲接受过几次手术。常年受高血压、消化道炎症、脑血栓、动脉硬化、前列腺等疾病的困扰。一个病入膏肓的，一只脚踏进坟墓的老人正在遭受牢狱之灾。据悉，我父亲现关押在新疆塔城区沙湾县“再教育”集中营。我们现在非常担心父亲的身体状况。

VOA kurman Silam, @SilamKurman. 6:13 AM - 17 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/SilamKurman/status/1052548066283278336

PART II: Interview: ‘We Can Observe The Toilet With Cameras as Well’. RFA, 2018-10-17.
(An officer at a police station in Kashgar prefecture telling the RadioFreeAsia Uyghur Service about conditions at a camp where he worked as a guard for 10 months)

Nikki Haley says China's internment camps in Xinjiang are 'straight out of George Orwell': "It is the largest internment of civilians in the world today. It may be the largest since World War II." By Alex Linder. Shanghaiist, October 17, 2018. http://shanghaiist.com/2018/10/17/nikki-haley-says-chinas-internment-camps-in-xinjiang-are-straight-out-of-george-orwell/


After the recasting of the concentration camps as "vocational training centres," forced confessions before TV screens will be in abundance it seems.
UyghurBulletin, 5:48 AM - 17 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1052541761220947968 = 
".. No.1 group of No.3 village. I am 22 yro, farmer. I am attending this village level training center bc of my father had attended illegal religious activities. He is in re-education center now. Through training, I realised my faults and confessed for it"
Video - 0:43
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 5:41 AM - 17 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1052540114805510144


Face à l'ethnocide en cours en Chine, 38 experts lancent un appel. OPINION. Trente-huit spécialistes de la Chine demandent aux autorités chinoises de libérer immédiatement tous les détenus des camps de détention au Xinjiang et de stopper la campagne de répression qui vise la population


"We expect the EU to stay true to human rights and its core European values. What is happening in East Turkistan is a massive human rights crisis, which likely constitutes a crime against humanity." says Dolkun Isa, the President of the World Uyghur Congress.

As many as 1 million Muslims are currently being held in detention camps in China. UN Official McDougall Speaks on China’s Detention of Uighur Muslims. NowThis, @nowthisnews, 6:33 PM - 16 Oct 2018 [https://twitter.com/nowthisnews/status/1052371869184249857](https://twitter.com/nowthisnews/status/1052371869184249857)

Terrorism - Extremism (《焦点访谈》筑牢根基 源头治理 ... ). Chinese state TV program hosted by Fang Chunyan. CCTV 13, 16 Oct. 2018. See analysis at: [https://twitter.com/shelzhang/status/1052334563601592320](https://twitter.com/shelzhang/status/1052334563601592320) (= extensive analysis)
[https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1052795385545142272](https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1052795385545142272) (= extensive analysis)
[https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1052794691274633216](https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1052794691274633216)


Xinjiang camps: China takes its defence of 're-education centres' overseas with Pakistan meeting. Explanation at embassy in Islamabad continues shift in how China approaches the topic of camps, after Xinjiang governor's first detailed revelations of 'training' for Muslim minorities. SCMP, 17 October 2018, 2:08pm; UPDATED: Wednesday, 17 October, 2018, 11:39pm. 


China admits to locking up Uyghurs but defends Xinjiang crackdown. By Ben Westcott and Nanlin Fang, CNN. Updated 3:03 AM ET, October 17, 2018. 


China distorting facts about Xinjiang camps, says exiled Uyghur group. China says it is fighting terrorism in Xinjiang but in accordance with UN norms but Uyghur rights groups allege they were forcing the community to give up their religious and cultural identity and demand Beijing must allow foreign media to visit the camps. Sutirtho Patranobis, Hindustan Times, Beijing. Updated: Oct 17, 2018 18:10 IST. 


How extensive restrictions have shaped the story in Xinjiang, China. By Andrew McCormick, CJR. OCTOBER 16, 2018. 

https://www.cjr.org/analysis/uighur-xinjiang.php


Description: The language used by the Chinese state in Xinjiang pathologises Islam, seeing it as an "ideological virus" which needs eradication by transformation through education. In recent days, China has publicly justified the mass internment of Uighurs as necessary in its struggle against the "three evils" of terrorism, separatism and religious extremism. In part 1, Louisa and Graeme heard testimony from Australian Uighurs describing how Uighur communities are being destroyed by mass detentions. In part 2, they explore the Chinese Communist party's historical relationship with its New Frontier with Sydney University's David Brophy and the Australian National University's Tom Cliff.


UN Official McDougall Speaks on China's Detention of Uighur Muslims
As many as 1 million Muslims are currently being held in in detention camps in China
NowThis, @nowthisnews, 6:33 PM - 16 Oct 2018

https://twitter.com/nowthisnews/status/1052371869184249857

UN Official Gay McDougall Speaks on China's Detention of Uighur Muslims
Now This, OCTOBER 16, 2018, 1140am EDT. 

(Everyone should watch this very effective and down-honest presentation by the inimitable Gay McDougall.)

China: Children Caught in Xinjiang Crackdown. Reunite Families; End Mass Arbitrary Detention. Human Rights Watch, October 16, 2018 8:00PM EDT. 

China: Mass internment camps are places of punishment, not ‘vocational training’. Amnesty International, 16 October 2018, 20:26 UTC. 


China once denied detaining Uighur Muslims. Now an official claims it’s a good thing. An official in Xinjiang province defended detention camps as just job and educational programs. By Jen Kirby. Vox.com, Oct 16, 2018, 2:20pm EDT. 

China’s Cultural Genocide and the Conscience of Nations: As China does its worst, the world must uphold the best. By Ben Lowsen. The Diplomat, October 16, 2018. 
-- "We are all Uyghurs. We are all Kazakh, Kyrgyz, and Hui. China must understand that all those it has targeted for annihilation are our people. It may be we can’t save everyone, but we will not sit idly by while China attacks us."

+ See commentary: 
[https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1059822833898057733](https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1059822833898057733)

Internment camps make Uighurs’ life more colourful, says Xinjiang governor. China on defensive over camps where ex-prisoners have told of arbitrary detention, abuse and
indoctrination. Lily Kuo. The Guardian, First published on Tue 16 Oct 2018 02.24 EDT; updated Tue 16 Oct 2018 03.18 EDT.


Xinjiang top official praises Uighur 'education camps'. BBC, 16 oct 2018.


新疆维吾尔自治区主席雪克来提·扎克尔就新疆反恐维稳情况及开展职业技能教育培训工作答记者问. 2018-10-16 10:02:52. 来源: 新华网

http://www.xinhuanet.com/politics/2018-10/16/c_1123564725.htm

Full transcript: Interview with Xinjiang government chief on counterterrorism, vocational education and training in Xinjiang (1). Xinhua, 2018-10-16, 10:02:56. Editor: Yang Yi.

http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2018-10/16/c_137535720.htm

"China's longest defense so far of the mass detention camps holding Uighurs and other Muslim minorities in Xinjiang. Xinhua interview with the governor of Xinjiang"

https://twitter.com/ChuBailiang/status/1052035180502736896

China At UN's rights review, governments should highlight deteriorating human rights situation and press for urgent action. 15.10.2018.

http://www.ishr.ch/news/china-l-uns-rights-review-governments-should-highlight-deteriorating-human-rights-situation-and

The History and Leaders Behind Xinjiang Policy. China Digital Times, October 15, 2018, 9:23 PM.


Prominent Uyghur Publisher Arrested, Under Investigation. RFA, 2018-10-15.


"... the researcher in question, Tashpolat Tiyp, is a renowned geographer. His only crime? To be Uyghur. He received the honorary title on November 14, 2008 at the Sorbonne, Paris, to salute his work on the environment in arid zones by satellite remote sensing."
Opinion: In Search of Historical Parallels for China’s Rise. Alexis Dudden, Jeffrey Wasserstrom. NPR, October 15, 2018, 2:55 PM ET.

(Interesting comparison of China’s imperial ambitions with those of other empires like Japan, US; "Beijing’s recent actions in Xinjiang and Tibet have echoes in Tokyo’s actions in Manchuria in the 1930s and Washington’s in the Philippines at the turn of the 19th century. Tokyo sent soldiers and settlers to Manchuria and exerted direct and indirect influence over the territory. Japanese official publications treated Manchuria’s people much in the same way as China’s Xinhua News Agency now treats those of Xinjiang and Tibet — as inhabitants of a backward and dangerous frontier that needed guidance from a government in a more advanced capital. In the Philippines, American proponents of expansion similarly celebrated the influx of new people and the importing of "modern" ideas, institutions and influences.")

While the Chinese government is pushing educated, Han women into having more babies, in Xinjiang, it’s trying to get Uyghur women to have *fewer* babies, as I detail in #BetrayingBigBrother
Leta Hong Fincher 洪理达 @LetaHong. 5:36 AM - 15 Oct 2018 from Manhattan, NY
https://twitter.com/LetaHong/status/1051813989020327937
+ Leta Hong Fincher洪理达 added,
The control of women’s bodies - Uyghur and Han Chinese - is critical to the Communist Party’s effort to "establish the perfect order" in China. In #BetrayingBigBrother, I write about the role of eugenics in China’s patriarchal authoritarianism. Leta Hong Fincher 洪理达, @LetaHong. 5:22 AM - 15 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/LetaHong/status/1051810594649792512

Scholar Wei Junchen claims doctors performed blood transfusions in Xinjiang during the 1950s, injecting Uyghurs with Han blood, to dilute their ‘inferior blood’ & fuse a racial consanguineous state-race 国族. Eugenics is deeply rooted in China. James Leibold, @jleibold. 3:05 PM - 15 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/jleibold/status/1051957138212286464

= 疾病的隐喻：新疆地区医疗图像中的国族构建. 韦俊辰 2018-01-26 15:35
https://www.thepaper.cn/newsDetail_forward_1962636

Malaysia’s Mahathir: Uighurs freed because they did nothing wrong. Move is likely to strain ties with China, which have already been tested since Mahathir won a stunning election in May.

--Malaysia freed 11 ethnic Uighur Muslims who fled to the Southeast Asian nation after a Thai jailbreak because they did nothing wrong, Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad said on Monday. China - which had asked for their extradition - said last week it "resolutely" opposed Malaysia’s decision to release the 11 Uighurs and send them to Turkey.

Malaysian Leader Mahathir Confirms Decision to Free Uyghurs, RFA, 2018-10-15.

China opposes Malaysia’s release of 11 Uighur Muslims. Reuters. October 12, 2018 / 6:03 AM
Important to note: 50 Uyghurs still remain in similar immigration detention facilities in Thailand, who were part of the same larger group, still under threat of deportation. Pete Irwin, @PeteCIrwin. 4:57 AM - 15 Oct 2018. https://twitter.com/PeteCIrwin/status/1051804160130240512


Adrian Zenz Retweeted Hu Xijin 胡锡进:
Hu Xijin 胡锡进, @HuXijin_GT: I have learned the number of people who are receiving de-extremism education at vocational training centers in Xinjiang. I am not authorized to disclose this figure. All I can say is that it is much fewer than “1 million or so” speculated by the outside world. Adrian Zenz added,

*Given that nearly all Uyghurs have multiple family members detained, there must be many detained in re-education camps that are not included in the figure given to Hu Xijin. Voc training is not the only type of re-education facility. There are e.g. legal system re-education training schools etc.*

*Withholding official data promotes rather than curbs speculation, and is a key reason why rumours abound among Chinese citizens on censored topics.*

Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz. 15 oct 2018. https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1051865592230227968

*(Hu Xijin is a Chinese government propagandist, Global Times 'newspaper' editor)*

China recasts Uighur internment policy as ‘vocational education’. Beijing says Xinjiang camps are to ‘transform’ people ‘influenced by extremism’. Emily Feng in Beijing. FT, 15 oct 2018. https://www.ft.com/content/721192f4-a1fa-11e8-85da-e36e4


Xinjiang Residents Told To Worship Xi Jinping. The Chinese authorities are forcing people to worship their leader and the Party instead of God. By LJI ZAILI. Bitter Winter, 10/13/2018. 
https://bitterwinter.org/xinjiang-residents-told-to-worship-xi-jinping/


https://chinadigitaltimes.net/chinese/2018/10/%E3%80%90%E5%BC%82%E9%97%BB%E8%A7%82%E6%AD%A2%E3%80%91%E8%AE%A4%E5%90%8C%E4%B8%AD%E5%8D%BE%E6%96%87%E5%8C%96%EF%BC%8C%E7%BB%B4%E5%90%BE%E5%B0%94%E6%97%8F%E5%B2%9B%E9%B3%A8%E6%94%B9%E5%90%8D/ [Uyghur official changing his name to a Chinese name]

How China defines religious extremism and how it justifies Xinjiang re-education camps for Muslims: While the law says officials must distinguish between everyday religious activity and extremism, its definition of the latter means even people who damage banknotes or reject mass media can be targeted. Mimi Lau, SCMP, PUBLISHED : Saturday, 13 October, 2018, 6:01pm; UPDATED: Saturday, 13 October, 2018, 9:22pm. 

Muslim Workers Sent Back to Hometowns: Several Uyghur and Hui Muslims were forced to leave their place of work and return to their hometowns. By Li Zaili. Bitter Winter, 10/12/2018. 
https://bitterwinter.org/muslim-workers-sent-back-to-hometowns/ (Looks like apartheid-style ethnic cleansing, chasing out the indigenous from majority Han settler towns)

La Chine tente de justifier l’enfermement des musulmans au Xinjiang. Changement de braquet pour le Parti communiste chinois qui ne nie plus l’existence de camps de détention, mais fait la "pédagogie" de leur raison d’être. BFMTV 13/10/2018 à 12h46. 

Abdurahman Ebey, 65, well known writer, former chief of 'Xinjiang' people’s publishing house, got arrested in Jul, 2018, whereabouts unknown. He was awarded many times in national level between 2003-2011. Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 8:48 AM - 13 Oct 2018 
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1051137603376992256
= 

(In Swedish: Leftist politician arguing China’s human rights issues must be given priority in foreign policy)

Kultiveringsprogrammet: Vi må gå til kinesisk historie for å forstå hvordan det idag tenkes rundt sosial ingeniørkunst blant Beijings ideologer.
Harald Bøckman, Klasskekampen [Norway], 13 oktober 2018, p. 32-33.
Not online: https://dagens.klasskekampen.no/
("The cultivation/reeducation program: We have to go to Chinese history to understand how Beijing ideologues think about social engineering today".)

China is trying to erase the Uighurs and their culture: Uighurs are neither extremists nor separatists as Beijing claims. They just want their rights. Rukiye Turdushby, AlJazeera, 13 oct 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/china-erase-uighurs-culture-181012155613937.html
-- "It is unacceptable and ridiculous to claim that terrorism is rooted in an ethnicity or a religion."


一哈萨克干部音频：“两件事:1.晚上都来政治学习；2.今天县里来领导抽查5户，发现2斧头，1把刀子，1把剪刀没打码，住此户干部和户主被登记了，怎么处理不知道，所以把家里的斧子，榔头，剪刀，剪刀，超过20CM的除铁锹都得打码，现在查的很严格，房子里外每个角落都会看。必须2-3天内打码，否则都会没收” Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:24 PM - 12 Oct 2018 https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1050844750734127104


finally admits it is building a new archipelago of concentration camps will the world respond/2018/10/11/fb3b6004-ccc6-11e8-a3e6-44daa3d35ede_story.html

@globaltimesnews Why stop at Sweden? Articles reporting on the Chinese govt’s internment camps for Turkic Muslims are in the media of the United States, Canada, Germany, France, the UK, Norway, Taiwan, Japan, India, Malaysia, Indonesia, Australia, etc. UHRP, @uyghurproject, 12:47 PM - 12 Oct 2018 https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1050835277315432449


独家：新疆再教育营内偷拍视频首曝光。萧雨, VOA, 2018年10月12日 08:07 https://www.voachinese.com/a/reeducation-camp-20181011/4610374.html


(Note: A Chinese state owned publication)

(Note the sad picture of 10 Xinjiang women holding pictures of relatives lost to the camps, w/o explanation)

Global Journalist: China’s Uighurs face cultural assault. Published on Oct 11, 2018
Over the past year, China has vastly increased repression of the country’s Uighur minority. A Turkic group that practices Islam, the Uighurs have long faced restrictions from Beijing – but over the past year as many as 1 million have been forced into “re-education” centers where they’re forced to learn Mandarin Chinese, sing songs praising the Communist Party and encouraged to turn away from their religion. The Chinese government denies it is discriminating against Uighurs and says that it faces threats from Islamic radicals. Others see a massive effort to destroy the culture of 14 million Uighurs and coerce them into assimilating into Chinese society. On this edition of Global Journalist, a look at the situation for China’s Uighurs in the country’s western Xinjiang Autonomous Region.

Joining the program:
*Ilshat Hassan, president of the Uyghur American Association
*James Millward, China and Central Asia history professor, Georgetown University
*Adrian Zenz, China researcher, European School of Culture and Theology
*Tim Grose, professor of Chinese studies, Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology

Assistant producers: Niki Braham, Megan Smaltz
UHRP condemns "Legalization" of internment camps and expresses concerns about the transportation of Uyghur detainees. Press Release, Uyghur Human Rights Project, October 11, 2018, 12:00 pm EST

China Uighur policy: "this campaign is causing a lot of trauma among the Muslim minority population. FRANCE 24 English. Published on Oct 11, 2018. Video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nPk3v7_t6gs

新疆穆斯林的困境. RFA, 2018-10-11
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/zhuanglan/jieduxinjiang/wkw-10112018113808.html
"在本期节目中，美国维吾尔协会主席伊利夏提述说了新疆维吾尔自治区当地民众所面临的困境，让我们一起关注新疆。"

美国会报告: 中国法治人权全面恶化. RFA, 2018-10-10
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/xql-10102018105423.html

China revises controversial anti-terror regulations. Straits Times, Oct 10, 2018, 8:43 pm SGT.

Food, toothpaste targeted in China's anti-halal campaign against Uygur minority. Local Communist Party swears to fight a 'decisive battle' against 'pan-halalisation'. SCMP, 10 October 2018, 2:33pm; UPDATED: Wednesday, 10 October, 2018, 2:41pm.

("Scandal if the Norwegian delegation to China does not bring up the situation of the Uighurs").

-- Parts of this article are based on extracts from James Griffiths' book, "The Great Firewall of China: How to Build and Control an Alternative Version of the Internet."

China tweaks law to legalise internment camps for Uyghurs in Xinjiang. China over the past few months has faced flak over its counter-terrorism policies in Xinjiang which included creating internment camps in which up to a million Uygur Muslims were detained and subjected to ideological reorientation. Written by Zeeshan Shaikh, Beijing. Indian Express, Updated: October 11,
China's Xinjiang region legalizes Muslim internment camps. China’s regional government in Xinjiang has amended its laws to effectively legalize internment camps targeting Muslim minorities. Some 1 million Muslims are currently thought to be held in such centers.


Explainer on Xinjiang Regulations: Following a brief analysis are some simple charts showing the recent changes to two regulations in Xinjiang. China Law Translate, 2018/10/11 Jeremy Daum CLT Originals. https://www.chinalawtranslate.com/explainer-on-xinjiang-regulations/?lang=en


(In Swedish. One of many media outlets to swallow this as "legalisation")

(In German -- so much better headline and discussion than many Anglophone media: They made the camps official, -- but they did not "legalise")

Xinjiang macht Erziehungs lager für Uiguren offiziell – vor kurzem hat Peking sie noch geleh gnet. Das Regionalparlament von Xinjiang erlässt ein Gesetz, das erlaubt, Personen ohne
Gerichtsentscheid in speziellen Zentren «zu erziehen und zu transformieren». Zusätzlich nehmen die Behörden religiöse Praktiken verstärkt ins Visier. Patrick Zoll, Neue Zürcher Zeitung, 10.10.2018, 19:00 Uhr.  
(In German, also recognizing the new "law" only makes the camps official, not "legal")


New Law Aims to Justify Xinjiang Camps Amid Rising U.S. Concerns. China Digital Times, October 10, 2018, 4:58 PM. Update (October 11, 2018, 10:00 am PDT).  
https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2018/10/china-establishes-legal-basis-for-xinjiang-camps-amid-rising-u-s-concerns/  
(Post now updated to include helpful legal clarification from @donaldcclarke and @ChinaLawTransl8)

“The Uyghurs of Kazakhstan have been pressured into inactivity”  
--The following is a translation by Gene Bunin of the Azattyq interview of Kakharmar Kozhamberdi by Ayan Kalmurat, published in Russian on October 4, 2018. Gene decided to translate it as it answers a question that he often found himself asking during his time in Kazakhstan: “So, where are the local Uyghurs in all this?” Written by Gene A. Bunin. Art of Life in Central Asia. Published on October 11, 2018.  
(Read to the end, for truly frightening account of the life of prisoners inside the camps: People returning from camp brainwashing "'change fundamentally,' as if something inside them has been ripped out ... they consider everything to be 'correct,' and walk around with their heads down"...)


WorldUyghurCongress Retweeted Adiljan Adiljan @hagadax from the @nukinfo was interviewed by @TV2Nord yesterday as he shared his experience as a #Uyghur living in #Norway & the very difficult situation the Uyghur community is facing as their relatives in #EastTurkistan have disappeared into the camps. WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 7:34 AM - 11 Oct 2018  
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1050394336167366658

Tungt, men nødt å snakke-konsekvensene blir alvorlige for mine kjære i hjemlandet mitt. Over én mln uigurer holdes i grusomme konsentrationsleirene uten noe rettslig grunn. Økonomiske planer av Kina som «One belt,one road» grunnen til at uigurene lider i dag.@Utenriksdept @hrw  
Adiljan, @hagadax. 6:25 AM - 11 Oct 2018  
https://twitter.com/hagadax/status/105037696261303297  
(Video in Norwegian, from Norway's TV2 Nord)
La Chine légalise les camps de «rééducation» pour Ouïgours. Par Journaliste Figaro Cyrille Pluyette.
Mis à jour le 12/10/2018 à 13:28; Publié le 11/10/2018 à 08:35.
http://www.lefigaro.fr/international/2018/10/11/01003-20181011ARTFIG00051-la-chine-
legalise-les-camps-de-reeducation-pour-ouigours.php
(Anglophone media not the only ones to follow Chinese govt. leads on this)

Deutsche Welle, 11.10.2018.
https://www.dw.com/zh/%E5%BE%B7%E8%AF%AD%E5%AA%92%E4%BD%93%E6%B8%B5%E7%9C%9F%E5%AF%BA%E7%A9%BA%E4%BA%86%E4%BA%BA%E5%8E%BB%E5%93%AA%E5%84%BF%E4%BA%86/a-45847872


-- This week on Sinica, Kaiser and Jeremy are joined by Nury Turkel, a prominent voice in the overseas Uyghur community and the chairman of the Uyghur Human Rights Project, now based in Washington, D.C. We discussed Nury's own experiences as a Uyghur and an activist both in China and the United States; the increasingly vocal Uyghur diaspora around the world in the wake of widespread detentions in Xinjiang; the relative absence of state-level pushback outside of China; and the international organizations that advocate for Uyghur rights in China and the accompanying pushback from Beijing.

China’s War On Islam: Dolkun Isa Escaped Xinjiang and Interpol to Defend Uyghur Existence.
Published October 11th, 2018 - 11:39 GMT via SyndiGate.info.

Uyghur student Iham Qari was forcefully returned from Egypt to China last year where he was detained and @RadioFreeAsia learned that he passed away in internment camps.
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 5:04 AM - 11 Oct 2018

Misirdin yurtigha qaytqan oqughuchi ilham qarimu yighiwélish lagérida jan üzgen. Muxbirimiz shöhret hoshur. RFA, 2018-10-10. https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/siyaset/qaytqan-
uyghur-10102018175730.html?encoding=latin

China launches anti-halal crackdown in Xinjiang city. HKFP / AFP. 11 October 2018 08:00.


anti-halal-campaign-against

China reportedly begins mass transfers of Uighur detainees from Xinjiang to prisons nationwide. By Holly Robertson. Updated 10 Oct 2018, 7:11pm.  


Ouïghours: la Chine reconnaît le recours à des camps de rééducation au Xinjiang. En Chine, une loi a reconnu mardi 9 octobre l'utilisation des camps de rééducation au Xinjiang. Une première. Avec notre correspondant à Pékin, Stéphane Lagarde. RFI. Publié le 10-10-2018 Modifié le 11-10-2018 à 10:32.  
http://www.rfi.fr/asiapacifique/20181010-chine-reconnaît-camps-reéducation-xinjiang

« La Chine doit fermer les camps de rééducation politique » en région ouigoure. Tribune. Par Collectif.  
Dans une tribune au « Monde », un collectif de chercheurs spécialistes de la Chine appelle Pékin à libérer toutes les personnes détenues et à stopper la campagne de répression qui vise la population ouigoure. Le Monde, 10 oct 2018.  

+ 欧洲汉学家呼吁北京关闭新疆再教育营. 作者 杨眉. 播放日期 11-10-2018 更改时间 11-10-2018  
发表时间 13:57.  
http://cn.rfi.fr/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20181011-%E6%AC%A7%E6%B4%B2%E6%B1%89%E5%AD%A6%E5%AE%B6%E5%91%BC%E5%90%81%E5%8C%97%E4%BA%AC%E5%85%B3%E9%97%AD%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E6%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E8%90%A5

不惧中国压力 马来西亚释放维吾尔人。 RFA， 2018-10-11.  
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/nu2-10112018105538.html

11 Uyghur asylum seekers who escaped to Malaysia last year after being inhumanely detained in Thailand for more than 4 years, have safely arrived in Turkey today.  
被泰国非人道拘禁四年后于去年越狱逃至马来西亚的11名维吾尔避难者今天安全到达土耳其  
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:55 PM - 10 Oct 2018  
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1050127690597044230
+  
https://mobile.reuters.com/article/amp/idUSKCN1ML1LH
+  

Kina legaliserar omskolningsläger för uigurer. Xinjiang-regionen i Kina har skrivit in i lag att människor ur den muslimska minoriteten uigurer måste sitta i omskolningsläger. DN, 10 oktober 2018. https://www.dn.se/nyheter/varlden/kina-legaliserar-omskolningslager-for-uigurer/ (In Swedish. Another careless headline, "taking the bait")

Decision to Revise the "Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region Regulation on Detrrectemification China Law Translate; Policy Papers. 2018/10/10. https://www.chinalawtranslate.com/%E5%85%B3%E4%BA%8F%E4%BF%AE%E6%94%B9%E3%80%8A%E6%96%86%E7%BB%B4%E5%90%BE%E5%B0%94%E8%87%AA%E6%B2%BB%E5%8C%BA%E5%8E%BB%E6%9E%81%E7%AB%AF%E5%8C%96%E6%9D%A1%E4%BE%8B%E3%80%8B%E7%9A%84%E5%86%B3/?lang=en

+ commentaries (excerpt):
https://twitter.com/wang_maya/status/1050000721234391040
https://twitter.com/wang_maya/status/1049996696208338944
https://twitter.com/wang_maya/status/1049990389548048384
https://twitter.com/wang_maya/status/1049990714141028352
+ https://twitter.com/gerryshih/status/1049993453784817664
+ https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1050013046884769794

Xinjiang People’s Congress Standing Committee announces revision to anti-extremism regulation
《新疆维吾尔自治区去极端化条例》. Major additions (Articles 17, 21, 33) include description of “教育转化机构”("transformation through education centers"). Air-Moving Device, @AirMovingDevice. 11:21 PM - 9 Oct 2018. https://twitter.com/AirMovingDevice/status/1049907749704876033

新疆维吾尔自治区第十三届人民代表大会常务委员会公告. 更新时间：2018年10月09日
新疆维吾尔自治区第十三届人民代表大会常务委员会公告（第7号）
关于修改《新疆维吾尔自治区去极端化条例》的决定已由新疆维吾尔自治区第十三届人民代表大会常务委员会第五次会议通过，现予公布，自公布之日起施行。特此公告。http://www.xjpcsc.gov.cn/1009/t4028e49c665347630166588b8cf40001001.html
+ also here: https://m.sohu.com/a/258631718_115479/?pvid=000115_3w_a&g=0
China gives legal basis for ‘re-education camps’ in Xinjiang. Chinese officials had earlier denied existence of arbitrary detention centres and enforced political re-education. SCMP, PUBLISHED: Wednesday, 10 October, 2018, 5:14pm, UPDATED: Thursday, 11 October, 2018, 12:04am.


--Another example of China-directed, misleading reporting from the SCMP.
+ applauded by ultranationalist 'newspaper' editor Hu Xijin on Twitter (forbidden in China):
https://twitter.com/HuXijin_GT/status/1050061495311056897

+ see:


With a good video by John Sudworth who "reports from Xinjiang, where all filming and reporting by foreign media is tightly controlled."

China acknowledges Re-Education Centers for Uighurs: Beijing had previously denied it was detaining members of the ethnic minority in centers, a campaign that has sparked an international outcry. By Eva Dou. WSJ, Oct. 10, 2018 1:11 p.m. ET. https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-acknowledges-re-education-centers-for-uighurs-1539191503

Forced pig husbandry seems to back for #Uyghurs! The post says: "Husbandry helps poverty alleviation. Villagers of Southern Xinjiang achieved thought liberation and developed donkey, sheep husbandry and even pig husbandry under the leadership of the visiting working group.” Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 12:23 PM - 10 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1050104566216314881

Xinjiang Divestment Campaign for Western Investors. Petition from @BaldingsWorld "It is concerning that Morgan Stanley, BNP Paribas, & MSCI have invested or channel investments into companies engaging in mass detention & surveillance based on ethnicity." UHRP, @uyghurproject. 12:24 PM - 10 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1050104852615819264


"A campaign for liberating thought is unfolding across the vast land of Xinjiang." “新疆大地，一场思想解放运动正在上演.” This extraordinary vituperative essay on Chinese websites defends policies in Xinjiang as “a great tide of emancipation of thinking:" https://goo.gl/2e9Z5P

Chris Buckley 储百亮, @ChuBailiang. 4:06 PM - 9 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/ChuBailiang/status/1049798361610502144
新疆大地，一场思想解放运动正在上演！2018年10月09日 20:00 来源：疆还是劳道辣

Hillary Clinton accuses China of using technology to repress Muslim Uighurs. Former US Secretary of State accuses China and Russia of building digital networks to curb human rights. Taylor Heyman. The National, October 9, 2018. Updated: October 9, 2018 05:13 PM.
https://www.thenational.ae/world/asia/hillary-clinton-accuses-china-of-using-technology-to-repress-muslim-uighurs-1.778827

Interview with Uyghur activist in Kazakhstan on the difficulties of speaking out there:
https://m.facebook.com/notes/gene-bunin/the-uyghurs-of-kazakhstan-have-been-pressured-into-inactivity/2271471456418034/
David Brophy, @Dave_Brophy. 5:51 PM - 9 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Dave_Brophy/status/1049824833104633856
新疆还是劳道辣

Public Trials Re-Emerge in Xinjiang: In style reminiscent of the Cultural Revolution era, the local authorities sentenced 16 Uyghurs in a public trial recently. ... On August 27, a Cultural Revolution-style public trial of 16 Uyghurs was held in a village in Huocheng county, Yining city. As per reports, it was the second such trial in the area that month. Li Zaili, Bitter Winter, 10/09/2018
https://bitterwinter.org/public-trials-re-emerge-in-xinjiang/

Varför står inte Wallström upp för uigurerna? Debatt: Jag och mina kolleger i EU-parlamentet tog under torsdagen beslut om att EU måste sätta press på Kina för att få de inspärrade uigurerna fria. Frågan är varför den svenska regeringen inte gör detsamma, skriver Fredrik Federley (C). Upsala Nya Tidning, 10:00 | 2018-10-08
(In Swedish, EU parliamentarian demanding more action from Swedish govt)
--This article was later attacked by China’s embassy in Sweden -- though notably without daring to mention it was written by an MEP (Fredrick Federley), or that it concerned the new European Parliament resolution about Xinjiang. Instead, they try to say it was an article written by “a local newspaper” (!). See:

曾在新疆學維語的漢族生：我們的就業方向是監控維族人 (Han student who studied Uyghur language in Xinjiang: Most promising career path for us graduates is surveillance on Uyghurs)
The Initium, October 8, 2018
https://theinitium.com/article/20181008-china-xinjian-student-autobiography/

An eyewitness account of the toll of surveillance and indoctrination on ethnic minorities in Xinjiang, including: security checks on dormitories, police searches, mandatory courses on CPC ideology, and unexplained disappearances of teachers. Politically “correct” students with Uyghur language skills are aggressively recruited to carry out surveillance on the Uyghur community.

Translation: Our Career Direction is to Monitor Uyghurs. China Digital Times, October 17, 2018, 6:59 PM.
https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2018/10/translation-our-career-direction-is-to-monitor-uyghurs/


("Don’t speak to journalists when you go to Kazakhstan. Don’t speak about the camps and the people detained. [Say that] there are no camps. Say that nothing has changed in Xinjiang, everything is like it used to be")

Stoppa Kinas planer på att utradera ett folk. Expressen, editorial, 8 okt. 2018 kl 06.00
https://www.expressen.se/ledare/stoppa-kinas-planer-pa-att-utradera-ett-folk/
(In Swedish: Stop China’s plan to erase a people)


Zordun Sabir (1937 – 1998),Uyghur author,most famous for historical "Anayurt" (Homeland) trilogy. His two sons, Meshrep(44) and Shohret(42), got arrested Sept,2017 in Urumqi, whereabouts unknown. His close relatives in Ghulja city also got arrested.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zordun_Sabir

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 2:43 PM - 8 Oct 2018,
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1049414998966054912

曾在新疆學維語的漢族生：我們的就業方向是監控維族人
漢族學生不會害怕自己被帶進去，最主要是害怕老師們突然消失。有一位老師就是，頭一天還在上課，第二天就不見了。The Initium, 特約撰稿人 賈弼銘 發自日本 2018-10-08
https://theinitium.com/article/20181008-china-xinjian-student-autobiography/
新疆，像是一口压力下，沸腾的大锅，上百万人的脚，被沉默地拖入另一种生活。2017，这是一个刚刚过去的年份，人们在多年之后会发现，这也许是一个“新”新疆开始的序幕。

Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 1:44 AM - 8 Oct 2018. [URL]

南疆组照 | 2017. 游晓璐迹象 2月1日.


One belt, one road, one million prisoners: China's secret war on Muslims along the ‘Silk Road’. By Sahar Shah. gal-dem, 8th October 2018. [URL]

Early breakfasts and no alcohol get China's Uighurs sent for re-education. Amy Hawkins, Beijing, October 7 2018, 12:01am, The Sunday Times. [URL]

新的测验标准? New barometer of loyalty? Chinese text says "this is our colleague Gulnazar's first pork meal". Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 8:30 AM - 7 Oct 2018 [URL]

My father detained in re-education camp In Xinjiang, China https://youtu.be/zuS7M-a77wQ via @YouTube @UN @international my email : Dolkyn.aizhan@gmail.com Media from all of the world, people in dire need help !!!!!!!! Dolkyn Ayzhan @BeyhutG, 12:00 AM - 6 Oct 2018 [URL]

Sentenced to Prison for an Old "Crime": A farmer in Xinjiang was detained for teaching Arabic eight years ago. In 2017, he was arrested again for his old “crime” and sentenced to five years and six months in prison. Bitter Winter, 10/06/2018. Li Zaili. [URL]


Vad händer egentligen i Xinjiang? 56 min. Sveriges Radio, KONFLIKT, lör 06 okt kl 09:03. Ladda ner (56 min, MP3)
https://sverigesradio.se/avsnitt/1158462
(“China’s unknown camps”: In Swedish. Swedish Radio 1 hr program "Konflikt" on the Xinjiang camps; downloadable)

أي غير مسلمون كم عدد كم؟ زمن حسن
https://daleel.pk/2018/10/05/85801
[5 Oct. 2018, article in Urdu]

Scholarship: A new Uyghur face recognition algorithm.
https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09720502.2018.1493029 ... & Facial feature discovery for ethnicity recognition
https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/widm.1278 ...
UHRP, @uyghurproject, 4:31 PM - 5 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1048355083212083200

https://doi.org/10.1080/09720502.2018.1493029
https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09720502.2018.1493029 +

Facial feature discovery for ethnicity recognition. Cunrui Wang; Qingling Zhang; Wanquan Liu; Yu Liu; Lixin Miao. WIREs (Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews), First published: 02 August 2018
https://doi.org/10.1002/widm.1278


https://zh.bitterwinter.org/education-camp-this-is-a-prison/
(Interview with prison staff in Xinjiang: "I only saw people coming in(to camp), no one getting out. All constructions in Ghulja has suspended for prioritising camps expansion")

-- "Magnus Fiskesjö and John Weiss talk about the Uighurs, a Turkic Muslim minority in the Xinjiang province of China (formerly known as East Turkestan). They have been targeted by the Chinese government because of their ethnicity and religion. An estimated one million Uighurs have been threatened, disappeared or sent to so-called Re-Education camps. Those who have left China fear being forcibly returned. Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International have reported on this human rights crisis and the Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) has compiled news sources as well. For more information visit uhrp.org"

+ [https://apnews.com/37bbfcd98e2461f92a750a620d20187](https://apnews.com/37bbfcd98e2461f92a750a620d20187)

[This is urgent, re: Sayragul Sauytbay. If she is forced to leave Kazakhstan due to the country bowing down to China, will every other country in the world offer asylum to her, and her family?]

Radio Free Asia: partly due to mounting int'l pressure, some Xinjiang re-education camps are closed, returned to original purposes (schools), turned into factories etc. Some "well-behaved" detainees who learned Chinese well are released, but continue to be closely monitored.

Adrian Zenz. @adrianzenz Retweeted 自由亚洲电台. 10:01 AM - 5 Oct 2018

https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1048256783423365122

=

【新疆“再教育营”摇身变工厂】. RFA, 2018-10-04.
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/renquanfazhi/ql-10042018100354.html

欧洲议会通过议案 促中共关闭新疆「集中营」. RFA, 2018-10-05
+ Commentary:
https://twitter.com/tengbiao/status/1048266535201124352

About 6 weeks after CCP expressed dissatisfaction with Interpol cancelling the red notice for @UyghurCongress leader Dolkun Isa, the Ministry of Public Security announced Meng Hongwei was no longer a member of its Party Committee. Now six months on he has disappeared.

Matt Knight 白修文, @MattCKnight. 5:32 AM - 5 Oct 2018.
https://twitter.com/MattCKnight/status/1048189091802624000

+see too:  

Human Rights and Social Justice, radio show hosted by Ute Ritz-Deutch, 4-5PM, Friday, 5 Oct. 2018, on FM 88.1, WRFI, in Ithaca, N.Y. The current "re-education" camps and human rights crisis in Xinjiang, China, will be discussed by Cornell professors John Weiss (History) and Magnus Fiskesjö (Anthropology). The show is simultaneously streaming live at wrfi.org, and is broadcast on the local public access TV channel (audio only), and is archived on Soundcloud,
https://soundcloud.com/wrflhumanrightsshow

Abdushukur Rozi, from Konisheher, now in Turkey: "I've lost contact with my family for 1.5 yrs. I've heard that my parents and 7 siblings in the camps now" Abdushukur Rozi, 喀什疏附县人，现居土耳其: "我和家里失联已一年半。听说父母和7个兄弟姐妹被关进了集中营" 

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 10:22 AM - 5 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1048262133623017472

= https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ffE03SxJulc&feature=youtu.be
Photos show huge expansion of Chinese facility where Muslim minority say they are persecuted and forced to sing hymns to Xi Jinping. Alexandra Ma, Business Insider, 5 Oct 2018.

--Shawn Zhang, a law student in Canada, posted images of a re-education camp in Kashgar, Xinjiang, expanded to about 11 times its size in less than two years.

Tashpolat Tiyip, professor, former president of ‘Xinjiang’ university, sentenced to 2 year reprieve for ‘separatism’. Tashpolat Tiyip (教授，原‘新疆’大学校长)因分裂国家罪被判死缓。

Uighurs in Australia tell their stories of Chinese re-education camps. Opinion by Graeme Smith. Posted Fri Oct 5, 2018, at 3:19pm; Updated Fri Oct 5, 2018, at 5:03pm. Graeme Smith is a fellow in the College of Asia and the Pacific at the Australian National University. He co-hosts the Little Red Podcast with Louisa Lim, and this article is based on this month’s episode.

Where is Ilham Tohti? - The Courage of the Powerless versus the Craven Behemoth. Google’s newfound moral flexibility has real, tangible costs. Thomas O. Melia. The American Interest, October 5, 2018
https://www.the-american-interest.com/2018/10/05/the-courage-of-the-powerless-versus-the-craven-behemoth/

Thomas O. Melia is Washington Director of PEN America. He was Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Democracy and Human Rights & Labor, and an assistant administrator of USAID during the Obama Administration.


Mass arbitrary detention of Uyghurs and Kazakhs in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region
European Parliament resolution of 4 October 2018 on mass arbitrary detention of Uyghurs and Kazakhs in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (2018/2863(RSP))

The @Europarl_EN passed an Urgency Resolution this week re: mass arbitrary detention in China. This [video speech] from MEP @IgnazioCorrao: "Concentration camps are back. There is no other to describe what's happening in China [...] what more needs to happen before we do something?"
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress, 10:01 AM - 5 Oct 2018
Speech on behalf of the High Representative/Vice-President Federica Mogherini at the European Parliament urgency debate on "Mass arbitrary detention of Uyghurs and Kazakhs in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region". Strasbourg, 04/10/2018 - 19:18, UNIQUE ID: 181005_3


[Very important speech; compare: https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-eu-xinjiang/eu-envoy-says-engagement-with-china-is-the-way-to-solve-xinjiang-issue-idUSKCN1LU0ZB ]


Unga uigurer i övervakningens tjänst i Xinjiang. Sveriges Radio, Publicerat torsdag 4 oktober kl 11.17. 10 min.
(Swedish radio program on young Uighurs i the service of the Chinese state)

Employee at a Xinjiang’s Education Camp: “This Is A Prison”. Bitter Winter, 10/04/2018 LI ZAILI.
https://bitterwinter.org/education-camp-this-is-a-prison/

http://www.iuhrdf.org/content/lawmakers-push-sanction-chinese-officials-over-xinjiang-camps


Key U.S. Allies Are Sending People To China’s Secret Muslim Internment Camps: The U.S. finally wants to pressure China to close the camps. Its allies have other ideas. By Akbar Shahid Ahmed.

European Parliament. Resolution ... on mass arbitrary detention of Uyghurs and Kazakhs in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (2018/2863(RSP))

#EPplenary adopts resolution urging #China to close #XinjiangCamps, end harassment against #Uyghurs/Turkic Muslims in #Xinjiang: https://bit.ly/2xZRw3D

Great to hear many MEPs calling for bold international action

Claudio Francavilla, @ClaFrancavilla. 3:21 AM - 4 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/ClaFrancavilla/status/1047793933730897922


1. Lobby Government; 2. Raise awareness in your local mosque; 3. Contact NGOs and Human Rights Groups; 4. Write; 5. Pray, pray and pray


'They are not livestock but people with rights': Kazakh families torn apart in China’s Xinjiang crackdown. Christopher Rickleton/Gene A. Bunin, AFP/ HKFP. 4 October 2018 08:40.

"Många uigurer här har släkt i lägren" - I Kina har över en miljon människor ur den muslimska minoriteten uigurer placerats i så kallade omskolningsläger, enligt FN. Hos anhöriga i Sverige finns en stor oro för vad som händer i regionen. Hanna Sahlberg, SR, 2:15 min, Publicerat kl 05.59, 4 okt 2018.
(In Swedish from correspondent who just visited Kashgar)

https://www.inblick.se/nyheter/2018/10/04/uigurisk-identitet-utrotas-i-massiv-kinesisk-kampanj
(In Swedish, blog post)
Evidence of Hikvision's Involvement With Xinjiang IJOP and Re-Education Camps. Published Wed, 10/03/2018 - 20:40 [IPVM Author: Charles Rollet. Published on Oct 02, 2018]


"Activist Serikjan Bilash, who has led an awareness drive centred on ethnic Kazakh victims of China's crackdown in the region, was arrested in Kazakhstan's largest city Almaty and flown to the capital Astana"

Explainer: China's persecution of Uighur Muslims. Xinjiang province has become one of the most policed places on earth [Getty]. Florence Dixon, AlAraby.co.uk, 3 October, 2018.

Kinas okända läger: Hel region i Kina skärs av när fångläger töms: I Kina stängs järnvägen för vanlig passagerartrafik till och från regionen Xinjiang. Samtidigt kommer rapporter om att stora läger med fångar från det turkisktalande muslimska minoritetsfolket uigurer där håller på att tömmas. 1:55 min. SR, Publicerat onsdag 3 oktober kl 07.22
https://sverigesradio.se/sida/artikel.aspx?programid=83&artikel=7058328
(In Swedish from correspondent who just visited Kashgar)

On Thursday, 4/10/2019, the European Parliament @Europarl_EN will debate the 'Mass arbitrary detention of #Uyghurs and #Kazakhs in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region' at its the plenary session. [from WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress, 1 oct 2018; tweet disappeared?].

Strong EP Urgent resolution to be voted tomorrow on arbitrary detention of #Uyghurs in #China Calls Chinese Gov to immediately stop practice of mass arbitrary detentions & release #IlhamTohti Umberto GAMBINI, @Ugambini. 2:00 AM - 3 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/UGambini/status/1047410944979210240

Camp's police in Kashgar:”1000 trainee and 50 police per blocks. 2 cameras per dormitory and we monitor them 24/7” 喀什一集中营看守: “每栋楼大约有1000个学员和50多个警察。每个宿舍2台摄像头，我们24小时不间断的监控他们” Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:47 AM - 3 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/104752977173286913
= w. translation from:
https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/kishilik-hoquq/lager-jaza-10022018163908.html

A heart-breaking footage secretly filmed from outside a securitized orphanage camp in East Turkistan where the children of the innocent #Uyghurs, #Kazakhs and other Turkic peoples arbitrarily detained for no crimes whatsoever in concentration camps are brainwashed. Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit, 12:32 PM - 3 Oct 2018.
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1047570051338067973


China Is Treating Muslims Like Drug Addicts: Extralegal camps in Xinjiang are modeled on the country’s internment of drug users. By Emile Dirks. Foreign Policy, October 3, 2018, 1:45 PM https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/10/03/china-is-treating-muslims-like-drug-addicts/


Uyghur from E.T Retweeted Bitter Winter - 寒冬—中共政府迫害宗教信仰人權狀況簡報
2000+ Uyghurs who 20-76 yro locked up in No.4 ‘vocational training center’, Lop county, Hotan. Their crimes are having bears or have communication with their relatives abroad. Those released from jails also being send to here. 9:30 AM - 3 Oct 2018.
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1047524383613489153

新疆又一關押維吾爾族人教育轉化營被曝光 2018-10-02 李在立
https://zh.bitterwinter.org/another-camp-for-uyghurs-exposed/

= Xinjiang: Weiteres Lager für Uiguren entdeckt. Bitter Winter, 03/10/2018 Li Zaili
https://de.bitterwinter.org/another-camp-for-uyghurs-exposed/


镇压穆斯林成焦点 特朗普拟制裁中国 RFA, 2018-10-03

维吾尔难民被遣返后 迄今下落不明 (Uyghur refugee wrongly repatriated from Germany remains incommunicado). Deutsche Welle, October 2, 2018
https://www.dw.com/zh/维吾尔难民被遣返后-迄今下落不明/a-45715006

Evidence Of Hikvision's Involvement With Xinjiang IJOP And Re-Education Camps
"IPVM reveals as-yet unreported details about Hikvision’s activities in Xinjiang - a region of China where massive human rights abuses are being alleged"
--for more commentary see: https://twitter.com/JimMillward/status/1074038690186436608
This re-education camp in south Shule county, Kashgar is expanding again, second time this year. Shawn Zhang, @shawnwzhang. 5:36 PM - 2 Oct 2018. 
https://twitter.com/shawnwzhang/status/1047284203577008128

China violently oppression Muslim minority while the world looks away: Australia — as well as the rest of the world — continues to look away from the active campaign of large-scale repression in China’s north-west Xinjiang province. Michael Sainsbury. Crikey, Oct 02, 2018.  


新疆镇压史：王震杀人如麻. RFA, 2018-10-02. 
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/xql-10022018105014.html

+ Commentary: https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1047874117762994176

https://www.thenewslens.com/article/105255

How is Abdukerim Rahman surviving without his books?. Art of Life in Central Asia/Living Otherwise, written by Amy Anderson. Published on October 2, 2018.  
https://livingotherwise.com/2018/10/02/abdukerim-rahman-surviving-without-books/

+ Saddened to hear of the death of Abdukerim Rahman, the father of Uyghur folklore studies. In March 2018, at the age of 77, Abdukerim was taken from his home & detained for 1 year. He died earlier this month. This 2018 story is now a remembrance.  
[ https://livingotherwise.com/2018/10/02/abdukerim-rahman-surviving-without-books/ ]
Darren Byler, @dtbyler. 2:30 PM · Aug 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1295790197565616129

http://www.chinafile.com/reporting-opinion/here-are-fortune-500-companies-doing-business-xinjiang

China: Uyghur editor jumps from 8th floor fearing detention. By Shubham Ghosh. OneIndia, October 2, 2018, 6:32 [IST].  
https://www.oneindia.com/international/china-uyghur-editor-jumps-from-8th-floor-fearing-detention-2786333.html

China: 'Arabic-sounding' river renamed to curb Islamic influence. River 'Aiyi' is now called 'Diannong', because the original name sounded like Aisha, the Prophet’s wife. AlJazeera, 2 oct 2018.  

http://www.chinafile.com/reporting-opinion/features/here-are-fortune-500-companies-doing-business-xinjiang
#Uyghur | Official in Tailai county, Heilongjiang province confirmed some prisoners from East Turkistan transferred to local prison 20+ days ago. Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 9:47 AM - 2 Oct 2018

黑龙江泰来县政协一秘书在电话采访中证实20多天前从‘新疆’传来的一批囚犯关进了泰来监狱。数目不详，这只是一部分
https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/qanun/xitaygha-yotkesh-10012018154454.html


China tries to spin positive message to counter criticism of Xinjiang policies: Officials are courting foreign media and running opinion pieces abroad after outcry over crackdown in the far western region. SCMP, PUBLISHED: Tuesday, 02 October, 2018, 3:28pm; UPDATED: Tuesday, 02 October, 2018, 3:28pm. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/politics/article/2166632/china-tries-spin-positive-message-counter-criticism-xinjiang

China shutdown concentration camps in East Turkistan. Talk East Turkestan. Published on Oct 1, 2018 #Stand4EastTurkistanPeople. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3_TGgKAsrk&feature=youtu.be = Part of a Youtube series of testimonies: https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=%23Stand4EastTurkistanPeople


Extremely disturbing reports of large numbers of Uighurs, Kazaks, and Kyrgyz re-education camp detainees being transferred to new facilities in N. Xinjiang, Gansu, carried in trains and buses with black curtains across their windows. Matt Schrader, @tombschrader. 11:25 AM - 1 Oct 2018 https://twitter.com/tombschrader/status/1046828510822719489 = 新疆大规模转移穆斯林 集中营运甘肃. RFA, 2018-10-01. https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/qll1-10012018100157.html = Mass deportation under way, of interned Uighurs and others, from Xinjiang to Gansu to the east. = https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1046853625258041344 +
Alarming scenes if true: 200,000 total relocated by bus, train. During moves outside Ili, highways are closed, adjacent homes must shut curtains. Thousands said to be packed into train stations. Reason said to be camps in Nanjiang are overfilled, and to prevent info leaking out. Gerry Shih, @gerryshih. 1:36 PM - 1 Oct 2018. https://twitter.com/gerryshih/status/1046861314197508097


新疆全省停运要出大事? 两大内幕流出. 纽约时间： 2018-10-01 06:20 AM
http://www.ntdtv.com/xtr/gb/2018/10/01/a1393628.html
(Incl. Ethan Gutmann, on forcibly collected Uyghur DNA bloodsamples)

Uncompleted list of Uyghur intellectuals who persecuted by China
受中国当局迫害的部分維吾尔知识分子的名单
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 5:44 AM - 1 Oct 2018
https://www.facebook.com/torchuyghur/videos/1756245034488297/

= Meduza publishes a report by a Russian-speaking journalist and traveler who managed to enter Xinjiang during the summer and observe how the new technologies in use there facilitate total surveillance, segregation, and discrimination. Meduza in English, @meduza_en, 3:19 AM - 1 Oct 2018. https://twitter.com/meduza_en/status/1046706255652360192
The web sites of many counties in XJ have begun systematically deleting references to Vocational Education and Training Centers. On July 5, for ex, Li Rong was listed as having served as a Party Secretary at two of them in Artux County. Now.. Ben Dooley, @BenjaminDooley 1:06 AM - 1 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/BenjaminDooley/status/1046672782669443073
= http://www.xjats.gov.cn/P/C/3938.htm

Liu Xiao Xiang was the Party Secretary at the Number Six and Seven Vocational Education and Training Centers. For those wondering at home, yes, that means there are likely at least 7 in Artux, which has a population of 200,000. Ben Dooley, @BenjaminDooley. 1:16 AM - 1 Oct 2018.
https://twitter.com/BenjaminDooley/status/1046675098764070912

Today, on the National Day of the People’s Republic of #China, the WUC is demonstrating across from the Chinese General Consulate in Munich, to draw attention to the over 1 million Uyghurs arbitrarily detained in internment camps in #EastTurkistan. WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress, 8:03 AM - 1 Oct 2018.
https://www.facebook.com/uyghurcongress/videos/2153894444884499/

China’s Uyghur Crackdown Goes Global: Beijing is stepping up the pressure on the Uyghur diaspora, even as it cracks down on their relatives in Xinjiang. By Joije Olsson, October 01, 2018.
+ https://twitter.com/RadioFreeAsia/status/1042860953266581504


Mass trials in Xinjiang; Uighurs are being shipped to other provinces; -- More Uighur elites sentenced or sent to camps; -- 'Where are my family members?' [Youtube video series]. ChinaChange, Sept. 30, 2018. https://chinachange.org/2018/09/30/signs-of-china-3/
[Halfway down the page]

Concentration re-education centers are not going away any time soon. 9/18/2018 Security firm in Beijing is looking for 11 non-Uyghur men ("Uyghur quota has already been met") to serve at a concentration re-education center in Ghulja. Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy, 7:26 PM - 30 Sep 2018 https://twitter.com/GroseTimothy/status/1046587143739637760

--Commentary: 2000 uyghur kids whose both parents are in concentration camps are locked up in No.3 elementary school, Lop county,Hotan. 150+ children are under the age of 3. 500+ children are between 3 and 6 years. 900+ children are between 7 and 16 years of age...
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1046379018508009475

Korla 库尔勒 eastern suburb now has two prisons, three detention centers, one re-education camp. Total capacity possibly 30K. Korla Uyghur population is 129K (Han 336K). Korla also has several smaller prisons in rural areas. Shawn Zhang, @shawnwzhang. 6:28 PM - 29 Sep 2018 https://twitter.com/shawnwzhang/status/1046210237882032128

Mass trials going on in camps in Tokkuzak county,Kashghar. At least 50 persons/day sentenced from 3-15 yrs. Nejmidon, political comessar in Bulaksu police station, said that he escorted a group of convicted to prison in chinese provinces 3 weeks ago. Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 29 sept 2018. https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1046053987257122816

Kunes county of Ili holding mass trials in concentration camps. 500 persons on each trial. Officials did a survey by asked "will you eat halal or non-halal foods?" Those answered "halal" sentenced to 3-5 yrs.
Officials in Ghulja, Xinjiang, visit the local concentration camp where they witnessed "trickle irrigation" 滴灌式 re-education at work:
"培训动态 - 伊犁州委党校第三期乡镇主要领导“学理论强党性提素质”专题研修班学员到伊宁县观摩 8 月 4 日下午, 州委党校乡镇主要领导“学理论强党性提素质”专题研修班学员一行 40 人在州委党校教务处副处长吴晓英的带领下, 到伊宁县警务技能培训中心和多浪农场观摩特殊群体“滴灌式”集中教育转化和特色林果业种植等工作。"

US urged to use sanctions and block surveillance tech sales to squeeze China over Xinjiang
Range of measures needed to counter crackdown in which up to 1 million ethnic Uyghurs and other Muslims are thought to be detained, congressional committee hears. Owen Churchill, US correspondent, SCMP, Friday 28 September, 2018, 11:32pm; UPDATED: Saturday, 29 September, 2018, 11:24pm.

Los campos de concentración de China: Como en la época de Mao y Stalin, allí “reeducan” a la minoría uigur, unas 24 millones de personas que viven en la región de Xinjiang, en el noroeste chino. Por Gustavo Sierra. Especial para Infobae America. 29 de septiembre de 2018.
https://www.infobae.com/america/mundo/2018/09/29/los-campos-de-concentracion-de-china/

A Conversation With Wang Yi — Council on Foreign Relations; September 28, 2018. 9:15am EDT.
--Including comments by the Chinese foreign minister on situation in Xinjiang.

A member of China's most persecuted minority was arrested for no clear reason, and his family fears he's going to be deported to China. Alexandra Ma, Business Insider, 28 sept 2018.
World Uyghur Congress, Weekly Brief, 28 Sept. 2018  
http://www.uyghurcongress.org/en/?p=35920  
--Several useful items.


--The families and academic colleagues of academics in Xinjiang who disappeared after major purges of the region’s universities are beginning to speak out after maintaining months of silence as Beijing’s widespread crackdown on the Uighur Muslim population of the Northwest province of Xinjiang engulfed higher education.


China’s Muslim Detention Camps Spark Protests in Islamic World. Backlash grows over mass internment of Uighurs as Pakistani traders press for action. By Jeremy Page and Eva Dou in Beijing and Saeed Shah in Islamabad, Sept. 27, 2018 5:30 a.m. ET.


"Chinese leaders think they can imprison hundreds of thousands of Muslim citizens, attempt to eradicate their religion and culture, and maintain good relations with Central Asian countries and other Muslim-majority societies. The test of this breathtaking proposition is Kazakhstan…"


+ http://tinyurl.com/y9z4cx2u


= The Uyghur restaurant "Miraj" reportedly shut down due to its authentic Uyghur style decoration.
+ https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1047048277630377985

The Architect of China’s Muslim Camps Is a Rising Star Under Xi. Chen Quanguo heads government’s brutal crackdown on Uighurs: Fears his control methods will be used more widely by Beijing. Bloomberg News, September 27, 2018, 5:00 PM EDT. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-09-27/the-architect-of-china-s-muslim-camps-is-a-rising-star-under-xi
Trudeau, Freeland face criticism for failing to condemn China over Uyghur detentions. Nathan VanderKlippe, Asia correspondent, Beijing. The Globe and Mail, September 27, 2018, Updated. 

https://www.theglobeandmail.com/world/article-trudeau-freeland-face-criticism-for-failing-to-condemn-china-over/


http://www.uyghurcongress.org/en/?p=35912

Is the Beijing Exception Finally Crumbling? China’s oppression of Muslims is cracking its de facto immunity from international criticism on human rights issues. By Arch Puddington. The Diplomat, September 27, 2018. 


Today the @UyghurCongress @UNPOintl @hrw @ClaFrancavilla @zsuzsette attended a roundtable discussion in the European Parliament hosted by the EP #UyghurFriendshipGroup on the EU’s response to the mass arbitrary detention of #Uyghurs in internment camps. WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress, 4:58 AM - 27 Sep 2018. 

https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1045281427749818368

Des camps de rééducation politique en Chine communiste – comme au bon vieux temps. Clémentine Jallais, REINFORMATION.TV, 26 septembre 2018, 12 h 30 min. 


[Incl. a photo of a camp, no further information]

“再教育營”幸存者：我真希望自己一死了之. 自由亚洲电台（RFA）, Published on Sep 26, 2018 

几位刚从新疆“再教育营”获释的维吾尔人向自由亚洲电台讲述了他们在高墙下的残酷经历。 

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l98IQXGX7JE&feature=youtu.be

1142
Pakistan criticises China over treatment of ethnic Muslims. Minister urges Beijing to soften restrictions on minorities in Xinjiang after reports of abuses. Lily Kuo. The Guardian, Fri 21 Sep 2018 06.05 EDT; Last modified on Fri 21 Sep 2018 08.04 EDT. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/sep/21/pakistan-criticises-china-over-treatment-of-ethnic-muslims


"再教育营"幸存者：我真希望自己一死了之
几位刚从新疆"再教育营"获释的维吾尔人向自由亚洲电台讲述了他们在高墙下的残酷经历。

RFA, 自由亚洲电台, Published on Sep 26, 2018 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l98IQXGX7IE&feature=share

China’s Repression and Internment of Uyghurs: U.S. Policy Responses. Subcommittee Hearing 09.26.2018 2:00pm 2172 Rayburn Asia and the Pacific https://foreignaffairs.house.gov/hearing/subcommittee-hearing-chinas-repression-and-internment-of-uyghurs-u-s-policy-responses/ (Witnesses: Adrian Zenz, Ph.D., Lecturer in Social Research Methods, European School of Culture and Theology; Mr. Nury Turkel, Chairman of the Board, Uyghur Human Rights Project; Justin Jacobs, Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of History, American University)


Muslim countries prove dangerous for Uighur exiles: As Muslim governments cozy up to Beijing, Uighur exiles find themselves increasingly exposed and cut off. By HEBA AFIFY, Asia Times, SEPTEMBER 25, 2018 12:12 PM (UTC+8). http://www.atimes.com/article/muslim-countries-prove-dangerous-for-uyghur-exiles


(Propaganda piece by the Chinese ambassador to Indonesia)

[25 Sept. 2018, article in Urdu]


Xinjiang Authorities Detain Almost Every Family Member of Late Uyghur Muslim Scholar. RFA, 2018-09-25. https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/scholar-09252018145144.html


連載：社説（社説）ウイグル問題 進めるべきは民族融和
2018年9月24日05時00分
https://www.asahi.com/articles/DA3S13693196.html
(In Japanese. Asahi shimbun, one of the major Japanese dailies, has published very little on Xinjiang, especially in its Japanese edition. In the English version, it has reported on Chinese government statements about Xinjiang, on the possibility of US sanctions against China, etc.
In this Sept 24 editorial they recognize there is a human rights issue, but in a strange twist urge cultural assimilation, as the solution to the problem - not recognition of indigenous peoples’ rights)

Hjälp oss att få Kina att stänga de hemliga omskolningslägren!
420 underskrifter hittills. Vårt mål: 1 000. Aktionsperiod: 24 September - 29 Oktober [2018]
https://www.amnesty.se/agerahub/hjalp-oss-att-fa-kina-att-stanga-de-hemliga-omskolningslagren/
(Amnesty Sweden online signature campaign, "Close the secret reeducation camps in Xinjiang")

China: “Where are they?” Time for answers about mass detentions in the Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region. Amnesty International, 24 September 2018, Index number: ASA 17/9113/2018
Over recent months, disturbing reports have emerged of intrusive surveillance, arbitrary detention and forced indoctrination targeting Uighurs, Kazakhs and other predominantly Muslim ethnic groups in China’s Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region (XUAR). Amnesty International has spoken to more than 100 individuals, including former detainees, about the situation in the XUAR. Their testimonies corroborate the alarming picture that is slowly coming into sharper focus. It is time for the Chinese government to open up to independent investigation and reveal full details of the measures being taken in the XUAR.

"We seem to be normal, but we are not.‘ A United Nations human rights panel says it has credible reports that more than a million Uighurs are being held in reeducation camps in the northwestern Chinese province of Xinjiang. As evidence emerges of massive human rights violations from satellite photos, procurement bids and state-run news reports, the voices that have not yet been heard are those of Uighurs themselves. In this episode, Louisa and Graeme hear how the close-knit Uighur community in the Australian city of Adelaide have become long-distance witnesses to an unfolding human rights catastrophe that has torn their families apart. One brought his motherless children to the interview; others brought lists of missing friends and relatives. As they wrestle with anxiety and guilt, they’re now starting to raise awareness of their plight.

In July, the security companies profiting off surveillance & re-education camps in Xinjiang held a basketball tournament called the “Security Cup”. Hikvision won!
http://www.xjafxh.org/newscontent.aspx?id=2699
= Charles Rollet, @CharlesRollet1, 24 sept 2018.
https://twitter.com/CharlesRollet1/status/1044152606342311936
=
http://www.xjafxh.org/newscontent.aspx?id=2699

China Provides a ‘Better Life’ in Xinjiang: Ethnic regional autonomy is one of the national policies implemented by the Chinese government from the founding of the People’s Republic. Sept. 24, 2018 11:02 a.m. ET. https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-provides-a-better-life-in-xinjiang-1537801340


+ VIDEO:
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1044152946714431489


En miljon muslimer sitter i läger i Kina. Kina har kastat in upp emot en miljon människor med muslimsk tillhörighet i omskolningsläger. Jojje Olsson skriver om en etnisk rensning som måste
Facing strong international criticism, China’s Political and Legal Affairs Commission says it will continue to “intensify re-education” of detainees in Xinjiang, Voice of America, September 21, 2018

High-ranking Uyghur official, deputy director of National Development and Reform Commission, investigated for serious disciplinary, legal violations)


Sweden to stop deportations of all Uyghurs to China. Jojje Olsson, InBeijing.se, 22 september, 2018
+
https://lifos.migrationsverket.se/dokument?documentSummaryId=41979
(In Swedish only: “Human rights situation for uighurs - Considerable increase of Chinese repression against uighurs in Xinjiang” - Swedish govt. migration agency’s overall assessment of current situation in Xinjiang, based on recently available information)
+
https://lifos.migrationsverket.se/dokument?documentSummaryId=41977
(In Swedish only: Swedish govt. migration agency legal commentary on decision to suspend deportations to Xinjiang, China)
+ see too:
瑞典暂停引渡维吾尔人回中国. RFA, 2018-09-24
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/Xinwen/d-09242018154603.html

政府工作人员因申请保释维吾尔族人被免职. 2018-09-21 李在立
https://zh.bitterwinter.org/government-employees-fired-for-requesting-bail-for-uyghurs/
(Chinese government employees fired for requesting bail for Uyghurs; told that this was "lenient" penalty for defying orders)


(Important move by Pakistan, usually a Chinese ally ... “The Chinese ambassador promised that his government will soon facilitate Pakistani delegation of religious scholars to visit Xinjiang province.”)

+
Is there a link between China’s suppression of Muslims and the Belt and Road initiative?
GUEST: Elaine Pearson, Australian director of Human Rights Watch.
Presented by Tom Switzer
ABC radio, Thursday 20 September 2018 1:45PM.
http://www.abc.net.au/radionational/programs/betweenthelines/is-there-a-connections-between-chinas-suppression-of-muslims-a/10285838

Chinese ambassador to Sweden denies detaining Uyghurs in Xinjiang or forcing Swedish citizen to confess on TV.

RFA Uyghur service recently interviewed three former detainees from these camps who described the conditions and what life is like behind the walls for the men, women, and even children arbitrarily detained ... RFA also filmed inside Xinjiang, capturing images of daily life in a surveillance state for the Uyghur people ... the testimonies of these three detainees make clear not only the existence of such camps but also the way they are operated and how the detainees are treated as prisoners... [in] what’s being described as a new apartheid state.

Xinjiang Initiative. September 20, 2018: Muslims in Xinjiang are facing human rights abuses: time for China scholars to break the silence. By Kevin Carrico and Jerome A. Cohen.
http://www.jeromecohen.net/jerrys-blog/xinjiang-initiative

= "From today’s South China Morning Post": Muslims in Xinjiang are facing human rights abuses: time for China scholars to break the silence. SCMP, 20 September, 2018, 6:02am.

+ https://twitter.com/jeromeacohen/status/1043142784553639937
+

百名西方学者联署呼吁为维族人发声 (Two China scholars urge their counterparts from around the world to break silence on Uyghurs). Radio France Internationale. Sept. 20, 2018.

'The entire Uyghur population is seemingly being treated as suspect': China's persecution of its Muslim minority. Beijing policy towards the Uyghur ethnic group has changed from encouraging gradual economic and cultural assimilation – supported by forceful measures – to a more
immediate and indiscriminate use of physical and ideological force, writes Roderic Wye. LSE Religion and Global Society blog, September 18th, 2018. 

Xinjiang—tackling extremism effectively. Pakistan Today, September 19, 2018. BY Sultan M Hali  
"The author is a retired Group Captain and author of the book Defence & Diplomacy. Currently he is a columnist, analyst and TV talk show host."


"The time has come that we set our work straight in language. The People's Republic of China is a totalitarian state... The proof of terror is now in Xinjiang. ..."

Xinjiang’s Kashgar University Sacks Four ‘Two-Faced’ Uyghur Professors. RFA, 2018-09-19.  

Uyghur Woman Held in Airport in Turkey Now Free to Join Family. RFA, 2018-09-19.  

(On protests from France, Germany; no word on EU position)  
+  
Same news in Chinese:  
西方政府媒体：停止新疆大规模关押. RFA, 2018-09-19  
https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/nu1-09192018103347.html

[In Danish]

China Has Chosen Cultural Genocide in Xinjiang—For Now: It’s expensive to destroy a people without killing them, but Beijing is willing to pay the price. Kate Cronin-Furman, Foreign Policy, Sept 19, 2018, 11:57AM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/09/19/china-has-chosen-cultural-genocide-in-xinjiang-for-now/  

Critic of China’s Uighur internment camps says family barred from entry to Turkey. Ahval, Sep 18 2018  
+  

1150

Press Release: ETNAM, allies hold joint demonstration calling on UN to STOP China’s Concentration Camps & Prevent 21st Century Holocaust in East Turkistan. September 18, 2018 
Contact: East Turkistan National Awakening Movement www.NationalAwakening.org 

Will Donald Trump Stand Up to China? He’s cracking down over trade, but it’s urgent that he protest Beijing’s human rights abuses as well. By The Editorial Board, NYT, Sept. 18, 2018. 

UN EVENT ANNOUNCEMENT: President of the @UyghurCongress @Dolkun_Isa will speak at an upcoming @UNHumanRights Side Event organised by @Rightsbehindyou & @PartitoRadicale in Geneva along w/ @HRW who present their new report on the internment camp system in East Turkistan. Sept. 18, 2018, 15.30-16.30, Room XXIII, Palais des nations, Geneva Switzerland. 
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1040646902243573760 
(Also with Adrian Zenz, and John Fisher, HRW) 
+ 
https://www.facebook.com/Partito.Radicale/videos/2036730826578965/UzpSTIwNTI0ODU2Mjg0MzMwOTyMDc3NTQ0NTQyMjgwMzU5/


Five Uyghur Professors from Xinjiang University Held in Political 'Re-education Camps' 
RFA, 2018-09-18. 
"Qutluq Almas, a former lecturer at Xinjiang University in the XUAR capital Urumqi living in exile in the U.S., ... saying sources inside the region had confirmed to him that literature professors Abdukerim Rahman, Rahile Dawut, Azat Sultan and Gheyretjan Osman were detained in January, while former language professor Arslan Abdulla was arrested later." 
+ 
"Various sources say at least 56 Uighur XU lecturers & researchers have been detained in the camps, but this is the 1st time such detentions have been verified." 
https://twitter.com/KongTsungGan/status/1042226546277212160


States should act in concert to denounce China’s campaign of oppression in Xinjiang. Item 4 General Debate. HRW, September 18, 2018 8:54AM EDT. 

PUBLISHED Sep 17, 2018 | Jewish Journal, September 18, 2018. 
http://jewishjournal.com/newsroom/world/inside-chinas-brutal-campaign-uyghur-muslims/

Exposing China’s Digital Dystopian Dictatorship | Foreign Correspondent. ABC News (Australia). Published on Sep 18, 2018. 28 minutes video.

China is marrying Big Brother to Big Data. Every citizen will be watched and their behaviour scored in the most ambitious and sophisticated system of social control in history. Matthew Carney reports.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eViswN602_k&feature=youtu.be
(Good documentary, includes segment on Xinjiang repression)

Episode 1: China’s Concentration Camps - with Josh Chin. Outwith [audio podcast]. By Halla Mohieddeen. Released 17 September 2018. Human Rights groups have been sounding the alarm about the situation faced by China’s Uighurs. They call it a humanitarian catastrophe, and warn that hundreds of thousands of people are being rounded up into re-education camps, from which very few escape. So what’s going on and why haven’t we heard anything about it? Josh Chin from the Wall Street Journal explains...

= https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KS08aoaMjDM&feature=youtu.be


“It was like being in hell.” Accounts of those having been in Chinese camps
By Gene A. Bunin. Art of Life in Central Asia - A Repertoire of Emerging Forms of Uyghur, Han And Kazakh Art And Politics. Published on September 17, 2018


Урок китайского языка в Синьцзян-Уйгурском автономном районе. Uploaded on Sep 17, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AEpZMn2H0hl
(Night class in Chinese for Uighurs)


新疆农村集市热闹又便宜,10块钱吃到撑,大哥花1850单价拖走两只羊.
凯迪和迪娜 新疆的大巴扎有多热闹，新疆丫头子从街头吃到结尾。Sep 17, 2020.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vpKK2oTvHSQ
[Chinese propaganda video with a pair of women who look pre-sculpted by facial surgery]

China’s Orwellian tools of high-tech repression. Washington Post, September 17 at 8:22 PM. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opi...
Uyghur Mother of Three Detained in Turkey, Fate Uncertain. RFA, 2018-09-17

Uighurs abroad cut off from relatives in Chinese detention. LA Times, September 17, 2018


Central Asian jihadis dig in for Idlib battle: Chinese Uyghurs, under pressure in their home country, look to play a key role in the fight for Syria's last opposition-held province. By Alison Tahmizian Meuse, Beirut, Asia Times, September 17, 2018 3:48 PM (UTC+8). http://www.atimes.com/article/central-asian-jihadis-dig-in-for-idlib-battle/


My statement in the Senate on reports that more than one million ethnic Uighurs and other Turkic Muslim minorities are being held in China, after our motion on this important issue was denied formality by the government. #auspol #Greens.


China is repressing an ethnic Muslim minority on an unprecedented scale — here are their excuses for imprisoning people. Alexandra Ma, Business Insider. 16 Sept. 2018. https://www.businessinsider.de/china-gives-these-excuses-to-imprison-uighur-ethnic-minority-2018-9?r=US&IR=T


The wife and son of Omirbek Ali, the Kazakh-Uighur who has testified publicly on Xinjiang’s re-education and detention centers, is being refused entry to Turkey. They risk deportation and imprisonment in China. Emily Feng @EmilyZFeng. 8:59 PM - 16 Sep 2018. https://twitter.com/EmilyZFeng/status/1041537013357338624


+ Critical commentary on journalistic quality of this program: https://twitter.com/meghara/status/104311345865535104

Adrian Zenz’ comment on what to call the Xinjiang camps:
My suggestion: "Political re-education camps" Clarifies that it is not mainly vocational, avoids problematic historic associations. Plus these camps deserve use of a distinct terminology. Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz, 2:20 AM - 15 Sep 2018. https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1040893081950797824

‘The first interview’ of the new Chinese ambassador to a Kazakhstan media. Zhang Xiao says the visa problem is one of the major issues he’ll work on. The semi-official http://Kapital.kz predictably doesn’t mention Xinjiang political camps. Galym Bokash, @GalymBokash, Sep 15, 2018. https://twitter.com/GalymBokash/status/1040875809660186624

China’s pitiless war on Muslim Uighurs poses a dilemma for the west: Europe seeks a ‘golden era’ of trade and investment with a country that is holding a million people in ‘re-education’ camps. Simon Tisdall, The Guardian, Sat. 15 Sep 2018 16.00 BST; Last modified Sat. 15 Sep 2018 19.09 BST. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/sep/15/china-pitiless-war-on-muslim-uighurs-poses-dilemma-for-the-west

Zulpiqar Barat (L), PhD, researcher in Humanity institute of ‘Xinjiang’ University confirmed to be arrested. His colleague, Uyghur classic literature researcher, Pro. Gheyretjan Osman (R) said to be arrested as well. Both whereabouts are unknown. Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 2:58 PM - 15 Sep 2018. https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1041083927102939144 = https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/kishilik-hoquq/zulpiqar-ozbash-tutuldi-09152018050551.html (in Uighur language)


The ‘De-Extremitization’ Campaign in Xinjiang: A Cure Worse Than the Disease: China’s repression in Xinjiang is likely to backfire. By Marc Julienne. The Diplomat, September 15,
Internet Sleuths Are Hunting for China’s Secret Internment Camps for Muslims. The country is using high-tech methods of repression, but even the simplest tech may be enough to expose it. Sigal Samuel, Sept. 15, 2018, 5:00 AM ET.


Interview: ‘It Hurts my Heart to See my Children Cry For Their Mother’. RFA, 2018-09-14

EU envoy says 'engagement' with China is the way to solve Xinjiang issue. Reuters, September 14, 2018 / 4:35 AM / Updated.
https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-eu-xinjiang/eu-envoy-says-engagement-with-china-is-the-way-to-solve-xinjiang-issue-idUSKCN1LU0ZB

See my (MF) comments to this:
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1040723979818942464
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1040725295509200896
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1040726411097595904

https://apnews.com/02b0eb7b1aec4a8fba879c8fd8961ef7


Dozens more Uighur professors at Xinjiang University have been detained.
("Omkring en million muslimer sidder i genopdragelseslejre i Xinjiang, hvor de skal synge kommunistpartiets sange og undsige deres religion islam. Maya Wang, senior researcher fra Human Rights Watch, fortæller om nye vidnesbyrd i deres seneste rapport." ) --Program is in Danish, but interview with Maya Wang is in English. On Xinjiang, listen from 00:19--00:34.


'Awakening' of a Han Chinese Cadre in Southern Xinjiang: she came to a shock realization that her mind was in fact infiltrated with religious extreme thoughts, believing that eating halal food was Uyghurs’ ethnic food custom which deserved respect. NUR, @uyghur_nur, Sep 13 2018.
https://twitter.com/uyghur_nur/status/10401919664422912
= http://archive.is/Q5P4s
(MF note: This is not a joke. It signals a return to the oppressive "Cultural Revolution" Chinese extremism, when extremist Chinese communists also harrassed Muslims using pigs, pork, etc.)

Testimonial from my uncle, Azat Mahmut, who lists out 26 of his relatives who have been sent to Chinese concentration camps or prison. Two of those listed have already come out dead. (THREAD). Summarized reasons for being locked up: Going abroad or doing religious activity. Aydin Anwar @aydinanwar_, 8:49 PM - 13 Sep 2018.
https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1040447438887284741
https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1040447449205223425


新疆再教育营遭谴责 中方称做职业训练 [China refutes condemnation of Xinjiang re-education camps, says they are for “vocational training”]. Deutsche Welle, September 14, 2018


China holds one million Uighur Muslims in concentration camps: The world’s next major human disaster is in the making in China. This time, we should act before it's too late. Khaled A Beydoun. AlJazeera, 13 sept. 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/china-holds-million-uighur-muslims-concentration-camps-180912105738481.html


My father Jumabay 70 yrs old & was born in Sawen county of Chöchek. He is communist party member. He worked for Chinese gov around 40 yrs. In March 2017 He went to Sawen county to visit relatives but he has been arrested & locked up in concentration camps by #Chinese @SilamKurman. Abdugheni Sabit @AbdugheniSabit, 9:48 AM - 13 Sep 2018. https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1040281137740955649

This is not North Korea But #Chinese occupied East #Turkistan.They are #Uyghurs who forced to sing "Communist party is good, socialism is good" 这不是朝鲜。这是维吾尔人被迫唱“共产党和好" Abdugheni Sabit @AbdugheniSabit. 8:27 AM - 13 Sep 2018. https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1040260748948262912

'My soul, where are you?': families of Muslims missing in China meet wall of silence. An estimated one million Muslims are being held in re-education camps in Xinjiang. Across the border in Kazakhstan, there's a desperate wait for news of Uighurs, Kazakhs and other minorities. by Lily Kuo in Shelek, Kazakhstan. The Guardian, Thu 13 Sep 2018 09.51 EDT Last modified on Thu 13 Sep 2018 11.51 EDT. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/sep/13/uighur-xinjiang-family-missing-china-kazakhstan
The Guardian view on Xinjiang: China’s secret camps are at last in the spotlight: As increasing evidence emerges of the arbitrary detention of Muslim minorities on a shocking scale in the northwestern region, the new UN rights chief and others are speaking out. Editorial. The Guardian, Thu 13 Sep 2018 13.16 EDT. https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/sep/13/the-guardian-view-on-xinjiang-chinas-secret-camps-are-at-last-in-the-spotlight?CMP=share_btn_tw

I’m a Uyghur Muslim who fled China’s brutal crackdown – it’s time the world showed us some support. -- Chinese officials have been targeting the ethnic group for decades. As well as being imprisoned in internment camps, human rights violations like tracking Uyghurs with QR codes are increasing. Gulnaz Uighur. 13 sept 2018. https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/china-uyghur-muslim-rules-laws-treatment-chinese-human-rights-religion-a8534161.html


#Kazakh mothers in #Almaty, demand #Chinese gov to release their husbands, sons and also shutdown the concentration camps. Chinese official threatens to mothers & say ”You gathered here illegally & who organize this will be held accountable by the law”. Abdugheni Sabit
@AbdugheniSabit, 12 Sept. 2018.

End France’s Silence over Massive Rights Violations in China. Foreign Minister Le Drian Should Denounce Xinjiang Repression during Beijing. Bénédicte Jeannerod, France Director, HRW.

Meet Halmurat. His parents are in a concentration camp. #WhoAreUyghur, 11:14 AM - 12 Sep 2018.


Anwar ‘Appalled’ by Suu Kyi, Criticizes China’s Muslim Camps. By Daniel Ten Kate, and Sophie Kamaruddin. September 12, 2018, 4:51 AM EDT.


Underperforming cadres in Xinjiang's Aksu province sent to be "melted down" in brain washing center, where they undergo military style drills and political reeducation. After 15 days, they are tested on what they’ve learned. Failure = rinse and repeat. Ben Dooley @BenjaminDooley, 11 sept 2018. https://twitter.com/BenjaminDooley/status/1039766127004409856

阿克苏市“问题干部”接受“回炉”教育
阿克苏地区行政公署 www.aks.gov.cn 发布日期：2018-05-09 文章来源：阿克苏日报
Another Camp for Muslims Discovered in Xinjiang. 09/11/2018 By admin
https://bitterwinter.org/another-camp-for-muslims-discovered-in-xinjiang/
+ More about this camp, #27 here: https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang/satellite-imagery-of-xinjiang-re-education-camp-27-%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E9%9B%86%E4%B8%AD%E8%90%A5%E5%8D%AB%E6%98%9F%E5%9B%BE-27-ddb9eed70438
+ https://twitter.com/shawnwzhang/status/1039663913057443841

China’s Muslim ban. By Maya Wang, @wang_maya. The Interpreter, 12 September 2018, 16:00 AEDT. https://www.lowyinstitute.org/the-interpreter/china-s-muslim-ban

“How Xinjiang is so important to China,” South China Morning Post, September 12, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yUgw0tdyBw


Speech by HR/VP Mogherini at the plenary session of the European Parliament on the state of the EU-China relations. Strasbourg, 11/09/2018 - 12:25, UNIQUE ID: 180912_6

China installing QR codes on Uyghur Muslim homes as part of mass security crackdown. Officials collect biometric data including DNA and voice samples, former residents say. Tom Embury-Dennis, The Independent. 11 Sept. 2018.


Australia: Labor's @SenatorWong has expressed concern at the Chinese government's mass detention campaign in Xinjiang and reports of Uighurs in Australia being intimidated or unable to contact family. Fergus Hunter @fergushunter 9:30 PM - 11 Sep. 2018. https://twitter.com/fergushunter/status/1039732880447025152

(Dolkun Isa, the president of the Munich-based World Uyghur Congress (WUC) and Omer Kanat, chairman of the WUC Executive Committee)


+ https://www.staff.co.nz/national/politics/106995507/Ardern-flags-human-rights-China-visit-at-meeting

--Uyghur human rights scholar and activist Zubayra Shamseden tells Bitter Winter that CCP sees all Uyghur as enemies, is engaged in the largest detention of an ethnic group since World War II, and has now extended its repression to other Muslim minorities.

Maralbexi (Bachu) County in Xinjiang reported on its fiscal strains last year, including 400 million yuan a year paying security personnel and 223 million yuan a year to operate indoctrination camps and police outposts at "high efficiency". Chris Buckley 储百亮 @ChuBailiang. 2:08 AM - 10 Sep 2018. https://twitter.com/ChuBailiang/status/1039078180647104512


(RAIS HUSSIN is a supreme council member of Parti Pribumi Bersatu Malaysia [Bersatu]).

"Xinjiang är i praktiken en polisstat". Omni, 10 sept 2018. https://omni.se/xinjiang-ar-i-praktiken-en-polisstat/a/4de06R
(In Swedish)

Escape from Xinjiang: Muslim Uighurs speak of China persecution. Al Jazeera, September 10, 2018
China is being accused of carrying out an increasingly brutal crackdown on millions of Muslim minority people known as Uighurs in the north-west of the country. According to the US State Department, security forces have detained tens of thousand of Uighurs, separating children from their parents, and subjecting them to forced "re-education". Enver Tohti is one Uighur exile living in London. He describes life in China before he "knew [he] had to leave" in 1994.

https://international.thenewslens.com/article/82726

"Surgeon Enver [Tohti] Bughda, a native of northwestern China's Xinjiang Uyghur autonomous region, helped harvest organs in 1990s China."

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FoXKMw4sIHY

A Chinese doctor [Enver Tohti Bughda] who performed an organ harvesting operation in the 1990s was among the panel of experts who gave evidence at a Dáil committee today. The Joint Committee on Foreign Affairs and Trade, and Defence heard evidence from experts including David Matas and Ethan Gutmann, who have been nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize for their work investigating organ harvesting in China.

Dr. Enver Tohti addresses Scottish Parliament. End Transplant Abuse, 2 apr. 2014
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ABaLZHijs8

Gulistan Aziz's testimony: " My brother Askar Bakri 22 years old. Eighteen-month ago my brother has arrested by Chinese police while he was sitting with his friends, We don't know if he is alive. Please help us find out what happened to my brother." Abdugheni Sabit @AbdugheniSabit. 1:08 PM - 10 Sep 2018. https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1039244277212229632

More reports on Bachelet's speech around African media (links TBD):
HRW: China government conducting campaign of human rights violations against Muslims. Al-Ahram Gate ["the most widely circulating Egyptian daily newspaper"], 11 September 2018.

ONG denuncia campanha repressiva de Pequim contra minoria muçulmana. Agência Angola Press, 10 September 2018.


China thinks Islam is a disease, and Muslim leaders don’t care. Should the crackdown on the country's Uighur population go unchallenged, such policies could easily be replicated by other countries looking to repress minorities. Azad Essa, Middle East Eye, Monday 10 September 2018 10:52 UTC. https://www.middleeasteye.net/columns/china-thinks-islam-disease-and-muslim-leaders-don-t-care-198998028 (= the column that was censored in South Africa: https://twitter.com/azadessa/status/1039177664576344064)

One can be labeled ‘重点人员’ (important persons to be controlled) and be locked up at one of those re-education centres for having previous criminal history, having no land and no fixed occupation. NUR @uyghur_nur, 5:34 AM - 10 Sep 2018. https://twitter.com/uyghur_nur/status/1039129875146305537

Media Statement: Australian National Imams Council (ANIC) Condemns the Ongoing Persecution and Violation of Human Rights Against the #Uyghur Muslims by the Chinese Authorities.
@UyghurBulletin, 10 Sep 2018.
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2154224961533094&id=1462997860655811
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1039087205963071489


China says all ethnic groups in Xinjiang live in harmony. CGTN, 2018-09-10 19:57 GMT+8
(Selectively “answering” HRW, but not Michelle Bachelet; it’s an old evasive pattern)

(Pitiful: "Xinjiang is enjoying overall social stability, sound economic development and harmonious co-existence of different ethnic groups.")

+ commentary: https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1039209800960303114
+ https://www.dn.se/nyheter/varlden/nya-bevis-for-kinesiska-indoktrineringslager/
More Camps for Muslims (VIDEOS). Bitter Winter, 09/12/2018 Li Zaili
https://bitterwinter.org/more-camps-for-muslims/

China: 对穆斯林地区的大规模镇压. 新疆大量居民遭任意拘押、宗教压迫和监控

China: Massive Crackdown in Muslim Region: Mass Arbitrary Detention, Religious Repression, Surveillance in Xinjiang. HRW, September 9, 2018 8:01PM EDT.

Interview: China’s Crackdown on Turkic Muslims. Nazish Dholakia, Media Desk Officer; Maya Wang, China Senior Researcher. HRW, September 9, 2018 8:01PM EDT.


1 million Muslims currently detained in China: Human Rights Watch: It is estimated that in the area, one million are currently detained in re-education camps where they are forced to learn Mandarin and sing the praises of the Chinese Communist Party. By safoora On September 10, 2018, 6:20PM IST [India]. https://www.siasat.com/news/1-million-muslims-currently-detained-china-human-rights-watch-1405025/


Rights group calls for China sanctions over mass detentions. Channel News Asia, 10 Sep 2018 10:16AM.

NEW: re-education/detention compound featured in latest NYT piece reveals MASSIVE EXPANSION in 2018. 2017 saw construction of 1st detention center and 1st re-education camp. Three new compounds, each larger than existing ones, were added in 2018. Adrian Zenz @adrianzenz Retweeted Austin Ramzy. 12:56 PM - 9 Sep 2018 https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/103887880378040321

New: Adelaide student, who estimates about 18 of her family members are detained in China, says her Australian grandpa was detained earlier this year in Guangzhou for a night while trying to visit his locked up children. Primrose Riordan, @primroseriordan. 6:10 PM - 9 Sep 2018. https://twitter.com/primroseriordan/status/1038957793045368833 (link to paywall article in The Australian)

https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1047302386082074624

"Authorities in Xinjiang visit the homes of Muslims and force them to get rid of all household items with Islamic symbols."


Satellite Imagery of Xinjiang “Re-education Camp” №41 新疆再教育集中营卫星图41
Re-education camp in Maralbishi. 巴楚县法制教育转化学校 39.818870, 78.518519
Shawn Zhang. Medium, Sep 7, 2018
https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang/satellite-imagery-of-xinjiang-re-education-camp-41-%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E9%9B%86%E4%B8%AD%E8%90%A5%E5%8D%AB%E6%98%9F%E5%9B%BE41-a7ef02b072e2 (The latest update of satellite imagery, incl. spotting rows of inmates in colored uniforms)
Commentary: "I think it is the first satellite image I found that captured re-education detainees. One group is dressed in red, the other in blue. They are lining up and wait to go to teaching buildings through blue corridors."

https://twitter.com/shawnwzhang/status/1038267530865868800

+ More from Shawn Zhang at: https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang


[Turghunjan Tursun, a Uyghur from Yarkand, says that more than a dozen of his family members, incl his wife and young sons, are in political reeducation camps because he has been living in Turkey since 2014]


路到尽头：一带一路，逐步在经济上正将维吾尔人边缘化
https://docs.uhrp.org/pdf/End-of-the-Road-Chinese.pdf
= (English): https://docs.uhrp.org/pdf/End-of-the-Road.pdf

Members of the European Parliament @ramontremosa @FMCastaldo @petras_petras have tabled a written question to High Rep/ Vice President @FedericaMog asking what the EU is doing to address the mass arbitrary detention of over 1 million #Uyghurs in political indoctrination camps. Umberto GAMBINI @Ugambini. 6 Sep 2018. https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1037642944340258822


NEW (Sept 2018) "Thoroughly Reforming Them Towards a Healthy Heart Attitude" - China's Political Re-Education Campaign in Xinjiang. Adrian Zenz, European School of Culture and Theology. Korntal Updated September 6, 2018. 
https://www.academia.edu/37353916/NEW_Sept_2018_Thoroughly_Reforming_Them_Towards_a_Healthy_Heart_Attitude_-_Chinas_Political_Re-Education_Campaign_in_Xinjiang +
https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/02634937.2018.1507997 (paywall removed)

Statement concerning the detention of Rahile Dawut, Professor of Uyghur folklore, detained in Xinjiang. Central Eurasian Studies Society. Posted on September 6, 2018. 

Another 8 U.S. Congressmen have written an official bipartisan letter to Secretary of State Mike Pompeo expressing their concern at the current situation affecting #Uyghurs, the denial of basic rights & esp the detention of the families of RFA journalists. September 6, 2018. 

China Has Detained Up to 1 Million Uighur Muslims. By Bloomberg 1:02 PM EDT [6 sept. 2018]. 

Authorities Detain Uyghur Editor-in-Chief, Directors of Xinjiang Daily Newspaper. RFA,2018-09-05. 

See copy of Twitter post from Azad Essa (= @azadessa) on the cancellation of his longstanding column, apparently due to Chinese censorship in South Africa: https://twitter.com/melissakchan/status/1037709841874268166 (thread)


被大规模关押的维吾尔人：“我们只希望像人一样被尊重，难道这要求过分吗？”
UHRP, Published Tue, 09/04/2018 - 10:50. https://chinese.uhrp.org/article/1594639390
Beijing’s dispute against UN panel on Xinjiang may ring hollow. By Gary Sands. Asia Times, Sept. 4, 2018 12:45PM (UTC+8). http://www.atimes.com/beijings-dispute-against-un-panel-on-xinjiang-may-ring-hollow/


Hong Kong rally denounces Beijing’s alleged mass detention of Uyghurs. efe-epa, Hong Kong, 2 Sep 2018 https://www.efe.com/efe/english/portada/hong-kong-rally-denounces-beijing-s-alleged-mass-detention-of-uyghurs/50000260-3736699


Arabs turn blind eye to persecution of Chinese Muslims because of Beijing’s power Jyoti Malhotra and Simrin Sirur. The Print [India], 2 September, 2018. https://theprint.in/diplomacy/arabs-turn-blind-eye-to-persecution-of-chinese-muslims-because-of-beijings-power/110369/  (Very strange ending: To "live on their own" is exactly what the Uighur are not allowed. )


In China’s autonomous Xinjiang region, Muslims are imprisoned in shocking internment camps: This region has become a total surveillance state, where Muslims face internment camps and
Australia’s hands are tied. News.com.au, September 2, 2018 7:59 AM. [link]

'No factual basis': China disputes UN report on Uighur discrimination. HKFP, 1 Sept. 2018 10:00 AM [link]

What it’s like inside the internment camps China uses to oppress its Muslim minority, according to people who’ve been there. Alexandra Ma. Business Insider, 1 September 2018. [link]


China: The Unique Example of Peace and Success. Mohammad Zahir Akbari, Outlook Afghanistan, September 01, 2018. [link]

August 2018:

One in Six Uyghurs Held in Political ‘Re-Education Camps’ in Xinjiang’s Onsu County. RFA, 2018-08-31. [link]

China considers Uighur religious belief ”a mental disease”. FRANCE 24 English. Published on Aug 31, 2018. [link]

Xinjiang people know their situation best. Global Times Published: 2018/8/31 23:33:32 [link]

China bites back at U.S. suggestion of sanctions over concentration camps. The response follows a new bipartisan letter highlighting China’s move to detain upwards of one million Muslims. Casey Michel. ThinkProgress, Aug 31, 2018, 12:27 pm. [link]

China’s Muslim Crackdown Extends to Those Living Abroad. Chinese authorities, fearing radical influence, threaten to throw family members still in the country’s far west Xinjiang region into detention. By Eva Dou. WSJ, Aug. 31, 2018 8:35 a.m. ET. [link]


Homo Xinensis: Drop Your Pants! The Party Wants to Patriotise You All Over Again (Part III). Geremie Barmé, China Heritage, 31 August 2018. http://chinaheritage.net/journal/homo-xinensis/ [on political brainwashing in China, as context for Xinjiang]


La Chine détiendrait un million de Ouïgours dans « des camps d'internement ». L'ONU s'inquiète du sort de ces musulmans chinois détenus en secret pour de longues durées, sans poursuites ou jugements. Ce que le régime dément. LE MONDE | 31.08.2018 à 12h38 • Mis à jour le 31.08.2018 à 13h32 https://www.lemonde.fr/asiapacifique/article/2018/08/31/la-chine-detiendrait-un-million-d-ouigours-dans-des-camps-d-internement_5348573_3216.html
UN calls on China to free Uighurs from “re-education camps”. Reuters, August 30, 2018
https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-rights-un/u-n-calls-on-china-to-free-uighurs-from-re-education-camps-idUSKCN1LF1D6

联合國促中國立即釋放新疆「再教育營」被囚人士 (UN urges China to immediately release prisoners in “re-education camps” in Xinjiang). The Stand News, August 30, 2018
https://thestandnews.com/china/聯合國促中國立即釋放新疆-再教育營-被囚人士/


China says U.S. has no right to criticize its minorities policies. Reuters, August 30, 2018.
https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-china-rights-xinjiang/china-says-u-s-has-no-right-to-criticize-its-minorities-policies-idUSKCN1LF0MS

China rejects US lawmakers’ sanctions call over Muslim camps. The Republic, August 30, 2018

China fumes as US lawmakers call for sanctions over Xinjiang abuses: UN asks Beijing to free Uighurs from camps. Saudi Gazette, 30 August 2018.

Are Muslim Uyghurs being brainwashed by the Chinese state? Eye-witnesses and human rights experts claim up to 1 million people are being held in 're-education camps' in China. - BBC Newsnight. Published on Aug 30, 2018.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3DazSCxfUdE

Up To 1Mln Ethnic Uyghurs Held In 'Re-Education Camps' In China's Xinjiang Province - UN. Umer Jamshaid, UrduPoint, Thu 30th August 2018 | 09:16 PM.

China: Systematic repression of ethnic minorities laid bare in UN findings. 30 August 2018, 15:41 UTC

China's treatment of the Uyghurs "doesn't have anything to do with a fight against terrorism. ... It's a war against a people," Omer Kanat of @uyghurproject tells @nickschifrin. 0:26. Video. PBS NewsHour. 30 Aug 2018. https://twitter.com/NewsHour/status/1035297919874682880

Radio Islam. Ep. 598 (FULL) Uyghur Camps and Results of Rohingya Genocide [8/30/18]
What's behind China's mass crackdown on Uighur Muslims? PBS Newshour. Aug 30, 2018 6:35 PM EDT. [Website Link]

Is China detaining Uighur Muslims in secret camps? | Inside story. China’s been accused of detaining more than a million Uighur Muslims. What UN human rights experts says resembles "a massive internment camp, shrouded in secrecy, a sort of no-rights zone." Al Jazeera English. Published on Aug 30, 2018. [Website Link]

China must release Uighur Muslims from alleged re-education camps 'immediately', UN says Human rights experts received reports around a million Uighurs are held in what resembles a 'massive internment camp that is shrouded in secrecy'. Samuel Osborne. The Independent, 30 August 2018. [Website Link]

UN calls on China to free Uyghurs from 're-education camps'. Globe and Mail, Stephanie Nebehay, GENEVA / Reuters. Published August 30, 2018. Updated. [Website Link]

China: Systematic repression of ethnic minorities laid bare in UN findings. Amnesty.org, 30 August 2018, 15:41 UTC. [Website Link]


UN panel 'alarmed' by reports over Xinjiang. China’s treatment of Muslim Uighurs has prompted a UN panel to express alarm. A group of US senators wants Chinese officials sanctioned. Beijing denies turning its Xinjiang region into a "high-tech police state." DW, 30 aug. 2018. [Website Link]

U.N. Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination Concluding observations on the combined fourteenth to seventeenth periodic reports of China (including Hong Kong, China and Macao, China). Distr. 2018-08-30. [Website Link]

US politicians urge gov’t to impose sanctions on Chinese officials complicit in Xinjiang rights abuses. Jennifer Creery. HKFP, 30 August 2018 15:37 [Website Link]

China rejects sanctions call over Muslim camps. RTHK, 2018-08-30 HKT 20:39 [Website Link]

US lawmakers urge sanctions over Xinjiang camps. RTHK, 2018-08-30 HKT 10:56 [Website Link]

UN Committee on Elimination of Racial Discrimination recommendations on Xinjiang: stop detaining people who have not been lawfully charged. Nathan VanderKlippe, @nvanderklippe. 2018-08-30. http://twitter.com/nvanderklippe/status/1035182530389934081


Muslim Governments Silent as China Cracks Down on Uighurs: Most nations maintain close economic, trade ties with Beijing. UN expert says up to 1 million Muslims in ‘re-education’ camps. Bloomberg News, August 30, 2018, 5:00 PM EDT Updated on August 31, 2018, 2:08 AM EDT. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-08-30/muslim-governments-stay-silent-as-china-cracks-down-on-uighurs

"We asked the governments of Turkey, Indonesia, Pakistan, India, Malaysia, Saudi Arabia and Egypt to comment. None of them responded." (https://twitter.com/PeterMartin_PCM/status/1035329357072482304)


+
Documenting weekly patriotic flag-raising ceremonies that are forced upon local residents.
AYNUR @AYNUR22630941, 29 Aug 2018. [Thread]
https://twitter.com/AYNUR22630941/status/1034763343112724480

Who Are The Uighurs? China Is Detaining This Muslim Minority By The Million. Ethnic Uighurs are being rounded up and held in massive prisonlike camps. Here's what you need to know. By Ryan Grenoble. HuffPost 08/29/2018 02:32 pm ET. https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/who-are-uighurs-china-muslim-detention-million_us_5b7195cee4b0ae32af9a085a?ncid=engmodushpmg00000004
(w. clip from BBC interview 22 aug. 2018)


For a View of Dystopia, Look No Further than China’s Xinjiang: The world needs to pay attention to what is unfolding in Xinjiang. Not only to stand in solidarity with minorities unable to defend themselves, but also because the dystopian scenario in China’s Far West could very soon become a reality for us all. Alex Goik, medium.com, Aug 29, 2018. https://medium.com/a-younger-voice/for-a-view-of-dystopia-look-no-further-than-chinas-xinjiang-a0bb53c67c56


The FT View: China’s partners should not turn a blind eye to fate of Uighurs. If governments will not act, there is more the corporate sector could do. FT, 28 aug. 2018. https://www.ft.com/content/ddd9db26-a610-11e8-926a-7342fe5e173f


Rian Thum, @RianThum 9:40 AM - 28 Aug 2018
https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1034480903714680833
= The @internetarchive's Wayback Machine has been a crucial tool for documenting China's mass internment camps for Uyghurs. Scholars like @adrianzenz & @GroseTimothy have raced against authorities who are scrubbing evidence of the camps, like this
= 用情感敲开心灵大门 用说理舒缓群众情绪 石亭资讯 百家号 17-04-1423:59]

Another journalist expelled – as China’s abuses grow, who will see them? Megha Rajagopalan has joined the list of ousted reporters who fail to ‘reflect the will of the party’. Maya Wang @wang_maya. The Guardian, Tue 28 Aug 2018 10.01 EDT.

China Is Treating Islam Like a Mental Illness. The country is putting Muslims in internment camps—and causing real psychological damage in the process. Sigal Samuel. The Atlantic, 28 Aug. 2018. 5:00 AM ET.


Xinjiang – A painful birding trip full of administrative shenanigans. By Dev. Aug 28, 2018
http://gamebirds.me/2018/08/28/xinjiang-administrative-shenanigans/
In mid 2018 a South-Asian birdwatcher living in Shanghai (with a foreign passport) went to Xinjiang for two weeks. After two days he was pulled over by police, ordered to shave his beard.

Uighur refugees granted citizenship. Jonathan Bell. Royal Gazette, Aug 28, 2018 at 8:00 am (Updated Aug 28, 2018 at 8:01 am).
http://www.royalgazette.com/politics/article/20180827/uighur-refugees-granted-citizenship

http://www.amnestypress.se/artiklar/reportage/26292/sa-skalas-kinas-muslimer-om/
+ (in Swedish, incl on Uighur refugees in Sweden, and Chinese espionage against them)


China, the Uighurs and Hong Kong. [Embassy of China, Dublin]. Aug 27, 2018, 00:02. https://www.irishtimes.com/opinion/letters/china-the-uighurs-and-hong-kong-1.3608051
+ analysis: https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/1034191111579947011

[About the poet Cui Haoxin, a member of China’s Hui Muslim ethnic group known by his pen name An Ran]


China extends Uighur crackdown beyond its borders: Beijing exerts pressure on neighbouring countries to monitor dissident émigrés. Emily Feng in Beijing. FT, 26 aug. 2018. https://www.ft.com/content/179dea50-95f9-11e8-b67b-b8205561c3fe


“China can’t have it both ways” – The Citizen [South Africa], 24 Aug. 2018. https://citizen.co.za/news/opinion/opinion-columns/1999683/china-cant-have-it-both-ways/

[With purported image of camp detainees, March 2020]


China can’t have it both ways. Gwynne Dyer. Columns 24.8.2018 08:30 am. [https://citizen.co.za/news/opinion/opinion-columns/1999683/china-cant-have-it-both-ways/](https://citizen.co.za/news/opinion/opinion-columns/1999683/china-cant-have-it-both-ways/)

Religion is not the root cause of Uighur unhappiness with Chinese rule; it is the deliberate effort to submerge their identity by settling millions of Han Chinese (the ethnic group who make up more than 90% of China’s population) in the province that was once known as “Chinese Turkestan”. [South African column]


Germany halts Uighur deportations to China: The German government has suspended deportations of Uighurs to China until further notice, according to a media report. The Muslim minority faces discrimination and persecution in the northwestern Xinjiang region. DW, 23.08.2018. [https://www.dw.com/en/germany-halts-uighur-deportations-to-china/a-45190309](https://www.dw.com/en/germany-halts-uighur-deportations-to-china/a-45190309)


US-based NGO reports custodial deaths, tortures at 'Muslim re-education centres' in China's Xinjiang. Firstpost, Indo-Asian News Service Aug 24, 2018 12:32:51 IST.
On #Xinjiang: #Nottingham graced by Guo Yongliang 郭永良, a visiting scholar from the People's Armed Police Academy's Dept of Border Defence 武警学院边防系.

Guo on the PRC's "counter-terror" strategy:  http://www.wjxy.edu.cn/jxky/909517.jhtml

Pubs here  https://baike.baidu.com/item/%E9%83%AD%E6%B0%B8%E6%89%AF/

H/T @geoff_p_wade

Jichang Lulu, @jichanglulu. 5:05 PM - 24 Aug 2018
https://twitter.com/jichanglulu/status/1033143414639009792
(Thread)


[From a pro-China tankie outfit]

--from GT, one of the main state propaganda outlets.


Germany halts Uighur deportations to China: The German government has suspended deportations of Uighurs to China until further notice, according to a media report. The Muslim minority faces discrimination and persecution in the northwestern Xinjiang region. DW, 23.08.2018. https://www.dw.com/en/germany-halts-uighur-deportations-to-china/a-45190309


(Mass murder’ fear for China’s Muslim Uighurs. BBC Hardtalk interview, Wednesday 22 August 2018 on BBC World News and the BBC News Channel and after on BBC iPlayer (UK only).


+ [https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p06j4sjf](https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p06j4sjf); [https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/n3ct4f76](https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/n3ct4f76)

-- Nury Turkel of the Uighur Human Rights Project has said various reports have suggested a million Muslim Uighurs are being held in so called internment camps in their homeland of Xinjiang. He told BBC Hardtalk’s Shaun Ley: ”I am afraid of mass murder because we don’t know, other than a few individuals have managed to leave the camps. People are not leaving. Where have those million people gone? What are they being charged of?”


China's Mass Internment Camps Have No Clear End in Sight: Around 1 million Uighurs have disappeared without trial. Worse may come. BY RIAN THUM. Foreign Policy, AUGUST 22, 2018, 9:00 AM. [https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/08/22/chinas-mass-internment-camps-have-no-clear-end-in-sight/](https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/08/22/chinas-mass-internment-camps-have-no-clear-end-in-sight/)


Harmony in Xinjiang is based on three principles. Letter from Liu Xiaoming, Ambassador of China to the UK. FT, 21 August 2018. https://www.ft.com/content/05a81682-a219-11e8-85da-eeb7a9ce36e4

--Chinese ambassadorial propaganda use, of open Western press. No reciprocity to be expected.


Muslim world must unite to help China’s Uighurs. Hundreds of thousands of people have reportedly been detained in Nazi-style concentration camps, where they are tortured and forced to denounce Islam. Gulnaz Uighur, 20 August 2018 20:50 UTC. Updated. https://www.middleeasteye.net/opinion/muslim-world-must-unite-help-chinas-uighurs

Harmony in Xinjiang is based on three principles. Letter from Liu Xiaoming, Ambassador of China to the UK. Financial Times, August 20, 2018. https://www.ft.com/content/05a81682-a219-11e8-85da-eeb7a9ce36e4

"The Financial Times has carried misleading reports on Xinjiang in “Where have all the people gone?” (The Big Read, August 6)."


China’s problem with the Uighurs. Beijing is using a law against extremism to hold an estimated one million Uighurs in camps as it attempts to “purify radical religious views”. Didi Tang reports. The Times, August 21 2018, 5:00pm. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/chinas-problem-with-the-uighurs-vi6s5hnp2


= 乌鲁木齐市长：维吾尔族不是突厥人后裔 乌鲁木齐晚报 - 2018-8-20

--Urumchi mayor advancing racist argument that the Uighurs are Chinese; denying historic links between Uighurs and other Turkic-speaking peoples


How to describe what’s happening in Xinjiang? August 20, 2018. By Jerome Cohen

China’s ‘Private Army’ prowls the ‘New Silk Road’ - Security demands for multi-billion-dollar Belt and Road projects have led to the creation of independent paramilitary forces. By Gordon Watts August 20, 2018 7:03 PM (UTC+8) http://www.atimes.com/article/chinas-private-army-prowls-the-new-silk-road/


Incl. good bibliography


World Leaders Opt For China’s Money Over The Rights Of 1 Million Jailed Muslims: From the U.S. to Russia, Saudi Arabia to Iran, the desire for Chinese cash unites the international community and leaves the Uighurs’ prospects looking bleak. By Akbar Shahid Ahmed. Huffington Post, 08/18/2018 08:00 am ET. https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/world-powers-know-they-want-business-with-china-they-dont-know-how-to-handle-its-crackdown-on-millions-of-muslim-citizens_us_5b771105e4b05906b4136645

Uyghurs’ present is the future for most Chinese. The Diplomat, August 18, 2018 https://thediplomat.com/2018/08/uyghurs-present-is-the-future-for-most-chinese/

This is what a re-education internment camp looks like from the outside. Adrian Zenz Retweeted Josh Chin. https://twitter.com/adrianzenz/status/103071289416536064 + https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/103063833280411648.html


China’s Uighur Camps Swell as Beijing Widens the Dragnet: Satellite images show expansion of ‘re-education’ centers in China’s Xinjiang region. By Eva Dou in Beijing, Jeremy Page in Almaty, Kazakhstan and Josh Chin in Turpan, China. WSJ, Aug. 17, 2018 3:41 p.m. ET.

On China’s Muslim crackdown. Al Jazeera, August 17, 2018.
https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/china-muslim-crackdown-180817124426381.html

Chinese landlord rents to Uyghurs, is arrested on “terror” charge. Boxun, August 17, 2018.

Australian families left devastated by China’s mass detention of Uighurs in Xinjiang. By Lisa Murray. AFR. Aug 17 2018 at 11:00 PM; Updated Aug 17, 2018 at 11:00 PM.

2018/08/17, Arts&Culture. CARTOON: China’s Million Prisoner Question.
https://international.thenewslens.com/article/102193

China’s dystopian rule over a Muslim minority. By Ishaan Tharoor, Washington Post, August 17, 2018.

Rights advocates call it the "largest and most brutal repression the regime has undertaken since the Cultural Revolution."

Xinjiang and the stability paradox. The Diplomat, August 16, 2018.

--another piece from one of the worst state propaganda sheets (not a 'news'-paper).
See comment: https://twitter.com/EmilyZFeng/status/1030262250056114177


+ Where is Rahile Dawut? Nick Holdstock. London Review of Books, blog. 16 August 2018
https://www.lrb.co.uk/blog/2018/08/16/nick-holdstock/where-is-rahile-dawut/

How The World Learned China Is Holding Over A Million Muslims In Internment Camps: Regular citizens, reporters and rights groups adapted to get the truth out about China’s treatment of Uighur Muslims. By Akbar Shahid Ahmed. Huffington Post, WORLD NEWS 08/15/2018 02:01 pm ET. [https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/china-muslim-camps-united-nations_us_5b7445c6e4b02b415d748a00?guccounter=1](https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/china-muslim-camps-united-nations_us_5b7445c6e4b02b415d748a00?guccounter=1)

China’s brutal crackdown on the Uighur Muslim minority, explained. A UN panel has said China detains about 1 million in secretive ”reeducation camps,” where they face political indoctrination and torture. By Jen Kirbyjen, kirby@vox.com Aug 15, 2018, 9:00am EDT. [https://www.vox.com/2018/8/15/17684226/uighur-china-camps-united-nations](https://www.vox.com/2018/8/15/17684226/uighur-china-camps-united-nations)

+ Includes excellent bibliography.


#Arabic scripts as Muslim symbols have been erased or removed from #mosques, homes and shops in East Turkestan (#Xinjiang), even from tombs by the Chinese authorities. 10:42 PM - 14 Aug 2018. https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1029604250102325248


Chinese Cops Now Spying on American Soil: China is compiling a global registry of its ethnic minorities who have fled persecution, threatening to detain the families of those who don't comply. The message: Nowhere is safe. Daily Beast, Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian. 08.14.18 5:08 AM ET. https://www.thedailybeast.com/chinese-police-are-spying-on-uighurson-american-soil

Governo chinês nega “detenção arbitrária” e “centros de reeducação”. Agência Angola Press, 14 August 2018. [Link TBD]


China defends 'intense controls' in Xinjiang amid detention claims: UN panel says 1m ethnic Uighur Muslims are being held in internment camps in region. By Lily Kuo in Beijing. The Guardian (8/13/18). https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/aug/13/china-state-media-defend-intense-controls-xinjiang-uighurs


Government Treats “Generalization of Halal” as Extremism. BITTER WINTER, 08/13/2018 LI ZAILI

Jornal do PC chinês defende repressão sobre minoria étnica muçulmana.
Agência Angola Press, 13 August 2018 [Link TBD].

https://www.democracynow.org/2018/8/13/headlines/un_china_is_detaining_over_1_million_uighurs_in_massive_internment_camp


Beijing Denies Accusations of Rights Abuse at Xinjiang Camps. CDT, August 13, 2018, 4:54 PM.
= With many more relevant links.


http://www.americananthro.org/ParticipateAndAdvocate/AdvocacyDetail.aspx?ItemNumber=24182&navItemNumber=659


http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1115202.shtml
(By one of the main Chinese propaganda sheets)


社评：捍卫新疆和平稳定，就是最大的人权 (Global Times: “Preserving peace and stability in Xinjiang is the greatest human right”). Global Times, August 12, 2018.


Satellite Imagery of Xinjiang “Re-education Camp” №33 新疆再教育集中营卫星图 33

Re-education camp in Aksu. 阿克苏市第二职业技能教育培训中心, 41°07'02.0"N 80°09'42.3"E


https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang/satellite-imagery-of-xinjiang-re-education-camp-33-%E6%96%B0%E7%96%86%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E9%9B%86%E4%B8%AD%E8%90%A5%E5%8D%AB%E6%98%9F%E5%9B%BE-33-3927a1026ac

China forcing Uyghur Muslims into ‘re-education camps’, violation of rights, says UN. UN human rights panel said that it had received many credible reports to back the claim that people from the Muslim Uyghur community were being sent to these camps in the name of fighting religious extremism. Hindustan Times. Updated: Aug 11, 2018 23:28 IST.


联合国：可信报告揭示中国秘密关押上百万维吾尔人. 作者 弗林 发表时间 11-08-2018 更改时间 11-08-2018 发表时间 01:01.

http://cn.rfi.fr/%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD/20180811-%E8%81%94%E5%90%88%E5%9B%BD%E5%8F%AF%E4%BF%A1%E6%8A%A5%E5%91%8A%E6%8F%AD%E7%A4%BA%E4%B8%AD%E5%9B%BD%E7%A7%98%E5%AD%86%E5%85%B3%E6%8A%BC%E4%B8%8A%E7%99%BE%E4%B8%87%E7%BB%B4%E5%90%BE%E5%B0%94%E4%BA%BA


Xinjiang an Obstacle to Belt and Road Success. China Digital Times, August 10, 2018, 6:12 PM.

(See also the: "Related Stories")
A call for a UN investigation, and U.S. Sanctions, on the human rights disaster unfolding in Xinjiang. China Change, August 10, 2018. [Important appeal by Chinese intellectuals and others]

Hu Lianhe’s Statement before CERD, Aug. 2018: Consideration of China (Cont’d) - 2655th Meeting 96th Session Committee on Elimination of Racial Discrimination. James Leibold @jleibold 30 aug 2018. (Total, shameless, denial.)

China Uighurs: One million held in political camps, UN told. BBC, August 10, 2018. [About Sayragul Sauytbay]


Kazakhstan grants woman who exposed China’s abuses stay. ChinaAid, Saturday, August 4, 2018. [About Sayragul Sauytbay]

Kazakhstan-China deportation case sparks trial of public opinion: Kazakhs demand Astana protect woman who exposed Beijing’s ’state secrets’. NAUBET BISENOV, Contributing writer. July 26, 2018 15:45 JST. [About Sayragul Sauytbay]


Tens of Thousands of Xinjiang’s Kuchar County Residents Held in Political ’Re-Education Camps’. RFA, 2018-08-09. [About Sayragul Sauytbay]

One million Muslim Uighurs held in secret China camps: UN panel: Vice chairperson of anti-discrimination committee says members of ethnic community treated as 'enemies of the state'. Aljazeera.com, 10 aug 2018. [About Sayragul Sauytbay]

UN rights panel grills China over mass detention of Uyghurs. Radio Free Asia, August 10, 2018.


*In light of this grave human rights catastrophe, all who value human rights and universal values cannot be silent. ... We strenuously protest the CCP’s unilateral barbaric violence, ... we demand that the authorities immediately cease the political persecution of Uighurs and other minority peoples, shut down the political re-education camps, and release all prisoners of conscience ... We support the righteous struggle by Uighurs and other minority peoples in XUAR aimed at securing their basic human rights ...*


China’s Campaign Against Muslim Minorities: The suppression of the Uyghurs deserves the world’s attention. By Marco Rubio. WSJ, Aug. 9, 2018 6:51 p.m. ET. https://www.wsj.com/articles/chinas-campaign-against-muslim-minorities-1533855077

-- Leaked recording of internal Chinese government instructions in bio-racist terror lingo of "disease," "malignant tumors," and "eradication."
+ https://twitter.com/RianThum/status/1029455190225760257

Why Chinese repression in Xinjiang could be belt and road’s stumbling block: A police state full of brutal reeducation camps in Xinjiang will merely provoke a terrifying backlash - and the Belt and Road will be among the casualties. Mihir S Sharma | Bloomberg Last Updated at August 8, 2018 07:55 IST

‘We’re a people destroyed’: why Uighur Muslims across China are living in fear.
Gene A Bunin has spent the past 18 months talking to Uighur restaurant workers all over China. These conversations reveal how this Muslim minority feel the daily threat of arrest, detention and ‘re-education’. 7 Aug 2018 01.00 EDT; Last modified on Tue 7 Aug 2018 06.28 EDT. https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/aug/07/why-uighur-muslims-across-china-are-living-in-fear

More Xinjiang residents sent to re-education camps. China Digital Times, August 7, 2018.
https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2018/08/more-xinjiang-residents-sent-to-re-education-camps/

China 'Disappears' Its Uighurs, Silences the World With Money. Richard Bernstein, RCI, 8/7/18
https://www.realclearinvestigations.com/articles/2018/08/07/china_silences_its_oppressed_by_force_the_world_with_money.html

Evidence of New Transformation Through Education Camps in Xinjiang (+ Video)
08/06/2018 BY ADMIN. https://bitterwinter.org/new-transformation-through-education-camps/


--Good summary.

The Hole at the Heart of China’s Silk Road: A seething and repressed Xinjiang can’t become a hub for trade. By Mihir Sharma. Bloomberg Opinion, August 7, 2018, 6:00 PM EDT


Crackdown in Xinjiang: Where have all the people gone? Emily Feng in Urumqi. FT, 5 aug 2018. [https://www.ft.com/content/ac0ffb2e-8b36-11e8-b18d-0181731a0340](https://www.ft.com/content/ac0ffb2e-8b36-11e8-b18d-0181731a0340)


Sayragul Sauytbay meets crowd outside the court in Kazakhstan after it just decided (Aug. 1), to NOT deport her back to the camps in China, from where she fled. See video published Aug. 4, 2018, at: [https://twitter.com/gugufan1/status/1025787124044316672](https://twitter.com/gugufan1/status/1025787124044316672)

Also: [https://twitter.com/i/moments/1025824935594418176](https://twitter.com/i/moments/1025824935594418176)
Ethnic Kazakh Who Testified About 'Reeducation Camps' In China Will Not Be Deported.

RFE/RL's Kazakh Service. Last Updated: August 01, 2018 16:08 GMT.


(About ethnic Kazakh Chinese citizen Sairaagul Sauytbay [Sayragul Sauytbay]; but, later, asylum was denied -- See above)


In Uighur language: https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/kishilik-hoqu/kuchadiki-lagerlar-08022018231755.html

= https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1025536238495903745
(with camp photo)


Chinese ‘re-education camp’ whistleblower freed by Kazakhstan; will not be extradited to China. AFP, HKFP, 2 August 2018 09:34. https://www.hongkongfp.com/2018/08/02/chinese-re-education-camp-whistleblower-freed-kazakhstan-will-not-extradited-china/


= Silence from international community as thousands sent to ‘re-education camps’ in China’s latest ‘religious extremism’ crackdown. Authorities have destroyed religious buildings, banned long beards and people are forced to eat pork against their beliefs. Josh Rogin, The Washington Post. n.d., August 2018

https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/china-ethnic-cleansing-muslims-government-uighurs-xinjiang-a8475486.html

‘Everyone was silent, endlessly mute’: Former Chinese re-education instructor speaks out.


= w. Sayragul Sauytbay.

+ Also see her brief TV interview (but more about Kazach prisons than about Xinjiang experience, on which see Globe & Mail interview above): https://www.rferl.org/a/kazakhstan-trial-chinese-citizen/29405385.html

+ must see, moment of liberation by Kazach court: https://twitter.com/gugufan1/status/1025787124044316672

+ https://twitter.com/i/moments/102582493594418176

Kazakh Court Frees Woman in Case That Shed Light on Chinese Camps: Sayragul Sauytbay had told the court about her work in a camp where activists and U.S. officials say Beijing has detained Chinese Muslims. By Jeremy Page. WSJ, Aug. 1, 2018 11:06 a.m. ET.
Çin, İslam’ı 5 yıl içinde 'Çinlileştirmeyi' hedefliyor. Kamuran Samar • Son güncelleme: 08/01/2019.

[China: Sinicization of Islam in 5 years]

July 2018:


Chinese Surveillance Expands to Muslims Making Mecca Pilgrimage: Some pilgrims from China are wearing 'smart cards' to ensure their safety, but rights activists say the tracking devices are government overreach. By Eva Dou, WSJ, July 31, 2018 10:01 a.m. ET.


How a Chinese region that accounts for just 1.5% of the population became one of the most intrusive police states in the world. Tara Francis Chan, Business Insider, 31 July 2018.


+ https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rE8Ve2nxPds


Ergong Village Mosque Closed, 100 Muslims Arrested. Authorities closed down a Mosque in Ergong village in the city of Shihezi, Xinjiang, and sent local Muslims to a “transformation through education” camp in late April. Bitter winter, 07/24/2018 Li Zaili https://bitterwinter.org/mosque-closed-100-muslims-arrested/

Islamic Leaders Have Nothing to Say About China’s Internment Camps for Muslims. Hundreds of thousands of Uighur have been detained without trial in China’s western region of Xinjiang. BY NITHIN COCA | JULY 24, 2018, 10:23 PM. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/07/24/islamic-leaders-have-nothing-to-say-about-chinas-internment-camps-for-muslims/

Uighur Detentions Shatter Families. NHK, July 20, 2018. Video 6:45 https://www3.nhk.or.jp/nhkworld/newsroomtokyo/features/20180720_1.html (Video shows demonstration in Tokyo, July 1)


Video: ’This person will simply disappear’: Chinese secretive ‘reeducation camps’ in spotlight at Kazakh trial. By Christopher Rickleton with Ben Dooley in Beijing. 17 July 2018 12:49, AFP / HKFP.

1194
Ethnic Kazakh's life in balance as deportation to China looms. Kazakhstan is trying an ethnic Kazakh from China for illegally crossing the border. The case threatens to aggravate nationalist views of the powerful neighbor. Almaz Kumenov Jul 17, 2018 [Almaz Kumenov is an Almaty-based journalist].

China's 'prison-like re-education camps' strain relations with Kazakhstan as woman asks Kazakh court not to send her back. Kazakhstan seeks review of detentions of its citizens as woman accused of crossing border illegally tells of forced work at 'prison' for 2,500 ethnic Kazakhs. Agence France-Presse. / SCMP, Published: 4:09pm, 17 Jul, 2018.

China has flattened Uyghur cemeteries to build roads, ecological parks & high-rises: Satellite imagery shows that a number of Uyghur Muslim cemeteries in the Xinjiang Autonomous Region have either been razed, or corpses exhumed and relocated. COL. VINAYAK BHAT (RETD) Updated: 16 July, 2019 12:47 pm IST. https://theprint.in/world/china-has-flattened-uyghur-cemeteries-to-build-roads-ecological-parks-high-rises/263370/


Spy For Us — Or Never Speak To Your Family Again: China is using its huge digital surveillance system, and the threat of sending family members to reeducation camps, to

(About Shawn Zhang)

Rising star footballer is among more than a million Uyghurs sent to Chinese ‘re-education’ camps. 7 July 2018 20:00 Global Voices. https://globalvoices.org/2018/06/25/rising-star-footballer-is-among-more-than-a-million-uyghurs-sent-to-chinese-re-education-camps/


(In Finnish)

(In Danish: "After 20 days in the camp, Omir was ready to commit suicide")

June 2018:

A Uygur Muslim's Desperate Plea. Episode 49: Jun 29, 2018 at 11:30am
Dear Friends, In this episode, I speak with a Uyghur Muslim refugee, who asks only to be indentified as Mark. At this moment he’s in Australia desperately trying to be reunited with his wife and 9 month old baby son, whom both remain in China. Worse - his wife is facing 5 years in prison for simply being a Uyghur Muslim, and the Chinese government plans to sell the baby once this wife is incarcerated in 60 days time. Please click here to listen:  
http://traffic.libsyn.com/channeltherage/Mark_Uyghur.m4a  
https://www.patreon.com/posts/19751357  
https://twitter.com/cjwerleman/status/1056244837341483008


新疆當局虐待被扣少數民族招式曝光. RFA, 2018-06-27.  


+ https://twitter.com/ArslanOtkur/status/1173684086168334344


"For five days in November 2017, in the village of Xiahuanggong, Xinjiang Province, armed policemen in helmets and carrying shields went from home to home forcing the inhabitants to hand over all items with Muslim symbols. Accompanied by the village's auxiliary forces and citing government regulations, the police threatened that those who did not comply would be arrested and sent to “a re-education camp.”

The frightened residents of the village, which is located in Wuyi commune, Yuqunweng township, Yining county in the city of Yining, handed each item in their households that had any Muslim symbol or image, including handwashing pots, Qurans, bedsheets, caps, headscarves, and dishes. The police took all collected items to the courtyard of the village committee and burnt them. The raid lasted for five consecutive days, from November 20 to 24."
Pete Irwin @PeteCIrwin [Uyghur Congress]. We briefed many supportive states on the fact that at least one million #Uyghurs are arbitrarily detained in political indoctrination camps at #HRC38 in Geneva @UNHumanRights. No excuse that information is not widely available to member states, it’s now a choice to act or not. 22 Jun 2018 from Geneva, Switzerland. https://twitter.com/PeteCIrwin/status/1010099569202466817


(on Guligeina Tashimaimaiti/Gulgine Tashmemet)


Is China building ‘political re-education’ camps for Muslim minorities? In China’s Muslim-majority Xinjiang region, there have been reports of "re-education" camps where over 200,000 "suspects" are being held. DW spoke with researcher Adrian Lenz about the veracity of the reports. Hans Spross, DW, 21.06.2018. http://www.dw.com/en/is-china-building-political-re-education-camps-for-muslim-minorities/a-44334145

--PEN International is seriously concerned for the well-being of Uyghur pop musician and lyric writer, Ablajan Awut Ayup (popularly known as Ablajan), who was taken into custody by state security agents in Urmqi, XUAR on 15 February 2018.

The Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) calls on the Thai government to free the remaining Uyghur refugees held in detention camps. The Uyghurs should be released on the principle of non-refoulement and settled in safe third countries where they can rebuild their lives. Uyghur Human Rights Project, June 19, 2019 11:00 am EST. https://uhrp.org/press-release/world-refugee-day-2019-thailand-should-free-uyghur-refugees.html
"The Uyghur refugees held in Thailand should be freed. They have been deprived of their liberty for approximately five years and it is time to end the pain of their uncertainty. If these Uyghurs were returned to China, they would be delivered into the hands of their persecutors. Their fear of the Chinese government is obvious," said UHRP Director Omer Kanat.

U.N. rights boss takes aim at U.S migration policy, China, Myanmar in final speech. Stephanie Nebehay, Reuters. June 18, 2018 / 8:10 AM.
https://af.reuters.com/article/worldNews/idAFKBN1JE0N8


On June 12, Uyghur-American community members from across the country, along with representatives of eight human rights and religious freedom organizations, participated in a Uyghur Advocacy Day on Capitol Hill. Participating organizations included UHRP, the Uyghur American Association, the Uyghur Entrepreneurs Network, ChinaAid, 21Wilberforce, the Religious Action Center of Reform Judaism, Peace Catalyst, and the Silk Road Peace Project.

https://www.svd.se/tortyrlagren-som-kina-inte-vill-kannas-vid
(in Swedish)

The Persecution of East Turkestan! [Video 7:51, in Turkish]
Muhammed Muhsin Aksoy. Published on Jun 14, 2018
In this documentary about the persecution of East Turkestan; We tried to give information about the short history of East Turkistan, its importance in Islamic history, human tragedy in East Turkistan, economic characteristics of East Turkestan. With this documentary about East Turkistan we prepared, we wanted to inform that we are with our brothers in East Turkestan in the face of the persecution by China.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t3nix6NA_hw&feature=youtu.be


https://uhrp.org/featured-articles/islam-xinjiang-%E2%80%9Cde-extremification%E2%80%9D-or-violation-religious-space
Opinions on Several Issues on the Application of Law in Cases of Terrorist Activities and Extremism Crimes. 2018/06/12 China Law Translate
https://www.chinalawtranslate.com/en/%E5%85%B3%E4%BA%8E%E5%8A%9E%E7%90%86%E6%81%90%E6%80%96%E6%B4%BB%E5%8A%A8%E5%92%8C%E6%9E%81%E7%AB%AF%E4%B8%BB%E4%B9%89%E7%8A%AF%E7%BD%AA%E6%A1%88%E4%BB%B6%E9%80%82%E7%94%A8%E6%B3%95%E5%BE%8B%E8%8B%A5/


+ https://docs.uhrp.org/pdf/CulturalResourcesIntangibleHeritage.pdf

Xinjiang’s re-education system is a hybrid of Gulag and Indian Residential School Gulag Style: When we talk about Xinjiang’s re-education system, we often compare it with Soviet’s Gulag. Satellite imageries also confirm many re-education camps are heavily guarded detention facilities like Gulag or Nazi camps. Shawn Zhang June 12, 2018. https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang/latest-re-education-campaign-in-karshgar-xinjiang-167668ad5729


May 2018:


Apartheid with Chinese characteristics: China has turned Xinjiang into a police state like no other. Totalitarian determination and modern technology have produced a massive abuse of human rights. The Economist, May 31, 2018. Hotan, Xinjiang Province. https://www.economist.com/briefing/2018/05/31/china-has-turned-xinjiang-into-a-police-state-like-no-other
+ video: “It’s a cultural genocide.” That’s how Nury Turkel, a Uighur activist, describes China’s oppression of Muslim Uighurs https://econ.st/2XyLbuZ
VIDEO 8:35. 27.4K views
The Economist, @TheEconomist. 3:03 AM - 10 Jul 2019 https://twitter.com/TheEconomist/status/1148895532049477632


After locking up all the #Uyghur males in concentration camps, #China is forcing Uyghur women to marry #Chinese men. A genocide is taking place in open yet the international community including #Turkic & #Muslim countries continue to ignore the cries of Uyghur #Muslims. #Turkey 0:11 [Video]
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 5:46 PM · May 25, 2018
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1000131015904555009

Mapping China’s Xinjiang Internment Camps for Uyghur and Kazakh Muslims. Albawaba.com, May 24th, 2018 - 10:15 GMT via SyndiGate.info


Opinion | China’s repugnant campaign to destroy a minority people. An archipelago of “reeducation” camps has sprung up to exterminate Islam. WaPo editorial, 2018/05/20.
https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/chinas-repugnant-campaign-to-destroy-a-minority-people/2018/05/20/9fe061b4-5ac0-11e8-b656-a5f8c2a9295d_story.html

https://medium.com/@shawnwzhang/list-of-re-education-camps-in-xinjiang-%E6%96%87%E5%86%8D%E6%95%99%E8%82%B2%E9%9B%86%E4%B8%AD%E8%90%A5%E5%88%97%E8%A1%A8-99720372419c = Updated later. See too: https://twitter.com/shawnwzhang

Muslims forced to drink alcohol and eat pork in China’s ‘re-education’ camps, former inmate claims. "The psychological pressure is enormous when you have to criticise yourself, denounce your thinking," says detainee. By Gerry Shih; Date Kang; Independent Staff. The Independent, Friday 18 May 2018 17:31

https://apnews.com/6e151296fb194f85ba69a8babd972e4b
https://apnews.com/6e151296fb194f85ba69a8babd972e4b

= 
https://apnews.com/6e151296fb194f85ba69a8babd972e4b

Details Emerge About Xinjiang Reeducation Camp System. CDT, May 17, 2018, 5:41 PM. 
https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2018/05/an-entire-culture-is-being-criminalized-details-emerge-about-xinjiang-reeducation-camp-system/

Inside the camps where China tries to brainwash Muslims until they love the party and hate their own culture: Former detainees, including foreign nationals, describe brutal treatment and 're-education' sessions inside mass detention centres. Associated Press / SCMP, 
PUBLISHED: Thursday, 17 May, 2018, 7:50pm; UPDATED: Thursday, 17 May, 2018, 10:44pm. 

Former inmates of China's Muslim "re-education" camps tell of brainwashing, torture. 

https://cn.nytimes.com/opinion/20180516/china-re-education-camps/dual/ 
(English: https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/15/opinion/china-re-education-camps.html )

https://www.academia.edu/36638456/Thoroughly_Reforming_them_Toward_a_Healthy_Heart_Attitude__Chinas_Political_Re-Education_Campaign_in_Xinjiang


China: Visiting Officials Occupy Homes in Muslim Region. 'Becoming Family' Campaign Intensifies Repression in Xinjiang, May 13, 2018, 8:00PM EDT.  
https://www.hrw.org/news/2018/05/13/china-visiting-officials-occupy-homes-muslim-region


学者：新疆再教育营关人或近百万 警察抓人有指标 (Xinjiang police puts nearly 1 million in re-education camp to meet quota: Scholar). Voice of America, May 8, 2018.  
https://www.voachinese.com/a/4383631.html

新疆“培训中心”系统性强迫灌服不明药物 女人停经男人丧失生殖功能 China Aid, May 4, 2018.  
http://www.chinaaid.net/2018/05/blog-post_89.html  
(Xinjiang said to systemically sterilize people at re-education camps).

Uighur journalist Gulchehra Hoja: 'I have my own sad story to tell': DW spoke to Uighur journalist Gulchehra Hoja who, along with some of her colleagues, accuses the Chinese authorities of arresting her family members as retribution for her reports about the plight of the Uighurs. DW, 05.03.2018. Srinivas Mazumdaru (Interview).  
+ at bottom, an excellent list of more reports.

April 2018:

Navigating Xinjiang's security checkpoints: It's not hard to spot the ethno-racial profiling Chinese authorities use to clamp down on Uighur resistance. Darren Byler April 30, 2018.  
https://eurasianet.org/s/perspectives-navigating-xinjiangs-security-checkpoints

'Eradicate the tumors': Chinese civilians drive Xinjiang crackdown on separatism. BY BEN DOOLEY. AFP-JIJI. Japan Times, APR 26, 2018.  
+  


Kazakh Man Recounts 'Reeducation' In Western Chinese Camp. Bruce Pannier, QISHLOQ OVOZI blog. April 26, 2018, 13:28 GMT.  
(Testimony of Kayrat Samarkan)
Xinjiang Authorities Detain Uyghur Pro Footballer For 'Visiting Foreign Countries'. RFA 2018-04-13. 
(On footballer Erfan Hezim)

An Uigur, who has been living in Norway has been charged by the Police Security Service (PST) for terrorism in Syria, reported VG newspaper. Gerard Taylor, Norway Today, 3. April 2018. 

China's Campaign Against Uighur Diaspora Ramps Up: In its attempts to control Uighurs abroad, the Chinese government is holding families hostage. BY MARTIN DE BOURMONT | APRIL 3, 2018, 11:10 AM. 
https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/04/03/china-s-campaign-against-uighur-diaspora-ramps-up/

March 2018:


Chinese Police Are Demanding Personal Information From Uighurs in France: Officials have threatened to detain relatives of those who don't comply. By Bethany Allen-Ebrahimian. March 2, 2018, 4:53 PM. 

February 2018:

A Summer Vacation in China's Muslim Gulag: How one university student was almost buried by the "people's war on terror." BY SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT, Foreign Policy, FEBRUARY 28, 2018, 1:35 PM. 

About to Break the Law? Chinese Police Are Already On To You: Rights group says 'predictive policing' platform combines feeds from surveillance cameras with personal information. By Josh Chin. WSJ, Updated Feb. 27, 2018 9:01 p.m. ET. 


Uyghur Student in US Faces Down Chinese Threats to 'Turn Him In'. RFA, 2018-02-27. 


(Specifically on the forced assimilation to Chinese =Han-Chinese cultural forms. (See more on the insightful blog: https://livingotherwise.com
Uyghur Extraditions Reveal China’s Growing Surveillance State. 2018/02/13
https://international.thenewslens.com/article/89710

China: 100 Christians sent to ‘re-education’ camps in Xinjiang. World Watch Monitor, February 2, 2018
https://www.worldwatchmonitor.org/2018/02/china-100-christians-sent-re-education-camps-xinjiang/

January 2018:


【民視全球新聞】新疆人“生理特徵”全都錄 中國天網無所遁逃? 民視綜合頻道 Published on Jan 9, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q6KywV37yVU (Extended discussion of blood and DNA extraction from Xinjiang people, compared to Nazi practices)


2017

[Zhu Shuyuan, a Chinese historian living in the U.S.]

Life Inside China’s Total Surveillance State: China has turned the northwestern region of Xinjiang into a vast experiment in domestic surveillance. WSJ investigated what life is like in
a place where one's every move can be monitored with cutting-edge technology. Video: Clément Bürge/WSJ; Image: DeepGlint. WSJ video, 12/19/2017 10:08AM. 

In locked-down Xinjiang, China is tracking kitchen knives with QR codes. FastCompany, 12.20.17. 


China: Minority Region Collects DNA from Millions: Private Information Gathered by Police, Under Guise of Public Health Program. HRW, December 13, 2017 10:48AM EST. 


[Popular and influential Uyghur singer Abdurehim Heyit has been detained and held without formal charge in regional capital Urumchi since April 2017. …written and researched by Rachel Harris, teacher of ethnomusicology at SOAS, University of London, and leader of the Leverhulme research project, Sounding Islam in China; and Aziz Isa Elkon, London-based Uyghur writer and blogger actively engaged in promoting Uyghur culture and history].


https://www.omvarlden.se/Opinion/analys/hopplost-for-kinas-muslimer/

Förtrycket mot Kinas muslimer har förvärrats betydligt under det senaste året. Myndigheterna trappar nu upp förföljelsen genom ett system med läger för politisk omskolan.  
[Swedish article on political reeducation camps in Xinjiang]


Former Xinjiang Judge Tried on 'Ethnic Hatred' Charges. RFA, 2017-09-19. 

"Chinese authorities in the troubled western region of Xinjiang on Tuesday tried a retired judge in a quasi-military Xinjiang Production and Construction Corp brigade, or bingtuan, on suspicion of "incitement to racial hatred." Huang Yunmin, former judge in the bingtuan’s Third Brigade in Kashgar prefecture had initially been held on a brief administrative sentence in March in the bingtuan city of Tumxuk after he helped local workers protest at their treatment by the authorities. But he was later indicted for "incitement to racial hatred and ethnic discrimination" by police there, and pleaded not guilty on Tuesday to the charges at the Kenqu District People’s Court in Kashgar."

+ "An unanswered telephone call," FILM (TRAILER). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6zBTbL3QAQ4

= according to a study https://jamestown.org/program/xinjiangs-rapidly-evolving-security-state/
by Adrian Zenz, an expert on the region at the European School of Culture and Theology in Germany.

"... directive instructs schools to “resolutely correct the flawed method of providing Uyghur language training to Chinese language teachers” and “prohibit the use of Uyghur language, writing, signs and pictures in the educational system and on campuses.”

没有土地，何以求生：中国政府镇压维吾尔环境保护活动
维吾尔人权项目就中国政府遏制维吾尔环保活动发布报告。UHRP, Published Wed, 07/12/2017 - 12:00. https://chinese.uhrp.org/article/1960217845

'The victims of international terrorism are the Uyghurs.' Middle East Monitor, July 19, 2017 at 12:26 pm. https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20170719-the-victims-of-international-terrorism-are-the-uyghurs/

EGYPT: UIGHUR STUDENTS AT RISK OF FORCIBLY RETURN TO CHINA
Amnesty, 7 July 2017, Index number: MDE 12/6681/2017
According to media reports, around 150 Uighurs have been detained in Egypt and have either already been, or are currently at imminent risk of, being forcibly returned to China. If returned, they are at real risk of serious human rights violations.
afteegypt.html


Party Sets Up Special Bureau for Xinjiang. The Chinese Communist Party has established a new bureau for Xinjiang within its United Front Work Department to streamline policy coordination and provide strategic regional advice to the country’s leaders. Posted by Cindy. CGT, May 6, 2017. https://chinadigitaltimes.net/2017/05/party-sets-special-bureau-xinjiang/


RFA: Internal Document Lists Baby Names That Are Banned for Uyghurs  According to an article from Radio Free Asia (RFA), a list of baby names has been circulating on the internet which are claimed to have a "separatist" or "religious" flavor and which the officials from the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region have therefore banned. According to the article, the violators could risk not being able to register their new born babies. RFA called a local police station in Urumqi and confirmed that there is an internal regulation on what to name new born babies. The police agency told RFA that the trained personnel at the residence registration office have the authority to approve or disapprove a name. The rights group for the Uyghurs in Munich Germany expressed concern over the escalation of the persecution of the Uyghurs in China. http://chinascope.org/archives/11927
Source: Radio Free Asia, April 20, 2017
http://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/xl1-04202017100838.html


-- China says Islamist separatists in Xinjiang are the greatest threat to national security. The far western region is home to a community of some 10 million Uighurs, who are mostly Muslim. Beijing is concerned that young Uighurs are vulnerable to radicalisation. Widespread intimidation makes reporting from the region extremely difficult, but the BBC gained exclusive access to the area.


End of the Road: One Belt, One Road and the Cumulative Economic Marginalization of the Uyghurs. The Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), March 10, 2017. https://uhrp.org/docs/End-of-the-Road.pdf


The meetings, conducted as part of a campaign called “Revealing Errors,” are being held in Xinjiang’s Aksu (in Chinese, Akesu) prefecture to uncover behavior considered politically destabilizing in the restive, mostly-Muslim region in China’s far northwest, sources say. “Village residents from 18-65 years of age are being brought to their village office every day to admit to their mistakes or to point out mistakes they have seen others make,“ according to a letter from an Aksu resident received by RFA.


[Important early warning.]

2016 (very incomplete)


[Demanding that all ‘orphans’ be cared for in institutions]

How new Xinjiang party boss became front runner in race to be one of China’s most powerful men: Chen Quanguo’s hardline rule in Tibet and show of absolute loyalty to Xi Jinping may see him promoted to Politburo next year. Choi Chi-yuk. SCMP, 6:07pm, 30 Oct, 2016. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/policies-politics/article/2029351/how-new-xinjiang-party-boss-became-front-runner-race-be
Western Journalistic Confirmation Bias: Reporting on Kashgar’s Old Town Renewal Project: Western journalists’ analysis of massive works transforming Kashgar Old Town have been distorted by confirmation bias. By Patrik K. Meyer. The Diplomat, September 19, 2016. 
[https://thediplomat.com/2016/09/western-journalistic-confirmation-bias-reporting-on-kashgars-old-town-renewal-project/]


Xinjiang’s Uygurs ‘not radical Muslims’, says China’s former culture minister: Wang Meng, who spent 15 years in region before becoming culture chief, says the majority are smeared by actions of a tiny minority. SCMP, 11 June, 2016, 2:01am; UPDATED: 06 January, 2017, 1:38pm. [https://www.scmp.com/news/china/policies-politics/article/1971974/xinjiangs-uygurs-not-radical-muslims-says-chinas-former]

我的東突，你的新疆：維吾爾族與中國民族主義霸權. 文：林文凱(中央研究院臺灣史研究所副研究員). The News Lens, 2016/06/10. [https://www.thenewslens.com/article/39731]

[Uyghur man arrested as suspect in bombing at Bangkok tourist site. Jan. 2020: Trial not yet completed]

2015 [very incomplete]


The Guantanamo 22. How a group of men from China’s Uighur community were sold in Afghanistan and imprisoned in Guantanamo as terrorists. AlJazeera, 09 Dec 2015 17:52 GMT. [https://www.aljazeera.com/programmes/specialseries/2015/12/uighur-guantanamo-22-151206112137598.html]


[Uyghur refugees force-repatriated by Thailand]


"Nearly 49,000 young people in the Xinjiang Uygur Autonomous Region will benefit from better technical and vocational education and employment opportunities through a project supported by a $50 million loan approved today by the World Bank Group Board of Executive Directors."


Image
China Commission, @CECCgov. 6:46 PM · Aug 23, 2019. https://twitter.com/CECCgov/status/1164942045695434752


Targeting of Islamic customs reflects 'misdiagnosis' of Uighur discontent. Chinese authorities have reportedly ordered Muslim shopkeepers in a Xinjiang village to sell alcohol and cigarettes in a bid to undermine Islam's hold on local residents. But will this work? DW speaks to James Millward. Interview: Gabriel Dominguez. DW, 11.05.2015. https://www.dw.com/en/targeting-of-islamic-customs-reflects-misdiagnosis-of-uighur-discontent/a-18444227


(... In the wake of the Sept. 11 attacks, Beijing began aggressively positing Xinjiang as an emerging terrorist haven to the international community. Ten days before the tragedy, the Xinjiang party chief had stressed that the province was “not a place of terror.” Beijing began claiming that some Uighurs had ties with international terror networks, including al-Qaida and the Taliban, and that it was embroiled in its own “war on terror.”)

China to neighbours: Send us your Uighurs. Afghanistan is among several countries under pressure to deport Chinese members of the Muslim ethnic group. by Bethany Matta. AlJazeera, 18 Feb 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/2015/02/china-neighbours-send-uighurs-150217103722697.html

2014 [very incomplete]


Still online 24 FEB 2019; now here: http://archive.is/Dbdvs
[Chinese news report from 2014, explaining how Uyghur women (farmers) in Kashgar were being reeducated and transformed by "de-extremification" "educators" who followed them into the fields]

(About Ablajan, now vanished into the camps)

[Interview with Woeser and Wang Lixiong about arrest of Ilham Tohti]

+
Ilham Tohti should get the Nobel peace prize, not life in prison. The Uighur academic, and my friend, has devoted himself to fostering relations between the Uighur and Han people. For this, China has locked him up. Teng Biao. The Guardian, Wed 24 Sep 2014 06.48 EDT. https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2014/sep/24/ilham-tohti-nobel-peace-prize-uighur-han-people-china

Timeline of Ilham Tohti’s Case. HRW, September 15, 2014 5:55PM EDT.
(With some pictures from execution transports and rallies in Tibet and Xinjiang)


"Mr. Elliot Sperling said he believed he was being punished for his vocal support of Ilham Tohti, an ethnic Uighur economics professor"

"CCTV reported on Sunday that Mu’er Zhati was one of three attackers that entered a games room in Hotan city last week, and used axes to slash at people playing mahjong. Mu’er made the TV confession in Uighur, the language of the native Muslim Uighurs who are seeking more autonomy from Beijing. Mu’er, shown with a bandage on his head, said he was sorry for his behaviour."


Before 2014 [very incomplete]:


[Note: picture is from Hunan, NOT Xinjiang]
[Ildikó Bellér-Hann describes China as a bulldozer state]

Surgeon claims China still harvests organs 18 years after being ordered to carry out illegal operation. ENVER TOHTI now campaigns against the Chinese government and says he's still haunted by an incident in 1995 which forced him to eventually flee China four years later. Dailyrecord.co.uk, 12:34, 7 APR 2013; Updated 09:32, 9 APR 2013. https://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/uk-world-news/surgeon-claims-china-still-harvests-1816592


--A new resolution passed by the European Parliament lends weight to international calls for China to end the demolition of an ancient Uyghur city, but analysts do not expect it to have any impact on Beijing.

The resolution, passed by an overwhelming majority of members of the European Parliament last week, called on authorities in China's northwestern Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region to immediately end the forced resettlement of Kashgar city’s Uyghur population.


--New 89-page Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP) report documents the Chinese state’s top-down destruction of Uyghur communities in Kashgar and throughout East Turkestan, in a targeted and highly politicized push accelerated in the wake of turbulent unrest in the region in 2009.

'Uyghur' or 'Uighur'? - Even the English spelling of this ethnic group's name causes controversy. RFA, 2010-09-10. https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/uyghur-spelling-09062010161733.html
"I use the 'Uyghur' spelling because it's the most faithful to the way the word is written in the Uyghur script today," said Gardner Bovingdon, a professor of Uyghur studies at Indiana University.

Sweden extends sentence for Uighur spy. AFP/The Local, 18 September 2010.  
http://www.thelocal.se/20100918/29088
(Compare in 2018: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/apr/12/sweden-charges-tibetan-resident-with-spying-on-fellow-exiles-for-china  
https://www.svt.se/nyheter/spionerade-pa-landsman-doms-till-fangelse
+ Kina förnekar spioneri i Sverige. SR, tisdag 9 mars 2010 kl 12.00  
Kina förnekar att man bedrivit spioneri mot uigurer i Sverige, efter att en uigurisk man i går dömdes till fängelse för att ha spionerat på sina landsmän för Kinas räkning.
= Swedish radio on Uyghur man sentenced to prison for spying on China.

[pp. 48-51, ICOMOS expressing concern when the old town of Kashgar was demolished]


Uighurs who sought asylum in Cambodia are sent back to China: A group of Muslims who sought asylum in Cambodia after fleeing deadly ethnic rioting in China were sent back home Saturday despite warnings from rights groups who say they face persecution and possibly execution there. Associated Press / Washington Post, Dec 20, 2009. https://www.washingtonpost.com/

Uighur protesters land in Cambodia: Twenty-two members of a Chinese ethnic group who participated in violent demonstrations against China last summer have surfaced in Cambodia, sparking concerns that Cambodia will ignore their requests for asylum and return them to China. John Pomfret. Washington Post, Dec 3, 2009. https://www.washingtonpost.com/


People of all ethnic groups fully enjoy right of freedom in religious belief in Xinjiang: white paper. CCTV, 2009-09-21 19:35 BJT. http://english.cctv.com/20090921/104629.shtml


[Chinese official news citing Western scholars approving on China's crackdown 2009]


Sweden expels Chinese diplomat: report. TT/AFP/The Local, 22 June 2009 18:48 CEST+02:00. https://www.thelocal.se/20090622/20212

"The diplomat was from the Chinese embassy which was allegedly involved in spying on members of the Muslim Uighur ethnic group in Sweden"

Uyghur Children’s ‘Identities Changed’. They're well cared for, staff say, but ethnic Uyghur children are required to assume Chinese identities in a Xinjiang orphanage. RFA, 2009-05-22 https://www.rfa.org/english/news/uyghur/orphans-05222009142223.html


Excellent report from the "hasha" forced labor in Xinjiang, on Chinese cotton fields -- in 2008. By Swedish Radio's outstanding China reporter Hanna Sahlberg. In Swedish
新疆喀什基督教徒被国安人员刑讯逼供打成重伤. RFA, 2005-10-17.
https://rfa.global.ssl.fastly.net/mandarin/yataibaodao/xinjiang-20051017.html
On torture and forced confessions extracted from Kashgar Christians.


Uighur Students Demonstrate In Xinjiang PEKING (AP). January 2, 1986. https://apnews.com/d87a3e6218023d90781231a7cb2ba90c
Hundreds of ethnic minority students in the northwestern Xinjiang Uighur autonomous region demonstrated last month against nuclear testing in the area, a Chinese official said Thursday.
4. Personal testimonies and news (newest first; mainly 2017-2021)
(Check live links for images and videos, when included. Some items overlap with news, above)

#HappyBirthday to my dear sister #RenagulGheni, 3rd years of her birthday in #China's #ConcentrationCamps
I hope you soon back home hug your boys and Mom
Live a normal human life
Pls. help me pray for my sister safety and health
Thank you
#FreeRenagulGheni
#StopUyghurGenocide
Kalbinur Gheni. @Qelbinur10. 12:09 PM · Mar 10, 2021
https://twitter.com/Qelbinur10/status/1369697027278442496

[About Ekpar Asat and his sister, Rayhan]

06.03.2018-06.03.2021 今天是我无辜清白的哥哥和两个妹妹被中国政府从家里违法违规抓走关押进所谓的"教育培训中心"其实是种族灭绝集中营的第四年。想知道集中营的朋友可以去看看犹太人集中营的纪录片和电影。我的心撕心裂肺的痛，但是我不会停止拯救我的兄妹。
@ChinaEmbTurkey
Gulaisha Oralbay, @Malike20905887. 2:30 AM · Mar 6, 2021
https://twitter.com/Malike20905887/status/1368101671629389825

【自由 強権】父を探しに ウイグル人女性の死 「なぜ止められなかったのか」 在日コミュニティーに広がる動揺
[カシュガル地区出身のミヒライ・エリキンさん = Mihirai Erikin, Uyghur woman who died in China after returning there from Japan]

Today is my daughter Zahide`s birthday. How I wish I could celebrate and give her birthday gifts. unfortunately, I could not even hear her voice. I tried everthing I can but still no result. I feel so bad and helpless. please help me to hear her voice at least.
Image
Omer Faruh. @OmerFaruh8111. 9:26 AM · Mar 3, 2021
https://twitter.com/OmerFaruh8111/status/1367119121813487622
+ https://twitter.com/DilReyhan/status/1367131294145142790

Born in Mongolia in an Uyghur-Kazakh family, Abdurahman Ebey immigrated to Xinjiang at age 3, later becoming one of the region's prominent publishers. In July 2018, he was arrested, and is believed to have remained in detention since.
Enter 275: Abdurahman Ebey
Abdurahman Ebey was born in Mongolia in 1953, to an Uyghur father named Ebeydulla and a Kazakh mother named Toqan Tusip. They came to Xinjiang in 1956. Abdurahman had a 40-year career in writing...
Uighur Who Served 18 Years in Jail After Ghulja Incident Again Handed 18-Year Sentence.

Uighur speaks out against husband's 'deportation' from UAE. Amanissa Talip said she has not seen her husband since 2018, after he was detained while obtaining paperwork in Dubai. By Areeb Ullah. 8 February 2021 19:52 UTC. Updated. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/uyghur-speaks-out-against-husbands-deportation-uae


Heyrigul Niyaz was a businesswoman who studied in Turkey and set up her own travel agency after returning to China. In June 2017, she was disappeared, with there virtually no news of her since the arrest.
Entry 744: Heyrigul Niyaz
Heyrigul Niyaz went to Turkey in 2011, obtaining her bachelor's degree from the Central Pedagogical University (Merkizi Pedagogiga Universiteti). She was then awarded a Turkish government scholarship...
shahit.biz
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 10:49 AM · Jan 23, 2021
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1353006870781374464

Today is my sister #AygulAblet's birthday. As an older brother, I can't celebrate her birthday, can't buy her gifts, and even hear her voice. My sister is just a master student at Xinjiang Medical University. @VOICE_OF_PRC @GOVofCN @zlj517 @SpokespersonCHN Where is my sister?
Image
Tursunjan Ablbet, @TursunjanA. 3:38 AM · Jan 12, 2021
https://twitter.com/TursunjanA/status/1348912271561543684

“Jevlan Shirmemet is an Uyghur activist who currently resides in Istanbul. Jevlan has been bringing attention to the case of his mother, Suriye Tursunun, who he has not seen or spoken to for three years. Jevlan has been working to highlight the Uyghur genocide and its oppressive regime in East Turkistan that is preventing him from reaching his loved ones at home.”

乌鲁木齐友谊医院医生(sayra.nijat)2017年9月13日被带走，罪名是(非法持有宣扬恐怖主义，极端主义物品罪)现关押在乌鲁木齐大湾女子监狱。

Elanur Esker was graduated from Minzu University of Chin (MUC) 32 years old. She was detained by CCP in 2016 without any reason.


At some point in 2017-2018, imam Nauryzbai Izbasar organized a birthday party for his daughter, inviting a dozen or so friends. Everyone who attended was reportedly arrested, and many, like Zhanatbek Beksaltan (http://shahit.biz/?f=zhanatbek-sultan), got prison sentences. (1/2)
A peculiarity of this incarceration notice is that the prison compound that they claimed to have transferred him to in June 2018 was still a construction site then, to only be finished in late 2019 / early 2020. More on this prison in the coming days/week. (2/2)

Canım Annem, Seni kurtaracam, kurtarmadan vazgeçmeyeceğim, Pes etmeyeceğini yine bir araya geliriz Ana, senin güzel ellerinde yaptığın NARIN'i yine ailecek birilte yeriz Ana!!! seni çok çok çok özledim #FreeSuriyeTursun

Machine translated from Turkish:

Dear Mom, I will save you, I will not give up without saving you, I will not give up !! We will come together again Mother, we will eat together with our family again the Narin you made with your beautiful hands Ana !!! I missed you so so so much #FreeSuriyeTursun
1221

Poster 287: #FreeAblajanEziz #APosterADay4Uyghurs Day 287
Ablajan Eziz went back to Urumqi after graduation with a Master's degree in 2014 from a Malaysian university and founded Xinjiang Bilkuch Library to promote reading & learning. #Chinese govt has disappeared him since 2017.
Image
yettesu, @YetteSu. 11:55 PM · Dec 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/YetteSu/status/1340521064749801472

-- Beat 1036: Ramile, Canada (English, ەچرﯘﻐﯾﯘﺋ) --
Ramile testifies for her former teacher, Abduweli Muqiyit (http://shahit.biz/?f=abduweli-muqiyit) – reportedly sentenced to life – and calls on Uyghurs abroad to testify for those who do not have relatives to testify for them. #uyghurpulse
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 5:40 AM · Dec 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1339883306318508032

We've added the translation of Qaster Musahan's (http://shahit.biz/?f=qaster-musahan) eyewitness account, delivered just 10 days after he and Murager fled China a year ago. After spending 4 years in prison between 2014-2018, he came out to discover that all of XJ had turned into a prison.
Image x 4
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 4:37 PM · Dec 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1339323828657410051
[+ *between 2013-2017 ]


Shaiyrbek Daulethan, an ethnic Kazakh from Urumqi, got married and started a family in Kyrgyzstan, where he was an acting director for a Chinese energy company. In late 2017, he was taken for 'education' and has been missing since.
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 7:59 AM · Dec 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1335207115124781056

https://www.dw.com/zh/%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E5%AD%A6%E8%80%85%E4%B8%8E%E5%BC%9F%E5%BC%9F%E5%A4%B1%E8%81%94%E5%B9%B4-%E5%8C%97%E4%BA%AC%E8%AF%81%E5%AE%9E%E9%81%AD%E5%88%A4%E5%88%91%E5%B9%B4/a-55767880
(Öyküzischer scholars Rizwangul NurMuhammad learns that her brother Maiwulani Nuermaimaiti, missing for 4 years, has been sentenced by authorities to 9-year sentence for "splitting")

Uyghur poet Abduweli Ayup: 'I had no choice but to flee' - Uyghur poet and teacher Abduweli Ayup talks to Jan-Peter Westad about language, cultural survival and the unspeakable. 27 November 2020.
https://newint.org/features/2020/10/06/mixed-media-spotlight-abduweli-ayup
Urgent: A Uyghur religious scholar Hemdullah Abduweli, who’s been legally residing in Turkey but travelling in Saudi Arabia, was arrested by the Saudis yesterday (21/11), reportedly at the behest of the Chinese government & fearing deportation. 1/4

Saudi state security police arrested Hemdullah Abduweli near al-Kaaba in Mecca together with one helper, Nurmemet Rozi, also a Uyghur. The duo are held in Buraiman Prison inside Jeddah City. Activists say 5 other Uyghurs had previously been deported to China from Saudi 2/4

Hemdullah Abduweli has not been accused of any crime in Saudi, nor has there been any formal deportation procedures initiated against him. Hemdullah Abduweli was twice arrested in Xinjiang in 2013 and 2014 and a student of a prominent religious scholar. 3/4

Saudi Arabia--currently hosting the virtual G20 Summit-- should not deport the duo to China, where they would be tortured and disappeared. Doing some would violate international human rights laws. 4/4

Maya Wang 王松莲, @wang_maya. 8:07 AM · Nov 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/wang_maya/status/1330498119990210563
[Thread]
+
https://twitter.com/AbduwelA/status/1330281878994214916

Ekber Ebeydulla (http://shahit.biz/?f=ekber-ebeydulla) was a historian employed at the Kashgar Department of Cultural Heritage Protection. In early 2017, he was allegedly detained. During a staged visit in 2019, the BBC filmed him among the "students" at one of the region's camps. Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:51 PM · Nov 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1330599821179297794
[From BBC video]

https://medium.com/@williamyang_35700/uyghur-poet-vowed-to-hold-beijing-accountable-after-learning-about-her-fathers-death-through-the-31a88c05c9ff

In September, Uyghur poet Fatimah Abdulghafur received information from the United Nations’ Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances (UNWGIED), that her father, Abdulghafur Hapiz, a retired driver and entrepreneur in Xinjiang, died in November 2018. Having lost contact with her father since April 2016, Abdulghafur believed that her father may have died in one of the many internment camps in Xinjiang, where he was believed to have been detained since March 2017.

My cousin, Abdujappar Ablimit, 56, a successful businessman in Kashgar, was put in China’s #ConcentrationCamps in 2017. He is a humble & gracious person spreading love & compassion around him. He’s an innocent victim of the Chinese genocide against Uyghurs. I’m deeply worried!

Image
Zulfia Erk, @Zulfia72386612. 10:55 AM · Oct 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/Zulfia72386612/status/1313493097364553729

集中营最新证人，集中营当过老师的。乌鲁木齐第二十四小学的QELBINUR SIDIK 老师说：照片上的这些孩子一半当时就失踪，有些父母被抓紧集中营的孩子们起初分配给老师抚养，后来这些孩子们也被政府部门收走并失踪。。。。
https://rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/qelbinur-sidiq-10012020165026.html
Image
Asiye Abdulahed Uyghur, @AsiyeUyghur. 12:00 PM · Oct 6, 2020
Abduqeyyum, born in 1957, son of Abdulhakim Mehsum, one of the greatest religious figures of #EastTurkistan in 20th century. His father was jailed in total for 26 years from 1930s til 1970s. Abduqeyyum & his whole family were detained in 2017 & he died Aug,2020 in the jail.

Image
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:26 PM · Oct 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1312806388888985600

My latest video testimony for my wife Muherrem Ablet (木艾热木•阿不来提) and my two children. Please help me share it and tag Chinese government accounts on Twitter such as @MFA_China. China should release all the innocent Uyghurs and others detained for being who they are.
Mamutjan Abdurehim, @MamutjanAB. 12:22 AM · Oct 3, 2020
https://twitter.com/MamutjanAB/status/1312246546340044800

Feeling down over the news of Uyghur artist Ablikim Kalkun's reported 18-year prison sentence. He's a comedy writer, sketch actor, and singer who's had a long career. We met in 2014 filming the 1st round of the Voice of the Silk Road; he signed and gave me this DVD he'd released.
Elise Anderson, @AndersonEliseM. 11:34 AM · Oct 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1312053326251470848

I haven’t seen my brother, Abdurup Silimhaji, in more than 14 years and haven’t spoken with him more than 4 years. Do you know why? Simply Chinese authorities are not allowing for our communications. Now I’ve got a message that he was taken to slavery labor camps. Heartbreaking!
Zulfia Erk, @Zulfia72386612. 6:04 AM · Sep 30, 2020
https://twitter.com/Zulfia72386612/status/131124559537442065

Abduweli testifies for Ehmetjan Momin Tarimi (http://shahit.biz/?f=ehmetjan-momin-tarimi ), a well-known academic and historian who was detained in 2017. #uyghurpulse
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 10:20 AM · Sep 28, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1310585050887528448
I just got the news that I had to get 4 years before, my brother Alim was imprisoned for 17 years. I am devastated and in desperate need for journalists’ attention. We need to rescue Alim, and other innocent lives. Please DM me, if you are a journalist who covers Uyghur issue!

Image
Sulayman Aziz, @AzizSulayman. 2:55 PM · Sep 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/AzizSulayman/status/1309929645874216960

Interview | Kazakh from China fights to free his family: Fear of the Chinese authorities had kept Zhengis Zarhan silent about the abuses his wife was suffering in Xinjiang, until they did something to her that made him “crazy”. Fazil Munir, eurasianet, Sep 24, 2020,
https://eurasianet.org/interview-kazakh-from-china-fights-to-free-his-family

-- Beat 922: Arafat, USA (English) -- Arafat pleads for help for his father, Erkin Tursun (http://shahit.biz/?f=erkin-tursun), a recognized journalist and TV producer who was disappeared in March 2018. #uyghurpulse.
Video, 2:10
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 4:50 PM · Sep 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1308508870403260416

-- Beat 887: Muhemmed’eli, USA (English) -- Muhemmed’eli testifies for his brother, Nejibulla Ablet (http://shahit.biz/?f=nejibulla-ablet ) – a cardiologist, missing since being summoned by police for a “chat” in February 2018. #uyghurpulse
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 11:47 PM · Sep 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1302815605687373824

今天是我母亲帕丽旦·吐尔逊的生日。已经是第三年了我无法亲口祝他生日快乐。#Uyghur #FreePerideTursun #CCP #MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur
Image
Yultuz Tashmemet (ناخترە), @YultuzT. 11:29 AM · Sep 3, 2020
https://twitter.com/YultuzT/status/1301542890905141249
[Peride Tursun]

Image: Nurnisa Emet, younger sister of Ankara-based scholar Erkin Emet, and her husband Kadir Memet, during a 2013 tour of Turkey. Kadir Memet has been jailed for 23 years and his wife, for 14 years, for giving gifts to Erkin Emet that Chinese authorities said represented “aiding and abetting terrorism.”

-- Beat 875: Hanna, UK (English) --
Hanna does a support testimony for Abdurahman Memet (http://shahit.biz/?f=abdurahman-memet ), a tour guide from Turpan who was arrested in July of last year after sharing his relatives’ letters from camp. There’s been no news since. #uyghurpulse
0:14
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 11:03 PM · Aug 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1298093507274473480

-- Beat 874: Hanna, UK (English) --
Hanna does a support testimony for Hesenjan Ismayil (http://shahit.biz/?f=hesenjan-ismayil), the founder of the 606 Language & Technical Skills School, detained in May 2018 and still believed to be in detention. #uyghurpulse
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 2:53 PM · Aug 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1296520776686936066

Baktgul Oralbaikizi a former journalist & Kazakh resident returned to Xinjiang in 2016. In March 2018 she was sentenced to forced re-education. Recently her family found out she was sentenced to 19 years in prison at Xinyuan Prison for unknown charges.
Image
Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000. 9:10 AM · Aug 17, 2020
https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1295347216287055873

-- Beat 870: Shemsiye, Turkey (Türkçe) --
Shemsiye testifies for her elderly parents, Tursun Barat (http://shahit.biz/?f=tursun-barat) and Zahidem Helpehaji (http://shahit.biz/?f=zahidem-helpaji).
Both are believed to have been sentenced to 20 years. #uyghurpulse
Translate Tweet
1:40, video
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 11:33 AM · Aug 11, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1293208961550868482

-- Beat 836: Ondrej, Czech Republic (English) --
Ondrej testifies for renowned scholar and intellectual, Abduqadir Jalalidin (http://shahit.biz/?f=abduqadir-jalalidin) - a professor at the Xinjiang Normal University who was arrested in January 2018. #uyghurpulse
0:29, video
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 1:42 AM · Aug 11, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1293060223301820417

31-year-old Shattyq Daulet (http://shahit.biz/?f=shattyq-daulet) ran a small phone-repair shop in the No. 67 Bingtuan corps. In June 2017, local media praised him (http://archive.is/PDoXx). In February 2018, he was arrested and allegedly sentenced to 19 years. He suffers from leukemia.
Image x 3
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:44 AM · Jul 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1287655188761849856

-- Beat 773: Ondrej, Czech Republic (English) --
Ondrej testifies for renowned scholar and intellectual, Abduqadir Jalalidin (http://shahit.biz/?f=abduqadir-jalalidin) - a professor at the Xinjiang Normal University who was arrested in January 2018. #uyghurpulse
Video, 1:00
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 9:11 AM · Jul 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1287737444566212608

-- Beat 802: Jewlan and Ehmetjan, Turkey (English, Türkçe) --
Jewlan and Ehmetjan testify for their mothers, Suriye Tursun (http://shahit.biz/?f=suriye-tursun) and Hejergul Nur (http://shahit.biz/?f=hejergul-nur), both of whom have been given long prison sentences. #uyghurpulse

#Uyghur famous writer Yasinjan Sadiq has been detained in #Chinese #ConcentrationCamps in the occupied East Turkestan since 2018. He has many novels such as "Jallat Hinim", "Baburname" etc. #FreeYasinjanSadiq #UyghurGenocide #FreeEastTurkestan

My cousin Alimjan Kurban was taken to the concentration camp in 2016, I recently got to know his mother, my aunt, passed away from complications of brain hemorrhage. She wasn’t able to see her son for the last time, I can’t imagine how she managed to survive for four years.

Long lost friend Ibrahim. It’s been four years he didn’t reply my messages. Neither on Skype, nor on WeChat. I’m unable to confirm what happened to him. China doesn’t allow Uyghurs to contact with outside world.
My cousin Yusuf Ahmet, a computer engineer graduate from Sichuan Technology University department.
In October 2019, #Chinese authorities took him to be “re-educated” but had him work as a slave in #China’s inner cities. We have not received any news from him since.
Image
ümit uygar, @umituygar. 2:41 PM · Jul 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/umituygar/status/1282384564359442433

It was dark, my dad is standing there dressing sharp as always, I am trying to walk to him, but I couldn’t move. Talk to him and smiled at him, but didn’t see any emotion on his face.
Oh, it was just a dream. Another night missing my father.
#ConcentrationCamps
Image
Shayida Ali, @sydaaaAli. 11:10 AM · Jul 10, 2020
https://twitter.com/sydaaaAli/status/1281606781865734144

Memetrusul Hesen an ethnic Uyghur from Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi) prefecture, in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) who is currently living in Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan, has not had any form of contact with 35 members of his family, all of whom live back in Kashgar’s Kargilik (Yecheng) county, for more than four years.

-- Beat 752: Hanna, UK (English) -
Hanna does a support testimony for Dilshat Adil (http://shahit.biz/?f=dilshat-adil), an asylum seeker who was deported from Germany because of a bureaucratic error, disappearing after his arrival in Beijing and unheard from since. #uyghurpulse
Video, 1:06
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 3:26 AM · Jul 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1279677928016617472

A Karamay City court essentially admits that Zhao Shuyuan (http://shahit.biz/?f=zhao-shuyuan ), a petroleum engineer, was sentenced for promoting the Falun Gong and criticizing the Party, while denying any responsibility for her death soon after being transferred to the women’s prison.
Image x 4
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:06 AM · Jul 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1278674317342056449

Mevlude Hilal, 1986年7月1日生于伊宁市，一个孩子的母亲，土耳其公民。2012年毕业于伊斯坦布尔大学后返回伊宁。2017年至2019年5月被关在集中营里。2019年6月因‘分裂国家’罪被判10年。
#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #China #Xinjiang #EastTukistan
#UyghurGenocide #UyghurHolocaust
+
Quote Tweet:
Mevlude Hilal, Jul1,1986 born in Ghulja, #EastTukistan, #Turkish citizen, mother of one. Graduated fr @istanbulunii in 2012,went back to Ghulja. Locked up in #concentraioncamps btw 2017-May,2019 n sentenced to 10 yrs for 'seperatism’  Jun,2019.
Save your citizen, @suleymansoylu
Image
https://campaignforuyghurs.org/where-is-suriye-tursun/
In a video testimony filmed for Campaign for Uyghurs, Jevlan Shirmehmet asks again for real answers from the Chinese government regarding the disappearance of his mother, Suriye Tursun.

My mother is suffering in China's #concentrationcamps just because of we're #Uyghur , and she came to #Turkey to visited me when i was law student, I ask Chinese government #FreeSuriyeTursun, Let me contact with my family as usual, These are basic right of a citizen. 
@UNHumanRights
1:41, Video
Jevlan_Shirmehmet, @CevlanJevlan. 12:51 PM · Jun 29, 2020
https://twitter.com/CevlanJevlan/status/1277645878753472513

Why My brother in law has to be taken by CCP? The answer is simple he is born as an Uyghur! The existence of us in East Turkestan is a threat to CCP, this is why our ethnic identity creates a base of crime.... Please help me share my testimony!
Gulruy(Serw), @GSerwi. 2:00 AM · Jun 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/GSerwi/status/1276757261717852161

[On Nurehmet Burhan, who left Xinjiang in 2014 to pursue Islamic studies at the prestigious Al-Azhar University in Cairo, Egypt. ... Burhan spent two months in detention in Egypt, but was able to later make his way to Turkey and on to Belgium, where he has lived since.]

#Free my brother
My name is Reyhan Ablet.
Eysajian Ablet was a teacher in Kashgar. On June 9, 2017, He disappeared while he was at his school. In June 2018, finally found out that he was in a concentration camp in Kashgar and still suffering there.
China, release my brother!
Image
Reyhan, @Reyhan07027209. 4:37 PM · Jun 21, 2020
https://twitter.com/Reyhan07027209/status/1274803563328200704
#Uyghur | #ShowMeMyFamily
Family of @mechbube
Mom, Peyzohre Omerjan, 19-year SENTENCE
Dad, Ablajan Hebibulla, 8-year SENTENCE
Bro, Adiljan Ablajan, 5-year SENTENCE
Cuz, Gulbahar Eysa, 18-year SENTENCE
Cuz, Shepqet Tohtasun, 18-year SENTENCE
#HowAreYouToday

Uyghur Statistics. @realBlueWhite. 2:26 PM · Jun 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/realBlueWhite/status/1273683587129278464

Quote Tweet Mechbube ABLA @mechbube · Jun 7, 2020
CHINA gib die Freiheit meiner Eltern und meines Bruders zurück!!!!
#uyghur Genozid
Ich vermiisse euch unendlich, mein tägliches Leben besteht nur aus hoffen und bangen um euch......verzeih mir, dass ich euch einfach nicht retten kann von Chinisiche Verbrecher!!
[thread]

Ezimet Enver, fr Ghulja city. Detained in 2018 for been studied in Turkey. May, 2020 sentenced to 15 yrs in a secret trial w/o lawyer which held in Suydung prison.

Uyghur from E.T @Uyghurspeaker. 2:52 PM · Jun 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1274052535695872001

Ezimet Enver,伊宁市人，因在土耳其留学于2018年被抓。今年5月在无律师辩护的秘密审判中获判15年。
https://rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/ezimet-enwer-06162020144807.html

Mahire testifies for her relatives (https://shahit.biz/family.php?vmode=2&no=77), of whom she had no news until they appeared in a propaganda report, and for her friend, Alimjan Tayir (http://shahit.biz/?f=alimjan-tayir). #uyghurpulse

My mother, Rahile Dawut(热依拉·达吾提), a nice and law-abiding Uyghur woman, disappeared on 2017, December. My family can't tell me where she is and when she can go home. I am holding her picture and asking "Where is my mother?"

My brother, Dr. Nejibulla Ablet (ID:653129198802120011), has been arbitrarily detained by #China since Feb 20, 2018. I still don't know if he is alive! I want him to reunite with his two kids!
"One day, she would be sentenced to 3 years ... they had a long verdict listing their 'crimes' read out to them. Among the accusations was that she had visited Kazakhstan 16 times, had WhatsApp installed, and had been sharing a SIM card with her husband."

Entry 6817: Zagi Qurmanbai
Zagi Qurmanbai is a former accountant and CCP member, retiring in 2014 and relocating to Kazakhstan to look after her daughter’s newborn baby.

Interview: ‘By Forcing my Father to Call me, They’re Trying to Warn me to be Quiet’

About Jewlan Shirmemet, a Uyghur who has lived in Istanbul since 2008, began to speak out to free his mother, Suriye Tursun, from arbitrary detention back home in China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR). At the end of 2019, he learned that his mother was sentenced to five years in prison, while his father, Shirmemet Hudayar, and younger brother, Irpan Shirmemet, served a stint in the region’s vast network of internment camps. ...

I need your help. My sister has been locked up without any proof in China, and it would mean the world to me if you could participate in the Amnesty international Urgent action campaign for my sister, my aunt and my uncle. Thank you. @AJStream @cjwerleman

Help Free Mahira. 20,219 Signatures of 20,000 Goal
[https://action.amnesty.org.au/act-now/help-free-mahira?srctid=1&erid=c5acb9e4-e7c8-4a9a-904e-c555dc1b149a&efndnum=000071520542&trid=c5acb9e4-e7c8-4a9a-904e-c555dc1b149a](https://action.amnesty.org.au/act-now/help-free-mahira?srctid=1&erid=c5acb9e4-e7c8-4a9a-904e-c555dc1b149a&efndnum=000071520542&trid=c5acb9e4-e7c8-4a9a-904e-c555dc1b149a)

The Chinese authorities are detaining Mahira Yukub, an ethnic Uyghur woman. She is being held without any legal representation, nor evidence for the ‘crime’ she’s accused of. Mahira’s parents and sister live in Australia. Family and friends have grave concerns for her wellbeing, especially as she suffered from liver damage during a previous detention. The authorities detained Mahira in April 2019, and have since accused her of “giving material support to terrorist activity” for transferring money to her parents. According to her sister, the money was transferred in 2013 to help her parents buy a house...
据知情人透露，被土耳其秘密遣返的Zinnetgul已于三个月前死于中国监狱里。Uyghur from E.T☪, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:15 PM · May 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1265406305927397377

+ Quote Tweet
Uyghur from E.T @Uyghurspeaker · Apr 13
Week 37, @suleymansoylu. I’ve heard that president #Erdogan didn’t approve your resignation. Just in case you resign again, could you please kindly enough to tell me where is Zinnetgul Tursun and her two toddlers? #SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #China #Turkey
twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/…

Today is the 34-year's birthday of this beautiful young lady, my sister, Maryam. She is an amazing sister, an empath, writer, painter, and a student of comparative languages. I miss her soft spoken words and funny jokes. 1608 days passed since we last spoken. Where is she now?
Fatimah Abdulghafur, @FatimahAbdulgh2. 7:19 PM · May 30, 2020
https://twitter.com/FatimahAbdulgh2/status/1266871865319944193

The detention of Alim Sulayman and the campaign to save him. In contrast with efforts at quiet diplomacy, some relatives of victims of the CCP’s crackdown in Xinjiang believe that it’s actually public attention that can help. Emily Upson, Sinopsis, 29.5.2020. https://sinopsis.cz/en/alm-sulayman/

Babam Yasin Abdurahman 26 Eylül 2017 suçuşuz yere Çin polisi tarafından tutuklanmış . Şimdive kadar ailem tarafın bir açıklama verilmiş,ne ailem onu görmesine izin verilmiş . Cin hükümetinden babamı derhal serbest bırakılması isterim! [Machine translated from Turkish: ] My father, Yasin Abdurahman, was arrested on September 26, 2017 by Chinese police. So far, my family has not been given a statement, nor my family has been allowed to see it. I would like the Chinese government to release my father immediately! 1:56, Video
Perizat Yasin, @PerizatYasin. 2:32 PM · May 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/PerizatYasin/status/1265712587125161985

Ismail Abdulkerim, fr No.56 of Heytkar village, Sheher township, Yengishar county of Kashgar, living in Turkey now: "my parents, 7 siblings & my son were taken to #concentrationcamps in 2017. Then my father Abdulkerim (86) & my mother Gulhesel (74,right on the pic fr 2009) (2-1) Image
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:05 PM · May 24, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1264633583693676549

-- Beat 660: Memettohti, Turkey (English, ەﭼرﯘﻐﯾﯘﺋ) --
Memettohti testifies for his mother, Beyshihan Hoshur (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=856 ), who was arrested around April 2018, taken to a camp, and of whom there's been no news since. #uyghurpulse
Video, 0:08
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 10:03 PM · May 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1264014132958892034
Ahmatjan Juma, my brother, schoolteacher in Xinjiang Kashgar, had been missing since his detention in 2017. Chinese authorities should release him because he's innocent and let our family know about his whereabouts. @SecPompeo @CECCgov @DRL_AS @AmbCuiTiankai @zlj517 Image MemetJan Juma, @NewsMemet. 10:26 PM · May 22, 2020 https://twitter.com/NewsMemet/status/126401973172445572

-- Beat 668: Eqide, USA (English) - Eqide addresses her mother, Rahile Dawut (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1 ), and wishes her a happy Mother's Day. A prominent scholar, Rahile has been missing since December 2017. #uyghurpulse Video. 2:15 Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 7:18 AM · May 22, 2020 https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1263791433431089160

Please watch this video about my brother that I made at @Harvard_Law #FreeEkpar Video, 2:06 Rayhan E. Asat, @RayhanAsat. 4:44 AM · May 21, 2020 https://twitter.com/RayhanAsat/status/1263390271838044163 + Ekpar Asat https://twitter.com/hashtag/FreeEkpar +

As @ewong from @nytimes reported, March 9, 2020, was the first time I publicly spoke about my brother’s ordeal at my @Harvard_Law. The @harvard community rooted for me throughout. We made this spontaneous video to advocate for my brother’s release with two HLS students.#FreeEkpar Video, 2:09 Rayhan E. Asat, @RayhanAsat. 11:19 AM · May 20, 2020 https://twitter.com/RayhanAsat/status/1263127295457464320 + Quote Tweet Edward Wong, @ewong, May 9 NEW: Uighur businessman Ekpar Asat came to US on State Dept. leadership program. Chinese security officers detained him after he returned home. His sister @RayhanAsat urges US to fight for his freedom. She is a DC lawyer & @Harvard_Law grad. Their story: https://nytimes.com/2020/05/09/us/politics/china-uighurs-arrest.html

#China has imprisoned millions of #Uyghurmothers into their so called “Re-Education” camps. My mother, Peride Tursun has been missing since 5/17/2017. Now I ask #China why is she missing? Where has she gone? #FreePerideTursun #HeartUyghurs 0:18 1.3K views Yultuz Tashmemet (ناخره ), @YultuzT. 2:23 PM · May 20, 2020 https://twitter.com/YultuzT/status/1263173614943244292

DW interview: Uyghur woman remains 'unfree' despite release from re-education camp Gulzire Taschmemet's sister vanished into Xinjiang's re-education camps in 2017. Despite hearing from her earlier this month, she doubts her sister is free from Beijing's surveillance, she told DW.

[Her sister, Gulgine Taschmenet, was a graduate student at the University of Technology in southern Malaysia’s Johor state. Having lost contact with her family while in Malaysia, Gulgine returned to her hometown Ghulja City in Xinjiang on December 26, 2017, to check on her parents and younger brother.]

Poster 72: Free Dr. Nejibulla Ablet. A Poster A Day for #Uyghurs project. Day 72: Dr. Nejibulla Ablet is a promising cardiovascular doctor, a loving father, and a filial son. He was taken away by Chinese govern on Feb 20th, 2018. We urge Chinese government to release him immediately!

Image
yettesu, @YetteSu. 6:22 PM · May 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/YetteSu/status/1262871304811798532

这是我的大妹妹巴合提古丽，吾力拜依。她有两个儿子。她在奎屯市伊犁州师范学院门口经营自己的打字复印店10之久。她原本经济稳定，家庭美满的。可是就因为她是哈萨克族，现在遭到中国政府的迫害，无辜坐牢已经两年了。中国政府既然不承认自己的罪行，那就给我的妹妹也拍个视频吧

Image
Gulaysha Oralbay, @Malike20905887. 10:34 PM · May 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/j/status/1262572375524159490

=Bhati Guri has 2 sons. She had a happy family, had a shop for 10yrs in Queton city [East Turkestan/Xinjiang]. She is a Kazak & the Chinese kept her in prison for 2yrs]

-- Beat 628: Kewser’ay, France (English, français) --


Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse, 4:49 AM · May 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1262304374187003905

This is my mother Nurnisa Mamut. I couldn’t even hear my mother's voice since 2017. My mother is in a concentration camp of the Chinese government and because of this I cannot contact with my mom.

#FreeUyghurMothers #CloseConcentrationCamps

Image
Gulnisa mamut, @GulnisaMamut. 6:50 PM · May 12, 2020 from Silivri, İstanbul
https://twitter.com/GulnisaMamut/status/1260341669796417538

My brother Memet Ablat (麦麦提·阿卜来提), Chinese ID card number: 652922198001160652, arrested by chinese governments in February 2018 as like millions of Uyghurs. I got information that he sentenced to 7 years in 2019. China release my brother @ChinaDaily

Image x 4
Abduleziz Ablat, @Taylor22968302, 6:34 PM · May 12, 2020
https://twitter.com/Taylor22968302/status/1260337595818676230
My request to the Chinese government is very simple, Relesa My Mother #FreeSuriyeTursun, Let me contact my family. @ChinaEmbTurkey @TC_isleri @TurkEmbBeijing @MevlutCavusoglu @USA_China_Talk

Video
Jevlan Shirmehmet, @CevlanJevlan. 11:48 PM · May 6, 2020
https://twitter.com/CevlanJevlan/status/1258242310338469888

这位是我的哥哥热杰甫，他以“讲了宗教演说”罪名于2014年11月被捕并判刑5年，尽管他的刑期于2019年11月已满，但是中国政府至今还没有释放他。更糟糕的是自从去年八月份开始，中国政府不许任何人与我哥哥见面。身份证号：652421197108044717 全名：热杰甫.克然木江
请帮我分享一下，谢谢 #仍然下落不明

Süleyman Kerimoğlu, @SuleymanUyghur. 3:41 AM · May 7, 2020
https://twitter.com/SuleymanUyghur/status/1258300910859681792

-- Beat 575: Dilmur, Belgium (français) --
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 4:03 PM · May 7, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1258487606595276802

I have lost contact with my family since 2017, my brother was dead in chinese Nazi, i still couldn’t get any news about my mother, sisters, brothers and uncles, were they killed by chinese government? Were they in Chinese concentration camps? Where they are?? #ConcentrationCamps
0:28
Reyhan Uyghur, @Reyhan18406378. 4:40 PM · May 7, 2020
https://twitter.com/Reyhan18406378/status/1258497000527593473

https://www.dw.com/zh/%E4%BA%BA%E8%B4%AB%E5%A4%96%E4%BA%A4%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E5%AD%A6%E8%80%B5%E6%B6%88%E5%A4%B1%E4%B8%89%E5%B9%B4%E5%90%8E%E7%AA%81%E7%8E%B0%E8%BA%AB/a-53359793?maca=chi-rss-chi-ca-1044-rdf
("Hostage diplomacy"? Uyghur scholar reappears after being missing for three years = About Iminjan Seydin = Iminjan Sedul = 赛米热·依明江 = 依明江·赛都力
Cf. https://twitter.com/SamiraImin/status/1213546084552847361

I have lost contact with my family since 2017, my brother was dead in chinese Nazi, i still couldn’t get any news about my mother, sisters, brothers and uncles, were they killed by chinese government? Were they in Chinese concentration camps? Where they are?? #ConcentrationCamps

1234
Reyhan Uyghur, @Reyhan18406378 4:40 PM · May 7, 2020
https://twitter.com/Reyhan18406378/status/1258497000527593473

@ChineseEmbinUS I have kept my silence for 3yrs. My father, 75 yrs old, #MamatAbdullah, is unlawfully sentenced Life in Prison. He has worked for the Chinese Government for more than 40 yrs. Is this how the Chinese Government treats its hardworking innocent citizen?

Subi Mamat Yuksel, @SubiMamat 11:43 PM · May 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/SubiMamat/status/1257516141624393728

Yesterday I got an unknown phone call, I had a phone call with my family, I also had a video call with them, I saw that my sister was in good condition, she also said that she was an English teacher, thank you for all the human rights organizations and people who spoke for us.

Gulzira Taschmamat, @taschmamat, 6:23 AM · May 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/taschmamat/status/1256529728942551041

Quote Tweet:
@taschmamat, an #Uyghur activist struggling for her sister Gülgine’s release from China’s Concentration Camps, last night has streamed a live video, announce the release of her sister. They called her, then they had a video chat. She says her father lost speaking ability.

Halmurat Harri Uyghur (哈瑞), @HalmuratU · May 2
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1256476879864958976

Ekram is the son of my university teacher, Yarmuhammad Tahir, as the famous researcher in classical Uyghur literature. I saw him when he was a bright child, who, in his fairy-tale world, was oblivious of the menacing shadows of CCP approaching his whole family. Save the children!

Mamtimin Ala. @MamtiminA. 6:17 AM · May 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1257615376197849088

Quote Tweet:
Replying to @taschmamat and @ChinaDaily
Where is my nephew Ekram yarmuhemmmed Yikeremu yaermaimaiti? Release him too from your prison camp? He is an innocent Uyghur young man, he deserves to be free and happy! #SaveUyghur #whereIsMyFamily. Image

Gulruy(Serwi), @GSerwi. May 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/GSerwi/status/1257610403011530754

Testimony of Nur Ali: I am 17 years old high school student, currently living in Turkey. My mother, Mahire, was arrested in 2018 by the Chinese government just because I am studying in Turkey. She is innocent! Did not commit any crime. Please release her.

Rukiye Turdush, @parlabest. 1:28 AM · May 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1257542575000629248

Thank you America! Today, we have greeted another concentration camp survivor Yalkun anvar in Washington DC with @Omerkanat1 of! Wish him best luck.

#ConcentrationCamps #uyghur #uyghur #ChinaLiedPeopleDied #Survivor @UighurT @UNNTV1 @arslan_hidayat @AbdugheniSabit

Tahir imin Uighurian, @Uighurian. 9:59 PM · Apr 29, 2020
Beat 586: Muherrem, Japan (中文) --
2:04
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 10:00 PM · Apr 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1250604982778449924

Via:
Erkin Sidick, @ErkinSidick. 9:23 PM · Apr 13, 2020
https://twitter.com/ErkinSidick/status/1249870932518162432

在日ウイグル人、グリスタン氏（Gulistan）の弟が2017年から中国共産党による強制収容所に入られ、今まで連絡もない、行方不明の状態であります。
皆さん拡散だけでもよろしくお願いいたします。
家族を返せ ウイグルから出て行け！
#Uyghur
0:28, video
Eggboy(Uyghuria). @Bigthin83310115. 7:27 AM · Apr 9, 2020
https://twitter.com/Bigthin83310115/status/1248210891603988480

My cousin Misran - By Mehliya Cetinkaya.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d5LhHdXRJUA
Mehliya Cetinkaya (14) talks about her cousin Misran and her family whom she hasn’t heard from in 8 years. It is a touchy subject for Mehliya yet she reminds us to speak out and end this atrocity. Not only so she can see her family but all the Uyghurs in the diaspora can see their families. We must speak out!

My father #YusufHushur, 61yrs old. He suffers from diabetes and cardiovascular blockage.I lost contact with him after May 2017. My father couldn’t withstand the harsh environment of the #China concentration camp in #Xinjiang.I ask #CCP to release my father immediately! @Un @HRW Image x 2
Omeryusuf, @Omeryus75395290. 10:08 AM · Apr 5, 2020
https://twitter.com/Omeryus75395290/status/1246801903478083586

-- Beat 553: Nusrethan, Turkey (نورىژەرە) --
Nusrethan testifies for her relatives in Turpan, whom she’s been unable to contact for 4 years and some of whom have been detained. #uyghurpulse
2:14
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 2:28 AM · Apr 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1246323763878207490

This is my brother Recep. He was arrested on a charge of “making religious conversation” in November 2014 and sentenced to 5 years in prison. Although His sentence has expired in November 2019, but #Chinese authorities have not yet released him.
-- Beat 497: Fatimah, Australia (English) --
Fatimah gives an update about her father, Abdughopur Hapiz ([https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=2111](https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=2111)), who has allegedly been sentenced to 10 years in prison but has not been transferred there yet. #uyghurpulse

2:11
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 1:08 PM · Apr 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1246484824568795143

It has been almost 3 years since my brother, Otkur Yarmuhammad, was abducted from home by Chinese police. They detained him without any charges, and then sent him to concentration camp. Recently the Chinese government sentenced him for 10 years with false charges.
@UN @HRW

Image
Zulhumar Yarmemet, @ZYarmemet. 7:31 PM · Apr 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/ZYarmemet/status/1246581165319954438

[Abllat Mahsut, Massachusetts, USA]

(About Akida Pulat, daughter of Uyghur anthropologist Rahile Dawut, who disappeared 2017)

[Thread]
1. TESTIMONY
My name is OMAR HAMDULLAH. Today I am testifying on behalf of my family. I received news in October 2017 that my eldest brother ROZI HAMDULLAH, 43 years old, real estate developer (and businessman)
Image x 4
omer hemdulla, @mer76185697. 6:11 AM · Mar 30, 2020
https://twitter.com/mer76185697/status/1244567849257099267
+
2. and my second eldest brother MUHAMMED HAMDULLAH, 37 years old, also a real estate developer (and businessman) were taken by the Chinese government to an internment camp.
3. Two months later, I learned that they were sentenced to 25 and 15 years in jail respectively without any crime having been committed, or reason given for their detention.
In addition to this, an estimated 100 million US Dollars of my brothers’ wealth was seized by Chinese government, including their bank accounts, their companies, a restaurant, and a large high rise buildings owned by them, located in Korla city.
They have committed no crime other than being Uyghur and businessmen who were becoming rich through hard work. Furthermore I have had no contact with my relatives, including my 60 year old mother HENNISAHAN SEMET, elderly and wheelchair bound, my eldest sister ZEYNIGUL HAMDULLAH, 35 year’s old, and my second eldest sister HAVAGUL HAMDULLAH, 33 year’s old.

I beseech the countries around the world and related departments or organizations to help me find my family members and pressurise the Chinese government to release my imprisoned family members and allow me to resume normal contact with them.

Arpat Amerdin, 20-year-old #Uyghur from Chapchal county, Ghulja, has been sentenced to 5 years prison without any judiciary procedures, without telling anything to his relatives. Over 3M Uyghurs have been locked up in #concentrationcamps where they’re subjected to #coronavirus.

听到了著名的歌手Rashide.Dawut女士被判刑15年的消息真的无法接受。她是我最喜爱的歌手之一。维吾尔精英继续遭中共恶魔迫害的悲剧还在延续着，中共的恶决定要做到底了。不过希望中共国明白，人心生一念，天地悉皆知，善恶若无报，乾坤必有私。。。。

Asiye Uyghur, @AsiyeUyghur: 4:44 PM · Mar 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/AsiyeUyghur/status/1240741065503715328

(Murtiza Memet, 29, and Mehmum Memet, 23)

Arpat Amerdin, 20-year-old #Uyghur from Chapchal county, Ghulja, has been sentenced to 5 years prison without any judiciary procedures, without telling anything to his relatives. Over 3M Uyghurs have been locked up in #concentrationcamps where they’re subjected to #coronavirus.

听到了著名的歌手Rashide.Dawut女士被判刑15年的消息真的无法接受。她是我最喜爱的歌手之一。维吾尔精英继续遭中共恶魔迫害的悲剧还在延续着，中共的恶决定要做到底了。不过希望中共国明白，人心生一念，天地悉皆知，善恶若无报，乾坤必有私。。。。
我的父亲塔西麦麦提・阿布都拉 57 岁。退休人员。患有糖尿病，心血管堵塞。2017年5月后失联。

我父亲承受不了中国在新疆建立的集中营恶劣的环境。我要求中共 #CCP 立即释放我的父亲!

#MeTooUyghur #StillNoInfo #CloseTheCamps #XinJiang

Mardan Ghappar, 30, Taobao model in Guangzhou, get arrested in GZ without giving any reason by police from "#Xinjiang" on Jan, 2020. Stayed 18 days in detention, then transferred to a 'quarantine camp' bco fever.

He managed to find a phone there and filmed himself as handcuffed to a metal bed inside of a camp with guards. His 16 yo brother Dilyar arrested in 2019 under the term of 'terror act' for visited foreign websites. 2 guys on pic3&4 are police who arrested him in GZ. He siad (N/2)

50-60 male & females who all hooded were locked up in same cell with only one window in detention centre. After virus outbreak, they wore masks & hood same time, police checked their temperature and picked out the one who had fever. He transferred to a 'quarantinecamp' then.

(Uighur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker)
Nursiman, @Nursiman11. 9:08 AM · Feb 23, 2020
https://twitter.com/Nursiman11/status/1231581657687298052

-- Beat 440: Ezize, Germany (Deutsch) --
Ezize testifies for her grandmother, Shemshiqemer Abliz (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=815 ). In her 70s and not in good health, she was detained in August 2018, with no news since. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:17
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 4:08 AM · Feb 22, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1231143812791185410

-- Beat 467: Abdulwahab, Turkey (ئۈيگۈرچە) --
Abdulwahab testifies for his father, Rahman Abdukerim, and brother, Tewekkul Rahman, both been sentenced to prison. His friend, Rejepniyaz Hebibulla (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3528 ), was shown in a Chinese propaganda video. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:15
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 9:44 PM · Feb 21, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1231046994229067777

See:

Four of my family members arbitrary detained in concentration camps since June 2017 and sent to prison by Chinese government. I ask the Chinese officials @ChinaEmbTurkey @zlj517 to answer my questions and I call all human rights organisations @UN @hrw to support the realise.
Image [Letter]
Nursiman, @Nursiman11. 2:08 PM · Feb 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/Nursiman11/status/1230569954057113601

Feb 14 night, the sheep ranch of the #concentrationcamps survivor Tursunay Ziyawudun caught fire. When they tried to escape, they found that the door was tied from outside. They escaped after cutting the rope with a knife. Firefighters hinted at the possibility of arson.
[Images ]
#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #China #Xinjiang #EastTurkistan #Uighur
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 11:37 AM · Feb 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1230531830375419907

-- Beat 488: Kewser, USA (English) --
Kewser lost contact with his family after testifying for his father, Wayit Omer (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3112 ), 5 months ago. He demands the Chinese authorities re-establish contact, especially given the spread of the coronavirus. #uyghurpulse
0:39, video.
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 6:46 PM · Feb 20, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1230639934308061184

Daughter of missing Uighur parents speaks out after leaked documents detail China's persecution.
By Bethan Smoleniec, Lin Evlin. SBS, Updated 18 feb 2020.
"Rayhanul Abliz has not heard from his parents in China for over two years and is concerned they may have been detained by the Chinese government in the far western province of Xinjiang."

She Escaped The Nightmare Of China's Brutal Internment Camps. Now She Could Be Sent Back. Tursuny Ziyawudun endured months of interrogations and ritual humiliations at the hands of camp officials before she was released. She's terrified she's about to be sent back. Megha Rajagopalan, BuzzFeed News Reporter, Reporting From Almaty, Kazakhstan. BuzzFeed News, Posted on February 15, 2020, at 11:18 a.m. ET.

-- Beat 457: Martyna, Poland (English) --
Martyna testifies for Aygul Ablet (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=6282), a master's student at the Xinjiang Medical University who was detained sometime in 2018, and whose current situation remains unknown. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:20
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 4:06 AM · Feb 9, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1226432162712473600

Aytursun Qurban, mother of Reyhangul (a Uyghur refugee in Belgium), has disappeared since April 2017. I ask for a proof of life video of 63 yo Aytursun Qurban.

= 
Beat 429: Vanessa, Belgium (English)
Vanessa demands a proof-of-life video for her friend's mother, Aytursun Qurban (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=865). Aytursun was disappeared b...
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AROZCRj_eCA&feature=emb_logo
Vanessa Frangville, @VanessaFrangvil. 12:38 AM · Feb 8, 2020
https://twitter.com/VanessaFrangvil/status/1226017476766568448

My testimony for Ablimit Tursun whose wife & four kids haven't been heard of for more than 2 months now. The family was arrested at the Belgian embassy in Beijing and forced to return home in Urumchi. We want the contact to be reestablished.

= 
Beat 430: Vanessa, Belgium (English)
Vanessa testifies for Ablimit Tursun's family (https://shahit.biz/family.php?no=25), who were arrested at the Belgian embassy in Beijing in May, forced to re...
youtube.com
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f-xkAM32o8S8&feature=emb_logo
+
Their visa are ready. Chinese authorities refuse to deliver their families passports pretending Ablimit's wife is under investigation for owning "suspicious documents on a device". While Ablimit was able to chat with his family on a daily basis, contact is now cut. Even the Belgian government that followed the case closely is now w unable to reach them. The family is not in jail but at home. Why can't we each them? The contact has to be reestablished immediately.
Vanessa Frangville, @VanessaFrangvil. 12:45 AM · Feb 8, 2020
https://twitter.com/VanessaFrangvil/status/1226019140575645696
I'm Kadeliya. My mother has been sentenced to 10 years in prison for no reason by the Chinese government. Ajiramu Rouzi, ID 652925197001230029 pass no E09207405. My mother's only mistake was to send me abroad to study and for visiting me abroad in July 2015.

-- Beat 418: Sarah Lawrence College students, USA (English) --
Students at the Sarah Lawrence College do a group testimony for Rahile Dawut (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1). #uyghurpulse

Video, 0:41
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 12:56 AM • Feb 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1224572507480563713

Because she talked to her brother who lives in Germany, Merhaba, this 25 years old #Uyghur girl sentenced to 19 years of prison, her mom (3rd and 4th picture) also got sentenced to 19 years of prison. Since they were taken by police in November 2017, no one has ever seen them anymore.

Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 12:00 PM • Jan 31, 2020
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1223289941301628928

= Quote Tweet:
#FreeNigare #FreeMarhaba 就因为跟德国的哥哥联系这位美丽的才25岁的Nigare被判处了19年的期、她妈妈Marhaba因为2016年去土耳其2星期旅游也被判处了19年的期、她们两个人2017年11月份从家里被警察带走到现在一点音讯都没有。#StillNoInfo

Image
GulziraTaschmamat, @taschmamat, 6:29 AM • Jan 31, 2020
https://twitter.com/taschmamat/status/1223206580910526464

-- Beat 409: Mariya, USA (ئۇيغۇرچە) --
Mariya testifies for her uncle, the famous Atush religious scholar Abidin Ayup (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=4973). It is believed that he and the majority of his relatives are in detention. #uyghurpulse

Video, 2:08
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 6:28 AM • Jan 26, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1221394398761582592

Ehemjan Zakir, first generation Uyghur American, fought in Herembag Battle, first battle in War against China’s colonial army in Ghulja, exiled after China’s occupation of region, spent his life hoping & voicing for freedom of his people, yesterday died at the age of 96. #freeUyghur

Image x 4
AidET, @AidetHumanRight. 2:47 PM • Jan 25, 2020 • Twitter for iPhone
https://twitter.com/AidetHumanRight/status/1221157655462449152

-- Beat 370: Martyna, Poland (English) --
Martyna testifies for Heyrigul Niyaz (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=744), who had studied in Turkey and then returned to China to start a travel agency, prior to her detention and complete disappearance. #uyghurpulse

Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 10:52 AM • Jan 25, 2020
-- Beat 396: Tursun’eli, Turkey (English, ترجنجە) --
Tursun’eli testifies for his relatives. His brother, Muhammed’eli Ayup, a professional chef, was taken to a camp in 2017 and remains missing since. #uyghurpulse

Video, 1:22
Uyghur Pulse, @uyghurpulse. 12:35 AM · Jan 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/uyghurpulse/status/1218406416282722305

Ismayil Abdulrahman, 56, from Ilchi township, Hitam city. Businessman. Jul, 2015 sentenced to 1.5 yrs for taught his son Quran and Jun, 2017 sentenced to 6 yrs again.

Ismayil Abdulrahman, 56, and田市伊里其乡人。经商。2017.07因给儿子教授古兰经被判1年半，2017.06又被判6年。
#SaveUyghur

Image
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:59 AM · Jan 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1217702868037316608

Eli Metniyaz, from Moncha street, Hotan city. Got arrested several times for been traveled abroad. Sentenced to 17 yrs for unknown reason on May, 2018.

Eli Metniyaz,和田市澡堂街人，因出国旅游而被抓过数次。2018年5月被判17年，原因不明。
#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain

Image
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:52 AM · Jan 16, 2020
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1217716255714697216

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/ql1-01102020072341.html
Uyghur man receives political asylum in Sweden, parents in Xinjiang sentenced to 18 years in prison. Sister still in the camps. - The son: 托格鲁克.海米提 [=? Toglug Hamiti]; the parents 海米提.阿不都热合曼 & 沙阿呆提.巴吴顿, sister is 古丽夏提.海米提)

This is a testimony for my father. Please help me rescue my father.
#FreeIminjanSeydin #MetooUyghur #Xinjiang #China #CCP

Video, 1:55
Samira Imin, @SamiraImin. 2:41 PM · Jan 4, 2020
https://twitter.com/SamiraImin/status/1213546084552847361
[Testimony for Uyghur publisher Iminjan Sedin]

#China official says detained #Uyghurs have been freed. My sister Renagul Gheni ( 热纳古丽 艾尼) detain to concentration camp Apr. 2019, before detention she was Government school teacher 15 years in Qiemo (且末县)& mother of 2 boy’s. #China Where is my Sister ?? #StillNoInfo @UN

Image
Kalbinur, @KalbinurU. 1:12 PM · Jan 3, 2020
https://twitter.com/KalbinurU/status/1213161277205483522
#StillNoInfo

Pezilet Memtimin 人，2015 年去土耳其 2016 年回来后就被抓进集中营。2019 年 7 月到 9 月被允许每周两次回家。从 2019 年 9 月开始没有消息。警方不让她亲戚知道她被关上的集中营，也不让询问，不允许探望。现在她在哪里，什么情况是个谜。

Image
save Uyghur/中文版, @VUighur. 2:47 PM · Dec 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/VUighur/status/1211373082616696839

#China free Mamattursun Dayim 【ID name: Tursunmamat Dayim】 He was a teacher who had been working for 25 years as a chemistry teacher in KuChe No.4 Senior high school. He was taken in last of April 2019. His wife is paralysis from 2012 and needs somebody's care.

Quote Tweet
Uyghuria Alip, @Uyghuria201904. 9:04 AM · Dec 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghuria201904/status/1211286927007191042

Dec 16, 2019: 买买提吐松·达依木. 25 年以来他一直在库车县第四中学当一名骨干化学老师的，2019 年 4 月份他被中共逮到集中营，他每年带高三学生与一直参加高考研讨会的，也担任教务处工作的(他在上班的库车县第四中学的地址是: 库车县东城街道石化新村社区福鸿路 14 号)。再说他老婆从 2012 年开始瘫痪在床，需要有人照顾。

Another Refugee from Xinjiang Allowed to Remain in Kazakhstan. While two organizations compete for the heritage and the name of Atajurt, some results, although not definitive, give reason for hope. By Massimo Introvigne, Bitter Winter, 12/28/2019.
https://bitterwinter.org/refugee-allowed-to-remain-in-kazakhstan/
[On the fate of Bagashar Malikuly, immigrant to Kazakhstan, detained in Xinjiang]

中國哈薩克族難民獲准留在哈薩克斯坦 對於追求自由的人，以及那些逃離新疆教育轉化營在海外尋求庇護之人的支持者來說，凱莎·阿坎一案是一次勝利。Bitter Winter, 2019-12-29, 馬西莫·英特羅維吉 Massimo Introvigne.
[About lawyers 艾曼·烏瑪洛娃 Ayman Umarova and 萊茲扎特·阿赫托娃 (Lyazzat Akhatova) and the refugees they have protected, such as 藍依拉古麗·薩吾提拜 (Sayragul Sauytbay)]


Video, 2:03
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 12:59 PM · Dec 26, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1210258930666033156

She is my sister, her name is Aygul Ablet, and she is a master student in clinical medicine at Xinjiang Medical University. I recently learned that my sister was arrested in a concentration camp in 2018. I protest against the Chinese government’s gross abuse of human rights.
Immediate help needed! Gulzira Awulkan, ethnic Kazakh East Turkistani ("Xinjiang") camp survivor, who fled to Kazakhstan as thanks to her Kazakhstan green card. After speaking to media, China sentenced her cousins to 15+ yr prisons & now Kazakhstan want to deport her back. Help her!

-- Beat 283: Shahnura, Germany (Deutsch) --
Shahnura testifies for her grandmother, an influential businesswoman in Shayar County, and two uncles, all of whom are either missing or arrested. #uyghurpulse

0:48
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:50 PM · Dec 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1208474915894157312

-- Beat 317: Kamile, Turkey (English) --
Kamile testifies for her cousin, Wisal Shemshidin (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=5112). Wisal graduated from XJ Uni in 2016 with a civil eng degree and worked for a design company before being taken to camp in late 2017. No news since. #uyghurpulse

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:42 PM · Dec 21, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1208472768536334337

-- Beat 286: Abdurahman, Kazakhstan (English, ەچرﯚﻐﯾﯘﺋ) --
Abdurahman testifies for Hesenjan Qari (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1764), the father he's never met. Hesenjan went to Xinjiang in 2017, was held in camps for 2 years, and recently has been given a 14-year sentence. #uyghurpulse

Video, 0:55
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:45 PM · Dec 14, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1205921729635344384

-- Beat 295: Nejmidin, Netherlands (English) --
@Najmidinn testifies for his family. Both his grandfather, Raman Idris (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=371), and father, Mamutjan Raman (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=373), are believed to have lost their lives in detention. #uyghurpulse

Video, 2:12
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:01 AM · Dec 14, 2019
https://www.frc.org/updatearticle/20191212/game-loans

Alim Ahet, detained in #ConcentrationCamps in 2018, he is an University teacher, developer of Uighursoft software & Grand Dictionary; Uyghur, Kyrgyz and Kazakh @Microsoft input systems, he have been working with @Windows. Since then #StillNoInfo.
-- Beat 339: Muhemmed'eli, USA (English) --
@Save_NajibullaS testifies for 15 missing/detained family members, illustrating them via a family tree. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:14
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 4:43 PM · Dec 12, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/120524171955534850

-- Beat 296: Omir, Netherlands (تۆئیزۆرچە) --
@omirbekali, an early eyewitness of the current repressions, testifies for his family, many of whom were detained after he spoke out. His father, Bekri Ibrahim (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=684), allegedly died in detention. #uyghurpulse
Video, 1:07
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 8:08 AM · Dec 12, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/120512111652909056

-- Beat 275: Halmurat, Finland (English) --
@HalmuratU does a testimony for the Oralbai family. Dilshat Oralbai (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1880) was a recognized translator and editor of a Kuitun City paper before his detention in May 2018. There’s still no news of him. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:10
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 6:06 PM · Dec 11, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1204900199170224129

"My name is Akida and I'm Uyghur. I want to tell you the story of my mom. She is one of at least a million people that the Chinese government has detained...I'm asking for your help to get my mom back." Visit https://freemymom.org and lend a hand to free scholar Rahile Dawut.
Home | Free Rahile Dawut. https://www.freemymom.org/
Uyghur Human Rights Project (UHRP), @uyghurproject. 3:58 PM · Dec 11, 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghurproject/status/1204867957416841216

Those are father and son, father was famous Uyghur scholar, reasearcher, writer Yarmuhammad Tahir Tughluq, Son is İkram Yarmuhammad, he detained 2017, and sentence for 10 years, because of published his father's book.
#StillNoInfo
Image
Abdulla Tohti Arish, @Googoom1. 5:00 PM · Dec 10, 2019
https://twitter.com/Googoom1/status/1204521249008996353

#StillNoInfo about my 70 years old father and my 66 years old mother,CHINA!, Where are they?
Image
Rayhangul Abliz, @RayhangulA. 12:50 AM · Dec 10, 2019
https://twitter.com/RayhangulA/status/1204277102003933184

This is my cousin, she testified for her sister Mahira. We will continue to post testimony videos until the Chinese government release her. #Xinjiang #Uyghur
Here is the Washington Post writes about my family's tragedy.
https://washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/for-chinas-embattled-uighurs-a-bank-transfer-abroad-can-become-a-terrorism-ordeal/2019/09/19/eb6a8b1e-c3dd-11e9-b5e4-54aa56d5b7ce_story.html
“Erkin Ayup, a graduate of Xinjiang University in the XUAR capital Urumqi, was detained shortly after being promoted as head of oversight for the Organization Department of the Committee of the Communist Party of China for his hometown of Toquzaq in Kashgar’s Kona Sheher (Shufu) county in 2017.”

“Guljamal Ebeydulla, who is in her 30s and originally from Aksu (in Chinese, Akesu) prefecture’s Kuchar (Kuche) county, founded the Xinjiang Iqbal Technology Company—a electronics and computer hardware producer and retailer—in the XUAR capital Urumqi in 2010 with her brother, Abdukerim Ebeydulla.”

“Waris Ababekri, 53, died on Nov. 24, according to the Munich-based World Uyghur Congress (WUC) exile group, one week after he was freed from a facility where he had been detained since January this year.”

-- Beat 231: Nebijan, Sweden (ئۇيغۇرچە) --
@750829na testifies for his siblings, Abduhelil Ela (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3330) and Zohre Ela (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3329) - a surgeon and a technician, both missing since January 2018. #uyghurpulse
Video, 1:16
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:25 PM · Dec 2, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1201583114969059328

-- Beat 201: Abdulla, Germany (ئۇيغۇرچە) --
@Googoom1 testifies for his brother, father-in-law, and brother-in-law. His brother, Abduweli Tohti Arish (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3156), was a software engineer who was detained in late 2017. There’s been no news since. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:09
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 4:02 AM · Nov 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1200339134612725761

-- Beat 198: Halmurat, Finland (English) --
@HalmuratU’s (soft-spoken) testimony for Mambetturdu Mambetakun (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=2617) - the Kyrgyz scholar, professor, and literary critic who’s been missing since spring 2018. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:09
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:41 PM · Nov 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/120048495406567168
Another death shortly after released from #China's camp. How long will the world stay idle? My co-advocate from our university years, Waris Ababekri was sent to a camp in Jan 2019 & released mid-November. He passed away a week after his release, on 24 November 2019. He was only 53.

Image
Rushan Abbas, @rushan614. 2:25 PM · Nov 27, 2019
https://twitter.com/rushan614/status/1199771268741910528

+

Replying to @rushan614
I wonder if medical experts can speak to what the Chinese regime may be doing to detainees, for so many to die a week after "release" - Is it some kind of time-bomb drug planted in their bodies? Or could sustained abuse while in the concentration camps cause such delayed deaths?
Magnus Fiskesjö, @Magnus_Fiskesjo, 9:19 PM · Nov 27, 2019
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1199875429735292928

-- Beat 217: Merziye, Netherlands (Nederlands) --
Merziye testifies for her grandparents, Shadiye Zakir
(https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1597) and Turahun Joribay
(https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1598). According to recent news, they may have been sentenced to 7-8 years. #uyghurpulse

Video, 1:23
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 11:06 AM · Nov 27, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1199721175351529473

https://youtu.be/rv9w6UkzQec

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:37 PM · Nov 27, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1199744068613484544

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/q12-11252019105435.html
(Jailed Uyghur Muslim 努尔札特.阿山 (Asan Nurzat) dies in re-education camp, authorities withhold body from family)


= on the Canadian detainee Huseyin Celil, who settled in southern Ontario after becoming a Canadian citizen, a former Uighur activist who has been imprisoned in China for 13 years."

- Beat 247: Elise, USA (English) --
@AndersonEliseM testifies for her friend and mentor, Rahile Dawut
(https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1). Rahile has been missing since her disappearance in December 2017, and despite numerous appeals there's been no news of her to this day. #uyghurpulse

Video, 1:43
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 5:04 AM · Nov 14, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1194918962183786496

Letter to China: My Uyghur friend Zainur has been detained in one of your camps for two years. Written by Addy McTague. Global Voices, November 13, 2019.
https://globalvoices.org/2019/11/13/letter-to-china-my-uyghur-friend-zainur-has-been-detained-in-one-of-your-camps-for-two-years/

[About Zainur Turdi, and about the Xinjiang Victims Database]

-- Beat 206: Hanna, Germany (English) --
Hanna testifies for her friend, Senya, who worked in a restaurant to support herself and her daughter while her husband was in camp. Later, she went into cotton picking, before disappearing completely in late 2018. #uyghurpulse
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 12:40 AM · Nov 11, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1193765323251625984

Ghalip, my high school teacher, former vice president of Ghulja No. 8 and later No. 3 High school. I just learned that he got sentenced to 20 years prison......
[ Image ]
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 1:15 PM · Nov 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1192505869700870145

-- Beat 146: Tahir, Germany (English, تۆيۈگۈچە) --
@TQahiri gives an update on his father, Mutellip Sidiq Qahiri (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=2199 ), who had once more disappeared but then reappeared following Tahir’s public testimony in early September. #uyghurpulse
1:11
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 4:47 PM · Oct 22, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1186745897734098944

Ebydulla Abdurahman (#Norway)’s testimony about his 18 relatives in #Chinese #ConcentrationCamps (English subtitles)
旅居挪威的Ebydulla Abdurahman关于自己在中国集中营里的18个亲人的证言 (英文字幕)
https://youtu.be/STO1zwyWZGI
#SaveUyghur #NeverAgain
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 7:48 AM · Oct 19, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1185523088206827521

+ نەبەرگەنەکاندە 18 نەدەمەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان 18 نەدەمەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان
کەرەکە تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەรگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکан تەبەرگەنەکان تەبەرگەنەکان T

Whereabouts, prison location, etc remain unknown about Yalqun Rozi, #Uyghur scholar/writer/editor, who was sentenced to 15yrs on "subversion" charge in 2018 following arrests of entire editorial team @ his textbook publishing house in Xinjiang in 2016
@uyghurproject @LouisaCGreve
CHRD人权捍卫者, @CHRDnet. 9:14 AM · Oct 18, 2019
https://twitter.com/CHRDnet/status/1185182436034056193
Tursynai Ziyaudin, an ethnic Uyghur, was detained in a concentration camp for 9 months and after her husband’s petitions to Atajurt she was released. She provides a very detailed first hand account of the concentration camps. https://youtu.be/Fd3AiH32JW0 @YouTube
aracılığıyla қытайдың сұмдығы. Серікжан Біләштің Бостандыққа шығуына байланнысты немесе Серікжанды Нобель Бейбітшілік сыйлығына ұсынуға байланнысты Құттықтау, Талап, Тілек-сөз видео-аудиолар... youtube.com

Mehmet Volkan, @mvolkankasikci. 12:36 PM · Oct 17, 2019
https://twitter.com/mvolkankasikci/status/1184870869056872448

Same witness as here (but spelled differently, as Tursenai Zyadon):

(T系列推) TURSENAI.ZYADON，女，维吾尔族，新疆伊犁哈萨克斯自治州新源县人，丈夫HALMERZA.HALEH，哈萨克族。两度被关进集中营，于2019年9月获释，目前在哈萨克斯坦: 我有严重贫血，在治疗期间，有医院鉴定书，但是根本无人理会这个，被两个人押送着走过了很多道铁门通道，https://atajurt.blogspot.com/2019/10/tursenaizyadon.html

Show this thread =
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1184947529802223616

+ (Thread) Tursenai Zyadon, female, #Uyghur, from Kunes county, Ili prefecture. Her husband Halmerza Haleh is ethnic #kazakh. She was locked up in #ConcentrationCamps twice and came to #Kazakhstan on Sep,2019: "I was under treatment bco severe anemia and had medical certificate, but ...

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. Oct 17, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1184961951228715016
= trans. of https://atajurt.blogspot.com/2019/10/tursenaizyadon.html ]

+ Also see her on Youtube, https://youtu.be/Fd3AiH32JW0 (her name spelled as Tursenai Ziyaudin)

Taken from his family by the Chinese government: Help us find Yiliyasijiang Reheman
In China, Uyghur people are being rounded up and forced into internment camps. Over two years ago, Yiliyasijiang Reheman went missing while studying in Egypt - his family believe he was taken. Demand his release now. Two years ago, Yiliyasijiang Reheman and his wife Mairinishing Abuduaini were expecting their second baby. They were studying in Egypt - far away from their home in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region of China, where Uyghur people and other mainly Muslim ethnic people face daily discrimination.

But their lives were shattered in July 2017 when the Egyptian authorities started rounding up hundreds of Uyghur people in Egypt and handing them over to the Chinese government. The family tried to flee from Egypt - but Yiliyasijiang didn’t make it onto the plane. He hasn’t been seen since. Around 200 students were rounded up that day – 16 of them were deported to China. Since 2017 up to 1 million mainly Muslim people have been torn from their families and locked up in these camps in China.

Just after he was taken away, Yiliyasijiang’s daughter was born. Mairinishing has been searching for her husband, never losing hope that their family will one day be reunited.

After Xinjiang, the long road to recovery. By Chris Rickleton. Global Voices, 13 October 2019 09:30.
https://www.hongkongfp.com/2019/10/13/xinjiang-long-road-recovery/
[on Tursynbek Kabiyli, refugee from China to Kazakhstan]

-- Beat 144: Tahir, Germany (English, Deutsch) --
@TQahiri testifies for his father, the scholar Mutellip Sidiq Qahiri (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=2199 ). Nearly 70, Mutellip was abducted last year and only reappeared in March to tell his son to be quiet and apologize. #uyghurpulse
Video 2:13
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:22 PM · Oct 13, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1183463095542398977

我Kaster跟Murager在10月6日偷渡至哈国，•在集中营已有很多人死亡，男性大部分被判刑，女性只在营里被羞辱，我们因不堪折磨选择了偷渡，请求哈国政府给予难民身份，请求律师帮忙。
1:03
Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 8:47 AM · Oct 13, 2019
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1183363722158530563

Listen here:
+ Original story here: https://washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/for-chinas-embattled-uighurs-a-bank-transfer-abroad-can-become-a-terrorism-ordeal/2019/09/19/eb6a8b1e-c3dd-11e9-b5e4-54aa56d5b7ce_story.html

Enwer Tursun,1969.12.25生人，伊宁Taksim商场老板，2018.04.29被抓，原因为曾在土耳其经商并将儿子Ezimet (1993.06.10生人，2018.01.27被抓)送到土耳其留学。其妻Mekeddes Bilal最近从集中营释放，但精神恍惚。Enwer和儿子在没有辩护律师的情况下接受了审判，据干部称近期将宣判。
[ Image ]
10月8日，伊宁市中级法院在不准律师和亲属参加的情况下开庭审理Enwer Tursun案，3个月后宣判。他的罪名为：1.无视中国义务教育法，擅自送儿子去土耳其留学
2. 其商厦名字Taksim系土耳其伊斯坦布尔的地名，涉嫌牵涉泛突厥主义思想。

-- Beat 176: Lisa, USA (English) --
@studiolisaross does a proxy testimony for Ilmira Qurban
(https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1657 ). Ilmira studied in Egypt and went back to Urumqi in 2016, being called to Kashgar in April 2017 and disappeared, together with most of her family. #uyghurpulse
Video 2:11
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:05 AM · Oct 9, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1181812853482938368

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:10 PM · Oct 6, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1180878099552047110

= 

Mewlude Hilalidin,1986.07.01生人・住伊宁市伊犁街道5巷33号・毕业于伊斯坦布尔大学企业管理专业后于2012年返回伊宁市・在私立学校教英语及土耳其语・2017年被关进集中营・2019年5月获释・6月12日再次被抓・理由为"涉嫌分裂国家"。土耳其的同学说她从未参加过任何带有政治色彩的活动。

[Photo]
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:15 PM · Oct 6, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1180879383306870785

-- Beat 119: Rune, Denmark (English) --
Rune testifies for friend and lifelong poet, Tahir Talip
(https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1561 ). There's been no news of Tahir, who turned 73 this year, since August 2017. Three of his five children have been detained also.
#uyghurpulse
Video 2:13
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:36 AM · Oct 6, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1180748595299065856

-- Beat 74: Raziye, France (تۆینژرچە) --
Raziye testifies for the many relatives who’ve either been detained or become impossible to reach.
#uyghurpulse
Video 2:06
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:36 PM · Oct 5, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1180567561324371968
Beat 95: Nebijan, Sweden
Nebijan (@750829na) testifies for his mother, 77-year-old Tajigul Zunun (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=5347). He’s been unable to reach her since June 2017, and both his brother and sister are in detention. #uyghurpulse

2:07
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:33 AM · Oct 5, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1180385456413904896

Beat 99: Mehmet Volkan, Turkey (English)
@mvolkankasikci testifies for his friend Turgunaaly Tursunaaly (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=2738), the grandson of Manas legend Jusup Mamai. After briefly returning to Kyrgyzstan in May, he’s disappeared again. #uyghurpulse

Video 2:11
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:05 PM · Oct 3, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1179834805556527104

Beat 66: Vanessa, Belgium (English)
@VanessaFrangvi1 testifies for her friend’s mother, Aytursun Qurban (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=865), disappeared by Chinese police in March 2017, with no news since. She wasn’t even allowed to attend her son’s funeral in 2018.

#uyghurpulse
Video 2:20
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:45 PM · Oct 1, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1179120287398412288

Beat 71: Adil, France (English)
Adil testifies for his brother-in-law, Mirzat Osman (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3187). A student in Italy, Mirzat disappeared in late 2017 and was heard to have been taken to a camp. #uyghurpulse

0:14
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:32 PM · Sep 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1178392244698660868

My mother Peride Tursun (54) she is in the concentration camp of Xinjiang Uygur Autonomous Region of China since 17/05/2017, until now I have no news of her. Day 866.

#70YearsOfOppression #70YearsOfIndoctrination #MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur
[ Image ]
Yultuz Tashmemet (ناخره), @YultuzT. 9:32 AM · Sep 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/YultuzT/status/1178301417590853632

Beat 59: Ferkat, Australia (English)
Ferkat testifies for his nephew, Pu’et Paruq (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=5117), and cousin, Ekber Seyit’omer (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=5118). Ekber is in camp while Pu’et has allegedly been given a 20-year sentence. #uyghurpulse

1:15
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 4:23 AM · Sep 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1178223876997877761
-- Beat 60: Ablimit, Belgium (English, français, تورخئرجه) --
Ablimit tells his story. His wife, Horiyet Abdulla (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=4702), was seeking refuge with their 4 kids at the Belgian embassy when the latter called the Beijing police to forcibly remove them. #uyghurpulse 2:12 [ video ]
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:11 PM · Sep 28, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1178009414357409792

-- Beat 68: Tuyghun, Canada (English) --
Tuyghun (@TuyghunA) testifies for his siblings - four brothers and three sisters - with whom he's lost contact since the beginning of 2017, and who he fears have been detained. #uyghurpulse 0:54 [ video ]
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:08 AM · Sep 28, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1177827415650902017

Nur’iman Abduresa had not seen her family in more than two years because they have been incarcerated in #China’s #ConcentrationCamps. She will not stop until her missing family member are found and safe. Now she’s calling out to the world to help spread her message. Please Share 1:44 [ video ]
Tumaris Almas, @Tumaris_Amas. 9:40 AM · Sep 27, 2019
https://twitter.com/Tumaris_Amas/status/1177578723236810755

Baqythank Myrzan (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=2139), a government-licensed imam from Hami, was sentenced to 14 years for "advancing religious extremism" and transferred to the recently constructed Bingtuan prison in Urumqi in May. Google maps link: https://google.com/maps/@43.7476604,87.4393279,696m/data=!3m1!1e3[ Image]
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:06 PM · Sep 26, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1177268126817193984

-- Beat 64: Nejmidin, Belgium (English, français, تورخئرجه) --
Nejmidin testifies for friends+relatives. One friend, Turdi Memet (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=4654), a manager at the Wapa beverage company in Urumqi, was allegedly given 20 yrs and transferred to inner China. #uyghurpulse [Video]
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:59 AM · Sep 26, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1177100345308316116

-- Beat 75: Abdulla, Germany (تورخئرجه) --
Abdulla (@Googoom1) testifies for friends and family. His brother, Abduweli Tohti Arish (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3156), had a degree in comp. sci. and was working as a software engineer when he was taken to camp in October 2017. #uyghurpulse 2:03
Xinjiang Victims Database @shahitbiz. 4:06 AM · Sep 25, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1176770056153436161

Mewlude, who studied in Turkey (2006-2012), was sent to the camps in late 2017 and released in May 2019. But she was arrested again recently, and her family was informed she’d be tried on separatism charges. Her sister in TR (testifying) receiced the news a week ago. 0:41 [Video]
-- Beat 56: Aqil, Australia (ئۇيغۇرچە) --
0:16 [Video]
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:55 PM · Sep 25, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1176948236998860801

-- Beat 120: Ziba, USA (English) --
Ziba (@ziba1218) does a card testimony for her mother, Gulshen Abbas (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1727), a retired doctor who was disappeared a year ago. She's also started a website to campaign for her mother: https://all4mom.org
#uyghurpulse
1:18 [Video]
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:33 AM · Sep 24, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1176399175686283264

-- Beat 92: Eli, Norway (ئۇيغۇرچە) --
Eli (@Hettap1989) testifies for his mother, Aliyem Urayim (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1484). Aliyem was a businesswoman from Ghulja who met up with her family in Turkey in late 2016, went back to China, and disappeared. #uyghurpulse
1:13
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:38 PM · Sep 23, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1176204320859181058

Kaisha Akan, ethnic Kazak, fr Toqquztara county, Ili prefecture, businessman, ex govt employee, smuggled into #Kazakhstan in May, 2018 in fear of send to #ConcentrationCamps: "a young girl who I know released from camp with a baby which born of rape. Police forced me to confess to the crimes which I never committed. They askóme if I met Serikzhan Bilash in Kazakhstan. One of my close friend told me that I will be send to the camp. That'a why I decided to run."
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:58 AM · Sep 23, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1176133819528822785
+
新疆前公务员披露有少女在教育营遭强暴后怀孕, RFA, 2019-09-23
https://rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/qil2-09232019074839.html

-- Beat 104: Behram, USA (English) --
Bahram (@Bsintash) testifies for his 70-year-old father, Qurban Mamut (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=177). An accomplished journalist and editor, Qurban was detained in 2017, sometime after visiting his son in the United States. #uyghurpulse
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 12:55 AM · Sep 23, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1175997193939038209
50-yo medical professional Erlan Qabden (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=2135) was sentenced to 19 years at the XJ Women's Prison - also the Qixin Clothing Factory (新疆启新服装有限责任公司) - for "using extremism to undermine law enforcement" and "picking quarrels and stirring up trouble". [ Image ] Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 11:12 AM · Sep 22, 2019 https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1157589888320561154

It's been over 2 years since Buzeynep Abdureshit (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1741) was arrested. Presumably, she's still being held at the XJ Women's Prison, which doubles as the Qixin Clothing Factory (新疆启新服装有限责任公司). Address: 乌鲁木齐市新市区东站路1327号 Phone: 0991-6614592. [ Image ] Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 12:13 PM · Sep 19, 2019 https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1174718148962136066

55-yo retired shop owner Nurzada Zhumaqan (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=1395) was sentenced to 20 years at the XJ Women's Prison, which doubles as the Qixin Clothing Factory (新疆启新服装有限责任公司), for "using superstition to undermine law enforcement" and "disturbing social order". [ Image ] Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:38 PM · Sep 21, 2019 https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1175479511569371136

-- Beat 107: David, USA (English) --
David (@asianmktsphilly) talks about what it was like going to Kashgar and Hotan in March 2018, and the massive and depressing changes that he encountered. (full: https://youtube.com/watch?v=K7so7DtZkJI) #uyghurpulse [ Video 1:58 ] Xinjiang Victims Database. @shahitbiz, 1:25 AM · Sep 20, 2019 https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1174917516516155392

-- Beat 67: Mehmet, Canada (English) --
Mehmet (@Memettohti) testifies for his mother and other family members, with whom he's had no contact since 2017. #uyghurpulse [ Video 1:24 ] Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 7:00 AM · Sep 20, 2019 https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1175001836971003904

-- Beat 63: Nejmidin, Belgium (ئۇيغۇرچە) --
Nejmidin testifies and appeals for three families from Aksu. #uyghurpulse [ Video 1:34 ] Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 1:32 PM · Sep 18, 2019 https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1174375596756996096

+ 70 members of one extended Uighur family detained in Xinjiang concentration camp. This is Xi Jinping's China. Professor Anne-Marie Brady, @Anne_MarieBrady. 4:11 PM · Sep 18, 2019 https://twitter.com/Anne_MarieBrady/status/1174415568297836545
Beat 116: Maya, USA (English, қазақша) --
@MayaMitalipova testifies for her friend, Imamjan Ibrahim (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3655), who was employed at the @BIDMchealth in Boston when he returned to XJ in late 2016. He has allegedly been sentenced to prison. #uyghurpulse
[ Video 1:17 ]
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 8:21 AM · Sep 18, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1174297371011928065
+

Beat 115: Maya, USA (English) --
@MayaMitalipova's third testimony of the month for her friend Imamjan Ibrahim (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3655), a research fellow at the @BIDMchealth in Boston when he was detained. He was allegedly given a prison term earlier this year. #uyghurpulse
2:20
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 3:07 PM · Sep 22, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1175849005663887361

Uyghur Brothers Perish While Detained in Xinjiang. RFA, 2019-09-18
Idris Qunduz, 53, and his younger brother, 45-year-old Hezim Qunduz, died in December 2018 and in June this year of unspecified causes, the head of their home village in Yengisheher (Shule) county's Ermudun township recently told RFA's Uyghur Service.

Beat 58: Fatimah, Australia (English, تۈيۈگۈرچە) --
Fatimah (@FatimahAbdulgh2) testifies for her mother through poem. Roshengul Abdurehim (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=2112) was detained in 2017, with only a recent photo suggesting she may have been released. #uyghurpulse
VIDEO 1:49
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 12:56 PM · Sep 14, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1172917133694644224

Beat 69: Ondrej, Czech Republic (English) --
@otkur009 testifies for his friend, Erkizat Barat (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3194)
Erkizat was a young programmer and media activist, known for the now-defunct http://koklem.biz. He was allegedly sentenced to 19 years. #uyghurpulse
Video 1:47
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 8:36 AM · Sep 11, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1171755243220164609

Beat 109: Eziz, USA (English) --
His brother was given a 10-year sentence in 2016, and the mother is feared to be in camp. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:09
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 2:05 PM · Sep 10, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1171484878950453250
我表哥Halit Abdushkur 在集中营待了2年之后现在就要被判刑了。我要求伊宁市墩买里派出所立刻释放我的表哥!!!!!!
虽然联合国早已正式跟中国政府说过了，再此我再次要求中国政府按立刻释放我的父亲艾尔肯·吐尔逊。不放这次联合国见，至少把你们在你们国庆重要时刻累晕！

Another important news I got that I need help frpm journalists &others is that,
My Relative Halit Abdushkur, owner of a restaurant, I heard that about to be sent to prison /about the sentenced after being detained in camp for over 2 years. Please help
[Thread] [ Image ]
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 11:01 PM · Sep 10, 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1171619671503753216

-- Beat 97: Ablet, Turkey --
Ablet issues a plea for help finding out what’s happened to over a dozen of his relatives from Qaraqash, with whom he lost contact in early 2017. He doesn’t know if they’re in camp, in prison, or dead. #uyghurpulse
Video, 2:06
Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 6:03 AM · Sep 9, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1171001270603268096

Pictures of my mom's colleague, Arslan, who died in the camp, posted by his wife. I heard my mom also had a life threading big surgery after she got released because of whatever the hell she went through in camp while she was detained in a year. I am tired of hearing tragedies!!!
0:08 / 0:20
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 7:22 PM · Sep 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1170477562037964800

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 6:03 AM · Sep 9, 2019
https://twitter.com/shahitbiz/status/1171001270603268096

Shalqar Tursynali, 25 years old, Ethnic Kazakh from Nilqa county of East Turkistan("Xinjiang"), detained and sentenced to 15 years prison last year and currently in Kara-Bughra prison where very possibly my father is also being detained.
#StopTheGenocide #FreeEastTurkistan
Image
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 7:44 PM · Sep 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1170482945230090241

Turahun Joribay(63) n his wife Shadiye Xakir(57),retired fr Ghulja city power plant, taken to #concentraioncamps on Mar,2018 for their previous trips to Netherlands to visit their daughter in 2014 n 2015. Turahun sentenced to 8yrs, now in Wusu prison n Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 10:46 AM · Sep 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1170347613423620096
+
Shadiye sentenced to 7 yrs, in Boz #concentraioncamps now. Chinese authorities forced their families to signed on the verdicts.
#Uyghur #SaveUyghur #China #NeverAgain
+
Turahun Joribay(63)及其妻 Shadiye Xakir(57) 均为伊宁发电厂退休职工。因于 2014-2015 年曾两次前往荷兰探望女儿而于 2018 年 3 月被关进集中营。Turahun 被判 8 年，已转至乌苏监狱，其妻被判 7 年，目前在伊宁市的 Boz 集中营。当局强迫他们的家属在判决书上签了字。
As China claim releasing Uyghurs from camps, I got to learn how they are “closing” & “releasing”.

my mom , had to go through a big life threatening surgery after being released and can walk now.

Many of my relatives in camps , recently were sent to prisons wz random sentences

I made my first video plea last year September. Today, after a year, I finally got some important and urgent information about my parent and detained relatives. Please help in saving my father and other relatives, all the new updates are in this video:

https://youtu.be/Tm4yLWqI6dY

Show this thread

Rozi Haji Hemdul, 43, and his brother Memet Hemdul, 37—co-owners of Xinjiang Rozi Haji Ltd. and Korla Chilanbagh Property Ltd.—were arrested in October and December of 2017, their brother Omerjan Hemdul, who lives in exile in Turkey, recently told RFA’s Uyghur Service.

Rozi Hemiul (43) and MemetHemiul (37) brothers fr Korla city, well known real estate developers.

Arrested in 2017. Rozi sentenced to 25 yrs, Hemiul’s status unknown. Their 800 millions RMB assets confiscated. "crimes" could be their donations to #Uyghur schools.

Kamalturk Yalqun’s father, Uighur scholar Yalqun Rozi, was sentenced to prison in 2018. Kamalturk, who is in the US, has no idea which prison his father’s in and hasn’t been able to reach him.

"Not knowing why it’s happening — that’s a very devastating thing for us."

Altay, 35, is a computer science teacher based in Virginia. He hasn't spoken to his father in over a year.

"I see him in my dream[s] once in a while," Altay said. "That’s the only place that I can see him."
'Nightline' given tour of Chinese 'vocational centers' where Muslim citizens are held Chinese officials giving the tour called the Muslim detainees "students."

Osman Enver, DOB: Mar 12, 1992, father of two, studying at Kastamano Uni since 2013. Aug 27, 2019 taken from his apartment by Sefakoy police dept of Istanbul. Police told his lawyer Mehmet Otukan that deportation to #China is on process. @suleymansoylu

Osman Enver, DOB: Mar 12, 1992, father of two, studying at Kastamano Uni since 2013. Aug 27, 2019 taken from his apartment by Sefakoy police dept of Istanbul. Police told his lawyer Mehmet Otukan that deportation to #China is on process. @suleymansoylu

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 11:34 AM · Aug 28, 2019

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 11:34 AM · Aug 28, 2019

Osman Enver, DOB: Mar 12, 1992, father of two, studying at Kastamano Uni since 2013. Aug 27, 2019 taken from his apartment by Sefakoy police dept of Istanbul. Police told his lawyer Mehmet Otukan that deportation to #China is on process. @suleymansoylu

Osman Enver, DOB: Mar 12, 1992, father of two, studying at Kastamano Uni since 2013. Aug 27, 2019 taken from his apartment by Sefakoy police dept of Istanbul. Police told his lawyer Mehmet Otukan that deportation to #China is on process. @suleymansoylu

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 11:34 AM · Aug 28, 2019

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 11:34 AM · Aug 28, 2019

Uygur Türkü, Çin'e veriliyor! Deport İşlemleri için Gözaltına alındı

Uygur Türkü, Çin'e veriliyor! Deport İşlemleri için Gözaltına alındı

Missing Uyghur Surgeon Believed Held in Xinjiang Internment Camp. RFA, 2019-08-27.

Sayit Haji Qasim, the 47-year-old head surgeon at the Urology department of the Kashgar Regional No. 2 Hospital, was taken into custody from his home in the XUAR's Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi) prefecture on Sept. 4, 2017 ... "His family had no idea why he was arrested and made to disappear;" one source who claims to be acquainted with Qasim said of his elderly parents, wife, and two young children. “They learned later from the police the reason of his arrest was because he had stayed in a hotel where a suspect stayed on the same night. My guess is that he might have stayed at the hotel after finishing work late at night in a local town hospital where he had been operating,” the source added...

Kadir Memet, deputy chief of Urumqi police bureau, said to be got arrested for his links with "criminal gangs". He was CCP loyalist n awarded by former Chinese prez Jiang himself

Kadir Memet, deputy chief of Urumqi police bureau, said to be got arrested for his links with "criminal gangs". He was CCP loyalist n awarded by former Chinese prez Jiang himself

Arslan, on the right, pict wz his wife, a teacher at Ghulja No.5 elementary school, died in a concentration camp . Look at him, he was a Mandarin Chinese Teacher, yet China claims camps were voluntary mandarin learning school or for religious extremists...and world says nothing [ Image ]

Arslan, on the right, pict wz his wife, a teacher at Ghulja No.5 elementary school, died in a concentration camp . Look at him, he was a Mandarin Chinese Teacher, yet China claims camps were voluntary mandarin learning school or for religious extremists...and world says nothing [ Image ]

Gene testifies for three of his friends, two in prison and one allegedly dead. The only one he has the full name for, Abdugheni Abdulla (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3641 ), a retired bookshop owner in Kashgar, was sentenced to 7 years. #uyghurpulse

Gene testifies for three of his friends, two in prison and one allegedly dead. The only one he has the full name for, Abdugheni Abdulla (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3641 ), a retired bookshop owner in Kashgar, was sentenced to 7 years. #uyghurpulse

Gene testifies for three of his friends, two in prison and one allegedly dead. The only one he has the full name for, Abdugheni Abdulla (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3641 ), a retired bookshop owner in Kashgar, was sentenced to 7 years. #uyghurpulse

Gene testifies for three of his friends, two in prison and one allegedly dead. The only one he has the full name for, Abdugheni Abdulla (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3641 ), a retired bookshop owner in Kashgar, was sentenced to 7 years. #uyghurpulse

Gene testifies for three of his friends, two in prison and one allegedly dead. The only one he has the full name for, Abdugheni Abdulla (https://shahit.biz/eng/viewentry.php?entryno=3641 ), a retired bookshop owner in Kashgar, was sentenced to 7 years. #uyghurpulse

https://youtu.be/nKeToX2lfu0

https://youtu.be/nKeToX2lfu0

via @YouTube

Beat 38: Gene, Russia (English)

Video testimony for the Uyghur Pulse Project (August 2019). youtube.com

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 12:30 PM · Aug 23, 2019

Xinjiang Victims Database, @shahitbiz. 12:30 PM · Aug 23, 2019
Tursuntohti Mehsut, political commissar of Yawa township’s police station, Qariqash county, Hotan. Got arrested on Jun, 2017 for "being passive on strike hard campaign" and "too generous to those who applied for passports". He was dragged to shame parade.

His name is Rozi Hesen (肉孜•艾山). His #China-issued ID number is 650105197012111315 and his address on his ID is in Urumqi as follows: 乌鲁木齐市沙依巴克区黑龙江路153号5号楼1单元401室. He is in #China’s #ConcentrationCamps since 2017. #China must release him!

Images
Elyar T 艾力亚尔, @TursunElyar. 4:11 PM · Aug 19, 2019
https://twitter.com/TursunElyar/status/1163544149058039810

China: Free Our Parents From Concentration Camps. A million ethnic minority Uighurs have been detained in "re-education camps." Here, three young people share their stories.

Akeda Pulati is 27 and was born in Urumqi in Xinjiang. She currently lives in the United States. Her mother has been missing since 2017.
Kamalturk Yalqun is 28 and was also born in Urumqi. He currently lives in the United States. His father has been detained since 2016.
Adili Yilihamu is 30 and was born in the small town of Karakax in Xinjiang. He lives and works in Boston. He has been unable to contact his parents since December 2017.

Muhtar Nurmuhammed (木合塔尔•努尔买买提) is a doctor by profession and a founder of two hospitals in Kashgar. He was detained and put into #China’s #ConcentrationCamps in June 2017. He should be immediately released. China’s oppression against the Uyghurs should stop!
[ Images ]
Elyar T 艾力亚尔, @TursunElyar. 2:33 PM · Aug 15, 2019
https://twitter.com/TursunElyar/status/1162069782449008642

Family of Uighur businessman fear he will be deported from Turkey to China. Aihemaiti Xinaimixiding’s wife tells MEE she worries that her husband will be sent to a ‘re-education’ camp if taken back to China. By Areeb Ullah. Middle East Eye, Published date: 14 August 2019 11:32 UTC. Updated.

Another man in the iconic photo of Lop internment camp has been identified. Memettursun Eziz, former driver of a cement factory, has been interned since 2017 and is still in detention. Reports say that he hasn’t even been allowed to see his family.
‘They want to erase us.’ California Uighurs fear for family members in China. By SARAH PARVINI.
LA Times, AUG. 9, 2019

“In Southern California, home to about 1,000 members of the diaspora, Uighurs say there is not one among them who has not had a friend or family member “disappeared” by Chinese police. Like Arkin, they are left to worry whether — and where — their loved ones have been taken and whether they will surface again.”

‘My Parents Were Disappeared’: NYC Foreign Student Fears Going Home to China
Alfred Ailapati can’t remember the last time he heard his parents’ voices. He believes they were detained in China due to their Uyghur ethnicity. By Gianna Bruzzese. NBC / 4 New York, Aug 8, 2019, 11:25 AM. Updated at 12:52 PM EDT on Aug 8, 2019.

今天，美国维吾尔社区失去了一位极为敬重的前辈：阿不力克木·巴克·伊勒特拜（Ablikim Baqi Iltebir）。阿不力克木先生，终其一生，为维吾尔人鼓与呼。作为一个作家，他秉笔疾书民族历史文化；为民族事业，他放弃名利，携家流亡海外，加入海外维吾尔自由运动，鞠躬尽瘁。天堂再也没有流亡，愿安息！

VIDEO TESTIMONY: Mukai Adilgazy was called to China in May 2017. He was detained at the border, and since then his family has had no news of him. His wife and two little daughters visit the Atajurt office almost every day.
via @atajurt_kazak
(link: https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=2463406837067683)
freshbook.com/watch/?v=24634...

Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 2:28 PM · Aug 7, 2019
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1159169334046023681

Retired Uyghur Finance Bureaucrat, 75, ‘Graduates’ from Xinjiang Internment Camp. RFA, 2019-08-02.
A 75-year-old Uyghur retiree from a township financial management office in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) has ‘graduated’ after 13 months in an internment camp, local police and his wife told RFA’s Uyghur Service on Friday. Metrozi Jumaniyaz left the camp in Karakash (in Chinese, Moyu) county in Hotan (Hetian) prefecture in the southern part of the XUAR two weeks ago, the first in his township to “graduate” from the Uyghur mass incarceration program China describes as a vocational “boarding schools,” two local police officers told RFA. . . . Asked if Jumaniyaz was the first
camp inmate to be released in that township, a second police official, from Karakash county, said “That is right!”

A detainee in a video report documenting China’s mass incarceration of Uyghurs in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) has been identified as [Akber Abaidulla, ] a former cultural official from Kashgar (in Chinese, Kashi) prefecture and father of two, according to a source.

VIDEO TESTIMONY: Dilshat Oralbai is a journalist, translator & author. Bakhtgul Oralbai is a newspaper editor. Like many Uyghur and Kazakh intellectuals and journalists in Western China, they have both been sent to interment camps.

from @atajurt_kazak
(link: https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=255403252026406)
facebook.com/watch/?v=25540...
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 2:01 PM · Jul 29, 2019
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1155901049284120576

My Uyghur family is quietly living in fear. This is how we become lost
My relatives have been careful to avoid China’s ire, and despite worrying conversations, I joined them in their silence from Vancouver. But in the end, it didn’t matter: we are scattered and missing. Dihnr Kurban, Contributed to the Globe and Mail. Published July 27, 2019. Updated.
https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-my-uyghur-family-is-quietly-living-in-fear-this-is-how-we-become-lost/

VIDEO TESTIMONY: Askarbek Nabigaly is an imam who was awarded a state prize for his work against religious extremism. He met Chen Quanguo, Communist Party Secretary in Xinjiang Province. Now he is in a concentration camp. From @atajurt_kazak
(link: https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=234330884123968) facebook.com/watch/?v=23433

Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 2:09 PM · Jul 26, 2019
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1154815898256961537

“A Uyghur man portrayed in a video by official Chinese media as a successful example of “vocational training” in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) is a university-schooled architect who held a lucrative job prior to his detention, according to a former classmate. Rejepniyaz Hebibulla, a Uyghur from Qaraqash (in Chinese, Moyu) county, in the XUAR’s Hotan (Hetian) prefecture, attended high school in Jiangsu province’s capital Nanjing and Xidian University in Shaanxi province’s capital Xi’an, where he graduated with a degree in architectural engineering.”

Hanzulla Musa, born in Artush on Mar08, 1975, mother of 3 children. Sent to #ConcentrationCamps for unknown reason. Hanzulla Musa, 1975.03.08生于阿图什·三个孩子的母亲·因不明原因被关进集中营。 #SaveUyghur #NeverAgain #Uighur #NoToBeijing2022 #MeTooUyghur
(link: https://www.shahit.biz/eng/#view) shahit.biz/eng/#view
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:36 AM · Jul 24, 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1154022464613208065
Ekber Ebeydulla, who was seen on #BBC footage about a 'Kashgar #Vocation Training Center', was an outstanding employee with multiple foreign language skills in Cultural Heritage Department of Kashgar Prefecture.

Memet Jan, @NewsMemet. 3:39 PM · Jul 24, 2019
https://twitter.com/NewsMemet/status/1154113880844427266
+

Zulpikar Koresh had been a TV program Editor for over a decade at XJTV (Xinjiang Television) before he was taken to a #ConcentrationCamp in January 2018 for unknown reasons. What training does he need? #CloseTheCamps #Uyghurs

Image
Gulnaz Uighur, @iamgul8. 9:00 AM · Jul 23, 2019
https://twitter.com/iamgul8/status/1153650974159859712

Ma Turghun Jappar, 80+多岁，退休教师, 伊犁察布查尔县加尕斯台乡人。因于十年前给拜访他的学生们讲过东突厥斯坦第二共和国民族军(中国所谓的三区革命军)的历史而被关入集中营。因健康恶化于今年3月获释，4月死亡。
#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain # DoğuTuerkistanDemek #MeTooUyghur

Turghun Jappar, 80+ yo, retired teacher, from Jagistay township of Chapchal county, Ili. Sent to #ConcentrationCamps for told the history of East Turkistan 2nd republic’s national army to his former students 10 yrs ago. Released on Mar,2019 n died on Apr.
https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/lager-07122019233035.html ...

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:44 AM - 13 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1150038385941188608

'I don’t know if he’s alive or not’: Windsor Uighur woman fears brother is in a Chinese detention camp. Bilkis Muhammad hasn’t heard from her brother in China for almost two years. Tahmina Aziz · CBC News · Posted: Jul 12, 2019 7:00 AM ET. Updated.

Parhat Baht, former vice president of the First Affiliated Hospital of Xinjiang Medical University, was detained in August 2018 for involving suspected bribery. Baht was a member of the Communist Party of China, professor, chief physician & doctoral tutor.
#FacesoftheDisappeared
+
Baht had previously been praised by the Chinese authorities for his commitment to serving the CCP with complete obedience, including “strictly implementing political ideology.” However his loyalty to the CCP was not enough to keep him away from detention. Chinese authorities and the country’s tightly controlled media have not released any information regarding Baht.
Prominent Uyghur scholars, writers and cultural figures have been targeted in particular for detention in internment camps by the Chinese government.
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 4:59 AM - 10 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1148924602053267461

A friend's husband—Abliz Aiyindin, age around 38, was taken away to camp in July 2017. Confirmed he has been working as forced labour, allowed to visit family once in a http://month. My friend said she is the only one covering all bills at home. No wage from working husband.
Guly Mahsut, @Guly780. 8:25 PM - 6 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/Guly780/status/1147708154320494592

Uyghur tour guide friend—Adihem, from Ghulja (Yili)city. He had been working for Urumqi女子旅行社.He was taken away to concentration camp in October 2017. Last confirmed time for he is still in camp is June 16, 2019. I hope any journalists who are allowed to visit camps ask about him
Guly Mahsut, @Guly780. 4:41 AM - 7 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/Guly780/status/1147832978724311040

Enver Tursunhoja and his son Ezimet Enver, fr Ghulja. The son was taken to #ConcentrationCamps on Jan, 2018 for studied in Turkey. The father was taken on Apr,2018 for visited his son in Turkey n had performed pilgrimage. The family heard that they will get harsh sentences soon. PHOTOUS Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:58 PM - 6 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1147595733031370753

"I lost contact with my mother. It's very difficult to find the words to express my anger, my stress." @AzizlsaElkun was born in Xinjiang and hasn't had contact with his mum for almost two years. He believes she is one of the many Uighur Muslims detained in China. pic.twitter.com/gw3di1izee
Asian Network, @bbcasiannetwork. July 4, 2019
https://twitter.com/bbcasiannetwork/status/1146826070886363137

The woman in red who was appeared in BBC latest news (on 5'20") about #ConcentrationCamps named Kembernisa, from Hotan, studied theology in Uludağ university of Bursa,Turkey. Went back to home for sick mother on Nov,2016 n ended up in camp @TheJohnSudworth
https://www.bbc.com/zhongwen/simp/chinese-news-48675213 ...
Tursun Barat, 69, retired from People’s Congress Standing Committee of Ili prefecture and his wife Zahide Helpehaji, 67, retired doctor of Friendship Hospital, Ghulja city. They have been sentenced to 20 yrs for visited their daughter Shemshinur in Turkey.

#SaveUyghur #NeverAgain

Zahide’s sister Hamide Helpehaji, 63, literature teacher of No. 2 middle school of Ghulja city, is in #ConcentrationCamps now.

#NoToBeijing2022 #MeTooUyghur #Uighur #China #Xinjiang #EastTurkistan

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:06 PM - 26 Jun 2019

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1143989023129690114

One more tragic death from Concentration camp. Qaharjan Qawul, Uyghur, 41, taken to camp in July 2018 for visiting relatives in Turkey and died in Nov 2018. News came after 7 months of his death. He was a father of two and Whereabouts of his children unknown.

Mehmet Tohti, @Memettohti. 8:47 AM - 25 Jun 2019

https://twitter.com/Memettohti/status/1143546359045328897


--“Nurmuhemmet Tohti, 70, was detained from November 2018 to March this year”

All 3 are Uyghur intellectual. on the Right is Famous musician Abdurehim Heyt, currently in Concentration camp. In the middle is famous Uyghur writer Nurmuhemmed Rozi, died in concentration camp recently. On the left is famous writer and public speaker Yalqun Rozi, held in camp.

[PHOTO]

Mehmet Tohti, @Memettohti. 1:20 PM - 12 Jun 2019

https://twitter.com/Memettohti/status/1138904040694321155

Babur Ilchi’s Instagram statement about his grandfather Nurmuhemmet Tohti, a respected writer from (K)Hotan, who has passed away recently due to health complications shortly after being in a concentration camp for four months from November 2018 to March 2019.

Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 2:30 AM - 12 Jun 2019

https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1138740437458534400

Alimujiang Yimiti celebrates his birthday today in prison. In 2009 Yimiti was sentenced to 15 years in prison. Yimiti was a religious leader in Kashgar, Xinjiang and was targeted for his minority Islamic faith and ethnicity.

#DefendingFreedoms #ReligiousFreedom

Human Rts Commission, @TLHumanRights. 2:27 PM - 10 Jun 2019

https://twitter.com/TLHumanRights/status/1138196118699958279

Nurmuhemmet Tohti, 1949 年 12 月生于和田县塔瓦库勒乡，作家，‘新疆’作协成员，曾任和田地委秘书。2019 年 3 月底被警察以“有话问”为由带走，下落不明。70 天后的 6 月 2 日其仍扎着脚镣的遗体被交给家属。

#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #NoToBeijing2022 #MeTooUyghur #Uighur
Nurmuhemmet Tohti, born in Hotan on Dec, 1949. Writer, member of 'Xinjiang' Writer Association, worked as secretary of Hotan region CCP committee. Taken by police on late Mar, 2019 for "questioning" n his ankle-chained dead body returned to family on 2nd, Jun.

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 10:48 AM - 10 Jun 2019

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1138140922556944384

Doğu Türkistanlı üniversite öğrencisi Suphinur, Çin’in Uygur Türkleri’ne karşı uyguladığı zulmü anlattı. "Babam Türkiye’de doktora yaptıği için hapsetildi." #DoğuTörkistan

Translated from Turkish by Microsoft:

Suphinur, a college student from East Turkestan, told about China’s persecutions against Uyghur Turks. "My father was imprisoned for doing a PhD in Turkey." #DoğuTürkistan

Doğu Türkistan Gündemi, @DTGundemi. 7:15 AM - 8 Jun 2019

https://twitter.com/DTGundemi/status/1137362459021533191

I celebrated Eid al-Fitr again without hearing my mother’s voice. She was arrested by the Chinese authorities in March last year. She is now locked up in Chinese detention camps in East Turkestan (Xinjiang) as one of more than three million Uyghur Muslims. I miss her so much...

Mamattohti Atawulla, @MamatAtawulla. 7:42 AM - 6 Jun 2019

https://twitter.com/MamatAtawulla/status/1136644444109910016

My father Gheni Hoshur and my mother Reyhansem Abla were taken to #Chinese ConcentrationCamps in Sep 2017, since then I have not heard anything from them, I don’t even know if my parents are alive...

#Uyghur #Uighur #MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur #Justice #HumanRight #Holocaust

Shohret, @ShohretUyghur. 12:33 PM - 4 Jun 2019

https://twitter.com/ShohretUyghur/status/1135993085517869056

THREAD. Info about some #Uyghurs from Nezerbagh township, #Kashgar who sentenced in these two years: 系列推。以下是近两年遭判刑的喀什乃再尔巴格乡部分維吾尔人的信息:

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:02 PM - June 3, 2019

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1135668150429802496

Behram Yarmemet, Uyghur, graduate of one of China’s top University Nanjing University, detained to concentration camp in 2017. His brother Elham, Graduated from Xj medical university, also detained and later sentenced to 10 years prison.

Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 8:19 PM - 2 Jun 2019

https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1135385372169515008

Zulhayat, 21 years old. Uyghur, Studied abroad. detained to concentration camp around May,2017. No information about her since then.

Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 5:31 PM - 1 Jun 2019

https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1134980814255677442

Umutjan ablajan, Detained to concentration camp around June 2017 when he was 21 years old. No information since then.

Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 5:37 PM - 1 Jun 2019

https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1134982403049566208
Shawudun Abdughupur, a Uighur from Erken county, New Zealand citizen. Former technician of Xinjiang TV station and came to NZ 10 yrs ago. His mother Tursungul Kasim (77), 3 brothers and their families (includes a handicap girl) arrested and whereabouts unknown (2-1).


Erbolat Aben, 1989. b/c his mom Kalsham taken to camp on Apr 2, 2018, he couldn't take it & hang himself at home 4 month later. His mom only allowed 6 hour for his funeral & taken back to camp again. After 9 month, she no longer can walk & hospitalized. Currently under house arrest

Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 9:03 AM - 29 May 2019

Abdukerim Rahman, a legendary figure among students & faculty at Xinjiang University because of his knowledge, also his humble & caring attitude toward his students. He was a lecturer for more than 47 years but the Chinese authorities detained him in 2018.

Abdul_Hayat, Afghanistan, @Abdul_Hayat. 9:03 AM - 29 May 2019

A mother’s anguish drives her quest for the truth. Patigul Ghulam asks what happened to her son and won’t let go. [n.d. = May 2019].

http://www.womensrights.asia/rfa_patigul_ghalum.html

"Ghulam’s son, 25-year old Immameet Eli, disappeared in July 2009 during one of China’s worst incidents of ethnic violence in decades. The last time she heard anything about him was nine months later when fellow inmates said he had been severely tortured and taken to a hospital."

China released a Uighur mother to silence her U.S. son—then sent her back to detention the next day. By Tara Francis Chan. Newsweek, 5/25/19 at 10:16 AM EDT.

Aishe Abdul-Eziz testifies about her family. Aishe Abdul-Eziz: Due to detainment of father and brother [to #ConcentrationCamps], mother’s health got worsened & she got 3rd degree high blood pressure & 2nd degree heart disease. It’s been 10 mos that I’ve not been able to contact her.

Destinee Bright @BrightDestinee. 12:55 PM - 25 May 2019.

151-Aishe Abdul-Eziz testifies about her family. Aishe Abdul-Eziz: Due to detainment of father and brother [to #ConcentrationCamps], mother’s health got worsened & she got 3rd degree high blood pressure & 2nd degree heart disease. It’s been 10 mos that I’ve not been able to contact her. 

Destinee Bright @BrightDestinee. 12:55 PM - 25 May 2019.

Full Testimony: https://bit.ly/2HUWC5s
Witnesses EN. Published on May 25, 2019
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NSxfqu6G_I8

Akimgali Simagul, 54 years old, ethnic #Kazakh, from Ghulja, 3rd degree handicap. Taken to #ConcentrationCamps and sentenced to 20 years in prison. His wife and 3 children are under house arrest now. #NeverAgain #DoğuTuerkistanDemek #NoToBeijing2022

+ Uyghur from E.T [C] added, Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat:

三级残疾人士Akimgali Simagul 在中共集中营被判了20年

Akimgali Simagul (652421195503152516) 伊宁县愉群翁回族乡伊克翁村2/10 居民，电话号码：+8615299296186. 走路不便，残疾...

[thread]

Zahirshah Ablimit is a popular #Uyghur singer from #EastTurkistan. He was detained in Atush after traveling w/ his parents to Turkey, one of several countries blacklisted by the Chinese govt. Zahirshah’s parents are also detained in an internment camp. #FacesoftheDisappeared

WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 9:19 AM - 23 May 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1131595603052511233

+ Zahirshah regularly toured across China performing popular & traditional Uyghur folk songs during his 15 years of career as a singer. He gained fame through the Uyghur talent show "The Voice of the Silk Road" in 2015.

+ China targets Uyghurs who have traveled abroad or with foreign ties for detention. There are no legal charges or documents publicly available on his case. According to @RadioFreeAsia report, he is detained at the "No.5 Re-education Camp" in the Hongye Yuanqu industrial district.

+ Zahirshah’s brother Abduwaris Ablimit, based in the U.S., told @RadioFreeAsia that Zahirshah has dedicated his life to singing, and there was no reason for his detention. Many prominent Uyghur musicians have also been detained in the camps.

Gulnar Obul, a well known professor at Kashgar University was arrested & accused of being a 'Two-faced' official in 2016 for writing an article about #Uyghur culture, history & religion, in which she criticised China’s policies in #EastTurkistan.

#FacesoftheDisappeared

WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 7:26 AM - 21 May 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1130842281685053442

+ Obul’s article, entitled “Dialogue on Cultural Formation in Xinjiang,” provided a thoughtful critique of the Chinese govt's treatment of Uyghurs.

The article led to significant discussion on the topic in #EastTurkistan.

+ Professor Obul was teaching Literary & Cultural Studies before she was removed from her posts along with three other professors-school’s president Erkin Omer, vice president Muhter Abdughopur & professors Qurban Osman.

+
Uyghur educators are kept under strict monitoring in #EastTurkistan and can face stiff punishment for not adhering to Beijing’s narrative about how China’s central government’s policies are benefitting the region and its ethnic minorities.

Her father, Osman Abdulla, 63 years old, was arrested in January 2017 and her mother, Mariye Qurban, 59 years old, was arrested in April 2017 by #Chinese government without any reason. #Uyghur @hrw #India #Pakistan #Malaysian #Indonesia #Turkey #arab #Saudi #Muslim #Ramadan #Xinjiang

0:27 VIDEO
Arsilan, @Arsilan_Babur. 3:14 AM - 18 May 2019
https://twitter.com/Arsilan_Babur/status/1129691796517343232

埃及警方逮捕了Abdul Tawab Muhammad, 原因是他在脸书撰写了有关维吾尔问题。埃及警方曾逮捕大量在埃及读书的维吾尔学生并帮助引渡了中国。近期中国政府试图让全世界保持沉默。
Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 5:12 PM - 18 May 2019
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1129902643449683968

Sajide Tursun 博士，民考汉，从小在汉校长大。2017年6月份在德国一大学拿到博士后，她获得了博士后的奖学金。可在回乡见她瘫痪的父亲时，立刻在机场被抓然后就此消失了，2年来就此消失，她在德国的大学联系中国得知她是被关到了集中营。而她那瘫痪的父亲也没能最后见到她，三个月后去世了

+ Alfred_Uyghur added,
Sajide Tursun, Researcher, After getting her PhD in Germany in June, 2017, She returned to" Xinjiang" to see her paralized father. Immediately arrested at the airport & sent to a "Re-education" camp.Her father also died 3 months later Her father also died 3 months later without seeing her one last time.

+ FYI, She is "民考汉", Grow up in Han School & Han environment. Her mandarin is better than her Uyghur. She has PhD China: They learn Mandarin in those "Boarding schools"
China: They are "vocational training centers"
China: They are for religious extremists
Sajide Tursun?？
Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 7:50 PM - 19 May 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1130304765630533633

Making the Xinjiang authorities dance: 40 examples of publicized cases
Written by Darren Byler. Living Otherwise, May 17, 2019.
https://livingotherwise.com/2019/05/17/making-xinjiang-authorities-dance-40-examples-generally-positive-outcomes-publicized-cases/

Are the recent Kazakh releases from China’s concentration camps representative of Kazakh detainees in general? Gene Bunin. Researchgate.net, [May 2019].
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/330321940_Are_the_recent_Kazakh_releases_from_China's_concentration_camps_representative_of_Kazakh_detainees_in_general
Mervine Tursun, 27, is studying master in Norway. Her mother Minever Tursun (born in Sep 15, 1965) and uncle Kamal Tursun (born in Aug 12, 1970) were in Concentration Camps since 2017. Both of them sentenced recently and in Maytagh prison now.

#SaveUyghur

https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/norwigiyede-uyghur-mesilisi-05162019232732.html

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 5:36 AM - 17 May 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1129365157447180289


[Dr. Gulshan Abbas ]

This is a rare response from Ch. gov. to the inquiry of Sth Mrng Ch. about the whereabouts of the Uyghur couple posted on Twitter, stating that the info about them being in the concentration camps is false. Can you equally be transparent about the other Uyghurs in the camps?

Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 11:49 PM - 12 May 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1127828215031054336

[Photo of letter from Chinese Xinjiang gov't in response to South China Morning Post inquiry. Is it a setup? malicious fakery?]


"Zumret and Humar Isaac lost contact with their parents in November 2018. Since then, the two Uyghur sisters from Xinjiang, China, have been on a quest to find out what happened. A phone call from someone claiming to work for the community affairs centre led the sisters to believe that their parents were sent to one of Xinjiang’s “re-education” facilities, where according to the UN, an estimated one million Uygurs are being held. The sisters launched a social media campaign calling for their release. In late March, their parents resurfaced and resumed contact, but the sisters were left with more questions than answers."

British Uighur calls on UK government to help search for missing family in Xinjiang. Sophia Yan, China Correspondent, Beijing. The Telegraph, 12 May 2019, 7:00am.
https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2019/05/12/british-uighur-calls-uk-government-help-search-

missing-family/

[= Aziz Isa Elkun ]

The note Gene Bunin published today in FB on positive outcomes for publicized cases is very inspiring. I will keep fighting for my dad Qurban Aji, brother Juret Qurban and other millions of innocent Uyghur people who are locked up extrajudicially in Chinese concentration camps.

Dilnur, @Dilnur56551017. 4:05 PM - 11 May 2019
https://twitter.com/Dilnur56551017/status/1127349013324259328
Adiljan Eli: I have uncles in Bortala, [#EastTurkistan]. Only 85-year-old women, aunt of my father is left, everybody else was sent to #ConcentrationCamps. This uncle has 6 children. All 6 of them are in #ConcentrationCamps.

Full Testimony: https://bit.ly/2Hg8v78 = https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vflxqDc9dTg

0:54 [Video]

Destinee Bright, @BrightDestinee. 1:42 PM - 11 May 2019

https://twitter.com/BrightDestinee/status/1127313034509148160

= https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vflxqDc9dTg

Alim Ahat, the founder of Uighursoft, was sent to China's concentration camps without any judicial decision in 2018. Sintash Media, 7 may 2019

https://www.facebook.com/1146961362120897/posts/1228950367255329/ +

https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1125770238212091906

Abdulqadir Jalaleddin, a prominent Uyghur writer & scholar, was detained on Jan 29, 2018. He is a poet & professor of literature at the Xinjiang Pedagogical University in Urumqi & has not been seen since he disappeared into Chinese custody. #FacesoftheDisappeared #CloseTheCamps

WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 3:50 AM - 7 May 2019

https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1125714530624049152

Abdulqadir Jalaleddin, a prominent Uyghur writer & scholar, was detained on Jan 29, 2018. He is a poet & professor of literature at the Xinjiang Pedagogical University in Urumqi & has not been seen since he disappeared into Chinese custody. #FacesoftheDisappeared #CloseTheCamps

WorldUyghurCongress, Verified account @UyghurCongress. 3:50 AM - 7 May 2019

https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1125714530624049152

Trotz Druck aus China: Gericht in Istanbul ordnet Freilassung von #uigurischen #Freiheitskämpfer Abdulqader Yaphan, der seit Jahren festgehalten wurde. Dank an die #Türkei

Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 12:53 PM - 3 May 2019.

https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1124401605430980610

My sister ArzugulTashpolat, a college physics teacher, was detained in a similar “re-education camp” in Urumqi since March 2018. Her husband EkremTursun a businessman was arrested as early as August 2017. We have not had any information of them so far. #MeTooUyghur

Nureli, @Nurelitash. Replying to @rob_schmitz. 7:50 AM - 27 Apr 2019

https://twitter.com/Nurelitash/status/1122150970597814273

Megha Rajagopalan Retweeted Ziba

Ziba, a Uighur American, lives in Florida. Her mom, a retired medical doctor in Xinjiang, disappeared last September, just days after her sister, Uighur rights activist @rushan614, spoke at @HudsonInstitute about human rights abuses in Xinjiang.

Megha Rajagopalan added,

Ziba @ziba1218

7 Months 33 Weeks 227 Days 5472 Hours...

Megha Rajagopalan, Verified account @meghara. 11:03 AM - 27 Apr 2019

https://twitter.com/meghara/status/1122199635005718528

乌鲁木齐职业大学教育学院的Kamil教授和他在乌鲁木齐第92中学的教课的女儿迪丽热巴是上百万被关在所谓“再教育”/“职业技能培训”集中营人中的一个例子

= Kamil Metrehim, Professor at Pedagogical Institute of Ürümchi Vocational University, and his daugther Dilraba Kamil, Instructor at Ürümchi No.92 Middle School are one of the millions of Uyghurs getting tortured in so-called "re-education" camp

Halmurat Harri Uyghur, @HalmuratU. 1:03 AM - 24 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1120961521507622912

My sweet sister #MeryemAbdulgahur, where are you now? It's been 3 years I didn't hear from you, miss you so much! #TheyAreNotNumber #MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamp

Fatimah Abdulghafur, @FatimahAbdulgh2. 1:30 AM - 22 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/FatimahAbdulgh2/status/1120243529735786496

Chinese government!!! Where is my brother??? Free my brother Kaisar !!! On September 2017 My brother Kaisar Keyum arrested by Chinese officials in Urumqi. He's only crime is Being my brother. #MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur #CloseTheCamps #bycutchina #FreeUyghur

Gulchehra Hoja, @GulchehraHoja. 1:17 PM - 18 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/GulchehraHoja/status/1118971799268659204

#GulmireImin, 41, arbeitete als #Dichterin, #Autorin von Kurzgeschichten und Verfasserin chinakritischer Berichte für die #uigurische Internetseite Salkin. Dort war sie vom Frühjahr 2009 an auch für die technische Infrastruktur zuständig. #FreeGulmireImin

Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 12:44 AM - 17 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1118419873598717952

=G #Free them all. Gulmire Imin. Stand: 01:55 Uhr
https://www.welt.de/print/welt_kompakt/print_politik/article192055453/Free-them-all-Gulmire-Imin.html

Enwer Muhammad, born in Urumqi on 2nd Jul, 1985, father of two, graduated from ‘Xinjiang’ Normal Uni, taken on Mar 19, 2018, whereabouts unknown.

Enwer Muhammad, 1985.07.02 生于乌鲁木齐，毕业于“新疆”师范大学，有两个孩子，精通维汉英及土耳其语。2018.03.19被抓，下落不明。

#SaveUyghur

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:36 PM - 12 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1116802218806730753

My father Aikeremu Tuerxun is a businessman and my mother Aziguli Taxipulati is a professor at college. They were taken to the Concentration camp in China almost two years. Please share, your small action might change my parent’s life #HowMuchIsFreedomWorth

Dilim, @Dilhumar5. 8:00 PM - 10 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/Dilhumar5/status/1116174239449657344

Alfred_Uyghur Retweeted yasin ŞAHYAR
This man’s brother was a PhD student in Law in Xinjiang University. It’s been 17 months since his brother taken to concentration camp, or as China calls it "vocational training center".

Alfred_Uyghur added,
yasin ŞAHYAR @yasinsahyar:
#MeTooUyghur 中国！立即释放我弟弟以及300万本地同胞们，我弟弟热克普·艾什麦提·他已经被带走了集中营17个月了！17个月以来，弟弟的情况一无所知，告诉我他还活着还是死了呢？我弟弟：热克浦·艾什麦提·新疆大学法律系的博士生 他不需要任何职业技...

Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 8:53 PM - 9 Apr 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/1115825175273070592

Memtimin Hoshur, a famous Uyghur writer, is believed to be sent to the concentration camps. He is a master of black humour to reveal the aggression of Chinese colonial rule to control all aspects of Uyghur life in vain. His sarcasm continues to echo inside the camps! #pen_int

Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 5:40 AM - 31 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/111233373772093441

China 我妹妹是软件工程师，难道她在集中营学网上买东西吗？一个工程师还需要技能培训吗？
#saveMysister #SaveUyghur

GulziraTaschmamat, @taschmamat. 4:27 AM - 30 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/taschmamat/status/1111953129120116737

Leading the Sorrow—China’s Persecution of Famous Uyghur Scholar Yalqun Rozi.
"Yalqun Rozi (aka Yalkun Rozi), is a well-known scholar among Uyghur people as an outspoken writer, literary critic, educator, orator, publicist and history researcher. On January 3rd, 2018, he was sentenced to 15 years in prison in Urumqi, the capital city of Xinjiang."... "... authorities still didn't permit his family members to see him and refused to inform them where he was currently imprisoned."

我爸库尔班·阿吉，于1958年03月01日出生于阿图什市。在高中教了35年的书。2016年退休之后一直居住于乌鲁木齐。大约一个月之前，他被要求返回阿图什市，从此失踪。他可能于2019年03月01日带到阿图什市的某所在教育中心。

#FreeMyDad. @Uyghurspeaker @UyghurBulletin

Dilnur, @Dilnur56551017. 3:16 PM - 28 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Dilnur56551017/status/1111391577325203456

80岁的老人。去年被抓并被判11年有期徒刑。他在20岁时就因为他写的诗“箱子里的婴儿”被判20年。从正入青春的20岁直到40岁也是先在监狱后7年在软禁里过的。现在他在80岁高龄又被抓。这一次又不是因为他杀了谁或强奸了谁，也不是因为偷了什么东西。他的儿子也在他被抓不久之后也被抓进去。

Alfred_Uyghur added,
80 years old person, arrested & sentenced to 11 YEARS PRISON last year. He spent his life in jail from the age 20 to 40 for a poem that he wrote as a teenager. Now he is in prison again. Again not for not killing, raping or stealing #FreeHajiMirzahidKerimi ...

Alfred_Uyghur, @Alfred_Uyghur. 9:49 PM - 28 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Alfred_Uyghur/status/111490470742499329
親族が強制収容所に入れられたウイグル人たちの証言　その144
東トルキスタンに平和と自由を. Published on Mar 26, 2019
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bindRZKuEkQ&feature=youtu.be
(Testimony by Dilmur Anwar, subtitles in Japanese, English, French)

Seeking Help Rescuing My Mother. Mirshad Ghalip.
My mother has been in a concentration camp for a year and a half. This is my video briefly explaining how it happened and what you can do. VIDEO / 6:01. Published on Mar 25, 2019
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cvDgzVk9soQ&feature=youtu.be

[Zumret Isaac] Hello, I would like to come out publicly as a victim of Chinas campaign of erasing the Uyghur culture and identity. This is my video testimony. #Uyghur
0:10 / 0:55 Video
Zumret Isaac, @ZumretI. 1:01 PM - 19 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/ZumretI/status/1108096049892245504
[Thread]


The jailed folk singer at the front line of the Uighur struggle. Opinion on Aljazeera: Abdurehim Heyit unites Uighurs, intimidates China and makes the world pay attention to our plight only with his music. Turdi Ghoja. Campaign for Uyghurs, March 16, 2019

http://cn.rfi.fr/%E4%B8%AD%E5%8C%BA%E5%9B%BD/20190316-%E5%89%8D%E6%96%80%E7%96%8E%E5%8C%BA%E4%BD%BB%E5%B8%AD%E5%9A%AA%E5%B0%94-%E7%99%BD%E5%85%8B%E5%9A%9B%E6%95%8F%E6%84%9F%E6%97%B6%E5%88%BB%E9%81%AD%E5%8F%8C%E5%BC%80?ref=tw_i

Zemire Dilmuarat: Almost all of my family members r in #concentrationcamps except my mother & her grandchildren. Kids of my brother and sister. 5 kids who r 2 to 7. My mom, 62, is forced to take care of those kids by herself.
#FreeEastTurkistan #MeTooUyghur #concentrationcamps
1:29 Video
Destinee Bright, @BrightDestinee. 10:56 AM - 15 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/BrightDestinee/status/1106615245978529792

我的一位可靠信息源告诉我：前教育厅厅长沙塔尔·沙吾提（Satar Sawut）已在关押中死亡。
希望中国政府提供沙塔尔厅长‘认罪’视频，证实消息是假的！
在被证假之前，我按耐不住自己的悲哀和愤怒，无奈的要说：愿死者安息，又一个维吾尔知识精英被迫害致死。上苍保护维吾尔人，保佑维吾尔知识精英！
Ilshat H. Kokbore, @HKokbore. 10:24 AM - 13 Mar 2019 from Arlington, VA
https://twitter.com/HKokbore/status/1105882441078767617

Hemdulla Abdurahman, born in Pichan county in 1957, linguist, turkolog, worked 35 yrs in language committee n retired in 2016, published several books, hold Japanese and Arabic language courses. Arrested recently n send to #ConcentrationCamps.
#SaveUyghur
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=409682776464149&id=100022672912577 ...
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 11:45 AM - 10 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1104815668992593921

(Thread) Abdusalam Jalalidin, born in Ghulja in 1962, postdoctoral, associate professor, PhD tutor of 'Xinjiang' Uni. Detained by political police(国保) for 5-6 days in Urumqi last summer n arrested again shortly after released, whereabouts unknown. 10th Dec,2019, "Xinjiang’ Uni =

Abdusalam Jalalidin, 1962年于生伊宁县，新疆大学资环学院地理系副主任，博士后，副教授，博士生导师。2018年夏天遭乌鲁木齐国保5-6天的拘留，释放没多久又遭抓捕，下落不明。12月10日新疆大学召开的大会上他与另14...
[Thread]
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:01 AM - 12 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1105378372216020992

Ibrahim Mosa,富商，喀什色满旅游集体总裁，色满宾馆老板，2005年被评为全国劳模，2016年成为喀什工商联代表。于2017年被抓，后来其妻子和二儿子也被抓。色满宾馆的一吴姓汉族员工现在接管了宾馆。
#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #DoğuTuerkistanDemek
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:29 PM - 11 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1105234225874247682 =
https://uygview.rfaweb.org/uyghur/xewerler/semen-gurohi-03112019161616.html =

Ibrahim Mosa, well known #Uyghur businessman, owner of Semen tourism Corp and Semen hotel in Kashghar, arrested on 2017. His wife and a son also arrested. His former chinese employee who named Wu took over Semen hotel now.
#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #DoğuTuerkistanDemek ...
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:31 PM - 11 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1105234903346618368

Burhan Saiti Uyghur :"我姐姐和姐夫被关进了集中营。姐夫因给住院的病人捐过500美元而被判7年。如今迈的母亲在照顾他们的四个孩子。请帮帮维吾尔人!"
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=10211506902867014&id=1797249944
#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain #DoğuTuerkistanDemek #Uyghur
Burhan Saiti Uyghur, an associate Professor in Turkey, received video call from his father who 'accompanied' by local police chief. He begged his son to cooperate with Chinese authorities.

#SaveUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #NeverAgain # DoğuTuerkistanDemek #Uyghur


你也知道我身体不好。你得考虑自己，考虑我们，还有家乡的人们。不要说中国的坏话，跟他们合作，他们只是不希望你跟坏人混在一起。所长是你妈的远亲，他们只想保护你。你去土耳其都不跟我们说一声，你叔叔劝你别去你也没听。政府知道你在哪儿，求你了，听他们的话，合作吧。(2-2) #SaveUyghur

新疆前人大代表被监禁一年失音讯. RFA, 2019-03-06.

https://www.rfa.org/mandarin/yataibaodao/shaoshuminzu/nu-03052019100559.html

这位哈萨克族伊玛目名叫那比哈力(Askerbek)。他是新疆维吾尔自治区伊犁哈萨克自治州新源县那拉提( Narat) 镇清真寺的伊玛目，也是新疆政协委员、伊犁自治州人大代表。2003年还曾被选为中华全国青年委员会委员代表。“

Mutellip Sidiq Qahiri is a writer. He is currently being held in #China’s internment camp along with other Uyghur intellectuals and 3 millions #Uyghur people. They’re all innocent. China shut down the internment camps! Free Mr. Qahiri and other #Uyghurs # Doğu Turkistan #Chinese

VIDEO 0:49

Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 12:39 PM - 3 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1102307581454938112

Zahirshah Ablimit, a famous Uyghur pop singer, is suffering in China’s concentration camps. Zahirshah, you are surely not allowed to sing loudly in the camp, but you silently sing in your heart to express your will to life! You are much bigger than what monsters can destroy!

Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 12:18 AM - 2 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1101758586672304129

Abdukerim Paltaji, 76 and Prof. of his. at Kashgar Uni., is being held in China’s concentration camps where he is severely ill. His fate is not about CCP “reeducating” Uyghur historians on its official history, but about eliminating all influential Uyghur intellectuals. SOS!

Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA
7:36 PM - 1 Mar 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1101687601805840384
Ilham Imam, ENT specialist of the first affiliated hospital of 'Xinjiang' medical university. In 
#ConcentrationCamps now.
Ilham Imam, ‘新疆’医科大学第一附属医院耳鼻喉科专家。现被关在集中营里。
#SaveUyghur #NeverAgain # DoğuTuerkistanDemek

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:09 AM - 27 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1100759945795039237

Zamanidin Pakzat, a famous children's poet, is being held in China's concentration camps. To hide
the horror of Uyghur life from the kids, he described, in his poetry, the wings of a butterfly which
flies silently, free of disquietude. SOS!
#metooUyghur

Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 4:49 AM - 26 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1100377341052694528

Nijat Sopi, Professor at Ili Normal Ins., is being held in China’s concentration camps. His situation
tells us how pervasively [China] is targeting Uyghur intellectuals in the name of “preventing”
Uyghur terrorism, which is actually an evil way to terrorise Uyghurs. SOS! #metooUyghur

Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 3:20 PM - 25 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1100173696193515525

Muhammad Imin Adil, one of my best friends. He is being taken to Chinese concentration camps for
no reason, since July 2017 until now, and we don’t have any contact with him. The only thing he did
is to do a food business with middle eastern countries like the UAE.
ibo, @NazerbayevN. 12:26 AM - 26 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/NazerbayevN/status/1100311073985609728

My brother Shafkat Abasi a licensed practitioner of Uighur traditional medicine was detained by
Chinese police on 13.03.2017. His family have not been provided with any information and fear that
he is at risk of torture and death. We demand China release his video! #MetooUyghur

Jaudat Abasi, @Jaudat18. 11:05 AM - 25 Feb 2019.
https://twitter.com/Jaudat18/status/1100109495840227329

Ilyas Mamat, 苏碧怡房地产开发有限公司老板，慈善家。
去年3月被关进集中营后下落不明。
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 5:42 AM - 26 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1100390655556227072
+

Ilyas Mamat a Millionaire the CEO of SUBI real estate limited company (苏碧怡房地产开发有限公司),
who has been taken to the Chinese concentration camps for no reason since March 2018. We
don’t know where he is? Is he still alive? @SophieHRW , @Uyghurspeaker
ablmet, @ablmet7. 12:54 AM - 26 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/ablmet7/status/1100318149143117825

Nurtay Hajim, a prominent Uyghur philanthropist who opened the Nurtay Hajim Orphanage to
educate orphans in Ili, is said to be sentenced to 18 years in prison for “political reasons.” He is the
victim of CCP’s authoritarian intolerance to anything inherently humanistic. SOS!
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 4:45 PM - 24 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1099832844463951872
Mambet Turdi, an ethnic Kyrgyz intellectual and Prof at XJ Normal Uni., is being held in China's concentration camps. Despite his open position against “religious extremism” as anti-social, he is still purged by Chinese authorities. Nobody is safe under Chinese rule. SOS! #hrw

Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 4:33 AM - 22 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1098923706372378624

#Uyghur PhD candidate, surgeon Dilshat Alim sent to #ConcentrationCamps by a country that will host 2022 winter Olympic games. 維吾爾外科医生Dilshat Alim被一个将于2022年举办冬奥会的国家关进了集中营。

#BoycottBeijing2022Olympics #抵制北京冬奥会 #SaveUyghur

VIDEO

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 5:38 AM - 22 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1098939986110566400

Fears for Uighur comedian missing amid crackdown on cultural figures

Adil Mijit worked for a government arts troupe for 30 years, but his family fear he has been taken into a re-education camp. Kate Lyons and Lily Kuo in Beijing. The Guardian, Thu 21 Feb 2019 20.14 EST  First published on Thu 21 Feb 2019 20.01 EST.

*#FreeAdilMijit #MeTooUyghur We miss your comedies. You are one of the best memories of my childhood, and my favorite comedians. You brought joy and laughers to my life and countless others with your charm and comedies. But you are detained in the #concentrationcamps.

0:52 VIDEO

Tumaris Almas, @Uyghur18169522. 2:09 PM - 20 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghur18169522/status/1098344030180540416

Well-known for his esoteric style as a poet, Shahip Abdusalam (Nurbeg) is being held in China’s concentration camps. In search of ultimate truth, he reached a point of entitlement where humanity can be defined by one key virtue—compassion for the oppressed. SOS! #metooUyghur

Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 4:46 AM - 21 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1098564716647964672

Gulhumar Haitiwaji: "Je demande la libération de ma mère, ouïghoure, une femme innocente". France24. Première publication: 19/02/2019 - 12:18

Gulhumar Haitiwaji est d’origine ouïghoure, une minorité turcophone musulmane du Xinjiang, dans l’est de la Chine. Arrêtée pour "trahison", sa mère est internée depuis deux ans dans ce que Pékin appelle un camp de "rééducation", sans aucun contact avec le monde extérieur. Plusieurs centaines de milliers de Ouïghours sont dans le même cas. Sa fille se bat pour obtenir sa libération.

My name is Awzar Mahmut,my father name is Mahmut Asanjian,my mother name is Gulnisa Abliz,2018 January I lost contact with my family2018 April my mom and my dad were sentenced by Chinese government just because of they are Uyghur each of them for more than tenyears!#MeTooUyghur
Muhtar Bughra, a well-known poet and art director at XJTV, is being held in China’s concentration camp. As a poet, he is deeply aware that life is incredibly fragile and sadly unfair. But he also believes that we are indestructible in the end. SOS!
#MetooUyghur #pen_int #hrw
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 7:38 PM - 18 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1097701894837886976

Halmurat Ghupur, former president of XJ Med. Uni., was given a death sentence with reprieve in 2018. He is not only a scientist but also national pride for the Uyghurs. CCP aims to destroy not only the physical body but also the fine minds of the Uyghurs. SOS!
#MetooUyghur #hrw
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 4:36 PM - 19 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1098018488415772672

Alim Ahat, the founder of Uighursoft, was sent to China’s concentration camps without any judicial decision last year. He revealed the magical power of Uyghur language through algorism, suggesting that it may have a store of some 50 million words. SOS!
#MetooUyghur #pen_int #hrw
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 1:52 AM - 16 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1096708890635522048

As Uighur Muslims Demand Video Evidence of Loved Ones, @USCIRF Chair Tenzin Dorjee Calls on China to Release Prisoner of Conscience Gulmira Imin. February 15, 2019
("Tenzin Dorjee, chair of the United States Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF)"

唐丹鸿：塔里木，一个维吾尔人
编者按：维吾尔诗人、学者Abdel Abdurishit Berqi （中文笔名：塔里木），2014年-2016年在以色列海法大学亚洲研究中心做博士后期间，和诗人、作家唐丹鸿成为朋友。塔里木于2016年9月回了乌鲁木齐。唐丹鸿经多人确认，他于2017年被抓捕，具体时间不详，据称是在“再教育”集中营里。中国数字时代刊发唐丹鸿女士文章《塔里木，一个维吾尔人》，她对塔里木先生的导师、海法大学亚洲学系的Nimrod Baranovitch教授的访谈，以及塔里木先生的几首诗。
CDT, 2019年2月18日, 4:14 下午. 编辑: 东格
https://chinadigitaltimes.net/chinese/2019/02/%E5%94%90%E4%B8%B9%E9%B8%BF%EFC%9A%E5%A1%94%E9%B7%BC%E6%9C%A8%EFC%8C%E4%B8%80%E4%B8%AA%E7%BB%B4%E5%90%BE%E5%B0%94%E4%BA%BA/

my sister Bumaryam Kadeer was taken into the concentration camp by Chinese government. She was an english teacher. We don't know what happened to her and her family. She has done nothing wrong. Show me my sister! Release my sister!! #MeTooUyghur #metoouygur
patime, @patime7. 5:54 AM - 16 Feb 2019
Küresh Tahir, Researcher, Xinjiang Social Sciences Academy. On June 19, 2017, he was captured by the National Security Police in Urumqi. His whereabouts are still unknown. #MeTooUyghur #MenmuUyghur #SaveUyghur #UHRP
Tahir Hamut, @HamutTahir. 9:38 AM - 17 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/HamutTahir/status/1097188592852578304

Halida Israil, a well-known Uyghur writer who depicted the intrigues of human freedom in an age of ruthless power, was sent to China's notorious concentration camps last year. She will forever be a literary angel beyond the banality of cruelty. SOS! #MeTooUyghur #pen_int #hrw
Mamtimin Ala, @MamtiminA. 6:44 PM - 17 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/MamtiminA/status/1097325925895614464

Today it has been exactly one year (365 days) since my brother Najibulla Ablat is missing. Where is my brother? Is he alive? Release him immediately!
#MeTooUyghur #concentrationcamps #AbdurehimHeyit @AbdugheniSabit @Uyghurspeaker @VoiceUyghur @hrw @hrw_chinese @UN
1:10 [Video]
Muhammad Ali, @Save_NajibullaS. 10:47 AM - 19 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Save_NajibullaS/status/1097930700638961664

Professor Alishir Kurban, is detained in the concentration camp, too. #MeTooUyghur #EastTurkistan #SaveUyghur #hrw #FreeUyghur #uhrp
Oghlan G. Kashgaria, @OGKashgaria. 5:20 PM - 17 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/OGKashgaria/status/1097304750800990208
"PhD, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Xinjiang Institute of Ecology and Geology"

Adiya Mulati, 654221195908200062, 伊犁哈萨克自治州塔城地区额敏县额敏镇阿尔夏特路 676 号，2018 年 3 月 4 日送进集中营，2018 年 11 月 23 日从集中营释放，现因受酷刑致残，现坐轮椅，无法自理没人照顾，现遭软禁，两个警察在监视，释放她之后关进亲人 Kaidar。Kaidar 现没有任何消息，不知道这人是否还活着。
Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 10:54 AM - 18 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1097570113740595200

Jasaret Umit, #Uyghur-Norwegian: “on 16th Apr, 2017, chinese police stormed into my cousin Maria's wedding in Urumqi n arrested Maria, her parents n brother Enker, her best friend Zulhayat. Their 'crimes'? These 3 girl&boys studied in Egypt's Al-Azhar Uni"
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2732861183398399&id=100000236312649
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:25 PM - 17 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1097230470515965952

#MeToouyghur #HumanRights My name is Abdumijit Dolkun. My father Dolkun Mijit and my mother Gvlayim Mijit has been kept at one of the CONCENTRATION CAPMS in Kashgar since October 14, 2017. They are just innocent citizens. I will never give up chasing until I see them!
0:16
Medine, Uyghur, fashion designer. 2nd August 2018, have disappeared after post on WeChat, text with her crying photo, says "I cannot take it anymore, unacceptable. Please don’t let me longing, I know I can’t get there. Highly possible she is end up in a #ConcentrationCamp #MeTooUyghur

Halmurat Harri Uyghur, @HalmuratU. 5:15 PM - 13 Feb 2019

My 10 year old cousin asking if his uncle, Ekram Islam, is alive or not. He was the Vice President of the Sanji City No. 3 Middle School, and was taken into a concentration camp Feb 5, 2018. The second photo shows him receiving an "Excellent Teacher" award. #MeTooUyghur [PHOTOS]

Aydin Anwar, @aydinanwar_. 2:08 PM - 15 Feb 2019


His name is Anwar Abdusemet, Uyghur, 28, he earned his Master’s degree in physics in University of Camerino, Italy. After graduate, he was applying for PhD study and went back to home in 07.2017 to visit his family. But he has been taken into concentration camp. #MeTooUyghur

Ewran_Uyghur, @EwranU. 1:36 PM - 14 Feb 2019

China, where is my mom and aunt? show me their video whether they are alive.

Nur Tenzil, @NTenzil. 4:39 PM - 14 Feb 2019

Eeeey China! Where is my mother, 55 year old, Hurgul Tursun? Where is my father Abdurehim Dawut, 65 years old? Where is my grandfather Tursun Muhammadahun 75 years old? Where is my sister Mawluda Abdurehim, Manzira Abdurerim?

Translated from Turkish by Microsoft:


#MeTooUyghur #ManmuUyghur

Translated from Turkish by Microsoft:

Eeeey China! Where is my mother, 55 year old, Hurgul Tursun? Where is my father Abdurehim Dawut, 65 years old? Where is my grandfather Tursun Muhammadahun 75 years old? Where is my sister Mawluda Abdurehim, Manzira Abdurerim?

#MeTooUyghur #ManmuUyghur videos on them

0 replies 9 retweets 9 likes
#CCPShowVideoOfMyLovedOneToo show me my father Ehmet Eziz's video like you show #AbdurehimHeyit! Join us with #MeTooUyghur #MenmuUyghur #SaveUyghur #BendeUyguru #JesusQuiourg

Real_kywr, @VVatan33. 12:41 AM - 13 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/VVatan33/status/1095603954233344000

#MeTooUyghur #خپتمئئتشئ #Where are my mother, my brother and my aunt!

mihrigul hekim, @MihrigulH. 9:37 AM - 13 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/MihrigulH/status/1095738664032915456

Chinese Government - As you did with our famous singer Abdurrahim Heyit, show my Mother in video too! She is been taken for a year! Show me she is still alive!

#MeTooUyghur

Halide Geni, @GeniHalide. 5:06 AM - 13 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/GeniHalide/status/1095670624142458880

She is my aunt, her name is Gülbahar Ibrahim, My aunt has been taking away to concentration camp on October 2017, it's been one and Half year my aunt disappeared. I strongly against their brutal policy. This is human abuse. They must have to show the video of my aunt. #meTooUyghur

El, @Johannadear_. 4:10 AM - 13 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Johannadear_/status/1095656471474462720

Abdurahman Ebey, 66, a well-known writer, arrested in July 2018. His current whereabouts are unknown. #MeTooUyghur #MenmuUyghur #IAmUyghurToo #WeAreAllUyghurs

Uyghur Scientist, @UyghurScientist. 4:15 PM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurScientist/status/1095476554161745920

https://www.dw.com/zh/%E6%88%91%E4%B9%9F%E6%98%AF%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E6%96%B0%E8%BF%90%E5%8A%A8%E8%A6%81%E6%B1%82%E4%BB%AD%E5%9B%BD%E5%85%AC%E5%BC%80%E5%A4%B1%E8%B8%AA%E5%AE%B6%E5%B1%9E%E5%BD%B1%E7%89%87/a-47476854

As one of millions fans of our beloved singer #AblajanAwutAyup, I ask and demand Chinese authority to respond our request, to show his video if he is still alive. We miss his songs, his voice.

He is one of the ambassadors pop music cultures to Uyghurs. #MeTooUyghur #MenmuUyghur [Video]

Halmurat Harri Uyghur, @HalmuratU. 12:01 AM - 13 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1095593866915442688

#MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur China! As you did with the famous musician #AbdurrahimHeyit, show other Uighur detainees in video too! Show the world if they're still alive!
Abdubesir Shükrı-Xinjiang Normal University professor.
Please share!
uyghurfacts, @uyghurfacts. 11:53 PM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghurfacts/status/1095591775907926022

*Pictures in all these messages, of disappeared Uighur people.*

#MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur China! As you did with the famous musician #AbdurrahimHeyit, show other Uighur detainees in video too! Show the world if they're still alive!
Azat Sultan-Xinjiang nomal university former president.
Please share!
uyghurfacts, @uyghurfacts. 11:51 PM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghurfacts/status/1095591234742059008

#MeTooUyghur China! As you did with the famous singer #AbdurrahimHeyit, show other Uighur detainees in video too! Show the world if they're still alive!
Xalmurat Ghopur-Xinjiang Medical University former president.
Please share!
uyghurfacts, @uyghurfacts. 11:12 PM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/uyghurfacts/status/1095581557631332352

My sister-in-law Gulshan Abbas, a retired medical doctor, disappeared 5 months ago. We ask #CCP to release a video to show she is in good health. #MeTooUyghur #MenMuUyghur #SaveUyghur #CCPShowVideoOfMyLovedOneToo
Hamra Turahmat added,
Ziba Murat @ziba1218
It's been 5 month since we lost contact with my mom, @rushan614's sister, Dr. Gulshan Abbas. No news from her whatsoever.
I ask #CCP to show us her video or have her call us (that would be great!) so we know she is alive and "in good health". It's that simple! #MeTooUyghur
Hamra Turahmat, @TurahmatHamra. 9:18 PM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/TurahmatHamra/status/1095552763348553729

CHINESE GOVERNMENT!
Show me that my father is alive and well!
Release my father immediately!
#MeTooUyghur #MenMuUyghur
Batur KARAHANLI Uyghur, @BaturKarahanl. 12:04 PM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/BaturKarahanl/status/1095413436148842498

Our parents Abduqadir Jalalidin and Jemile Saqi, have been detained since January 2018. We are worrying about their well-being. My sister and me ask Chinese government to show our parents' video as they did with #AbdurehimHeyit #MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur
Babur Jalalidin, @baburjlld. 12:02 AM - 12 Feb 2019
#MeTooUyghur  My father’s name is ROUSUL NIYAZ. He was born in 26/6/1964. He was taken to concentration camp since February 2017. I ask Chinese government to release my father, also the rest uyghurs in concentration camp. You don’t have reasons to detain them concentration camp.
razie, @tarim21722348. 11:10 AM - 11 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/tarim21722348/status/1095037378815840258

+ My father’s name is MUTELLİP ABDURAHMAN. He was born in 09/9/1970. He was taken to concentration camp since 2017. I ask Chinese government to release my father, also the rest uyghurs in concentration camp. You don’t have reasons to detain them concentration camp.#MeTooUyghur Efvan, @ilmnurEfvan. 5:20 AM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/ilmnurEfvan/status/1095311722536161280

+ My parents SawutZunon and TursunhanKeyum. my 3 brothers and their families, my 4 sisters and their families. I am worrying about their well-being. I ask Chinese government to show my parents’ video as they did with #AbdurehimHeyit #MeTooUyghur #SaveUyghur Fezilet, @Guzel_sawut. 9:35 AM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Guzel_sawut/status/1095375830795063296

Hey China, you released the video of Abdurehim Heyt, showing that he is still alive. Where are my relatives? Show them to me if they are still alive! #MeTooUyghur #MenmuUyghur 0:19
HATİP, @HATP21074362. 9:24 AM - 12 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/HATP21074362/status/1095372983340802049

中国政府！我在此强烈要求你们，就像在视频中展示维吾尔族著名歌手Abdurahim Heyit一样，让我看到我母亲的视频！她被关在所谓的再教育营已经635天！让我看到她还活着还要还她自由！#MeTooUyghur
Yultuz Tashmemet, @YultuzT_K. 2:00 PM - 11 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/YultuzT_K/status/1095080143092178945

My name is Abdugheni Abdureshit, I dement China release video of my sister Mukerem, let me know if she is still alive. Just like they did for #AbdurehimHeyt. My sister Mukerrem has been detained into #ConcentrationCamp since September 2017.
#MeTooUyghur #MenmuUyghur 0:19
Halmurat Harri Uyghur, @HalmuratU. 3:29 PM - 11 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1095102543821266944

Mawluda Abdurehim (daughter of Hurigul Tursun), A #Uyghur girl sentenced to 3 years prison in 2017 for contacting her brother Abdullah who lives in #Turkey. #EastTurkistan #China #Humanrights #UN
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 9:54 PM - 9 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1094474657405775872
Dışişleri Bakanlığı, Çin’in Uygur Türklerine yönelik asimilasyon politikalarına karşı bir açıklama yayınladı. Açıklamada Uygur Halk Ozanı Abdurrehim Heyit’in ölümü de teyit ediliyor.

[Translated from Turkish by Microsoft:
The Foreign Ministry issued a statement against the assimilation policies of China’s Uyghur Turks. In the statement, the death of Uyghur People’s Ozanı Abdurrehim Heyit is confirmed.]

Kutluhan G., @KutluhanKG. 9:17 AM - 9 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/KutluhanKG/status/1094284122820878336

Turkish Foreign Ministry comments on the death of prominent Uyghur artist, Abdurehim Heyt, in Chinese prison due to excessive torture.
@robertsreport @RianThum

Yörük Işık Retweeted Dışişleri Bakanlığı
Yörük Işık,Verified account @Yoruklsik9:22 AM - 9 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/YorukIsik/status/1094285460472557569

Turkish #IYIparty leader Meral Akşener condemned #chinese brutality over the death of prominent #Uyghur artist Abdurehim Heyt.

土耳其主要反对党之一的IYI党领导人今天在推特上发文就知名維吾尔艺术家Abdurehim Heyt 之死谴责中国当局的暴行。

#SaveUyghur #Concentrationcamps
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:57 AM - 9 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1094294121861259264

+ Turkish statement.

+ So sad to share that one of the most prominent Uyghur artists, Abdurehim Heyt, has died on Feb 7 2019, in Chinese prison due to excessive torture.
He was imprisoned in early 2017 for his music and representing Uyghur national pride.
Here’s a snippet of one his famous pieces.
2:02 VIDEO
Aydin Anwar, @aydinanwar_. 12:53 PM - 8 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1093976230729338880

+ The song with English subtitles:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k8XTlAgPQVE&app=desktop

It’s been exactly 365 days since my mom has been locked up in Chinese #Concentrationcamps. It’s been 365 days I haven’t talked to her, I haven’t seen her and now IDK if she is still alive or not!!! I missed her so much and I’m worried about her so much.
Ferkat Jawdat, @ferkat_jawdat. 8:08 AM - 6 Feb 2019 from Rockville, MD
https://twitter.com/ferkat_jawdat/status/1093179672723185665

Peride sentenced to 10 yrs, other family members in prison/camp(2-1)
and he doesn't know where his children are until 10 days ago he watched his 4 yro son Abduleziz answered questions in chinese in a clip on chinese social media. Abdurahman says "I don't know if we can meet again. Even if we can, will he see me as an enemy after brainwashed?"

+ VIDEO
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 11:20 AM - 5 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1092865520548892672

Uygur restaurateur from Xinjiang, detained in Turkey for suspected terror links, wary of China's reach: Kerem Mamut was held for three months in Turkey deportation centres
He was suspected of communicating with two people who had links to a terrorist organisation
He believes Turkey may have been cooperating with Chinese authorities
SCMP, 5 February, 2019, 1:14pm; UPDATED : Tuesday, 05 February, 2019, 1:39pm

Ferkat's Story. Uyghur Aid - February 3, 2019
https://uyghuraid.org/blog/2019/02/03/ferkat-s-story

+ Video interview [in English and French]:
https://twitter.com/EpochTimesChina/status/1092061545662738433

Ferkat's Story. Uyghur Aid - February 3, 2019
https://uyghuraid.org/blog/2019/02/03/ferkat-s-story

CNY greetings video from Erfan Azat, #Uyghur footballer who recently released from
#Concentrationcamps: "I wanna thank CCP and the government for let Chinese nation (中华民族) got a happy life. I can’t get this stage without party's help"
#SaveUyghur
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2032622833489864&id=100002265018146&ref=content_filter
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:25 AM - 1 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1091386994926776320
+ Note: This footballer is Erfan Hezim; "Erfan Azat" simply means "Erfan is free."
+ On Erfan Hezim see:

My father is 65 and my mother is 62. They worked all their lives in government and private sector to raise 4 children. They started working at the age of 20, and finally got retired couple years ago. They didn't need to be 're-educated' to get jobs. Why are they detained then?
Fatimah Abdulghafur, @FatimahAbdulgh2. 5:39 PM - 31 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/FatimahAbdulgh2/status/1091149017919062016
(系列推)一名与巴基斯坦人结婚的匿名维吾尔妇女(现在巴国): 我曾去过巴基斯坦两次。因此我于2017年4月被警察从乌鲁木齐带回原籍，与160多名出过国的维吾尔人一起关在一所小学里，16天后被转到由一养老院改造的营地，50-60人关一起。最后被关进一个有4000多人的所谓培训中心，那里允许同村人呆在一起。

一个宿舍24人，5张床，我们必须侧躺着睡。床头，角落，厕所都有摄像头，我们不能换衣服，不能交谈，不能哭。年纪最大的96岁。每天给稀饭馒头，汤里没有蔬菜，饭量只够保证我们饿不死。每5米一个警察，管理人员说警察被授权可以随时向我们开枪。每早5点起床，晚9点睡觉。学习汉语，站着场8小时红歌

每隔一天就要交代一次问题，有些人的指甲被拔了出来。看守晚上会带一些囚犯出去，后来我们就没见过那些人。虽然现在出来了，但我变得很胆小，每晚做噩梦，梦见那个中心。(一旁的老公证实她现在喜怒无常，一会儿哭，一会儿又勃然大怒，但他理解她的心情)。


Gulchihre Eziz，作家，73年生于喀什。95年毕业于‘新疆’大学并在‘新疆’广播电视台工作。被关进集中营，下落不明。 #SaveUyghur

Nemtulla Nejmidin, 旅居挪威: "我父亲Nejmudin Tohti 于1959.12.15生于巴州尉犁县。2017年10月被关进集中营。我也受到中国当局恐吓。我强烈要求中国当局释放我父亲和其他維吾尔人"

"My name is Muhemmet, my father Ismail. I haven’t seen my parents for 4 years already. I don’t know if they are still alive. I can’t contact them ... (sobbing)"
中共对维吾尔族人民的迫害之证 11
可怜的孩子，心痛如绞💔
Video 0:43
save Uyghur/中文版, @VUighur
https://twitter.com/VUighur/status/1085633517831274506

【新疆失联求助个案日增】随着中国政府在新疆的维稳工作不停升级，在新疆跟亲人失去联络、与及被无故拘留的新疆人亦越来越多，单是阿塔珠尔特青年志愿者组织，就累计收到了过万个求助个案，求助人的亲友，都是在新疆境内跟他们失去联络，甚至被秘密判刑，被关进再教育营里。
#新疆
#再教育营
VIDEO 1:00
自由亚洲电台,Verified account @RFA_Chinese.2:12 AM - 24 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/RFA_Chinese/status/1088379005177196544
Video, daughter speaking on mother disappeared in Xinjiang after January 7, 2018. Her mother is one of many authors, writers that have been disappeared.

Nebijan Hebibullah, May 4th,1983 born in Lop county, Hotan. Got bachelor&master at 'Xinjiang' Uni n PhD in philology at Central Minzu Uni, Beijing (partly in Göttingen Uni, Germany). Feb 15th, 2018, Urumqi police called him for 'talk', disappeared since then
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:23 PM - 24 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1088547914195058688
=
https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/kishilik-hoquq/uyghur-ziyaliy-01232019174303.html
+

Yasmine Asat:"我弟Perhat Abdulla, 1984.12.19生人，住乌鲁木齐市胜利路27号3栋2单元503室。2017年3月被胜利路派出所打电话叫走后，杳无音讯。不知道他是被关进了集中营还是监狱，是生是死。我妈这2年来哭成了脑萎缩。我弟弟受过教育，汉语非常流利，不需要“职业培训”。
#Uyghur
(English on the pic)
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:55 AM - 25 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1088857835889442817

https://medium.com/@EastTurkistan/my-personal-story-4cb6424bae17
(About Abdulkerim Turan, 79 years old when he was taken into an Indoctrination Camp around September 2017.)
For a biography of Mustafa Kamal which translated to #Uyghur legally in 2000, Dr.Ahmatjan Momin (proofreading, worked in Xinjiang people publish house) sent to #concentrationcamps in Urumqi n Dr. Numrmemet Omar(designed co book cover,teach…

Weli Memet, 55, businessman, fr Azghan village, Sun tagh township, Artush, well known for his social engagement and being outspoken. Last year taken to #concentrationcamps for let his children attended religious courses 10+yrs ago. Died recently in the camp. …

Stronlgy request release my wife Saule (in the camp suffer torture to disable, in bed unit, my wife, continued to work, return to the camp).

Weli Memet,55,businessman, fr Azghan village, Sun tagh township, Artush, well known for his social engagement and being outspoken. Last year taken to #concentrationcamps for let his children attended religious courses 10+yrs ago. Died recently in the camp. …

Uygur şairi Abdurehim Ötkür’un hanımı Halice Ötkür, dün Ürümçi’de hayata gözlerini yumdu. Ötkür, Kâşgar Kızı şiriini Uygur kızı Halice Hanım’i düşünmeden yazmış olamaz:

Ay cemalini görüp ayım kızı mi ki dedim,
Nur saçıp dursa yüzün, güneşin özü mi ki dedim. Nur içinde yatın!..

Hülya Kasapoğlu Çengel, @hkcengel. 5:55 AM - 20 Jan 2019

Testimony of Kalbinur Tursun: china implement forced sterilization to prevent birth and reproduction of Uyghurs.I had 5 children hidden from Chinese forces. I escape from abortion and went to Turkey for my 6th baby. But they arrested my husband and other 5 children 1:40 VIDEO

Rukiye Turdush, @parlabest. 11:29 AM - 19 Jan 2019
China, stop the internment of my family. Let us be reunited again! My father, mother and sister visited US for one month to see me after 9 years apart. When they returned to Xinjiang my father was detained and my mother sent to hospital many times. I lost connection with them.

---

Bahram K. Sintash, @BSintash. 12:35 PM - 19 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/BSintash/status/1086723781014495232
--PHOTOS

Thread: Sajide Tursun, born in Aksu in 1986. Studied in Chinese schools, got her bachelor in pedagogy in Shanxi Normal Uni, master in Chinese Northwest Minzu Uni. When she got her PhD in Max Planck institute, Germany on Jun, 2017, friend told her not to go back

+ She showed her paralyzed father's pic and said "long time ago one day I asked him 'When you will stand up, dad?' and he said 'When you finished your study in abroad. I am going back for him'" then burst into tears. She was immediately arrested with her arrival at Urumqi airport

+ and sent to the #ConcentrationCamps. Her father died 3 months later without seeing her. She received postdoctoral scholarship from Jiang Jinguo foundation in Taiwn right before she went back. Her teacher in Germany says that she got a job offer from an organization in Yunnan

+ But rejected by local authorities and still in the camp. Teacher sent her diploma and other papers to China by emails.

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:41 AM - 18 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1086196974645379072
= https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/kishilik-hoquq/sajide-tursun-01172019175151.html
+ more at: https://twitter.com/Chaleck/status/1086287762817454081

Babur, 知名诗人，‘新疆’师范大学教授Abdukadir Jalalidin 之子，目前在美国:“我爸于2018.01.29被国保抓走。次日我妈Jemile打电话说给我和姐姐汇了钱，让我们快取。然后就没音讯。后来打听到我妈当天被抓。开始他俩关在乌鲁木齐的一处集中营，后来就没有任何消息了”

#saveuyghur #concentrationcamps

Babur, now in US, son of Abdukadir Jalalidin (well-known poet, Prof of ‘Xinjiang’ Normal Uni):“my father arrested on 29.01.18. My mum called next day n said she sent us money, we should get it quick. She was arrested that day. Haven’t heard from them since” ...

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:37 PM - 15 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1085304974358261770

(About Erpat Ablekrem)

Ghoji Abdulla (左) 和 Ibrahim (右)，两人均在乌鲁木齐大巴扎经商，英吉沙县茫辛乡喀拉巴什兰干村人，因土耳其总统Erdogan 2012年到访乌鲁木齐时的这张照片于2018年初被抓。下落不明。

#SaveUyghur #SaveUighur #concentrationcamps #uyghur #uighur #turkey #Erdogan
Ghoji Abdulla (L) n Ibrahim (R), businessman from Karibashlenger village, Mangshin township, Yengisar county. They both got arrested for these pictures of them taken in Erdogan's Urumqi visit in 2012. Whereabouts unknown. ...

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:32 AM - 14 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1084760250601914368

Reyhangul Hashim, 50, principle of No.16 primary school in Urumqi. Taken to #concentrationcamps on Apr 17th, 2018 n sentenced to 6 yrs later (picture taken in 2004) Reyhangul Hashim, 50岁，乌鲁木齐第16小教导主任，2018.04.17被关进集中营，后被判6年 (照片是2004年拍的)

#SaveUyghur
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:58 PM - 13 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1084555330573557760

Uyghur Testimony Erpat Abdushukur. Uyghur Aid, Published on Jan 12, 2019. [Video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lcr3ZDV_6Us
(Video says arrests in 2008, but was it 2018? -- This channel includes over one hundred similar testimonies.)

Aytengri, @UyghurYadVashem, Retweeted Meryem Sultan
#Uyghur university student Muhammed Yusuf Rahman disappeared after returning [from Turkey] back to Urumchi #EastTurkestan in 2017. His whereabouts is unknown since then. #SaveUyghur =

Ertuğrul dizisinde de küçük bir sahnesi vardı kendisinin, adı Muhammed Yusuf Rahman. Türkiye'de Üniversite öğrencisiydi. 2017 kış tatili için döndüğünde Ürümçi havaalanında Çin istihbaratınınca tutuklandı ve bir daha...
Meryem Sultan, @MerSU50433458, 5:38 AM - 11 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/MerSU50433458/status/1083714647872757765
= incl. Video 0:45, Muhammed Yusuf Rahman playing instrument

Alim Tayir, 1986年1月8日生于库车县。2006年考入'新疆'医科大预防专业。毕业后先后在库车县卫生局和乌恰镇医院工作。已被关进集中营。
#SaveUyghur #Saveuighur #concentrationcamps #Uyghur #Uighur #EastTurkistan #Xinjiang #China
+
Alim Tayir, born in Kuchar county, Aksu on 08th Jan, 1986. Graduated from medical prevention of 'Xinjiang' Medical Uni and worked in Ucha township hospital of Kuchar. Now in #concentrationcamps
...

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:59 PM - 11 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1083845873375813634

Mevlude Ablajan,fr Ghulja, living in Oslo now :”my father Ablajan Hebibullah, mother Peyzuhre Omar, brother Adiljan were taken to #concentrationcamps in 2017. Then I heard that mother n brother sentenced to 20 yrs, no news from father”. #SaveUyghur #Saveuighur #EastTurkistan
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 2:11 PM - 11 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1083848896860823552
艾拜都拉·依布拉音在乌鲁木齐被警察逮捕。国内据情人士透露，著名维吾尔作家艾拜都拉·依布拉音在2018年初被当地警察逮捕，至今下落不明。

艾拜都拉·依布拉音，维吾尔族。新疆策勒人。中共党员。1976年毕业于新疆大学中文系。同年调入新疆青年杂志社，历任编辑、总编辑，编审。中国期刊协会理事，中国青年报刊协会常务理事，中国维吾尔历史文化研究会常务理事，新疆作协副主席。1985年加入中国作家协会。已出版诗集、短篇小说、长篇小说等文学专集共18本，作品多次获奖。

Source: Abduweli Ayup
Asiye Uyghur, @Aslima03846189. 12:59 PM - 9 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Aslima03846189/status/1083106068169920515

Alimjan Qurban, 34, businessman, fr Ayagh Suzak village of Doletbagh township, Kashgar. Taken to #concentratipncamps on Kün, 2016. Whereabouts unknown.
Alimjan Qurban, 34岁，商人，喀什市多来提巴格乡阿亚格苏扎克村人。于2016年6月底被关进集中营。下落不明。 #saveuyghur #saveuighur
[Image]
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker
12:36 PM - 8 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1082737866659254274

Uyghur mother, 35 years old, now in Turkey, recognizes her 6 years old daughter from a video of an orphanage in East Turkistan after her father is sent to political indoctrination camp.
@RadioFreeAsia
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress, 5:30 AM - 8 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1082630725126574082

= Qelbinur: yètìmler arisidin qizimni tonuwaldim. Muxbirimiz gülchéhre, RFA, 2019-01-07

日本語に翻訳された訴訟-8
Abdurahman Hasan. Published on Jan 8, 2019
Witnesses of China’s crime against humanity in East Turkestan
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=skz6k7ModeU
= Series of testimonies from people with relatives locked in camps or out of contact. Translated into Japanese. (Some also in English).

= Buhelchem, fr Hotan city, came to Turkey for study in 2016. Same year her father Mutellip, 47, arrested, tortured & sentenced to 12 yrs. In 2017, her brother Mihribulla, 24, been taken to #concentratipncamps. 2 younger brother taken in 2018, whereabouts unknown
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:40 AM - 9 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1082935243957563392

Abdurehimjan Emet, born in Kashgar on 13.05.1987, graduated from Xi’an Jiaotong University. Got arrested on Jun, 2017. whereabouts unknown.
Abdurehimjan Emet, 1987.05.13出生于喀什市，2007年喀什高考状元。毕业于西安交通大学。2017年6月被抓，下落不明。
#saveuyghur #saveuighur
“Dozens of my in-laws vanished.” The other 9/11 of Rushan Abbas. Bitter Winter, 01/08/2019

Jalalidin Behram, 77, well known #uyghur writer. He n other uyghur intellectuals were taken to some Uni in Shandong n confessed that they were spread separatism in front of Uyghur n other ethnic groups students. Some Uyghur students said that they want to suicide after that scene.

Jalalidin Behram, 1942.08.16 生于伊宁市，知名作家。2001年被评为自治区优秀教师，2005年被评为自治区优秀工作者。最近跟Yalkun Rozi等一批被抓的知识分子一起带着手铐脚镣押到济南大学，山东科技大学的維吾尔等少数民族学生面前“悔罪”，称自己写书散布分裂思想。有学生看完后称“真想跳楼死了算了”
[Image of Jalalidin Behram]
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 7:59 AM - 5 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1081581019554344962

This is my cousin, Erpat Ablekrem, 25, fr Ghulja, professional football player, played a number of matches since he was 7. Taken to the concentration camp in March 2018 because of sending a small amount of money to Turkey in a legal way. #EthnicCleansing #NaziChinese
[Image of Erpat Ablekrem, 25]
Hendan, @Hendan_Hiyal. 12:14 PM - 4 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Hendan_Hiyal/status/1081282645588430849

Popular Uyghur Muslim comedian Adil Mijit has been missing for two months and his family fears that he may have been sent to a concentration camp by the Chinese authorities.
via @BBC. VIDEO, 2:08
CJ Werleman, Verified account @cjwerleman. 12:07 PM - 3 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/cjwerleman/status/1080918648838008833
= BBC News video, interview with Adil Mijit’s son.

Gulbahar Jelilova, 哈萨克斯坦籍維吾尔人，2017年5月被抓后在位于乌鲁木齐喀什东路监狱区(有7个监狱，各大概能关押1万)的二监，三监和监所医院被关了15个月。她说所谓的监所医院比监狱还差，高墙上端枪的看守，无处不在的摄像头，30个女囚病号在囚室里轮班睡，只能呆在囚室里，24小时上手铐脚镣。
跟医生只能用汉语交谈，那些医生跟看守医院冷酷和残忍。維吾尔政治犯遭受汉人刑事犯的欺负。皮肤病和传染病肆虐。她说“我是出来了，不知里面的姐妹们还能挺多久”
=Gulbahar Jelilova, Uyghur from Kazakhstan. Detained for 15 months in No.2, No.3 prison n prison 'hospital' in Urumqi since May, 2017. She describes that so called 'prison hospital' which located in East Kashghar road in Urumqi even worse than prison. Guarded ..
by armed guard, cameras everywhere, 30 women sleep on shifts in same cell, 'doctors' are as cruel as guards. Patients only stay in the cell, must speak in chinese to doctors. Uyghur political prisoners even bullied by chinese inmates. Skin n infectious diseases are common.

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:25 PM - 3 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1080923217022406657

Gulazat Tursun 教授, '新疆'大学教国际和中国刑法。北大刑法学博士。硕士包括国际人权法(北大), 国际商法(英国西敏斯特大学)和国际关系('新疆'大学)。研究范围覆盖少数者权益，国际人权制度和反恐。已被关进集中营。

#SaveUyghur #SaveUighur #concentrationcamps #EastTurkestan #Xinjiang #China

Professor Gulazat Tursun, #Uyghur, teaching laws. Her main study covers minority rights, international human rights regime, anti-terrorism study. Now in #concentrationcamps herself.

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:03 AM - 2 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1080510020213788672

已证实Gulzira Auelkhan的女儿Kundiz Tursinjan 已从伊宁县家纺黑工厂释放。我们强烈要求多浪牧场书记阿迪里尽快归还她们的护照，再一次地恐吓行为将会以国际法律追究责任。
Erkin_Azat, @Erkin_Azat. 11:47 PM - 1 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1080369967613267968
Rehmitulla Shirbaqi的父亲一年半前因手机里的内容被关进集中营，母亲是一年前被关的。最近2个月，他爷爷Matnuri Mehsut(78)和奶奶Mehduhan Tursunniyaz(76)以健康问题为由去集中营20多次要求见儿子和媳妇。探视申请由社区，乡派出所，县司法局和公安局(副局长)批准，

但均遭集中营的拒绝。孩子和爷爷奶奶最后一次是2018年12月18日去的集中营，被工作人员以“回去等消息”打发回家。孩子于3天后(12月21日)失踪，24日被发现冻死于水渠中。

#SaveUyghur #Saveuighur #justiceforeastturkistan #justiceforuyghur #EastTurkistan #ConcentrationCamps

Uyghur from E.T,
@Uyghurspeaker,
5:25 AM - 1 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1080092536260186112


"... on the boy frozen to death after his parents were taken to the camps and his grandparents could not care for him. Grandparents had visited the parent's camp three days before he was lost, and asked to see their son and daughter in law, but they were refused. The boy was lost, froze to death, and was found on Dec. 24.

After Prof.Mamatturun Ali, now Prof.Ahmatjan Sulayman (阿合买提·苏莱曼) also removed from the list from School of Humanity, Xinjiang University.

New list of Professor: http://rwxy.xju.edu.cn/szdw.htm
Old list of Professor which I saved in Jun 2018: http://rwxy.xju.edu.cn/szdw.htm

+ List of Professor (web archive June 2018):

Current list of Professor: http://rwxy.xju.edu.cn/szdw.htm

@RianThum @adrianzenz @HalmuratU @AbdugheniSabit @nuryturkel ...
Cindy, @cindy63880936, 12:00 PM - 1 Jan 2019
https://twitter.com/cindy63880936/status/1080192145678569475

ADIL MIJIT, 54. Interned since Nov 2018. Believed sentenced to 3 yrs
-beloved comedian
-performed with the Xinjiang Opera Troupe
-believed to have been arrested for performing the haj to Mecca without govt permission

Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 5:09 AM - 31 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Xjscholars/status/1079726113272852480


Rehmitulla Shirbaqi, 2岁，和田地区墨玉县扎瓦镇乔坎吉勒尕村人，父母均被关进集中营，由78岁的爷爷照看。几天前失踪，次日被发现冻死于水渠中。
Rehmitulla Shirbaqi, 2, from Chokanjilgha village of Zava township, Qariqash county. His parents locked up in #ConcentrationCamps and his 78 yro grand father taking care of him. He went missing [several] days ago and found frozen to death next day. …

Uyghur from E.T. 9:41 AM - 29 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1079069973690175489
(= On the frozen dead boy whose image has been circulated in recent days)

Murat Harri Uyghur @HalmuratU, whom we interviewed in August about his parents' detention in Xinjiang, says they were released Dec. 24 without charges. His mother detained 18 months, his father 12 months
https://www.facebook.com/harri.uyghur

Eva Dou, Verified account @evadou, 12:25 AM - 27 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/evadou/status/1078205215575142400

ABLAJAN AWUT AYUP, 33, Interned since Feb 2018
Musician, pop singer, especially prominent for his Uyghur language songs for children
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 5:01 AM - 28 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Xjscholars/status/1078636936162492416
+
Uyghur Song 2016 | Soyvmlvk Muellim | By : Ablajan Awut Ayup
Uyghur hakan, Published on Apr 8, 2016
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fFRolBeXHEc

PERIDE MAMUT, 50s. Sentenced to 5 years in prison
Renowned Uyghur folk and pop singer …
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 5:23 AM - 27 Dec 2018
+
Elise Anderson Retweeted Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang
Peride Mamut, trained at the Shanghai Conservatory, plays shox (playful) songs from the Kashgar repertoire. They are some of the most delightful songs in all of the wide world of Uyghur music. Her singing and dutar playing have had such an impact on my own.
Elise Anderson, @AndersonEliseM. 5:23 AM - 27 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1078280332196089857
+
One way to honor her is to listen:
=
پەرەدە مامۆت Parida Mamut
10 videos 3,713 views Last updated on Jul 25, 2011
پەرەدە مامۆت نەجارەسەندەکی بەر یەڕۆش نۆیۆرۆ خەلەق نەخشەلەری Parida Mamut ijRasidiki Bir Yurux Uyghur Halk Nahxiliri
https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLABA1AE0E4E27BE33
+
For Women's Day 2016 I wrote and published on my personal site a two-part post profiling prominent women in Uyghur music. Peride Mamut and Seneber Tursun, each recently sentenced to 5 years (for "extremism"?), made it into part 2:
http://www.elisemarieanderson.com/2016/03/10/part-2/
Elise Anderson, @AndersonEliseM. 6:29 AM - 27 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1078296788212375552

SENEBER TURSUN, 49. Sentenced to 5 yrs
- Folk musician and Muqam singer
- Collab with world musicians incl @wumanpipa
- Performed at the opening ceremony of 2015 World Music Shanghai
- Recorded her 1st int'l album “Hope” with Felmay Records in 2013
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 4:39 AM - 26 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1077906769119272961

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNrBAwjEkUI&feature=youtu.be

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aKqNzo0JyBc

--Sanubar Tursun has established a reputation as the preeminent uyghur female singer-songwriter. She comes from a musical family, her brothers being Hesenjan Tursun and Nurmemet Tursun. A singer and dutar player since childhood, Sanubar trained and worked professionally as a chang (hammer dulcimer) player. [... more]

“Saddest story: dad is in the #ConcentrationCamp, mom is living a tough life in diaspora with the little daughter. In Xmas eve, mom unintentionally spotted oldest daughter in a video that was shot in a child #ConcentrationCamp posted on DouYin.”
Otkur Arslan, @ArslanOtkur. 10:26 AM - 25 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/ArslanOtkur/status/1077631619928911872

= Otkur Arslan added,

专注于东突厥斯坦维吾尔族人新闻及推特互推 @uygurtimes

世界上最悲惨的故事，父亲被关押在#再教育集中营，母亲带着小女儿在国外挣扎，而圣诞前夕，无意中在抖音视频上，看到自己的大女儿被关押在#儿童集中营😭
0:09 Video
专注于东突厥斯坦维吾尔族人新闻及推特互推 @uygurtimes, 12:48 AM - 25 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/uygurtimes/status/1077486226939265024

Memetrishat Zunun, 1973年1月7日生于喀什市,华安旅行社法语导游。2017严打期间，因曾于2009年给一家来报道7.5事件的法国媒体做个翻译而被抓，2018年2月被判13年。
#JusticeforUyghur #reeducationcamps #ConcentrationCamps ...
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 10:59 AM - 24 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1075302741696761857

= Memetrishat Zunun, of Kashgar City, Xinjiang, Uighur tour guide and French interpreter, was arrested in 2017, because he once translated for French media in 2009. He was sentenced to 13 years in February 2018.
Mutellip Nurmehtet was tortured to half-death in a concentration camp, and then given back to his parents in Urumqi. He died 9 days later in the hospital. He got his MA from Cal State Univ in 2001 and went back to East Turkestan afterwards to work. His kids were born in the US.

Aydin Anwar, @aydinanwar_, 7:50 AM - 24 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/107729941354364928

This is a typical case now in East Turkestan: Uyghur people die at home several days after being returned home from the camps. https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1077230124100141056

这 是 我 哥 叶 思 布 露 拜 洛 汗 , 新 疆 沙 湾 县 大 泉 乡 河 西 村 民 , 身 份 证 号 : 654223198703210917, 是 四 级 残 疾 人, 2017 年 8 月 29 日 被 公 安 机 关 带 走 至 今 为 止 没 有 任 何 消 息。求 请 联 合 国 人 权 理 事 会 帮 助

0:55 VIDEO
м а р жан б е й и л хан, @marjan226, 1:04 AM - 23 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/marjan226/status/1076765541057089536
(On a handicapped person disappeared on Aug. 29, 2018, now probably in the camps. Sister asking for help from the United Nations)

Kerem Mamut,外号Kerem阿图什, 1965.09.02生于阿图什, 知名富商, 米拉吉餐厅创办人。今年11月1日遭土耳其警方抓捕,至今被关押在伊斯坦布尔遣返中心(Binkılıç geri gönderme Merkezi). 最近有消息称中国当局控告他,罪名不详, 有遣返的可能性。其在乌鲁木齐等地数家餐厅的200多名员工统统被抓。

Image
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:37 PM · Dec 22, 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1076532296398852097

Shirzat Bavudun, 52, party secretary of XUAR Discipline Inspection Commission, said to be arrested for being double faces on 17th,Dec,2018
Shirzat Bavudun, 52岁, 和田人, ‘新疆’政法委书记,据说一个月前被纪检立案调查, 于12月17日以‘两面人’被抓。#Uyghur

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 7:33 AM - 22 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1076500998829625344

Uighur businessman, restaurant owner Kerem Mamut was detained in Istanbul for possible deportation. His 200+ employees in other restaurants in Urumqi and elsewhere have all been detained. (Further confirmation is needed).
Yaxue Cao, @YaxueCao Retweeted Uyghur from E.T, 9:50 AM - 22 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/YaxueCao/status/1076535421318938625

= Kerem Mamut, 外号Kerem阿图什, 1965.09.02生于阿图什, 知名富商, 米拉吉餐厅创办人。今年11月1日遭土耳其警方抓捕,至今被关押在伊斯坦布尔遣返中心(Binkılıç geri gönderme Merkezi). 最近有消息称中国当局控告他,罪名不详, 有遣返的可能性。其在乌鲁木齐等地数家餐厅的200多名员工统统被抓。

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 9:37 AM - 22 Dec 2018
Nurshat Mijit, singer, got arrested on 15th Dec, 2018 in Urumqi, on his way to ‘Xinjiang’ medical Uni to visit her mother Roshengul, who receiving treatment for heart problem. She died after heard the news.

#JusticeForUyghur #reeducationcamps #concentrationcamps #EastTurkistan

[Photo]

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 7:33 AM - 21 Dec 2018

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1076138700864667648

Popular Uyghur Comedian Disappears, Believed Detained. RFA, 2018-12-21


--Adil Mijit, 54, had recently left a hospital where he was recovering from heart surgery when his family last heard from him, the performer’s daughter told RFA’s Uyghur Service, speaking in an interview from her home in Turkey.

《新疆妇女》杂志封面人物，著名维吾尔民俗学专家、学者，新疆大学教授热依拉·达吾提（Rahile Dawut），去北京开会再未回来，光天化日下悄然失踪。

确认已被关进了集中营。一个美丽善良，受人尊重的学者，一个母亲，就这样被黑暗吞噬：是可忍，孰不可忍。

Ilshat H. Kokbore, @HKokbore. 1:37 PM - 20 Dec 2018

https://twitter.com/HKokbore/status/1075867913758957570

ADIL TUNIYAZ, 50s, INTERNED in 2018
- Former reporter at Xinjiang People’s Radio Station
- Renowned poet
- Author of Questions to an Apple, A Manifesto for Universal Poetry, Xinjiang Facing the Sun (preface of multi-authored)

Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 7:52 AM - 20 Dec 2018

https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1075780866704588800

Ablajan Aziz, 喀什人，毕业于马来西亚国际伊斯兰大学，用卖房的钱在乌鲁木齐开办了私人图书馆，先被关进集中营后又被判刑，家属于今年10月收到法院通知书。

#JusticeforUyghur #StandWithUyghur #reeducationcamps #ConcentrationCamps #EastTurkistan #China

+ Hendan, @Hendan_Hiyal

Ablajan Aziz, fr Kashgar, Grd fr International Islamic Uni. Malaysia, founded “Bilkuch Library” in Urumqi by selling his own apart., was to be imprisoned after detained in concentration camp. Last news fr his relatives in Oct. said the family received a Notice of Trial. ...

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker - Retweeted Hendan. 11:41 PM - 19 Dec 2018

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1075657511015981058

GHEYRET ABDURAHMAN, 52, INTERNED IN MARCH 2018
- deputy head of the Linguistics Department at the Academy of Social Sciences of Xinjiang
- believed to have been arrested for his translation of the novel, The Red Sorghum Clan, by Chinese Nobel Literature laureate Mo Yan

Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 5:51 AM - 19 Dec 2018
Memetrishat Zunun, 46, French tour guide of Hua An tour company, Kashghar. Arrested in 2017 for being a translator for a French media during Jul 5th unrest in 2009. Sentenced to 13 yrs in Feb, 2018. @ugauthier #StandWithUyghur #JusticeforUyghur #reeducationcamps #ConcentrationCamps

Memetrishat Zunun, 1973年1月7日生于喀什市，华安旅行社法语导游。2017年7.5事件期间，因曾于2009年为一家来报道该事件的法国媒体做翻译而被抓，2018年2月被判13年。
#JusticeforUyghur #reeducationcamps #ConcentrationCamps

PERHAT TURSUN, 50, INTERNED in 2018
- One of the most prominent contemporary Uyghur poets
- Researcher at Xinjiang People’s Arts Centre
- Author of One Hundred Love Lyrics (poetry), Messiah Desert (volume of novellas), The Art of Suicide (novel)
https://medium.com/fairbank-center/uyghur-poetry-in-translation-perhat-tursuns-elegy-902a58b7a0aa

Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 5:50 AM - 18 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1075025389234184192

Famous #Uyghur singers Senever Tursun(L), Parida Mamut(M), Aytilla Ala sentenced to 5 yrs each. Famous comedian Adil Mijit (R) who suspended from work arrested some days ago. Whereabouts unknown. #JusticeforUyghur #ConcentrationCamps #EastTurkistan #reeducationcamps


WELI BARAT, 56. INTERNED NOV 2018
- Former President, Xinjiang Normal University
- Former President, Xinjiang University
- Director, Economics and Information Committee, Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 5:49 AM - 17 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1074662749437714433


(Perhatshah Ablimit)
Ghalip Kurban, 乌鲁木齐中级法院副院长，去年以来因不满将维吾尔人大规模囚禁于集中营而公开提意见，拒绝在一些判决书上签字，遭国保约谈。今年4月去北京开会之际找上级部门和国家信访局投诉，开完会返回时在乌鲁木齐机场以两面人为由被抓，下落不明。

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1073943376632930305

(Prominent Uyghur Muslim cleric Abdukerim Abduweli is believed to have died in detention in northwest China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) after spending nearly 30 years in prison)

Like many in #Kazakhstan, @Akikatkaliolla’s family members are detained in #ReeducationCamps in #Xinjiang. His father HaliyoulaTuerxun, mother WeilinaMuhatai and brothers MuheyatiHaliyoula & ParisatiHaliyoula have been incommunicado for 9 months.
@patrickpoon, Patrick Poon. 9:50 PM - 13 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/patrickpoon/status/1073455229696323584

A heart breaking testimony of a Uyghur Man in Australia, whose wife and baby are stuck in China. UyghurAid, @AidUyghur. 3:54 AM - 13 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/AidUyghur/status/1073184323313065984


Mukrrem Rehmitulla, 1990年10月4日生于乌鲁木齐，今年8月在杭州打工期间被抓，下落不明。

https://secure-hwcdn.libsyn.com/p/2/e/1/2e10de90ba703655/Mark_Uyghur.m4a
("Uyghur Muslim refugee, who asks only to be indentified as Mark")

https://twitter.com/Amnestychinese/status/1073406227936411648

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1073525509940760577
Adila Sadir testifies to the plight of the #Uyghur people and her many detained relatives in #Chinese occupied East #Turkistan.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=4&v=CYhZadKgi10

[In English]

今天(12.12.2018)中国昌吉州呼图壁县 在哈萨克斯坦的受害人亲属今天在阿拉木图向哈萨克斯坦新建媒体以及国际新建媒体进行了集体控诉中国昌吉州呼图壁县彻底违法犯罪行为  [Photo]
kurman Silam, @SilamKurman. 10:35 PM - 11 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/SilamKurman/status/1072741672310714369

PERHAT BEHT, mid-50s. INTERNED IN 2018
- Prof. and Vice President of Xinjiang Medical University Hospital
- Specialises in first aid and physical trauma
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 10:21 AM - 11 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1072556872845090817

= Perhat Beht,50 多岁,教授,“新疆”医科大学副校长，急救及身体创伤专家。于2018年被关进集中营(所谓的职业技能培训中心)
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 1:27 AM - 12 Dec 2018.
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1072784963064479745

Uyghur businessman Abduwaris Ablimit who is currently in America disclose that his brother Zahirshah Ablimit & their parents are detained in an #internmentcamp in Atush prefecture in #EastTurkistan. @RadioFreeAsia #closethecamp
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 11:17 AM - 11 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1072570991258320896


Emetjan, from Kashghar, entrepreneur, owner of Urumqi Qutlan International Trade Company, Taken to #concentrationcamp in the end of 2017.
Emetjan,喀什人，企业家，乌鲁木齐库特兰国际商贸有限公司创办人，于2017年底被关进集中营。#standwithuyghur #whoareuyghur
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 7:19 AM - 11 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1072511154403057664

Tehran Ablikim,1992年生于伊宁，2015年毕业于北京理工大学法学院，新华社翻译及编辑，网络作家。2017.12月被关进集中营
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:46 AM - 11 Dec 2018
Abletjan Ismail, creator of Yeltapan restaurant ordering software, IT engineer of XUAR government website http://www.ts.cn, taken to #concentrationcamp recently.

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1072502924109144064

Uygur Scholar Arrested Over Politically Sensitive Book. RFA, 2018-12-10.

HALMURAT GHOPUR, 58. SENTENCED TO DEATH w 2yr reprieve
- Former President, XJ Medical University
- PhD in Medical Studies from St. Petersburg Medical U
- Specialty in Uygur and Chinese traditional medical practices
- Author of 5 books including The Secret of Chinese Medicine
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 1:01 PM - 10 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1072234861337944068

Mesture Abdullah, from ghulja, born in 28th, Dec, 1981, has a 2yo son. Brought to #concentrationcamp on 01th, Feb, 2018 for her Turkey trip 5 years ago. Mesture Abdulla, 1981年12月28日生于伊宁市，有一个2岁的儿子。因5年前曾到土耳其旅游，而于今年2月1日被关进 #集中营 #Uyghur #China
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 1:20 PM - 9 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1071877181175943168

Kasim Abdukerim, from Artush, entrepreneur, owner of Rihal international clothes trade company. Got arrested on Apr, 2017, whereabouts unknown.
Kasim Abdukerim,阿图什人，企业家，RIHAL国际服饰商贸有限公司老板，2017年4月遭中国当局抓捕，下落不明。#uyghur #concentracioncamps #维吾尔
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 12:42 PM - 9 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1071867714908635233

Memet Abdulla, 68, former mayor of Korla city, director of forestry department of XUAR. Retired. arrested on last May for "being double face", whereabouts unknown. Some says he arrested bc of close to religious clerks, some says for his 4 previous trips to US for visit his kids
+...
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1070965296440205312
= https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/siyaset/ikki-yuzlimichi-12062018144919.html

今天(07.12.2018)中国新疆伊犁哈萨克自治州阿勒泰地区布尔津县和结木乃县在哈萨克斯坦的受害人家属今天在阿拉木图向哈萨克斯坦新建媒体以及国际新建媒体进行了集体控诉阿勒泰地区布尔津县和结木乃县彻底违法犯罪行为kurman Silam, @SilamKurman. 11:47 PM - 6 Dec 2018 https://twitter.com/SilamKurman/status/1070947897722152200

BESIR ABLIMIT, 56 or 57. INTERNE IN 2018
- Prof of Uyghur Literature
- Dean of Philology Institute, Xinjiang Normal University
- Co-author of ‘An Introduction to Turkic Languages’ and ‘A Compilation of Uyghur Folk Religions and Social Research Materials’
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 4:26 AM - 6 Dec 2018 https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1070655595118772225

每天ATAJURT办公室挤满来控诉自己家人被关新疆集中营的人，他们失去了孩子，母亲，父亲，丈夫，今天来了一个老奶奶说给大家带来了一点好消息，通过不断申诉儿子被释放出来了，但是不允许和外国亲戚通话，这位母亲说：想听一听儿子的声音，但不让通话，至少是被放出来了，很开心，想把好消息带给大家VIDEO: 1:21

百万人被关新疆集中营, @zunzhongtuanjie. 9:36 AM - 5 Dec 2018 https://twitter.com/zunzhongtuanjie/status/1070371283836329995

QURBAN MAMUT, 68. INTERNE SINCE DECEMBER 2017
- Prominent journalist, writer
- Retired editor-in-chief of the state-run journal ‘Xinjiang Culture’
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 4:18 AM - 5 Dec 2018 https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1070291193743831040

Abdukerim Abduweli, born in in Kuchar in 1956, arrested in Nov, 1991 and been jailed since. His brother in Norway confirmed he died in jail, date is unkown. Chinese autho prolonged his sentence 5 times after he served first12 yrs. He sat on wheelchair in last prison visit in 2014 +

Abdukrim Abduweli,1956年生于库车县，知名宗教人士，1991年11月被抓后判了12年，2003年刑满释放前至2014年连续加判5次。他目前在挪威的弟弟证实他已死于狱中，但不清楚确切时
间。有人说他死于去年9月，当天当局在库车全县实行宵禁。2014年最后一次探望时，他坐轮椅，关节肿胀

MUHAMMED SALIH HAJI, 84. DIED IN POLICE CUSTODY IN EARLY 2018
- Translator of the Quran into Uyghur
- Theologian, retired researcher from Xinjiang Academy of Social Science
- His daughter and son-in-law still remain interned
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 4:14 AM - 3 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1069565411681804288

At least 6 staff of 'Xinjiang' TV got arrested, include Muhtar Boghra (R,national A level director), Zulpikar Kuresh (L,host),Mahmutjan Sidiq (director),Ehmetjan Metrozi (technician),Ablet Zeydin and some others. Muhtar‘s case handles by GUOBAO police in Urumqi.

'Otkur Arslan Retweeted Uyghur from E.T
The celebrities and public figures we looked up to while growing up are being locked up one by one...
Otkur Arslan, @ArslanOtkur. 7:20 AM - 1 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/ArslanOtkur/status/1068887625220743168
(My comment: And, this is why they are doing it. It is an assault on entire ethnicities, Uyghur, Kazakh and more:
https://twitter.com/Magnus_Fiskesjo/status/1069606318275788800

ABDUQADIR JALALIDIN, 54. INTERNED IN 2017
- Prof. at Xinjiang Normal U
- writer, poet, literary critic, translator
- one of the representatives of Uyghur 'Misty Poetry' in 1980s
- Author of Pavilion in the Sky, Of Silence, The Fruits of Wisdom and Satan
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @Xjscholars. 5:44 AM - 30 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1068500897465081859

ALIM AHET, 45, INTERNED IN 2018
- Lecturer at XJ Uni
- dubbed one of China’s “IT elites”: developer of Uighursoft software & Grand Dictionary; Uyghur, Kyrgyz and Kazakh Microsoft input systems - founder of Computer World, 1st IT enthusiasts journal in a minority language in China
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 5:41 AM - 29 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1068137754427629569

Uyghur Testimony 208: Jumexun (in English). Uyghur Aid. Published on Nov 28, 2018 [Video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b1hipkXAJNM
(This Uyghur Aid channel includes many more personal testimonies)

中国新疆天才诗人（12岁就写诗）Nurmuhemmet Yasin因发表寓言小说《野鸽子》（讲述了一只被人类关进笼子里的野鸽子“不自由、母宁死” 的故事）2005年以“煽动颠覆国家罪”被判刑十年，不允许家人探望，2011年死于沙雅监狱，家人一年后才得知诗人已经不在人世了。
摘
活着@tangyongtao1. 6:33 AM - 27 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/tangyongtao1/status/1067426167118942208

ADIL GHAPPAR, 37/38. INTERNED SINCE EARLY 2017
- Ethnographer, lecturer at Xinjiang Normal University
- Main research area is Shamanism
- One of the co-authors of 'An Investigation on the Remnants of Shamanistic Practices amongst Uyghurs'
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 7:09 AM - 26 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1067072738789978114

卡哈尔曼.阿合曼在2018年4月5日被关新疆教育营至今为止没有任何消息。他曾经在新疆沙湾县当过校长，当过乡委书记 可如今被关在集中营
VIDEO, 0:32
маржан бейилхан, @marjan226. 7:35 AM - 25 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/marjan226/status/1066716967745273864

Mutellip Sidiq Qahiri, a former Editor-in-chief of the Kashgar University Science Journal, was detained by Chinese authorities for "instigating religious feelings" among the #Uyghur people after editing a book "How to Learn Arabic Without a Teacher".
WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 2:22 AM - 23 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/UyghurCongress/status/1065913590585192448

https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/qanun/uyghur-ziyaliv-11222018141657.html?encoding=latin

'Patime, 23, mother of 2, males in family arrested. She interned for 18 months&missed her kids much. She begun to bleeding for 20+ days, NO treatment. She collapsed at her last night duty shift, gone with smile. Guards ordered us to faced wall n squats. Masked police carried her out'

'Patime, 23,爸哥老公都被抓了。有天她在棉花地干活，2个孩子在田头玩，干部叫她去大队开会，这一走就是一年半。她每天想孩子哭。后来开始出血，20多天也不给看医生。最后一晚值夜班的她直接栽倒断了气，脸上带着微笑走的。喇叭里让我们面朝墙蹲下，蒙面警察进来把她拖了出去'

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:16 AM - 22 Nov 2018

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:28 PM - 22 Nov 2018

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1065718587065856000

= https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/qanun/uyghur-ziyal-iy-11222018141657.html

Gülnar Obul, 52. Interned in 2018
- Prof of Literary & Cultural Studies at Kashgar University
- In 2016, her article titled "A Dialogue on Xinjiang’s Cultural Development," which details a conversation between Obul and CASS professor Wang Lisheng, garnered a vast social response.
Concemed Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 6:54 AM - 22 Nov 2018

https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1065619410457522178

YALQUN ROZI, 52. Interned in 2016, sentenced to at least 15 years in prison
- influential literary critic, social commentator, writer
- retired editor of Xinjiang Education Publishing House
- author of Rattle Drums on the Gobi Desert, and University Literature (textbook)
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 7:12 AM - 21 Nov 2018

https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1065261552994054146

HALIDE ISRAYIL, 66. Interned in 2018
- Award-winning novelist, essayist, and retired editor at Xinjiang Daily
- Author of No Oxen in the City, Dream of the Desert, and In Search of the Mother River
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars, 7:03 AM - 19 Nov 2018

https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1064534512204476417

+ Uyghur Bulletin added [12:28 AM - 20 Nov 2018]:
Also the author of "Golden Shoes," a popular novel published in 2015 about the #Uyghur life during the Cultural Revolution the editing of which sent Chimengul Awut, award-winning poet, to internment as well. https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1064797617228378112

ARSLAN ABDULLA, 66. Interned in 2018
- Prominent linguist, retired professor of Xinjiang University; deputy president of Turkic Languages Studies Association of China
- Author/co-author of Contemporary Uyghur Language, Study of Uyghur Surnames & Art of Rhetoric in Qutadghu Bilik
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars. 7:08 AM - 20 Nov 2018

https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1064898158239670272
Just another Uyghur Muslim woman FORCED to marry a Chinese atheist man. Ethnic genocide still continues but international communities are silent! This is #China’s so-called ethnic unity campaign and FIGHT against terrorism in #EastTurkestan. #Uyghurs #Islam

0:35 [Video]
DOAM, @doamuslims. 6:10 AM · Nov 19, 2018
https://twitter.com/doamuslims/status/1064476087080632320

Gulbahar Jelilova, born in Apr 04, 1964, Uyghur from Almaty, Kazakhstan, trader, deceived by Chinese police to Urumqi and taken to the camp named 三看 in May 22,2017. She detained for 465 days in total and secretly released one month ago.

Youtube video testimony (in Uighur): Kazakhstan lik tijaratqi،ﺰٮزەئرﻻﯘﻐﯾﯘﺋﺎﻧﺎﻣﯘﺑ炕ٮﻧﺮٮﮔﻻىﺮٮﺳ

Twitter thread with English translation (by Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker [10 Nov. 2018]): https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1061371590653423617

(Disclaimer of Kazakhstan-born Uighur woman, Gulbahar Jelilova, who was detained in the camps in atrocious conditions, then finally managed to leave for Turkey. Fellow prisoners said to her: When you get abroad you must share the testimony of what is happening to us. Thus, the tearful testimony)

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 10 nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1061375024039366656

Haji Mirzahid Kerimi,80, retired editor og Kashghar Uyghur publish house, sentenced to 11 yrs recently for one of his novel and his speech in a gathering in 2015. He was jailed 13 yrs and lived 7 yrs under surveillance (1959-1979) for a poem he wrote.

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:48 AM - 10 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1061239133304176640

Haji Mirzahid Kerimi,80岁，喀什維吾尔出版社退休编辑。最近他因自己描写古代維吾尔诗人的一篇长篇小说和2015年一次聚会上的演讲被判11年。他曾于1959年因其一首诗而经历了13年牢狱和7年监视居住的生活，于1979年才获释。他是该出版社被抓的11人中的一个。
Nurmuhemmet Yasin因发表寓言小说《野鸽子》（讲述了一只被人类关进笼子里的野鸽子“不自由、毋宁死”的故事）2005年以“煽动颠覆国家罪”被判刑十年，不允许家人探望，2011年死于沙雅监狱，家人一年后才得知诗人已经不在人世了。

Gulbahar Minahun, Kazakhstan citizen. She was arrested by the Chinese government just because she is ethnic Uyghur and locked in concentration camps. It took one year 3 month for the kazak government to gain her release from the Chinese concentration camps. VIDEO, 1:25

Gheyret Abdurahman, 1966年生于博尔塔拉，‘新疆’社科院语言研究中心副主任。他于2013年将莫言的《食草家族》译成维吾尔文并因此被评为优秀翻译。现这译本成了问题书，他于今年3月被抓，下落不明。

Abdurehim Rahman, born in Kumul in 1970, PhD, uyghur language lector of "Xinjiang" univercity. Visited his [then]-student wife in istanbul in Feb,2017. Fired from his job on Feb,2018 and dissappeared, whereabouts unknown.

Ablikim Ehet, studied in Egypt, imam of Nilqa county's mosque, Ili prefecture. Now in concentration camp. Ablikim Ehet,留学埃及，伊犁地区尼勒克县清真寺伊玛目，被关进了集中营。

Nurshat, from Korgas, Ili. a senior character, CG designer. He worked on the movies like "Legend Of Ravaging Dynasties", "Duck Duck Goose" and etc. He disappeared since he returned to his home from Mainland April 24,2018. At least 10+ of his relatives were detained before that
Nurshat, 伊犁霍城人，CG设计师，参与数部片子的制作。2018年4月24日从中国内地返回老家后即失踪。之前他的10多个亲属已被关进集中营。

6:11 AM - 8 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1060535196674674688

CHIMENGUL AWUT, 45 INTERNED SINCE JULY 2018 - one of the leading female voices in Uyghur modernist poetry - her collection _A Road with no Return_ (Barsa Kelmes Yol) won a national literary award in 2008 - worked at state-owned Kashgar Uyghur Publishing House

Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang @XJscholars, 9:03 AM - 7 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1060216197378015232

Imam Ismayil, 61, from No.6 group of No.2 village in Bayanday township, Ghulja city, got sentenced. His son Hesenjan,36, sentenced to 9 years. Alimjan,26, and his wife Menzire Husen taken to the concentration camps in Feb and Mar, 2018

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 4:41 AM - 7 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1060150270141886464

(PHOTOS)

07.11.2018 жылСұхбат - 4

ATAJURT KAZAKH HUMAN RIGHTS. Published on Nov 7, 2018
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vflHJ4s0Ws&feature=youtu.be

kurman Silam @SilamKurman. 6:58 PM - 25 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/SilamKurman/status/1066888835857039362

Dilnar Abdukerim,維吾尔，1987年4月15日生人，护士。2017年9月从乌鲁木齐的工作单位被抓走，关进了集中营。+ Dilnar Abdukerim, ethnic #Uyghur, was born in April 15th 1987, were working as nurse in #Urumqi. September 2017 was arrested while working, detained into a #ConcentrationCamp

Uyghur from E.T, Retweeted Halmurat Harri Uyghur
11:35 AM - 5 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1059529658931298305

I am Gholam Destagi from Lahore, #Pakistan. I married with an #Uyghur woman from #Kashgar. Since two years, my wife has been in concentration camps by Chinese authority in East #Turkistan. #China Police called me many times that I must divorce her but I refused.

VIDEO, 1:03
Abdugheni Sabit, @AbdugheniSabit. 7:42 AM - 5 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/AbdugheniSabit/status/1059470921201868802

+ https://twitter.com/doamuslims/status/1060130810655846400
Uyghur businessman Kahar Anwer and his two sisters Dilber Anwer (college student) Raziye Anwer (small shop owner) are all arrested by the Chinese government from their home in Ghulja city in March 2018. Not known to be still alive 😢 😡

Rukiye Turdush, @parlabest. 8:41 AM - 4 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/parlabest/status/1059123542657327104

(Photos)

我在一个世俗化的家庭长大。我母亲桂花汗，退休于吐鲁番日报社，自从2017年四月份开始被关押在集中营。父亲赛提尼牙孜，退休于原吐鲁番地区行署，自从今年一月份开始被关押在集中营。他们从未触犯过任何法律，也没有政治野心，更不是宗教极端分子。#维吾尔#集中营

Halmurat Harri Uyghur, @HalmuratU. 6:43 AM - 3 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1058716286543425536

(Photos - another case of innocent persons, parents, with zero criminal background, disappeared into the camps)

Well known Uyghur poet Chimengul Awut taken to concentration camp in July 17,2018. This is her last message to her son: "don't cry my baby, the world will cry for you"
+ Uyghur from E.T added, Rita uyghur, @0715Rita

维吾尔族知名作家 chimengul Awut.2018年7月17日在被抓去纳粹教育营之前最后一条为被抓进教育营的儿子所写的一篇小段子. "亲爱的儿子，不要哭,世界在为你哭泣.”❤

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:17 AM - 2 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1058347458915418112

+ see: Chimengul Awut, poète ouighoure - Cet article est inspiré de celui écrit par Gulnare Awtowa, chercheuse à l'Institut Oriental Suleymanov du Kazakhstan. Novastan.org, 2 oct 2014.
https://www.novastan.org/fr/region-ouighoure/chimengul-awut-poete-ouighoure/

1) 11月1日打听到的消息:喀什在继续抓捕维吾尔企业家，富商。各地维吾尔商会成员正在被大规模抓捕。

2)在济南上学的400名维吾尔学生被遣返，目前他们自己在乌鲁木齐联系学校。据说成都，武汉等许多地方也会跟进，近15000维吾尔学生将遭遣返。至于遣返原因，当局未做解释。

1) Uyghur entrepreneur, businessman continuously arrested in massive scale in Kashghar.
2) 400 uyghur students repatriated from Jilan city. They should find school themselves in Urumqi. Other chinese cities said to follow Jinan and around 15k uyghur students will send back

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 8:16 AM - 2 Nov 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1058377409395941376
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1058377366861475840

Mujahit Abdurishit, in Turkey: father Abdurishit Abdurehim in prison since 2016, Uncle and aunt too. No any news -- Mujahit Abdurishit, 现在土耳其:我父亲Abdurishit Abdurehim于2016年被关进监狱后没有任何消息，我叔叔和姑姑也被关进去了。要求中国当局立即释放他们。
Social media reports say Amina Ablimit, founder of the well-known food brand and company Amina, has died in a camp on November 2, 2018. Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 5:50 AM - 2 Nov 2018

BUT see: Please be advised that, according to this lady, Ms. Amina Ablimit, founder of Amina food brand, has passed away of breast cancer, not in a concentration camp. Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 5:34 AM - 3 Nov 2018

Muhammad Atavulla, 31, from Hotan, studying master in Turkey. His at least 5 family members in concentration camps or sentenced (testimony in English)

My [two] younger brothers detained in #Xinjiangconcentrationcamps in East Turkistan (Xinjiang) for almost two years and my mother has been detained for six months. In this video, I'd like to testify about my family members who detained by chinese authorities in East Türkistan. Video, 2:11

Ablet Ezir, from Kucha county of Aksu prefecture, came to Turkey in 2015 as a refugee, 11 family members n relatives arrested since b/c of him(includes wife, mother and siblings), his wife sentenced to 10 yrs, bro and sister sentenced to 6 & 7 yrs. https://youtu.be/qj8JuW2zmRg

Nurtay Hajim, well know Uyghur entrepreneur and philanthropist from Ghulja city, founded an orphanage school in 2007. Arrested in Apr, 2018, said to sentenced to 18 yrs for receiving children of political prisoners to orphanage school. School been shut down

Nurtay ein bekannter Uigurischer Unternehmer und Philanthrop aus Ghulja, gründete 2007 eine Waisenhausschule. Er wurde im April 2018 verhaftet und zu 18 Jahren verurteilt, weil er Kinder politischer Gefangener ins Waisenhaus aufnahm Schule wurde geschlossen
Mihriban Memet, @MihribanMemet. 7:17 AM - 27 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/MihribanMemet/status/1056188254746230790

Uyghur testimony: Roshengul (English subtitle). Uyghur Aid. Published on Oct 24, 2018
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w4gdugqpplPg&list=PLTng67nQCoay2_TBAE0JLmetx0ytMgc
x&index=78
+ Many more testimonies on the same channel. (Some subtitles missing?)

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 1:55 PM - 22 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1054476326684577798

Mubammadeli Niyaz(阿克苏人,旅居德国)的证言(英语):"姐姐Heyrigul 曾留学土耳其,回去后开办旅行社,去年被国保抓捕后下落不明。大哥Yusuf于2015年被抓,失踪1年后得知其被判2次,一共12年。二哥Yakup 也于2015年被抓,下落不明。母亲的情况没有任何消息"
= https://www.facebook.com/muhammadali.niyaz/videos/2273450749544921/

Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. Retweeted 新疆人
Saghaydulla, 81yro, from Bortunggu village of Savan county. He has been sent to concentration camp because of kept a Quran book at his home.
Uyghur from E.T added,
萨海多拉,1937年生,新疆沙湾博尔通古乡人。 今年81岁,因为从家里找到一本古兰经书被关进集中营，视频里的人在质问80岁的老人需要什么学习技能，学习培训营完全是谎言。共产党自己做恶太多，日日噩梦，风吹草动都害怕，铲除共产党，为人类进步，文明做微薄之力是每个正
义之士的责任。
新疆人@zunzhongtuanjie. 2:03 PM - 22 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/zunzhongtuanjie/status/1054391811953831936
Incl. VIDEO 0:57

Xinjiang Authorities Jail Prominent Uyghur Television Host. RFA 2018-10-22.
-- Erkin Tursun, the host of the “Hopeful Eyes” show on the official Ili Television Station in the XUAR’s Ili Kazakh (in Chinese, Yili Hasake) Autonomous Prefecture, was arrested by police in Ghulja (Yining) county in March and later sentenced to as many as 11 years in prison.

Mambet Turdi, 53岁，克尔克孜族，'新疆'师范大学教授，吉尔吉斯斯坦Arabaev国立大学名誉教授，'新疆'社科院研究员，原'新疆'作协副主席。今年初被关进集中营，下落不明。
Uyghur from E.T added,
Mambet Turdi, 53, ethnic Kyrgyz, Professor of 'Xinjiang’ Normal Uni, researcher at 'Xinjiang’ Academy of Social Sciences,co-president of XJ Writer Asso. Honorary professor of Arabaev state university, Kyrgyzstan. Early in 2018, he was sent to concentration camp,...
4:27 AM - 22 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1054333468551929862
Aygul Turap, born in 28th Apr,1975, from Karamay. National level choreographer in culture center, Maytagh. Being sent to concentration camp in 24th Oct,2017. Her husband who lives in Netherlands haven’t seen her and their son for almost 10 yrs since their passport were confiscated.

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1054338374142615553

Sahedulla, born in 1937, from Xinjiang Shawan Bortonggu. He is 81 yrs old, because his house was found a Koran book, he was sent to the concentration camp. The video shows an 80 yrs old man asks what he needs to learn, the so-called training camp is a lie. The Chinese government has done too many evil deeds, every day there are nightmares, when there is a slight change, they are afraid of everything. They want to raze the Chinese government, to make the world a better place, this is the responsibility of each and every one.

VIDEO 0:52

https://twitter.com/zunzhongtuanjie/status/1054391811953831936

Gulinnur, born 1966, one leg disabled, he can only walk with a wheelchair and a walking stick, has a green card from Hong Kong, when he went back to China to see his daughter in 2016, his passport was collected by the police, on 21 Mar, 2017, he was taken away by the police, whereabouts unknown.

https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1052987765451890688

Abdubesir Shukuri, 54 yrs old, professor of Xinjiang normal uni, a member of Chinese writer association, taken by police on Jan, 2018, whereabouts unknown.

https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/qanun/besir-shukir-10172018144706.html
Hidayitullah Oghuzhan, from Kashgar, now in Turkey. He has lost all contacts with his mother and 5 siblings for two years already. Hidayitullah Oghuzhan, 喀什人，现在土耳其。与母亲和5个兄弟姐妹失去一切联系已有两年。Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 3:23 PM - 18 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053049059185975296

More similarly heart-wrenching testimonies:

Mehmutjan, from Kashgar, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053048353150418944
Halmurat, from Turpan, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053047558988283911
Abdugheni Sabit, from Aksu, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053046416694751232
Abdurehim Ghedi, the Netherlands, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053045465309175810
Abdujilil Emet, from Aksu, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053044588762578944
Bilal Ablimit, from Karamay, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053043419906535432
Adil Tursun, from Artush, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053042220822122496
Hebibulla Ehet, from Kuchar, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053041497300451329
Turghun Haji, Germany, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053040531889160193
Rizvangul Ghopur, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053039153888280576
Bahrgul Emet, from Korla, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053037421217161222
Abdushukur Abduliehet, from Ghulja, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1053035541753733122

Meryem Sultan, graduated from Ankara University. Her ill mother taken to concentration camp on last summer because of sent money to her via Western Union. Meryem Sultan, 毕业于安卡拉大学。她动过3次手术的母亲因通过西联汇款给她汇过钱而于去年被关进集中营。
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 6:20 AM - 18 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1052912234916122624

Munewer Osman, high school student, from Turpan city. Her whole family in concentration camp now (testimony in English). Munewer Osman, 吐鲁番人，高中生，全家被关进集中营。这是她的证言(英文). VIDEO, 2:10
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 12:27 AM - 17 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1052912234916122624

Uyghur student Iham Qari was forcefully returned from Egypt to China last year where he was detained and @RadioFreeAsia learned that he passed away in internment camps. WorldUyghurCongress, @UyghurCongress. 5:04 AM - 11 Oct 2018

Three Uyghur Intellectuals Jailed for Separatism, Political Study Film Reveals. RFA, 2018-10-10.
"Xinjiang Education Supervision Bureau Satar Sawut, writer and critic Yalqun Rozi, and former Xinjiang University President Tashpolat Teyip—vanished last year amid rumors they had run afoul of China’s increasingly hard-line policies ..."

Zordun Sabir (1937 – 1998), Uyghur author, most famous for historical "Anayurt" (Homeland) trilogy. His two sons, Meshrep (44) and Shohret (42), got arrested Sept, 2017 in Urumqi, whereabouts unknown. His close relatives in Ghulja city also got arrested. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zordun_Sabir
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 2:43 PM - 8 Oct 2018, https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1049414998966054912

+ https://apnews.com/37b0bf9d98e2461f297a750a620d20187 [This is urgent, re: Sayragul Sauytbay. If she is forced to leave Kazakhstan due to the country bowing down to China, will every other country in the world offer asylum to her, and her family!]

Abdushukur Rozi, from Konisheher, now in Turkey: "I've lost contact with my family for 1.5 yrs. I've heard that my parents and 7 siblings in the camps now" Abdushukur Rozi, 喀什疏附县人，现居土耳其: "我和家里失联已一年半。听说父母和7个兄弟姐妹被关进了集中营"
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker. 10:22 AM - 5 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1048262133623017472
= https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ffE03SxJulc&feature=youtu.be

Tashpolat Tiyip, professor, former president of 'Xinjiang' university, sentenced to 2 year reprieve for 'separatism'. Tashpolat Tiyip (教授，原‘新疆’大学校长)因分裂国家罪被判死缓。
Uyghur from E.T, @Uyghurspeaker, 8:07 AM - 5 Oct 2018
https://twitter.com/Uyghurspeaker/status/1048228219164545025
= https://www.rfa.org/uyghur/xewerler/qanun/tashpolat-teyip-10042018165313.html

"I am Gulzire Tashmemet, here I announce my testimony about my younger sister Gulgine Tashmemet, who has been illegally detained in one of the concentration camps in China since Jan. 2018. ... a 31 years old girl, had studied at the U of Technology, Malaysia, from 2010-2017."
=Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang, @XJscholars Retweeted Halmurat Harri Uyghur. 9 Sep 2018.
https://twitter.com/XJscholars/status/1038801727812759552
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1034158668189773826
+ full translation at Facebook (requires account): https://www.facebook.com/harri.uyghur/posts/1113021118844883?_xts__[0]=68.ARCtnzQky79CxBfgTPEErNpzOpK1qQrhWzV3a6tQBPbFaYAHDIMUzn8eq25DIFmmx0Q8wQU2Fne8oEnHsVwxgc40ZrNncAaeZ_hMaUWZeYDZFDKrcHM9PusF52--EwNyo6kkQj3jE18a-eAS0P5vLQ9dZPUVvK9CSE9L7fc7iGm6xMViVGF944&__tn__=C-R

1317


'Everyone was silent, endlessly mute': Former Chinese re-education instructor speaks out. Nathan VanderKlippe, Asia Correspondent, Beijing. Globe and Mail; Updated August 2, 2018. https://www.theglobeandmail.com/world/article-everyone-was-silent-endlessly-mute-former-chinese-re-education/

+ Also see Sayragul Sauytbay's brief TV interview (but more about Kazach prisons than about Xinjiang experience, on which see Globe & Mail interview above): https://www.rferl.org/a/kazakhstan-trial-chinese-citizen/29405385.html
+ must see, moment of liberation by Kazach court: https://twitter.com/gugufan1/status/1025787124044316672
+ https://twitter.com/i/moments/1025824935594418176

Uighur journalist Gulchehra Hoja: 'I have my own sad story to tell': DW spoke to Uighur journalist Gulchehra Hoja who, along with some of her colleagues, accuses the Chinese authorities of arresting her family members as retribution for her reports about the plight of the Uighurs. DW, 05.03.2018. Srinivas Mazumdar (Interview). https://www.dw.com/en/uighur-journalist-gulchehra-hoja-i-have-my-own-sad-story-to-tell/a-42835267

+ at bottom, an excellent list of more reports.

(Testimony of Kayrat Samarkan)

(On footballer Erfan Hezim)

[Popular and influential Uyghur singer Abdurehim Heyit has been detained and held without formal charge in regional capital Urumchi since April 2017. … written and researched by Rachel Harris, teacher of ethnomusicology at SOAS, University of London, and leader of the Leverhulme research project, Sounding Islam in China; and Aziz Isa Elkun, London-based Uyghur writer and blogger actively engaged in promoting Uyghur culture and history].
5. Select academic works on Xinjiang (East Turkestan), on Uyghurs, Kazakhs, & other peoples


DOI: 10.1080/02634937.2018.1534801
https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/02634937.2018.1534801
Abstract: China as a victim rather than a proponent of modern colonialism is an essential myth that animates Chinese nationalism. The Chinese statist project of occupying, minoritizing and securitizing different ethno-national peoples of Central Asia, such as Uyghurs and Tibetans, with their own claims to homelands, is a colonial project. Focusing on China's securitized and militarized rule in Xinjiang and Tibet, the article will argue that the most appropriate lens through which this can be understood is neither nation-building nor internal colonialism but modern colonialism. It argues that the representation of Uyghurs and Tibetans as sources of insecurity not only legitimizes state violence as a securitizing practice but also serves contemporary Chinese colonial goals.

Anonymous.
You shall sing and dance: contested 'safeguarding' of Uyghur Intangible Cultural Heritage. Asian Ethnicity. Received 07 Feb 2020, Accepted 09 Sep 2020, Published online: 08 Nov 2020.
Asian Ethnicity, Volume 22, Number 1, 2 January 2021, pp. 121-139.
https://doi.org/10.1080/14631369.2020.1822733
https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/14631369.2020.1822733
ABSTRACT
This article examines the politics of China’s Intangible Cultural Heritage (ICH) policy and practice in Xinjiang through a study of the profound transformation of three interlinked Uyghur oral traditions ostensibly safeguarded as UNESCO or national-level cultural heritages: muqam, mäshräp and dastan. Based on fieldwork in Xinjiang and among the Uyghur diaspora, it shows how an intensive process of social reengineering, taking place in the nexus of contested state ICH policies and its ‘War on Terror,’ has transformed complex religio-cultural traditions into simplified and exoticized patriotic ‘song and dance’ performances. While the state defines these staged versions as ‘authentic’ heritage that should not be deviated from, community elders and cultural practitioners see them as ‘fake’; they violate community values and disembody fluid oral traditions from everyday life, which is where they are reproduced and generationally transmitted. The rhetoric of ‘safeguarding’ thus represents a disavowal of its actual effects and the severe restrictions on spaces available for cultural practice in Xinjiang.
KEYWORDS: Uyghur, Intangible Cultural Heritage, Muqam, Māshräp, Dastan, authenticity
Notes on contributors: Anonymous
The author has been kept anonymous out of concern for his/her personal safety.

Aydin Anwar (Muslim activist of Uyghur roots) reflects on the situation in Xinjiang. September 12, 2018. Published: 2018-10-29, in American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences 35:4, v-x.
https://www.ajiss.org/index.php/ajiss
(Published as an inset, inside the Editorial - ?)


Abstract
The “bilingual education” policy in Xinjiang has been one of the most contentious policies implemented in the region in recent decades. Given its negative impact on one of the most important markers of Uyghur ethnic identity, it has been a major cause of Uyghur discontent. Nevertheless, our knowledge of the genesis of this policy and the negotiations that took place around its implementation has been partial at best. Through an in-depth analysis of two essays published in the early and mid-2000s by two prominent Uyghur scholars, a large body of academic publications by other Uyghur scholars, and ethnographic data collected since the early 2000s, this article reexamines part of the conventional academic wisdom that relates to this policy, particularly the role Uyghurs have played in relation to it. The article suggests two main revisions to the existing knowledge. One has to do with the amount and form of Uyghur resistance to the policy, and the other with the role Uyghurs have played in promoting the policy. I argue that at least in its early stages, not only did not all Uyghurs resist the policy, but also, in fact, part of the Uyghur political and academic elite played an active role in promoting it. In addition, contrary to the implicit agreement in the existing scholarship that Uyghurs could resist the policy only in covert forms, in fact a considerable number of Uyghur academics have been engaged for years in persistent and overt struggle against it.

Keywords Xinjiang, Uyghurs, bilingual education, resistance, Abdureop Polat Teklimakani, Ilham Tohti


1320
Set of articles on Xinjiang:
https://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/routledg/caet/2021/00000022/00000001


Betts, Alison; Marika Vicziany, Peter Weiming Jia, and Angelo Andrea Di Castro, eds. *The cultures of ancient Xinjiang, Western China: crossroads of the silk roads.* Oxford, Archaeopress, 2019, 218 pp., £38.00 (paperback), ISBN: 9781789694062. [2 x reviews, in ]

Bitabarova, Assel G. Unpacking Sino-Central Asian engagement along the New Silk Road: a case study of Kazakhstan. *Journal of Contemporary East Asia Studies,* Published online: 13 Jan 2019. Download citation https://doi.org/10.1080/24761028.2018.1553226
https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/24761028.2018.1553226

Blacksin, Isaac. Observations from the field: Space and its discontents in Kashgar. n.d., Kyoto journal 74 [the Silk Road], 34-39. [and other articles on Xinjiang listed at: ]
https://kyotojournal.org/product/kj-74-silk-roads/


http://journals.sub.uni-hamburg.de/giga/jcca/article/download/578/576


Abstract: *This article examines the activities of the Syrian hadith scholar Sa’id Muḥammad al-‘Asali al-Ṭarabulsī al-Shami (1870–1932?), better known as Shami Damulla, as a window onto the relationship between the Ottoman empire and the Muslims of Xinjiang, or Eastern Turkistan.*
ABSTRACT: In February 2019, two major musical performances by residents of the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region were widely circulated on Chinese social media. These two performances, one a Mekit County Harvest Gala and the other a performance by a Uyghur school teacher from Qumul, featured Uyghurs dressed in Han cultural costumes performing Beijing Opera. Over the past ve years, since the “People’s War on Terror” started, the space for Uyghur traditional song and dance performance has deeply diminished. Simultaneously, the space for Uyghurs performing Haness through Chinese traditional opera and Red songs has dramatically increased. Drawing on open source Uyghur and Chinese-language media, ethnographic fieldwork, and interviews with Uyghurs in diaspora, this article analyses the changing role of music in Uyghur religious and ritual life by tracing the way state cultural ministries have dramatically increased their attempts to separate Uyghur music from its Su Islamic origins in order to produce a non-threatening “permitted difference” (Schein 2000). Since 2016, the re-education campaign of the Chinese government on Uyghur society has intensi ed this disconnection by promoting an erasure of even the state-curated “difference” of happy, exoticized Uyghurs on stage. Han traditional music is now replacing Uyghur
traditional music, which shows an intensification of symbolic violence toward Uyghur traditional knowledge and aesthetics. In a time of Uyghur re-education, musical performance on stage has become a space for political rituals of loyalty to a Han nationalist vision of the Chinese state.

KEYWORDS: Uyghur, native music, Xinjiang, symbolic violence, re-education.

+ Many articles listed in the News section; also see this Blog, www.LivingOtherwise.com


= The Kazakh Famine. Guest: Sarah Cameron is an Assistant Professor of Russia and Soviet Union history at the University of Maryland. She’s the author of The Hungry Steppe: Famine, Violence, and the Making of Soviet Kazakhstan published by Cornell University Press.
Sean’s Russia Blog, Podcast. Feb 22, 2019, at 3:50pm
#Collectivization, Famine, Kazakhstan, Soviet Union, Stalinism
https://www.patreon.com/posts/kazakh-famine-24887999

https://doi.org/10.1177/0920203X21992707d


Autobiography of a woman from her student years to adulthood, suffering the devastating policies of the Chinese Communist Party and finally being imprisoned in a labour camp for nearly 20 years ... a great read to understand the persecution of the Uighur people through a personal memoir.
https://www.penonthemove.org/blog/the-land-drenched-in-tears

Incl. on Sun yat-sen and his plans for “The Colonization of Mongolia and Sinkiang.”

Chaudhuri, Debasish. Xinjiang and the Chinese State: Violence in the Reform Era [Delhi: Routledge, 2018].
https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0009445518779285

[Part of a series of articles on similar topics; a study of the contradictory implications of the dislocated educational policy for ethnic minority students that explores the situation of university graduates who are keen to forgo ethnic boundaries and seek quality employment opportunities in mainstream society but at the same time activate their ethnic consciousness and quietly resist Chinese rule when facing disadvantages in the job market.]

Chen, Yangbin. From 'Lamb Kebabs' to 'Shared Joy': cultural appropriation, ignorance and the constrained connectivity within the 'One Belt One Road' Initiative. Journal of Contemporary China 29, no.121 (Jan 2020), 1-16.
[Showcases Chen Peisi's appropriation of Uyghur culture in the 1986 Chinese Central Television (CCTV) Spring Festival Gala, calls attention to how this popular Han TV comedian's arbitrary use of Uyghur ethnicity in his comedic sketch -- representing Uyghurs as a peasant class, under-educated, culturally exotic and conniving minority -- has influenced interethnic relations and the understanding of majority-minority power dynamics, particularly present-day]. KW: Belt and Road Initiative (BRI); Han-Uyghur bonds; Xinjiang; Uyghur lamb kebab; minority culture; cultural ignorance; cultural misunderstanding; insensitivity towards minorities; mainstream media; Chen Peisi (1954- ) [television comedian]


http://faculty.washington.edu/stevehar/Ibrahim.pdf
Abstract: The article details the personal and professional life of Ibrahim Muti'i (1920–2010), a well-known Uighur linguist. Through a series of interviews, Mr. Muti’i sketched the events he wanted to be remembered. Mr. Muti’i’s life story corresponds with many of the significant events in Northwest China both in the Republican era (1911–1949) and the first decades of the People’s Republic of China era.

China’s problem with terrorism has historically been considered an outgrowth of Beijing’s efforts to integrate the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region into the People’s Republic of China. Since the end of the Cold War, however, this internal dynamic has converged with an evolving external environment, stimulating the development of linkages between Uyghur separatism and terrorism and broader
terrorist movements in Central Asia, South Asia and the Middle East. This book brings together some of the leading experts on Chinese terrorism, offering the first systematic, scholarly assessment of the country's approaches to this threat. Four areas of investigation are looked at: the scope and nature of terrorism in China and its connection with developments in other regions; the development of legislative measures to combat terrorism; the institutional evolution of China's counter-terrorism bureaucracy; and Beijing's counter-terrorism cooperation with international partners.


Clarke, Colin; Paul Rexton Kan. "Uighur Foreign Fighters: An Underexamined Jihadist Challenge." Terrorism and Counter-Terrorism Studies 8(5). October 2017. DOI: 10.19165/2017.2.05
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/321220045_Uighur_Foreign_Fighters_An_Underexamined_Jihadist_Challenge


https://mepc.org/china-and-uyghurs-palestinization-xinjiang
Dr. Clarke is an associate professor at the National Security College, Australian National University. He is the author of Xinjiang and China's Rise in Central Asia: A History (Routledge, 2011).


Keywords: China; Xinjiang; Uyghur; re-education; colonialism; cultural genocide
Abstract
The Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (xuar) is the site of the largest mass repression of an ethnic and/or religious minority in the world today characterised by extra-judicial detention of Uyghurs in ‘re-education’ centres, pervasive surveillance, and repression of Uyghur ethnic identity. While Beijing frames such draconian measures as necessary ‘counter-terrorism’ measures, the intersection between concern for the ‘welfare’ of subject populations and the desire to eradicate ‘defective’ elements of cultural identity central to the ‘re-education’ system in Xinjiang betray the fundamentally colonial nature of the Chinese Communist Party’s (ccp) endeavours in the region.


Abstract
China’s frontier construction through the PRC era, involving the often-violent expansion of Han cultural and political space, has been undertaken primarily by subaltern Han people from rural areas of China. Female domestic labor has been essential to this colonial endeavor. The focus of the article is Han people associated with the organization that makes frontier construction its raison d’être, the Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps, or bingtuan. More often pushed by circumstance than drawn by nationalistic fervor to settle on the backward frontier, these people and their offspring nevertheless became a significant part of the affective base of Han settlement in Xinjiang. By “affective base,” I mean that this (now multigenerational) population possess a sense of belonging in and of Xinjiang that bolsters the idea of Xinjiang as an integral part of China and challenges non-Han claims of exclusive moral ownership. The ultimate construction is achieved.


This is the second article in a nine-part series on Xinjiang by Anders Corr, who holds a Ph.D. in government from Harvard University and has worked for U.S. military intelligence as a civilian, including on China and Central Asia.

Isabelle Côté (2015): The enemies within: targeting Han Chinese and Hui minorities in Xinjiang, Asian Ethnicity, DOI: 10.1080/14631369.2015.1003688


Ding, Mei. Cultural intimacy in ethnicity: understanding qingzhen food from Chinese Muslims’ views. Journal of Contemporary China 29, no. 121 (Jan 2020), 17-30. [concerned in part with the 2015-2016 debate concerning qingzhen food legislation]
https://www.academia.edu/992719/XINJIANG_UYGHUR_AUTONOMOUS_REGION.CHINA_S_STRATEGY_OF_GAINING_AND_MAINTAINING_AUTHORITY_IN_ITS_WESTERN_PROVINCE


This article is based on extracts from Chapter 19 – ‘China in Central, West, and South Asia’, in "Chinese Strategic Intentions: A Deep Dive into China’s Worldwide Activities. A Strategic Multilayer Assessment" (SMA) White Paper, December 2019. The views expressed are those of the author and do not reflect the official policy or position of the Department of Defense or the US Government. SMA White Papers and reports can be downloaded from http://nsiteam.com/sma-publications/.


+

Abstract The last few years have seen a vigorous public policy debate emerge over a “second-generation” ethnic policy (di’erdai minzu zhengce) which, if implemented, would constitute a major revision of ethnic politics in China. Despite the fact that nationalities policy is a notoriously sensitive subject within China, the debate is happening openly in newspapers, academic journals and on the
The prominence accorded to anthropological theory and international comparison is a notable feature of the debate. This article first explores the main positions in the ongoing policy discussion, then goes on to argue that, rather than comparing China’s non-Han peoples to minority immigrant populations in the industrialized democracies, a better comparison is to indigenous peoples. It then considers why this perspective is completely missing from the present debate.

Ellström, Lars. *The Road to Kashgar: Notes from a walk through China*. [United States]: CreatSpace, 2014. (Originally published in Swedish, as *Vägen till Kashgar*)


ABSTRACT
For the past four years, the region of Xinjiang in Northwest China has witnessed the largest forced incarceration of an ethno-religious minority anywhere in the world since the Second World War: upwards of one million Uyghurs and other Turkic Muslims have been forced into internment camps for “re-education” and “thought transformation,” or into high-security prisons, or situations of forced labour. Recently, this situation came to the wider attention of the world when the word “genocide” – unqualified by the modifier “cultural” – was used to describe it. In this Reflection, I provide the background to the crisis, explain why the label “genocide” is now being used by growing numbers of scholars, activists, rights advocates, barristers, and politicians, and consider the legal and diplomatic channels that they propose to use to hold the PRC government to account.


= INCLUDES:

https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/02634937.2018.1586348

https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/02634937.2018.1496066


Crise ouïghoure: Transformation et reconstruction des identités. Monde chinois 2020/3 (N° 63)
Abstract.
This article critically examines how securitization campaigns by the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) turn the country’s Muslim minorities into potential threats, while simultaneously seeking to legitimize the CCP’s repressive security practices. Applying securitization theory, the article examines whether there are ethnicity-based differences in the securitization process, particularly between the Hui and Uyghur Muslim minority groups and why such differences exist. In doing so, the article briefly introduces the different Muslim communities within China, as well as the impact of the Chinese government’s Open Door Policy on Chinese Muslim minorities. The existential security threat perceived and subsequently leveraged by China originates in demands for increased autonomy, more cultural and religious rights, and, in some cases, formal independence from China by its Uyghur population. Sociopolitical unrest in Xinjiang heightens Chinese insecurities and hardens the CCP’s policies toward the Uyghur minority group inside Xinjiang, as well as other Chinese Muslim minorities, specifically the Hui minority predominantly located in Ningxia. There are significant differences in how the state securitizes these two Muslim minority groups, which can be explained with the use of model minorities. In framing its own Muslim minority groups as a security issue, China employs the post-9/11 Global “War on Terror” to transform ethnic unrest into a terrorism-based challenge to the Chinese state. As such, the focus of securitization shifted from ethnic identity to religious practice. This conceptual shift underlies state attempts to legitimize its counterinsurgency policies under the
principle of combating the “Three Evils” of separatism, terrorism, and religious extremism, which are aimed specifically at religious minorities.

See discussion at: https://twitter.com/SheenaGreitens/status/1214243260987625472

Grose, Timothy A. If you don’t know how, just learn: Chinese housing and the transformation of Uyghur domestic space. Ethnic and Racial Studies. Published online: 06 Jul 2020. https://doi.org/10.1080/01419870.2020.1789686
The Chinese Communist Party (CCP) is eliminating and replacing (Wolfe, Patrick. 2006. “Settler Colonialism and the Elimination of the Native.” Journal of Genocide Research 8 (4): 387-409) indigenous expressions of Uyghurness. The Party-state has narrowed the official spaces in which Uyghur language can be used and tightened restrictions on religious practice while it has broadened the criminal category of “extremist.” These policies attempt to hollow-out a Uyghur identity that is animated by Islamic and Central Asian norms and fill it with practices common to Han people. The CCP has thrust these tactics into private homes. Drawing on research in the region between 2010 and 2017, government documents, and colonial theory, this article introduces and interrogates the “Three News” housing campaign. It argues that by imposing what I call “authoritarian reflectiveness,” the CCP intends to uproot Uyghur configurations of order and replace them with Han domestic sensibilities.
KEYWORDS: Uyghur, Xinjiang, assimilation policy, housing, Central Asia, Islam

[Summary and photos]


[Author's book talk]


"This Xinjiang Class is a four-year, national-level boarding school program established by the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) in the year 2000. ..."

--Gulnisa Nazarova is John D. Soper Senior Lecturer of Uyghur Language in the Department of Central Eurasian Studies at Indiana University. Her ongoing research explores the experiences of some of the thousands of Uyghurs who emigrated from Xinjiang in the People's Republic of China to Soviet Central Asia in the 1950s and 1960s. Although the exact number of migrants is unknown, some estimates place the total number of migrants as high as 200,000 people.

https://doi.org/10.1525/as.2005.45.4.522 

Han, Enze (2011): From domestic to international: the politics of ethnic identity in Xinjiang and Inner Mongolia, Nationalities Papers, 39:6, 941-962. 
http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00905992.2011.614226


ABSTRACT This article examines the connections between educational language policy for Uyghur youth and the language ideologies among Uyghur families. Chinese language policy has historically accommodated multilingualism, and promoted minoritized language education; however, we reveal how policies have shifted towards favoring and promoting Putonghua (only) as the lingua franca. We then present interview data collected from four Uyghur youth attending university, all of whom are the targets of Uyghur language policy in China. In many ways, Chinese language policy has had the desired effect on these students. We provide a historical overview of educational language policy in China, with a focus on its impact on Uyghur speakers, and then illuminate how language attitudes and ideologies circulate through official policy texts, among families, and among students. KEYWORDS: China, language ideology, language policy, Putonghua, Uyghur


Harlan, Tyler . Private Sector Development In Xinjiang, China: A Comparison Between Uyghur and Han. Espace populations sociétés, 2009, no. 3, pp. 407-504. Private sector development has been sluggish in China's west, where ethnic minorities make up a sizeable part of the population. In the northwest Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region, the state mainta...
https://www.academia.edu/413545/Private_Sector_Development_In_Xinjiang_China_A_Comparison_Between_Uyghur_and_Han

https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/02634937.2018.1492904


"Using recently declassified Soviet documents, Jamil Hasanli examines Soviet involvement in the anti-China rebellion in East Turkestan during the 1930's and 1940's."
+ T o C:
Chapter 1: National Movement in Eastern Turkistan and Moscow's Growing Influence in Xinjiang (1930–1934)
Chapter 2: Strengthening of Soviet Control over Eastern Turkistan (1934–1939)
Chapter 3: Deepening of Crisis in Soviet-Xinjiang Relations and Downfall of the Sheng Government
Chapter 4: Activation of Moscow's Policy in Xinjiang and Creation of the Eastern Turkistan Republic (1944–1945)
Chapter 5: The Urumqi Agreement and Establishment of a Coalition Government in Xinjiang (1946–1947)
Chapter 6: New Wave of Soviet Activities in Xinjiang and Communist Victory in China (1947–1949)


Hayes, Anna. Interwoven 'Destinies': The Significance of Xinjiang to the China Dream, the Belt and Road Initiative, and the Xi Jinping Legacy. Journal of Contemporary China 29, no. 121 (Jan 2020): 31-45. Published online: 30 May 2019 https://doi.org/10.1080/10670564.2019.1621528


ABSTRACT:
In recent decades, Xinjiang’s municipal government has enacted a series of religious policies with the overt aim of combatting religious extremism, but which increasing numbers of Uyghur activists, scholars and human rights NGOs assert are discriminatory, serving as a vehicle for religious repression and the cultural assimilation of the region’s Uyghur and other Muslim minorities. Within this context, this paper will consider the applicability of international human rights law in protecting the Uyghurs’ cultural identity as a religious minority. However, any attempt to do so remains stymied as China has yet to ratify the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, the sole human rights treaty of the United Nations that contains a provision dedicated to freedom of religion or belief for all. By exploring the applicability of cultural rights as a protection of the Uyghurs’ religious identity, this paper will highlight how the UN’s evolving definition of culture ensures that Article 15 of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights provides one of the broadest protections for minority rights within the core human rights instruments of the United Nations.

KEYWORDS: Human rights, Xinjiang, cultural rights, Uyghur, religion, ICESCR


Abstract
As an officially recognised minority nationality in China, the Uyghurs’ unique religious identity is ostensibly protected under Chinese national law. In reality, such protections are limited in practice, with frequent claims by Uyghur activists, human rights NGOs and scholars that government policies result in the religious discrimination of the Uyghur population in Xinjiang. In light of the inefficacy of state legislation in protecting the Uyghurs’ religious freedoms, this article considers the protections offered within the Human Rights Treaty System of the United Nations (UN), of which China is both a charter member and an increasingly active participant. However, any attempt to consider Freedom of Religion or Belief protections within the UN’s core treaties remains frustrated as China has yet to ratify the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, which is the sole UN human rights instrument to contain provisions dedicated to religious and minority rights. To overcome this issue, this article argues that acts of religious discrimination against the Uyghur minority may also fall into contention with the protections contained within the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, a treaty that has been ratified by China and is therefore legally obligated to comply with.


[Photo essay]
1997 a small town in a remote part of China was shaken by violent protests that led to the imposition of martial law. Some said it was a peaceful demonstration that was brutally suppressed by the government; others that it was an act of terrorism. When Nick Holdstock arrived in 2001, the town was still bitterly divided.


* 'My Father Shouldn't Be in Jail At All'. RFA, 2016-10-17. Reported by Ng Yik-tung and Sing Man for RFA's Cantonese Service, and Mihray Abdilim for the Uyghur Service. Translated by Mamatjan Juma and Luisetta Mudie. Edited by Luisetta Mudie. [http://www.rfa.org/english/women/china-tohti-10172016170821.html](http://www.rfa.org/english/women/china-tohti-10172016170821.html) [Jewher Ilham on her father, Ilham Tohti]

* [Jewher Ilham: a transcript of the speech of Jewher Ilham: daughter of Ilham Tohtis accepting on his behalf the a7963ef1f2d8#.4ukch5a15](https://medium.com/@KongTsungGan/transcript-of-the-speech-of-jewher-ilham-daughter-of-ilham-tohti-accepting-on-his-behalf-the-a7963ef1f2d8#.4ukch5a15)

* 伊力哈木：以化解种族仇恨为己任的维族学者. Oct 23, 2018. [https://medium.com/@Rebels_of_China/%E4%BC%8A%E5%8A%A9%B%E5%93%88%E6%9C%A8-%E4%BB%A5%E5%8C%96%E8%A7%A3%E7%A7%8D%E6%97%8F%E4%BB%87%E6%81%A8%E4%B8%BA%E5%87%B1%E4%B8%BB%E7%9A%84%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E5%AD%A6%E8%80%85-18842bb63777?_branch_match_id=522799601313232549](https://medium.com/@Rebels_of_China/%E4%BC%8A%E5%8A%A9%B%E5%93%88%E6%9C%A8-%E4%BB%A5%E5%8C%96%E8%A7%A3%E7%A7%8D%E6%97%8F%E4%BB%87%E6%81%A8%E4%B8%BA%E5%87%B1%E4%B8%BB%E7%9A%84%E7%BB%B4%E6%97%8F%E5%AD%A6%E8%80%85-18842bb63777?_branch_match_id=522799601313232549)

* Interview With Uyghur Scholar Ilham Tohti (Excerpt, 11:22). November 1, 2009. Interviewer: Tibetan writer Tsering Woeser. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aQT0iN1nMk8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aQT0iN1nMk8)
[Written by Ms. Jewher Ilham when she was about 19 years old]
"Through a series of interviews with novelist Adam Braver and scholar Ashley Barton, Jewher recounted her father’s nightmare and her own transition from student to eloquent advocate for the Uyghur people."


[Abstract] This article examines how the classicist and folklorist Gu Jiegang, in conversation with his Hui (Chinese Muslim) colleagues at the Yugong study society and journal (published 1934–1937), theorized the “Chinese nation” (Zhonghua minzu) as an internally plural and open-ended political project, to resist homogenizing claims by both Japanese imperialists and the ruling Chinese Nationalist party under Chiang Kai-shek in the 1930s. Echoing the struggles of his Hui colleagues to articulate their place in the nation as both Muslim and Chinese, Gu reworked traditional “culturalist” assumptions about the non-racial character of identity formation to pose minority experience as constitutive of a constantly expanding and transforming political community. When Gu asserted in his notorious 1939 essay that the “Zhonghua minzu Is One,” he posed a unity built not on cultural assimilation or ethnic identity, but on a shared political commitment to an expansive and culturally hybrid concept of the “Chinese nation.” Keywords Gu Jiegang, Hui, Zhonghua minzu, culturalism, nationalism, Chinese Muslims, multiculturalism

"When Jewher Ilham's father, Ilham Tohti, an internationally known advocate for peaceful dialogue between his Uyghur people and Han Chinese, was detained at the Beijing airport in February 2013 on charges of "separatism," and later sentenced to life in prison, Jewher was forced to begin a new life apart from her family in a new country. There, she found her voice as an advocate for her father, and for Uyghur people being forced into concentration camps by the Chinese government."

https://www.nybooks.com/daily/2015/04/13/wild-pigeon-what-uighurs-see/


Kelemen, Barbara, and Richard Q. Turcsányi. It's the politics, stupid: China’s relations with Muslim countries on the background of Xinjiang crackdown. *ASIAN ETHNICITY*, Published online: 14 Oct 2019. https://doi.org/10.1080/14631369.2019.1677145
+ free paper: sci-hub.tw/10.1080/14631369.2019.1677145

= review in:


Abstract
The central role of ideology has been one of the key features of the political system of the People’s Republic of China (PRC) since 1949. One of the places where the phenomenon can be observed is the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region, a vast, important, and rich borderland area inhabited by some 10 million Turkic Muslim Uyghurs. Since 1949, the central government has managed to win only a limited degree of Uyghur support for its policies, leaving the region riven with protest and violence. The central government has therefore sought to devise and implement policies so as to simultaneously address multiple aspects of Xinjiang’s reality, including ideational affairs. This paper examines the party-state’s ideational governance, i.e. efforts to define and regulate Uyghur values, beliefs, and loyalties so that they are instrumental in maintaining the political stability of the PRC. Firstly, the novel approach to Xinjiang policy adopted by the Xi leadership during its first
A functional term (2012–2017) is examined, namely its concern with Xinjiang’s growing geopolitical significance and with the security dimension of the Xinjiang problem. Two main focuses of Xinjiang governance are introduced, particularly the advancement of centripetal inter-ethnic relations (officially called “ethnic unity”) and the eradication of religious or cultural practices deemed as potentially subversive (“de-extremization”). Secondly, the ideology relating to Xinjiang is examined within the framework of the CPC’s national-level ideology. Thirdly, new legislation, by which the authorities seek to legitimate Xinjiang policies, is considered. Fourthly, several grassroots “ethnic unity” and “de-extremization” activities are reviewed as examples of the party-state’s efforts to use the Uyghur religion and other intangible domains as ideational apparatuses to inculcate desirable political values. The conclusions reached in this article raise the broader question as to whether the party-state’s resolve to strengthening its ideational governance over the Uyghurs will bring about a change in the security situation in Xinjiang.


[Draws on Chinese & Russian archival sources to examine and interpret the Yi-Ta incident, a mass exodus of sixty thousand Kazakhs and Uyghurs from Xinjiang to Soviet Kazakhstan and the ensuing violence that sparked a major flare-up in Sino-Soviet relations and accelerated the Sino-Soviet split; includes coverage of Sino-Soviet relations in Xinjiang (1949-1962), the domestic sources of the incident, and the Chinese government's criticism of the Soviet Union for provoking the incident].

Yi-Ta shijian (Yi-Ta incident); Chinese ethnic policy; Chinese diplomacy; Mao Zedong (1893-1976); cross-border exodus; Soviet-inspired counterrevolution

[On Zuo Zongtang in Xinjiang, etc. ]


Une première version de Voyage au pays des Ouïghours – Turkestan chinois, début du XXI siècle est parue en juin 2010 aux Éditions Cartouche. Rapidement épuisé, le livre n’a pu être réimprimé, les Éditions Cartouche ayant malheureusement cessé leur activité deux ans après la parution . . .


Title gloss: Examines the new body of interdisciplinary and internationalist scholarship on the art and archaeology of one of the major political powers and cultural centers along the ancient Silk Road that was the home to a large number of Buddhist cave temples dating from the third to the eighth centuries.

Keywords: Xinjiang; Kizil [Buddhist cave temple complex]; Kumutra [Buddhist cave temple complex]; Buddhism; material culture; wall paintings; Kucha Research Academy; Turfan Collection (Berlin, Germany); Otani Collection (Seoul, Korea); State Hermitage Museum (St. Petersburg); compilation of source materials; reception and collection histories; interpretative studies
https://doi.org/10.1080/10670564.2019.1621529
https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10670564.2019.1621529

Abstract: Over the last decade, the Chinese Communist Party has built an unprecedented surveillant assemblage in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR) with the region’s Uyghur Muslim minority as the chief target of augmented Party-state controls. This article interrogates the mechanics, logic and implications of Xinjiang’s surveillance society. It demonstrates how Party-state monitoring comes not only in the form of physical monitoring and forced kinship but also automated, technology-driven tools such as GPS tracking, voice and facial recognition technologies, machine learning algorithms, and other software and hardware. The Chinese Party-state employs surveillance to delineate ‘correct’ thought and behaviour among its citizens, and then persuade (through coercion and inducement) self-alignment with Party and Han-defined norms. The results are fewer spaces for autonomous, bottom-up social mobilization by the Uyghurs and other minorities, the abolition of non-Han cultural, linguistic and religious practices, and the erosion of social trust in Xinjiang society.

https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/0920203X16631921

Leibold, James & Timothy A. Grose. Cultural and Political Disciplining inside China’s Dislocated Minority Schooling System. *Asian Studies Review*, Published online: 07 Jan 2019
https://www.tandfonline.com/eprint/Mdr8kk85muzI5Mdsq3Ca/full

ABSTRACT
More than 200,000 ethnic minority students have passed through China's dislocated minority schooling system since 1985. This program deracines adolescent Tibetan, Uyghur and other chiefly minority students from their families and local communities and educates them in Putonghua in boarding schools located in Han ethnic majority cities in central and coastal China. Drawing on detailed rules and regulations from more than a dozen of these schools, this article interrogates the disciplinary mechanisms and dynamics at play in these schools. It highlights how dislocated schooling seeks to re-socialise minority students in the values, ethics and norms of mainstream Han Chinese society, with the goal of creating an ethno-comprador elite to serve as proxies for Han/CCP power while simultaneously functioning as exemplars for those Uyghurs and Tibetans who have yet to fully embrace majority norms.

KEYWORDS: China, ethnicity, ethnic minority education, neidiban, disciplinary power, dislocated minority schooling, Uyghurs, Tibetans, education


= An examination of Japan’s interest in and policies towards the Turkic Muslim minorities in Central Eurasia and East Turkestan before World War II that includes the formation of a Turkic
Muslim community in Japan, the Chinese factor in Japan’s Islam policy, the potential of the Turkic Muslim issue to bind Nazi Germany and Japan into a new world order, and consideration of Japanese-German relations before 1945 from the perspective of Japan’s Islam policy.

Keywords: Abdurreisid Ibrahim (1857-1944); Muhammed Abdulhay Kurbanali (1892-1972); Prince Abdulkerim (1906-1935); Japanese-German collaboration; Komura Fujio (1912-1998); Imaoka Juichiro (1888-1973); Japan-backed Muslim puppet state; utopian concept; White Russians; Soviet Union; Xinjiang


Full text with color photos not in printed version:
https://www.academia.edu/1001740/Intimate_Heritage_Creating_Uyghur_Muqam_Song_in_Xinjiang_full_text_with_color_photos_not_in_printed_version

Lillis, Joanna. Dark Shadows: Inside the Secret World of Kazakhstan. 2018


--A journalist with over a decade of reporting experience from Central Asia, Joanna Lillis is an expert on the contemporary culture and politics of Kazakhstan. Her new book, Dark Shadows: Inside the Secret World of Kazakhstan, takes in the country’s dust-blown deserts, majestic mountains and glitzy cities to tell the story of the people who live there.


This article explores the interactions between space and securitization in China’s governance of its western periphery—i.e. the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (hereafter ‘Xinjiang’).
Abstract:
An analysis spanning 10 years of news reports about Muslims and Islam in Chinese state news media (N = 15,427) demonstrates that Chinese news reports project an overall negative view of Muslims. An implicit association test performed in the non-Muslim Chinese population (N = 1479) reveals negative stereotypes of Muslims. In addition, a survey of Chinese Muslims (N = 384) shows that they perceive negative coverage of Muslims and Islam in Chinese media, and that real-life discrimination might be a consequence of such negative stereotyping. This study reveals that (1) there is an overall negative framing of news coverage of Muslims and Islam; (2) non-Muslim Chinese hold a negative stereotype of Muslims and Islam; (3) Chinese Muslims are cognizant of a negative media portrayal of Islam and of themselves; and (4) some Muslim Chinese experience discrimination in their daily lives. The present study contributes to the literature on global Islamophobia, a phenomenon that is understudied in China.


Uyghurs are descendants of Turkic peoples, currently facing genocide committed against them in their homeland, East Turkistan. This land has been colonized by the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) in 1949, creating a police state and renamed Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR). In his book, Worse than Death: Reflections on the Uyghur Genocide, Mamtimin Ala explains how Uyghur rights have been diminishing under the authoritarian rule of the CCP, which has recently escalated into the cultural genocide of Uyghurs. Since Xi Jinping became President of the People’s Republic of China in 2013, he has clearly defined his political agenda towards Uyghurs of implementing the Four Breaks intended to “break their lineage, break their roots, break their
connections, and break their origins.” The situation has now rapidly deteriorated at an alarming rate. Millions of Uyghur families have been separated with an estimated more than one million Uyghurs being indiscriminately placed in concentration camps, under the guise of “re-education.” Xi has justified this as a fight against the Three Evils (terrorism, separatism, and religious extremism). Uyghurs are subject to forced thought reform, torture, rape, organ harvesting, slave labor, and ultimately death in the shrouded secrecy of the camps in the very eyes of the world. For Uyghurs in exile, they face an endless uncertainty, cut off from their families back home without knowing whether they are alive or dead, and are harassed by Chinese security agents with threats against their family back home if they speak out against these atrocities. The world has to date largely remained silent over this genocide due to economic ties with China in the era of globalization. In reflecting upon this situation, the question remains: Who amongst you has the courage to speak up and act against this totalitarian regime of the Chinese Communist Party which is committing one of the worst genocides of the twenty-first century before it is too late to repeat the chilling warning of “Never Again?”


**ABSTRACT** - The ‘Sinicization’ of the Uyghur world – that is, the pervasive progression of Chinese influence into it – is a familiar topic of both Uyghur complaint and academic writing on Xinjiang. In this article, I discuss the striking appearance of this same motif in reference to the Sinicization of the physical Uyghur body, and use this example to argue that the communally enforced moral separation of the Uyghur from the Chinese, and the particular understanding of history that underpins this, have epistemological consequences for how the Uyghur people see themselves and the world.

**KEYWORDS**: Xinjiang, Uyghur, Sinicization, bodies, ethics


在日ウイグル人が明かすウイグル・ジェノサイド 東トルキスタンの真実

Abstract: Analysis of terrorism perpetrated by Uyghurs inside China and the presence of Uyghurs in the warzones from Afghanistan to Syria has been divided as to whether such violence constitutes the alignment of Uyghur groups like the East Turkestan Islamic Movement (ETIM) and the Turkestan Islamist Party (TIP) with the broader constellation of global jihadi organisations pushing an extremist religious cause, or if it is representative of a more inward-looking push for the secession of Xinjiang province. Testing the causes, conduct and organisational structure of Uyghur terrorism against prevalent theories in the field, this article argues that Uyghur terrorism actually constitutes a hybrid model of modern terrorist group in which religious discourse is used to underline the push for a separatist agenda.

Keywords: China, Uyghur, Xinjiang, Terrorism


Ng, Lynda. Xinjiang's indelible footprint: Reading the new imperialism of neoliberalism in English and waiting for the Barbarians. *MFS - Modern Fiction Studies* 64.3 (2018 09 01): 512-536. *(On Xinjiang & the silk road imaginary in Chinese literature)*


Oidtmann, Max. Imperial Legacies and Revolutionary Legends: The Sibe Cavalry Company, the Eastern Turkestan Republic, and Historical Memories in Xinjiang. Saksaha, Volume 12, 2014. [http://dx.doi.org/10.3998/saksaha.13401746.0012.005](http://dx.doi.org/10.3998/saksaha.13401746.0012.005)


A new book by the #Uyghur scholar Qahriman Ghojamberdi of Kazakhstan, “Political History of the Uyghurs: 1949-2012”, has just been published in Turkey by the Taklimakan Uyghur Press. [Image of book cover]

Uyghur Scientist, @UyghurScientist. 1:40 PM · Oct 15, 2020
https://twitter.com/UyghurScientist/status/1316796064654008320

Qiu, Hailian; Hsu, Cathy; Li, Minglong; Shu, Boyang. Self-drive tourism attributes. Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research 23.4-6 (Apr-Jun 2018): 395-407. [... based on a survey of self-drive tourists at scenic spots, expressway service areas and automobile campgrounds in Xinjiang in 2017].


("A stereotype developed, even among well-educated urban #Han Chinese, through which #Uyghurs came to be viewed as ungrateful, lazy, violent, knife-carrying, pick-pocketing criminals, in addition to being potential terrorists")

Abstract: Recently, reports have emerged that China operates “political re-education” camps of Uyghur Muslims in Xinjiang. China justified them as a sort of vocational training program to assist Uyghurs in participating in the Chinese economy. In actuality, they are brutal incarceration camps; these forms of “education” can qualify as torture that perhaps 1.5 million adults have been subjected to, and have led to detaining children of people incarcerated in state-run boarding schools. It is necessary to interrogate the underlying factors that have enabled the Chinese government to open and operate these camps under the guise of education. This paper first examines the impact of the current geopolitical interests of China’s Belt & Road Initiative and the historical backgrounds of Xinjiang and the Re-Education through Labour program. It then explains the methods of ‘education’ taking place within the camps and interrogates China’s justifications for building them. This education issue is more about inhibiting Uyghur power than China's claim that the camps are meant to empower Uyghurs to participate in the Chinese labour force.

https://www.academia.edu/41184071/Oral_Epics_Along_the_Silk_Road_The_Turkic_Traditions_of_Xinjiang

Abstract

Along the Silk Road(s) from north-western China (Xinjiang) to western Anatolia we find a number of shared oral epic traditions. For many oral epics a continuous line from the Uyghurs of Xinjiang to the Turks of Turkey can be established. The main creators and bearers of this oral tradition are both Turkic-speaking and Iranian-speaking ethnic groups. When studying the oral epics that have flourished along the Silk Road, a number of theoretical questions arise: the interaction of oral and literate traditions; the crossing of language borders and the concomitant transformations; and the contrast and mutual enrichment of nomadic and urban civilizations. In this article the focus is on the Turkic-speaking peoples of Xinjiang and their rich oral epic heritage. Despite the considerable negative effects of the period of the Cultural Revolution, the performance of oral epics has continued into the twenty-first century among the Kyrgyz, Kazakhs, and Uyghurs of Xinjiang. While in many areas of post-Soviet Central Asia the oral epic has become an “endangered species,” the Turkic ethnic groups of Xinjiang have tenaciously preserved their oral traditions. These traditions therefore play an important role in the study of the epic as a living form of oral verbal art.

KEYWORDS: Oral epics, orality and literacy, Kyrgyz, Kazakh, Uyghur, Xinjiang

https://www.oxfordscholarship.com/view/10.1093/os/9780190922610.001.0001/os-9780190922610-chapter-005


The war on the Uyghurs: China’s campaign against Xinjiang’s Muslims. By Sean R. Roberts. Manchester University Press. Published Date: June 2020. ISBN: 978-1-5261-4768-4
+ Princeton University Press.
https://manchesteruniversitypress.co.uk/9781526147684/
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Qs57uVezV&feature=emb_logo
[Author’s book talk]


Abstract
As China entered a more “ecology-conscious” phase of development in 2012, the Chinese Communist Party utilized the slogan “ecological civilization” as part of its ideological framework of controlling borders, biopower, and resources. This case study from Northwestern China’s Xinjiang examines a national program of building “ecological civilization” that connects ethnic hierarchies, epistemic violence, and ecological imperialism. I argue that China’s utopian vision of building “ecological civilization” in Xinjiang is at the expense of excluding Indigenous populations as knowledge and stakeholders in resource management. Instead of improving livelihood and ecology, the rehabilitation-centric “ecological civilization” projects and ecotourism diminished local resilience and agency. The Chinese state capitalizes on pastoral landscape and labor through the powerful discourse of “ecological civilization” while the native community experiences grief for the loss of environment and landscape.


Abstract
Genealogical narratives are important aspects of Kazakh social life in China and the formation of self-identifications. They reflect tensions in competing forms of history-writing through which the Chinese state maintains control over its frontier. Through ethnography and critical analysis of locally produced and circulated genealogy books, this article traces the connections between genealogy as a way of knowing and its creative agency under the Chinese settler order in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region. The article argues that Kazakh genealogy books as knowledge production are a response to Mao era assimilationist policies and reform era economic dispossession. Genealogy in this context mediates and mobilizes local histories, land epistemology, and gender ideals to construct Kazakh collective memory and belonging to ancestral places in northern Xinjiang.


... At the close of the nineteenth century, near the end of the Qing empire, Confucian revivalists from central China gained control of the Muslim-majority region of Xinjiang, or East Turkestan. There they undertook a program to transform Turkic-speaking Muslims into Chinese-speaking Confucians, seeking to bind this population and their homeland to the Chinese cultural and political realm. Instead of assimilation, divisions between communities only deepened, resulting in a profound estrangement that continues to this day.

-- Eric Schluessel is assistant professor of modern Chinese history at the George Washington University.


ABSTRACT

Pan-Turkism emerged in the middle of the 19th century as an attempt to uniting all Turkic people along the Silk Road from the Mediterranean to China. After the ascent of modern Turkey under Mustafa Kemal as well as the Soviet incorporation of Central Asia, pan-Turkism had practically withered – although apparently not as an ideology. Indeed, the collapse of the Soviet Union and the subsequent independence of the Central Asia republics have provided for the revival of the pan-Turkism vision, perceived by Beijing as a threat not only to its interests in Central Asia but, moreover, to Xinjiang’s internal stability and China’s sovereignty. While this vision could hardly be
accomplished, China’s intensive preoccupation with pan-Turkism has facilitated its artificial resurrection, though it appears already deceased. Xi Jinping’s One Belt One Road initiative aims, among other things, at blocking pan-Turkism.

KEYWORDS: Pan-Turkism, Uyghurs, Turkey, China, Xinjiang, Yaqub Beg, Tujue, Ottoman


Abstract: The past decade of development schemes has been experienced very differently by various groups within the city of Kashgar in the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region of China. The recent exacerbation of social inequalities, stratification, and tensions in Kashgar is a structural consequence of two phases of government policies: an accelerated formalization of the economy and remodelling of the city-scape as part of modernistic development implemented before 2014, followed by a phase of strong securitization. Based on long-term ethnographic fieldwork between 2009 and 2017, this paper analyzes the situation, reactions, and strategies of different groups of Uyghur residents of Kashgar to cope with the changing socio-economic and political environment. KEYWORDS: Xinjiang, Uyghurs, development, marginalization, security https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14672715.2019.1575758


Since 2017, the Chinese government’s internment campaign of Uyghurs and other Turkic peoples has prompted unprecedented interest in human rights issues in Xinjiang. Academia, non-governmental organizations, and the Uyghur community in the United States have responded with an upswing of activism urging states to protect Uyghurs in China and overseas through policy and legislation. The United States administration and Congress have been the most vocal about internment in Xinjiang. Legislative measures, such as the UHRP and UIGHUR Acts offer a framework to sanction Chinese officials responsible for human rights abuses in Xinjiang and mobilize U.S. law enforcement to end harassment of Uyghur-Americans demonstrating the parallels between activism and state action. The UHRP and UIGHUR Acts are the first meaningful responses to human rights issues in Xinjiang; however, the pursuit of legal accountability should not become captive to changing strategic ambitions.

Traces the postwar (1945-1972) emigration and repatriation of the Uyghurs who went to the Soviet Union, examines the conditions under which the Uyghur diaspora was shaped at that time, and argues that the way the Uyghurs were accepted into Soviet Kazakhstan and Kyrgyzstan was directly correlated to the state of Sino-Soviet relations. Keywords: Xinjiang; changing Soviet policies; workforce shortage; national security threat; government assistance Sino-Soviet split; migrants; Chinese 'defectors'; Chinese 'repatriates'; Chinese 'violators'; Uyghur diaspora

https://referenceworks.brillonline.com/entries/encyclopaedia-of-islam-3/*-COM_35379
https://www.academia.edu/43359174/Kashgar


China’s far northwestern region of Xinjiang is often understood in contrast to the country as a whole. It is home to a large, mainly Muslim ethnic minority, the Uighurs (also sometimes spelled Uyghur). It is rich in natural resources. And it is increasingly troubled by terrorism and other violent confrontations between Uighurs and China’s ethnic Han majority as well as the Chinese state. Because Xinjiang is so often defined by security issues and geopolitics, local perspectives on the region and its history can be hard for outsiders to find. In his recent book The Sacred Routes of Uyghur History, Professor Rian Thum describes how the Uighurs themselves have traditionally explored their history over the centuries: by visiting the shrines where local Islamic saints are buried. He discusses the region through the lens of “Altishahr,” or “six cities,” a term still in use today referring to the oasis towns ringing the Taklimakan Desert that are the traditional center of Uighur culture.

(Excellent background)

If you interested in how Uyghurs and other Muslims understood their past in East Turkistan, how their historical identity torn apart, how these histories are preserved, you must listen our full episode 1-2-3 and get privilege to learn the author of the book "In the Sacred Routes of Uyghur History". It taking us back before the Chinese conquest of Altishahir (East Turkistan).


Tobin, David [University of Manchester]. Securing China’s Northwest Frontier: Identity and Insecurity in Xinjiang. Cambridge University Press - expected online publication date: September 2020
"In the first study to incorporate majority Han and minority Uyghur perspectives on ethnic relations in Xinjiang following mass violence during July 2009, David Tobin analyses how official policy shapes identity and security dynamics on China’s northwest frontier. He explores how the 2009 violence unfolded and how the party-state responded to ask how official identity narratives and security policies shape practices on the ground. Combining ethnographic methodology with discourse analysis and participant-observation with in-depth interviews, Tobin examines how Han and Uyghurs interpret and reinterpret Chinese nation-building. He concludes that by treating Chinese identity as a security matter, the party-state exacerbates cycles of violence between Han and Uyghurs who increasingly understand each other as threats.”

Keywords: China, Xinjiang, ethnicity, nationalism, identity, international relations, postcolonialism
Focuses on ethnocentric textual and visual narratives at the public exhibition in Xinjiang that celebrated the PRC’s sixtieth anniversary.

Abstract: The official China Dream of the Great revival tells a story of China reversing “humiliation” by Western powers and returning to its premodern, rightful place at the center of world affairs. However, since ethnically targeted violence in Ürümqi in 2009, leading thinkers and policy makers ask how they can avoid a “nightmare” of frontier insecurity derailing dreams of international power. This article uses a postcolonial approach to critically analyze tensions between ethnic inclusion and exclusion in visual and textual narratives from a Xinjiang regional exhibition that celebrated the PRC’s sixtieth anniversary. It asks who is included and excluded in these visions of China’s rise? How does China domestically refract insecurity from experiences of a colonial world order that constructs it as inferior? The event tells a story of the history and future of a powerful rising state but expresses deep insecurities that domestic cultural difference is an obstacle to China’s global power.

Tobin, David. A “Struggle of Life or Death”: Han and Uyghur Insecurities on China’s North-West Frontier.
The China Quarterly. Published online: 09 July 2019. DOI:
https://doi.org/10.1017/S030574101900078X

Abstract: In July 2009, nearly 200 people were killed in ethnically targeted mass violence between Turkic-speaking Muslim Uyghurs and Han Chinese in Urumqi, overshadowing the 60th anniversary of the founding of the People’s Republic of China (PRC). How have ethnic relations between Han and Uyghurs descended into mass violence among ordinary people? This paper argues that the party-state exacerbates ethnic tensions between Han and Uyghurs through ethnocentric security narratives. These narratives frame China’s identity as being under threat from Turkic enemies within who are supported by Islamic terrorists and Western “enemies of China” from outside. Discourse analysis of official texts, participant-observation of security practices, and interviews with Han and Uyghurs reveal the interplay between official identity discourses and everyday security practices before, during and after the violence. Since July 2009, one official solution to ethnic violence has been the construction of a shared multi-ethnic identity, officially described as a “zero-sum political struggle of life or death.” However, Han-centric conceptualizations of ethnic unity promote Han chauvinism and portray the Uyghur as a security threat. The party-state thus creates hierarchical ethnic relations that exacerbate both Han and Uyghur insecurities and contribute to spirals of violence. China's extra-judicial internment camps in Xinjiang are the logical conclusions of the ethnocentric insecurity cycles analysed in this article.


https://doi.org/10.1080/14650045.2019.1686360

ABSTRACT Research on Uyghur communities in China often focuses on the power and oppression of the Chinese state, neglecting the power situated in the domestic sphere and women’s bodies. My research addresses how younger Uyghur women (aged 18–35 years old) feel suffocated by the expectations of their ethnocultural identity, and how those women both conform to and reject social norms. The themes of marriage and clothing illustrate how representations and discourses of the female body reinforce the boundaries of the Uyghur community. The pleasure and pain of Uyghur identity manifests in women’s bodies during territorial insecurity of fading nationalist space. Multiple
scales of identity in the body and household disrupt the imaginary cohesiveness and boundedness of territory. While the Chinese state polices Uyghur bodies, so too does Uyghur society police the bodies of other Uyghurs – especially women – as a security strategy of bordering the nation.

(Interesting, in Swedish, on work of earlier-generation Swedish scholars like Gunnar Jarring, in Xinjiang).

Uradyn Bulag. Nationality / 民族. Made in China, 4 September 2020. https://madeinchinajournal.com/2020/09/04/nationality-%e6%b0%91%e6%97%8f/


(in Chinese and French)


A study of the political implications embedded in individual chimes made of nephrite jade and the role of jade in the Qing court’s frontier politics following its conquest of Xinjiang; analyzes how the court incorporated Xinjiang as a legitimate and integrated part of the Qing empire and argues that the production and use of jade chimes enabled the court ideologically to legitimate its territorial expansion and physically inscribe its power in Xinjiang.
Keywords: ideological legitimacy; territorial politics; territorial exploration; Qianlong Emperor (1711-1799); Manchu rulership; Confucian ritual instruments; Khotan jade; Yarkand; jade quarrying; local Muslim laborers; teqing (chimes)

Yan, Fei; Vickers, Edward.
Portraying ‘minorities’ in Chinese history textbooks of the 1990s and 2000s: the advance and retreat of ethnocultural inclusivity. Asia Pacific Journal of Education 39, no.2 (June 2019): 190-208. “On the history of inter-ethnic relations in China; focus on the 1992 and 2001-2002 editions of junior secondary history textbooks issued by the People’s Education Press, and how the differing portrayal of minorities (Tibetans, Uyghurs, Mongols, Manchus, etc.) between these two editions reflects the change from a multi-ethnic vision during the 1990s to a significantly more Han-chauvinist, ethnocentric view in the 2000s; attributes this largely to shifts in China’s prevailing political and ideological climate.


= https://engine.scichina.com/doi/10.1360/SSV-2019-0190;JSESSIONID=b279c1fc-9e60-43e4-a91c-8e47a68cd730?slug=fulltext
= https://engine.scichina.com/doi/10.1360/SSV-2019-0190;JSESSIONID=b279c1fc-9e60-43e4-a91c-8e47a68cd730?slug=fulltext

Yuan, Zhenjie. The daily politics of inter-ethnic mingling in the Xinjiangban. Asian Studies Review 43, no.1 (March 2019): 36-55. [Part of a series of articles on similar topics; argues that the policy of the 'Xinjiang Interior Class', which seeks to reduce educational inequalities between different ethnic groups by breaking down the spatial and cultural barriers to inter-ethnic mingling through the creation of closely monitored spaces, has been relatively successful but that unintended tensions have emerged through the creation of new hierarchies of power between Uyghur and non-Uyghur students]


Abstract: After recruiting a hundred or more thousand police forces, installing massive surveillance systems, and interning vast numbers of predominantly Turkic minority population members, many have been wondering about Beijing’s next step in its so-called “war on Terror” in Xinjiang. Since the second half of 2018, limited but apparently growing numbers of detainees have been released into different forms of forced labor. In this report it is argued based on government documents that the state’s long-term stability maintenance strategy in Xinjiang is predicated upon a perverse and extremely intrusive combination of forced or at least involuntary training and labor, intergenerational separation and social control over family units. Much of this is being implemented under the heading and guise of “poverty alleviation”.


Abstract: Following a series of high-profile attacks in Beijing, Kunming and Urumqi by Uyghur militants, the Chinese party-state declared a “war on terror” in 2014. Since then, China’s Xinjiang region has witnessed an unprecedented build-up of what we describe as a multi-tiered police force, turning it into one of the most heavily policed regions in the world. This article investigates the securitization of Xinjiang through an analysis of official police recruitment documents. Informal police jobs, which represent the backbone of recent recruitment drives, have historically carried inferior pay levels. Yet, advertised assistant police positions in Xinjiang now offer high salaries despite low educational requirements, thereby attracting lesser-educated applicants, many of whom are ethnic minorities. Besides co-opting Uyghurs into policing their own people, the resulting employment is in itself a significant stability maintenance strategy. While the known numbers of violent attacks have subsided, China’s heavy-handed securitization approach risks alienating both minority and Han populations.


Abstract
This article explores information management in the Qing government, and the challenges confronted by the Qing authorities, through the prism of imperial maps of Xinjiang. To ensure that newly gathered geographical knowledge of Xinjiang was usable for the emperor and senior officials, technocrats and artisans in the Imperial Household Department collaborated with the Jesuits and border officials to produce maps that materialized it. Because of their utility in military campaigns and everyday governance, these maps were carefully maintained by the Imperial Household Department, which discreetly distributed them to a small coterie of Manchu and Mongol statesmen. Nevertheless, information leakage from the lower echelons of the bureaucracy challenged the department’s monopoly and popularized knowledge of Xinjiang among the Han literati.

Published online: 13 Oct 2019. https://doi.org/10.1080/10670564.2019.1677359

Abstract
The motto ‘the Party rules everything’ is now a defining characteristic of governance in Xi Jinping’s ‘New Era’. This article analyzes the changing Party-state relationship by interrogating the competition between the Chinese Communist Party’s United Front Work Department and the State Council’s Ethnic Affairs Commission from the early 2000s, focusing particularly on the changes since Xi became leader in 2012. Through discourse analysis, the article documents the gradual yet significant shift in authority from the state to the Party in the institutional structures and ideological praxis of ethnic governance. It argues that the emerging power of the United Front Work Department over ethnic theory, policy and implementation signifies an important shift in ethnic governance through the intensification of integrationist solutions to China’s age-old ‘ethnic question’.
6, **Film / video** (also see more videos, listed interspersed above)


Jewher Ilham’s interview for The Pearson Global Forum in Berlin on October 18-19, 2019. Jewher Ilham is the daughter of Uyghur scholar Ilham Tohti, an internationally noted moderate voice who was dedicated to bridging the gap between the Uyghur people and the Han Chinese. Jewher arrived in the United States in 2013, following the detention of her father at the Beijing airport, as both prepared to travel to Indiana University for Professor Tohti’s fellowship.

The Uyghurs’ China Problem, or How We Got to the Political Re-Education Camps of Xinjiang. Watson Institute for International and Public Affairs. 24 okt. 2019. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pGWoaePjZg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pGWoaePjZg)

The current campaign of mass incarceration in Xinjiang is the latest twist in the long conflict between the Uyghurs and the Chinese state over the past, present, and the future. In this talk, Adeeb Khalid will attempt to place the current situation in its Central Asian context by tracing the emergence of national discourses among the Uyghurs. These discourses had little to do with China but were a part of broader development of Turkic modernities from the late nineteenth century on. Tracing these discourses takes us to the many ties that link the Uyghur sense of self to the Ottoman and the Russian empires and to Turkey and the Soviet Union. A comparison of Soviet and Chinese practices for managing national difference will round out the presentation.

Adeeb Khalid is Jane and Raphael Bernstein Professor of Asian Studies and History at Carleton College in Northfield, Minnesota, where he has taught since 1993. He works on Central Asia in the period after the imperial conquests of the 19th century, with thematic interests in religion and cultural change, nationalism, empires and colonialism.

Please watch documentary films about Uyghurs from [http://uyghurthoughts.com](http://uyghurthoughts.com), I have collected an index of documentaries about Uyghurs. Video links are from its official YouTube channel. [https://uyghurthoughts.com/documentaries/](https://uyghurthoughts.com/documentaries/)

Thoughts of an Uyghur. Son of concentration camp survivors, human rights activist of Uyghur descent, a believer and a thinker. uyghurthoughts.com

UyghurAid-Halmurat, @HalmuratU. 7:51 PM · Sep 14, 2019 [https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1173021431355064320](https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1173021431355064320)

Фильм Досым Сатпаева "Откочевники мертвый степи". [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3yQCNRNB1OU&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3yQCNRNB1OU&feature=youtu.be)

пытаясь понять, почему голод 30-х годов больнее всего ударил именно по Казахстану сильнее не задев другие республики Центральной Азии, куда также откочевало сотни тысяч казахов во время ашаршылык. И этот фильм мы готовили не только для внутренней, но и для международной аудитории, чтобы люди из других стран мира узнали больше о тех трагических страницах казахской истории, которые оставили глубокие шрамы в памяти и сознании нашего народа.


"Xinjiang-born Lina Wang’s directorial debut, which is about a Muslim farm boy’s friendship with a lively little girl, his relationship with his deaf-mute mother, and his subsequent separation from both of them. Through this coming-of-age story filmed in Uighur language, Wang pays tribute to her hometown.”

ANYMORE. Film, 5:30. Directed by ASMAN. Published on Dec 30, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q3kT0JgJAxk

Aydin Anwar on Chinese Internment of Muslims: China has detained over a million Muslims in concentration camps — and no one is doing anything about it Video, 3:59
Now This, Verified account @nowthisnews. 3:48 PM - 7 Dec 2018 https://twitter.com/nowthisnews/status/1071189613694386176

Tracking China’s Muslim gulag. Reuters, 2018/12/03. VIDEO, 3:25 https://www.reuters.tv/v/PrTo/2018/12/03/tracking-china-s-muslim-gulag

A Jail by Any Other Name: Xinjiang Re-education Camp for Uyghurs — Exclusive Report by Bitter Winter: Published on Nov 26, 2018
The northern hillside of Yingye’er township in Yining city, Xinjiang, was originally an open space and also served as a shooting range for militia training. Now a “transformation through education” camp was built here. The camp is massive in size, containing four building complexes with a floor space area of about 110,000 square meters. The camp can accommodate several thousand people.
You're welcome to circulate our video. Please credit Bitter Winter as the source. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uQHu0fKgNs1

Chinese Muslims forced into re-education camps. Associated Press. Published on Nov 20, 2018. (21 Nov 2018) While thousands of Uighur Muslims across China’s Xinjiang region are forced into re-education camps, China’s fledgling vision for ethnic unity is taking shape in a village where Han Chinese work and live alongside Uighur minorities. (Nov. 21). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B09l8YpREC0
China’s Uighurs: State defends internment camps. Al Jazeera English. Published on Nov 7, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pq8m8DOXLnk

The BBC has new evidence that China is building a vast network of internment camps for its Muslim population in the western region of Xinjiang. Experts say one facility we’ve identified could be one of the biggest detention centres in the world. It’s thought as many as a million Muslims from the Uighur community are being held without trial in Xinjiang. China denies the claims, saying it has a programme of “vocational training centres” - needed to combat the threat of terrorism. But the BBC has seen analysis that suggests the number of secure, prison-like facilities in the area has more than doubled in the past two years. Accounts of life for individuals inside these places tell of abuse and humiliation. Our China correspondent John Sudworth reports from a part of the country where journalists are often prevented from filming.

SHORT FILM | Quran Ban: Uyghur Muslims. Forced assimilation - from banning the Qur’an to ’re-education’ camps and forcing Muslims to give up fasting - this is the biting reality of the persecution China’s Uyghur Muslims face on a daily basis. Published on Sep 26, 2018. Hizb ut-Tahrir Britain.  
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6xoo_QixPcI

“再教育营”幸存者：我真希望自己一死了之. 自由亚洲电台（RFA）, Published on Sep 26, 2018. 几位刚从新疆“再教育营”获释的维吾尔人向自由亚洲电台讲述了他们在高墙下的残酷经历。  
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=198IQGX7jIE&feature=youtu.be  
https://twitter.com/RFA_Chinese/status/1045034159683645440
(In Chinese. Powerful film, interviews with former prisoners now in Turkey. Humiliation is the key theme of the camps experience. Also, smuggled footage from inside a camp, no further details, but shows prisoners forced to sing "Without the Communist Party, no new China" while holding food bowls -- at 4:35 onwards.  
--This 10 second film clip also can be seen here:  
https://twitter.com/Erkin_Azat/status/1070037038727135232

China: Release the Thousands of Uyghur Prisoners of Influence  
Torchlight Uyghur Group Media September 2018. Published on Oct 1, 2018  
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2Hmc9gEFw_E&feature=youtu.be

【民視全球新聞】新疆人“生理特徵”全都錄 中國天網無所遁逃? 民視綜合頻道
Published on Jan 9, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q6KywV37yVU
(Extended discussion of blood and DNA extraction from Xinjiang people, compared to Nazi practices)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OQ5LnY21Hgc
China has turned the northwestern region of Xinjiang into a vast experiment in domestic surveillance. WSJ investigated what life is like in a place where one’s every move can be monitored with cutting-edge technology.


1358
China says Islamist separatists in Xinjiang are the greatest threat to national security. The far western region is home to a community of some 10 million Uighurs, who are mostly Muslim. Beijing is concerned that young Uighurs are vulnerable to radicalisation. Widespread intimidation makes reporting from the region extremely difficult, but the BBC gained exclusive access to the area.

The Silk Road of Pop (Film, 53 minutes; n.d. [2014]).
"The Central Asian music scene is alive and roaring. A documentary about rap crews, rockstars, and their fans in the northwest of China." "One of the only films about the lives of China's Uyghur Muslims ..."
http://www.silkroadofpop.com/
+
https://vimeo.com/ondemand/silkroadofpop

The Edge of the Bazaar: A short documentary about Uyghur rural life
Film, 27:55 min. The Art of Life in Chinese Central Asia. Published on Feb 23, 2015. By Abdukadir Upur and Dilmurat Tohti. This short Uyghur language film (English and Chinese subtitles) by student filmmakers Dilmurat Tohti and Abdukadirjan Upur follows the lives of three craftsmen (a mat-maker, spoon-maker, and salt seller) who live at the margins of a small town in the south of Kashgar prefecture called Qaghaliq.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=59MgouO78pM
+
Review by Darren Byler, LivingOtherwise.com, Published on February 28, 2015.

(on the film Diamond in the Dunes, about baseball in Xinjiang)


【The Dialogue】Records dialogue among Tibetans, Uighurs & Han Chinese inside & outside China and their reflections on ethnic relations. Ends with the arrest of #IlhamTohti. Subtitles in English and Chinese. 纪录片《对话》上传YouTube 2014年9月25日星期四.
http://woeser.middle-way.net/2014/09/youtube.html

--A film about Xinjiang. "Inspired by the legacy of Jackie Robinson, Uyghur university student Parhat has a miraculous dream that baseball will heal Xinjiang's racial divide and lift the spirits of his people."

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sJ3fG-tnzCk
(On the touristification of the indigenous peoples)
+ re-posted:
China's problems with the Uyghurs (Documentary from 2014 in HD). wocomoDOCS, published on Feb 15, 2018 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sJ3fG-tnzCk&feature=youtu.be

Lost Nation: Stories from the Uyghur diaspora. Forced Migration Online website.
http://forcedmigration.org/video/uyghur/
--In this documentary five Uyghurs from five cities around the world tell their personal story of migration from Xinjiang, East Turkistan, People's Republic of China.

Waiting for Uyghuristan (54:30, film by Sean R. Roberts)
Youtube, posted by World Uyghur Congress, Jan 10, 2012 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mqX_3aUWujg

Ashiq - the last troubadours
Liu Xiangchen. Published on Jul 23, 2012
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8_hNLviXXkI&feature=youtu.be
"Here is an 8‘ trailer to the 122 minute epic documentary of the lives of Ashiq, the Uyghur bards who live in the southern borders of the Taklamakan Desert of far west China. Unlike the traditional life of Sufi practitioners in Islamic society, the Ashiq hold diverse occupations and seek seclusion periodically to cultivate religious powers at Mazar (the graves of Uyghur spiritual leaders). Some Asiq are ironworkers, others are beggars, merchants, grave diggers, barbers, woman Ashiq, Sheikh (the Islamic clergy) and so on. However the manner and subjects they sing have remained little changed over the generations. They convey their earnest feelings to Allah and are doing penance for their sins through their singing and pilgrimage. This documentary covers all aspects of Ashiq and moreover, touches on the challenges of engaging the next generation of Ashiq."

Uighur Dilemma (2009): Journeyman Pictures. Published on Aug 10, 2009. Ever since the violence between Muslim Uighurs and Han Chinese, a fear of fanaticism has taken hold. Is the government’s decision to demolish the Uighur area Kashgar really due to an earthquake threat?
https://www.journeyman.tv/film/4499
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gm4uVWNAc0k

On a Tightrope (2007)
Award-winning documentary film by Petr Lom, co-produced by Piraya Film and Lom Films, in cooperation with the Rafto Foundation for Human Rights. Synopsis: The film revolves around four children living in an orphanage in Xinjiang province, China. The children are Uyghurs, members of China's largest Muslim minority. Their dream is to become tightrope walkers, an ancient Uyghur tradition.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/On_a_Tightrope

(Film about Xinjiang)

= I cried on ending of the film. I feel sorry for the arrested Tiliwaldi and the producer Serene Fang. As a Han Chinese, I have to speak out for Non-Han in Xinjiang, otherwise I am implicated in the colonization.

陈闯创, @1957spirit. 7:20 PM - 7 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/1957spirit/status/1148054325580718080
7. **Art, photography, cartoons**

Yasin Kerim from Xinjiang's Hotan Prefecture is a calligrapher. His work has won accolades from international competitions. Following the crackdown on minorities in Xinjiang he has been arbitrarily detained. His last Instagram post was July 5th 2016.

[https://instagram.com/uycalligrapher/](https://instagram.com/uycalligrapher/)

He could have been detained for travelling overseas, for having an Instagram account or having a deep interest in the Uyghur language. Or something else entirely. Any of these 'crimes' would be more than enough to land someone in arbitrary detention.

[Images]

Nathan Ruser, @Nrg8000. 10:52 AM · Aug 17, 2020
[https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1295372961285722112](https://twitter.com/Nrg8000/status/1295372961285722112)

**Cartoon series by Shimizu Tomomi** on the East Turkestan atrocities, in Japanese and some translated into English and other languages like Arabic and Turkish,

See multiple cartoons here:
[https://note.com/tomomishimizu](https://note.com/tomomishimizu)
[https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/n4cade047aed8](https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/n4cade047aed8)
[https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/n1e8bb6a66014](https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/n1e8bb6a66014)
[https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/n99dc60ee9b22](https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/n99dc60ee9b22) (in Malay)

+ Other uploads here:
[https://www.pixiv.net/en/artworks/80706480](https://www.pixiv.net/en/artworks/80706480)
[https://www.pixiv.net/en/artworks/80734602](https://www.pixiv.net/en/artworks/80734602)
[https://www.pixiv.net/en/artworks/80671638](https://www.pixiv.net/en/artworks/80671638)

+ 「私の身に起きたこと 〜とあるウイグル人男性の証言２〜」 1/4 全16頁
清水ともみ, @swim_shu. 8:00 AM · Jul 31, 2020
[https://twitter.com/swim_shu/status/1289169030226440192](https://twitter.com/swim_shu/status/1289169030226440192)

+ "No one will say the name of that country."
[https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/nc007abdbd9f0](https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/nc007abdbd9f0)

+ 私の身に起きたこと 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 Sayragul Sauytbay
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VVZvm0HPwYQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VVZvm0HPwYQ)

"私の身に起きたこと：日本語版 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 Sayragul Sauytbay
作：清水ともみ（Shimizu Tomomi）@swim_shu
note：[https://note.com/tomomishimizu](https://note.com/tomomishimizu)
Twitter：[https://twitter.com/swim_shu](https://twitter.com/swim_shu)
証言者 セイラグリ・サウトバイ Sayragul Sauytbay"

+ 私の身に起きたこと 〜とあるカザフ人女性の証言〜 Sayragul Sauytbay【清水ともみ先生作
漫画映像化作品】 Upload Date 07/25/2020 21:09
[https://www.nicovideo.jp/watch/sm37246081](https://www.nicovideo.jp/watch/sm37246081)
原作：清水ともみ（Shimizu Tomomi）動画：葛尾（Katsurao）・原作の漫画は、下記のリンクにて無料で見れます。https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/n8d4006e6fac【作者制作漫画一覧：購読無料】（広告が表示されますが、その収益は作者に還元されるとの事です。）
https://www.mangaz.com/authors/detail/477ネット有志が作った動画：mylist/39367809東トルキスタン支援動画：mylist/1796799コミュニティ：co4724
"What happened to me - a Kazakh woman's story":
私の身体に起きたこと
とあるカザフスタン人女性の証言
清水ともみ [Shimizu Tomomi], 2020.04.08
https://www.pixiv.net/en/artworks/81310680
https://twitter.com/swim_shu/status/1260391585239363584
+ In English translation:
What has happened to me 〜 Testimony of a Kazakh woman 〜 / 2020/05/12 10:41
https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/n3e98fa71dc4e
+ In Arabic:
私の身に起きたこと 〜 とあるカザフ人女性の証言 〜 アラビア語翻訳版
清水ともみ 2020/06/16 22:54
https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/n0b0352a58cec
+ In Turkish:
私の身に起きたこと 〜 とあるカザフ人女性の証言 〜 トルコ語翻訳版
清水ともみ [Tomomi SHIMIZU], 2020/06/16 22:24
https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/nc46761e69931
+ About Shimizu Tomomi’s work:
+ https://camp-album.com/2020/01/30/shimizu-tomomis-art-testimony/
What has happened to me 〜 Testimony of an Uighur man 2 〜 私の身に起きたこと 〜 とあるカザフ人男性の証言
清水ともみ. 2020/08/12 22:34. https://note.com/tomomishimizu/n/nfe3d1442b8ef
Camp Album Project - Art to Fight Xinjiang Abuse. https://campalbum.wordpress.com/
+ A strange planet many, many light years away. Camp Album Project - Art to Fight Xinjiang Abuse. Shared with the photographer’s permission (Sep 14, 2019). https://campalbum.wordpress.com/many-light-years-away/
Photographer Theo Santana has walked the earth freely but never encountered the level of security checks and surveillance like in China’s Xinjiang...

Traveling Through the Uyghur Homeland with Artist Lisa Ross: For 17 years, artist Lisa Ross has been documenting the lands of Western China that are home to Uyghurs, a population that is threatened today by the Chinese authorities. Hrag Vartanian. Hyperallergic, March 1, 2019. https://hyperallergic.com/487527/traveling-through-the-uyghur-homeland-with-artist-lisa-ross/
+ in 2012:
https://hyperallergic.com/47714/lisa-ross-desert-mazar/

https://hyperallergic.com/47714/lisa-ross-desert-mazar/
(On the Xinjiang photography of Lisa Ross)

+ more videos posted by Lisa Ross.

FROM XINJIANG TO HONG KONG, UYGHUR ARTIST ANIWAR MAMAT WEAVES HIS OWN PATH.
(About Uyghur Artist Aniwar Mamat)

(About the Uyghur artist Memetjan Abdullah who died on his first trip outside China, on the doomed Malaysia Airlines 370 flight. His name is sometimes spelled Maimaitijiang Abula; he was part of a delegation of some 24 artists who were returning to China from the "Chinese Dream: Red and Green Painting” art exhibition, held March 4 to 6 in the Malaysian city Kuala Lumpur.)

8. **Poetry & language:** --See also more notes interspersed above, on detentions of poets, etc.

https://uyghurcollective.com/blog/f/uyghur-literature-in-translation-english

*Uyghur literature in the English-speaking world has been gaining some popularity, with a greater number of translations becoming publicly available in the recent years. Here we have compiled a list …*

Uyghur Collective. A platform owned by its own people, a collective memory of history & culture, a collective intelligence to pave the future. https://uyghurcollective.com/

Interested in learning the Uyghur language? Or advanced conversation practice or guided reading? Please contact aymeowclass@gmail.com

Image
AynurK, @Ay_Krm. 12:37 PM · Jan 13, 2021
https://twitter.com/Ay_Krm/status/1349410226722795522

A famous Uyghur poet, writer, editor retired from Kashgar Publishing House, Miraz Haji Kerimi passed away in 9 Jan 2021 at the age of 82 in a Chinese prison. He was arrested among another 30 Uyghur writers and editors in 2018. He was the author of many Uyghur historical novels.

Image
Uyghur PEN, @pen_uyghur. 6:21 AM · Jan 16, 2021
https://twitter.com/pen_uyghur/status/1350402790166847488

Haunting 2020 poem by #Uyghur poet Fatimah Abdulghafur Seyyah.

**VENUS**

A man’s statue in evening shadow
“God is greater than all, God is greater than all”
His forehead listens to the earth
“I will whisper in your ear, I will lead the sea to you”
He crosses continents, sinks into dusky lights
“And what of your dreams?”
Triangles or squares are drawn
from answerless questions
Who is that smiling from the corner of her mouth?

*tr. Joshua L. Freeman*

Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. 9:20 AM · Dec 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1339938591133360128

As China works to erase #Uyghur culture, the diaspora is keeping it alive.
I’m pleased to announce that young Uyghur refugee poet Abide Abbas Nesrin has published her 1st poetry collection, The Crane. Here’s my translation of a poem from the collection. I’ll post more soon. 1/2

Image x 2

Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6, 10:45 AM · Dec 2, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1334161888033329154
+ For more see: https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/


I just now read this lovely poem by one of the masters of #Uyghur poetry. Had to share:
THE FORTUNE TELLERS
Bughda Abdulla
tr. J. Freeman
Before dusk
the fortune tellers gather their belongings,
the roads are emptying out.
Who knows how many burdens
they have lightened today.
Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. 9:23 AM · Aug 27, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1298974299903143938


Ali Shir Navayi born in 1441 in Herat, was a Turkic poet, writer, politician, linguist, and mystic, who was the greatest representative of Chagatai literature. He lived in the Timurid era and left a lasting impact on Central Asian literature. Navayi self-identified as a Turk in Muhakamat al-lughatain, where he argued that Turk was a “superior” language to Persian, especially due to its flexibility. He also wanted to make Turki an equal language to Persian and Arabic for expressing Islamic ideas, and in his poetry he evokes Allah and the world of Islam. Because of his distinguished poetry in Chagatai language, many in the Turkic-speaking world consider Navayi to be the founder of the early Turkic literature.

RT @jlfreeman6: Watch @HamutTahir recite one of his finest poems in the original Uyghur, subtitled w/ my translation. "Journey to the South" recounts the poet's return to Kashgar, in the south of the #Uyghur homeland. #poetry #Art
From Joshua L. Freeman
Save Uighur, @SaveUighurUS, 2:25 PM · May 18, 2020
https://twitter.com/SaveUighurUS/status/1262449138374868992

Merdan Ehet’elí, "Common Night"
This is a night made from words.
This is a night poured into our spines like pig iron.
This is a night that puts us up in slippers and in our bedrooms inside books.
This is a night that makes our noses shed hellfruit leaves. [...] https://www.asymptotejournal.com/poetry/merdan-eheteli-common-night/

= Joshua L. Freeman, @jlfreeman6. 12:20 PM · Apr 19, 2020
https://twitter.com/jlfreeman6/status/1251908433483378688
[Joshua L. Freeman, historian and preeminent translator of Uyghur poetry]

Adorno once said famously that “To write poetry after Auschwitz is barbaric.” What about the Uyghurcide? Can we write poetry after this barbaric genocide? Can we continue to talk about other human rights violations and genocides in the world with sincerity and clear conscience?
Poetry - My heart is like a burning forest inside. Camp Album Project. Art to Fight Xinjiang Abuse. Shared with author’s permission (Sep 14, 2019).
https://campalbum.wordpress.com/poetry/

Zamanidin Pakzat, a famous children’s poet, is being held in China's concentration camps. To hide the horror of Uyghur life from the kids, he described, in his poetry, the wings of a butterfly which flies silently, free of disquietude. SOS!
#metooUyghur

https://medium.com/fairbank-center/uyghur-poetry-in-translation-perhat-tursuns-elegy-902a58b7a0aa

9, **Music** - See also more notes interspersed above, on arrests of musicians, etc.

**Uyghur Culture and Music w/ Tahir Uyghurian, Rahima Mahmut, Elise Anderson.** Discussion with Dr. Elise Anderson and Uyghur Artist Rahima Mahmut on what’s so great about Uyghur Culture and why we must save it! Please Tune in on time! Sun Feb 21, 12 PM PST.  
[https://www.joinclubhouse.com/event/mvv7dRpG](https://www.joinclubhouse.com/event/mvv7dRpG)

Mukaddas Mijit: On the Music of Xinjiang & Saving Uyghur Culture from Genocide. The Arts of Travel. N.d. [November 2020].  
*Mukaddas Mijit*, an ethnomusicologist and performance artist from Xinjiang on the music of Uyghurs.  
*Her* Personal Website: [https://mukaddasmijit.wixsite.com/](https://mukaddasmijit.wixsite.com/)  
Her YouTube Channel: [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCr-rA2fNtxUv_dOXlqGJJ_g](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCr-rA2fNtxUv_dOXlqGJJ_g)  
And the most recent article in the Atlantic on the Xinjiang Genocide where her work is profiled:  
[https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2020/10/chinas-war-on-uyghur-culture/616513/](https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2020/10/chinas-war-on-uyghur-culture/616513/)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8gl2vIa1dBo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8gl2vIa1dBo)

Master Uyghur musician Sultan Memet, who came to Brighton Beach, NY, as a political refugee from Uzbekistan in the early 2000s, passed away from complications related to Covid on June 30, 2000. May he Rest In Peace.

Broken heart
زَمَحْنِی سەگەنە چۆپێکە یاریب بەشەگەن سەگەنە پێشەوە سەوەنەتە سەوەنەتە یازەمەندەن تۆخەنی  
پیتەکەیە مۆقامەکەی، سەگەنەکەیە سەوەنەتە یازەمەندەن 30 سەچەنە کۆنی سەوەنەتە سەوەنەتە یازەمەندە 1944-یەنەڤەدا یەوەگەنە  
rfa.org  
*Elise Anderson, @AndersonEliseM.* 9:55 PM · Jul 3, 2020  
[https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1279234667212869632](https://twitter.com/AndersonEliseM/status/1279234667212869632)  
+  
Here’s a video of him performing an excerpt from a muqam suite on tembur and vocals  
Uyghur helk 12 mukam by Sultan Mehmet  
youtube.com  
+  
The most recent videos of him on YouTube are from what appears to be a gathering in Kazakhstan sometime in the past year or two. In this particular video, you can see him listening to musicians performing the virtuosic "Ejem"  
Ejem navasi. Uyghur folk melody Ejem (Ajam)  
The classical Uyghur melody usually performed at the end of the meshrep. Rustam Niyazov (Рустәм Ниязов) - sattar, Shahmurat Bahamov (Шаъмураът Бахамов) - dutt...  
youtube.com  
+  
Here’s his rendering of the muqaddime (introduction) to the Nawa muqam suite. He’s playing tembur: you can also see his rawap and satar on the wall behind him. He was the kind of well-rounded performer so central to professional Uyghur musicianship  
Sultan Mamedov - Uygun 12 Mukomlaridan Navo Mukami Mokaddemese  
#uyghur#uyghursong#نویگوز  
youtube.com  
10:04 PM · Jul 3, 2020


Speaking for the “Dao Lang”: Cultural appropriation and the singer Luo Lin
+ see:
https://twitter.com/tombschrader/status/1269425240255406081
https://twitter.com/dtbyler/status/1269804358666838016
[Thread]
+
Rachel Harris
Wang Luobin: Folk Song King of the Northwest or Song Thief?: Copyright, Representation, and Chinese Folk Songs. Modern China. First Published July 1, 2005.
https://doi.org/10.1177/0097700405276354
https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0097700405276354

Abstract
This article discusses the controversy surrounding the feted twentieth-century Chinese composer and folk song collector Wang Luobin. Wang’s relationship with the peoples and music of the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region illuminates several aspects of Han-minority relations, in particular the consumption of Otherness and the contesting of identities. The controversy also illuminates problems surrounding the transformation of traditional or folk music into a tangible commodity: problems of ownership and authenticity, in particular legal issues of copyright (who has the right to profit) and more emotive issues of moral authority (who has the right to represent). These issues have recently come to the fore in China as it undergoes its uneasy transformation into a socialist market economy, and they have special ramifications because of the state’s extensive and ongoing manipulation of folk music for political ends.

Zulpkar kurash. An Uyghur artist ‘musician’ sentenced to Jail by Chinese gov for unknown reason.this clip shows one of my favorite song produced by him .called Son Ohlum 🤼‍♂️
Video, 1:54
Raised fist - @YDiliyaer. 11:49 PM · May 17, 2020
https://twitter.com/YDiliyaer/status/1262228731973820416

Silk Road Tour 11 - Urumqi - Abigail Washburn & The Village. Uploaded Jan 10, 2012 · Uploaded by AbigailWashburn. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZNWP7mpyDv4
["In Urumqi in western China we watch a Uyghur orchestra perform a personal concert for us."]
[A cultural ambassador series of performances by banjo/singer Abigail Washburn & co in XUAR.]
+
Full Silk Road Tour Playlist:
https://www.youtube.com/user/AbigailWashburn#grid/user/8A4BE13075AAFBDF%E2%80%AC

Silk Road Tour 9 - Urumqi - Abigail Washburn ... - YouTube
"At a marvelous dinner we had at the Grand Bazaar in Urumqi, a Uyghur musician plays the tambur and sings part of the eighth Muqam. The song is intercut with street scenes from the Uyghur quarter in
Urumqi, in the winding alleyways just outside the Grand Bazaar. The Muqam is a cycle of 12 traditional songs that form the heart of the Uyghur musical canon. One of the hosts of our dinner told us that all 12 Muqam can take a whole day to perform.”

Uyghur Meshrep Project.
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC4h6A1SZB_L5LEHXuu8pr7w

Uyghur Meshrep in Kazakhstan
Towards an alternative model of heritage as sustainable development: Uyghur meshrep in Kazakhstan. A collaborative research project supported by the British Academy Sustainable Development Fund Project partners: SOAS, University of London, UK and Turan University, Almaty, Kazakhstan. Working with Uyghur community leaders and organisations in Kazakhstan, the project is implementing a programme of consultation and training sessions, grants and prizes for meshrep groups.

Meshrep in China were inscribed in 2010 on UNESCO’s list of Intangible Cultural Heritage in need of Urgent Safeguarding, providing a case study in the problems of top-down models of intangible cultural heritage which serve principally as national symbolic capital.
http://www.meshrep.uk

Meshrep
UNESCO: List of Intangible Cultural Heritage in Need of Urgent Safeguarding - 2010
URL: http://www.unesco.org/culture/ich/USL...
Description: Found among the Uygur people concentrated largely in China’s Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region, Meshrep constitutes the most important cultural carrier of Uyghur traditions. A complete Meshrep event includes a rich collection of traditions and performance arts, such as music, dance, drama, folk arts, acrobatics, oral literature, foodways and games. Uygur muqam is the most comprehensive art form included in the event, integrating song, dance and entertainment. Meshrep functions both as a ‘court’, where the host mediates conflicts and ensures the preservation of moral standards, and as a ‘classroom’, where people can learn about their traditional customs. Meshrep is mainly transmitted and inherited by hosts who understand its customs and cultural connotations, by the virtuoso performers who participate, and by all the Uygur people who attend. However, there are numerous factors endangering its viability, such as social changes resulting from urbanization and industrialization, the influence of national and foreign cultures, and the migration of young Uygur to cities for work. Frequency of occurrence and the number of participants are progressively diminishing, while the number of transmitters who understand the traditional rules and rich content of the event has sharply decreased from hundreds to tens.
Country(ies): China © 2009 by ICH Protection and Research Centre, Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region of China. Duration: 00:09:26 - Support: DVD (0030400024)
+ For more, see: https://ich.unesco.org/en/search-00795?q=xinjiang

Today’s soundtrack: The Uyghur Muqam
The Muqam is drawn from 44 classic poets and folk poetry, totaling 4,492 lines - to sing it all takes around 24 hours. Since 2005 it’s included in UNESCO’s list of”oral and intangible heritage of humanity”.

1369
ABSTRACT: In February 2019, two major musical performances by residents of the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region were widely circulated on Chinese social media. These two performances, one a Mekit County Harvest Gala and the other a performance by a Uyghur school teacher from Qumul, featured Uyghurs dressed in Han cultural costumes performing Beijing Opera. Over the past ve years, since the "People’s War on Terror" started, the space for Uyghur traditional song and dance performance has deeply diminished. Simultaneously, the space for Uyghurs performing Hanness through Chinese traditional opera and Red songs has dramatically increased. Drawing on open source Uyghur and Chinese-language media, ethnographic fieldwork, and interviews with Uyghurs in diaspora, this article analyses the changing role of music in Uyghur religious and ritual life by tracing the way state cultural ministries have dramatically increased their attempts to separate Uyghur music from its Su Islamic origins in order to produce a non-threatening “permitted difference” (Schein 2000). Since 2016, the re-education campaign of the Chinese government on Uyghur society has intensi ed this disconnection by promoting an erasure of even the state-curated “difference” of happy, exoticized Uyghurs on stage. Han traditional music is now replacing Uyghur traditional music, which shows an intensi cation of symbolic violence toward Uyghur traditional knowledge and aesthetics. In a time of Uyghur re-education, musical performance on stage has become a space for political rituals of loyalty to a Han nationalist vision of the Chinese state.

KEYWORDS: Uyghur, native music, Xinjiang, symbolic violence, re-education.

Shocking Sinicization of Muqam, a @UNESCO-listed music and literary heritage of #Uyghurs! http://v.douyin.com/moF6nG
0:05 [video]
Uyghur Bulletin, @UyghurBulletin. 2:19 AM · Sep 24, 2019
https://twitter.com/UyghurBulletin/status/1176380557791510529
+
Uyghur Muqam was inscribed in 2008 on the Representative List of the Intangible Cultural Heritage of Humanity !!!
[ Image ]
UyghurAid, @AidUyghur. 4:42 AM · Sep 28, 2019
https://twitter.com/AidUyghur/status/1177866035086741504

Dear Folks - The Uyghur European Ensemble is established by a group of Uyghur folk musicians in diaspora. Our missions are: 1) to keep our unique but endangered culture alive and pass it onto the next generation; 2) to spread positive energy among the Uyghur people in diaspora; 3) to introduce our unique culture to others.
Uyghur European Ensemble, @EnsembleUyghur. 1:28 AM - 12 Jul 2019
https://twitter.com/EnsembleUyghur/status/1149596345553977344
Research note: The musical instruments of the famous uigur artist Kurash Sultan, were donated to a museum of musical history (f.d. Musikhistoriska museet) in Stockholm. The museum is formally defunct, but the instruments are still held in Stockholm. Catalog compiled by Patrick Hällzon [patrick.hallzon@lingfil.uu.se]:
http://carkiv.musikverk.se/www/arkivforteckningar/Arkivforteckning_Kurash_Sultans_samling.pdf

So sad to share that one of the most prominent Uyghur artists, Abdurehim Heyt, has died on Feb 7 2019, in Chinese prison due to excessive torture. He was imprisoned in early 2017 for his music and representing Uyghur national pride. Here’s a snippet of one his famous pieces.

2:02 VIDEO
Aydin Anwar, @aydinanwar_, 12:53 PM - 8 Feb 2019
https://twitter.com/aydinanwar_/status/1093976230729338880
+
The song with English subtitles: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k8XTIAgPQVE&app=desktop
(Note: Heyit was later revealed by the Chinese government to be alive, but in Chinese prison as a 'suspect')

The Uighur pop singer trying to build bridges
Xinjiang in China’s far west is home to 10 million people from the Uighur minority. Most Uighurs are Muslim, and many complain of discrimination and marginalisation. Uighur pop singer Ablajan Awut Ayup, or "AJ", is a local sensation, who says he wants to bridge the cultural gap by appealing to both China’s majority Han and Uighur audiences. Filmed by Matthew Goddard; Produced and edited by Xinyan Yu. BBC News, 17 March 2017.
+
Dear Teacher (Söyümlük Muellim) by Ablajan Awut Ayup (2016).
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vPmdkB8Ww3Y
The Art of Life in Chinese Central Asia: Publ 5 june 2017. “Dear Teacher (Söyümlük Muellim)” is a song from Ablajan’s most recent album. Here it is presented with English subtitles. [Ablajan later disappeared into the camps, is said to have been given an 18 year prison term; unconfirmed]
+ see:
Ana yurt - Ablajan Awut Ayup Vs All Stars
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E0_eYklnw9w
[When the artist still ran his own Youtube channel]
[This song is an all-stars homage to East Turkestan, "Ana yurt"]


The Silk Road of Pop (Film, 53 minutes; n.d. [2014]).
"The Central Asian music scene is alive and roaring. A documentary about rap crews, rockstars, and their fans in the northwest of China." "One of the only films about the lives of China’s Uyghur Muslims ..."
http://www.silkroadofpop.com/
+
https://vimeo.com/ondemand/silkroadofpop
The Uighur pop singer trying to build bridges: Xinjiang in China's far west is home to 10 million people from the Uighur minority. Most Uighurs are Muslim, and many complain of discrimination and marginalisation. Uighur pop singer Ablajan Awut Ayup, or "AJ", is a local sensation, who says he wants to bridge the cultural gap by appealing to both China's majority Han and Uighur audiences. Filmed by Matthew Goddard; Produced and edited by Xinyan Yu. BBC, 17 Mar 2017. [link]

Xinjiang: Bob Woodruff’s Journey Inside Alleged ISIS Breeding Ground. ABC News’ Bob Woodruff travels to the mysterious and dangerous region of Xinjiang to get an up close look at the alleged breeding ground for ISIS. ABC News, news video. 18:19 | 03/29/16 [link]

Celebrating Uyghur Women in Music on 3.8 (Part 1 of 2). March 8, 2016 by elisemarieanderson [link]
+ Celebrating Uyghur Women in Music on 3.8 (Part 2 of 2), March 10, 2016 by elisemarieanderson [link]
+ [link]

Elise Anderson --An American Xinjiang Idol. CHINA Plus. Published on Feb 17, 2016. [link]

Ten years ago, Elise, an American college student, had no idea that the Uyghur people even existed in this world. Now, she is almost one of them. She speaks their language and lives like the locals. In Xinjiang, she recently participated in a televised singing competition, the results of which surprised both her and the captive audience. Meanwhile, she is conducting her research on the Uyghur performing arts, in the hopes to introduce them to more people in the West.

Change of Plans: Conducting Research in Xinjiang. By Elise Anderson. 12/12/2018 10:00 AM. #AsiaNow, the blog of the Association for Asian Studies. [link]

"... I came to the conclusion that not only was my proposed study unfeasible, but also that it would be ethically indefensible for me to continue pursuing ethnographic research in [Xinjiang] for the foreseeable future." ... + Version in French: Changement de plan: faire de la recherche au Xinjiang. 31 DÉC. 2018, PAR SILK ROAD BLOG: LE BLOG DE SILK ROAD. [link]

LE RÉCIT D'UNE JEUNE CHERCHEUSE AMÉRIQUE, SPÉCIALISTE DE LA MUSIQUE OUÏGHORE, DE SON DERNIER SÉJOUR EN PAYS OUÏGHOR EN ÉTÉ 2018. Elle décrit les terribles conditions, le climat politique et l'impossibilité de faire un terrain de recherche.

SENEBER TURSUN, 49. Sentenced to 5 yrs
- Folk musician and Muqam singer. - Collab with world musicians incl @wumanpipa
- Performed at the opening ceremony of 2015 World Music Shanghai
- Recorded her 1st int'l album “Hope” with Felmay Records in 2013
Concerned Scholars of Xinjiang. @Xjscholars. 4:39 AM - 26 Dec 2018
AKMI Channel. Published on Nov 8, 2015
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNrBAwjEkUI&feature=youtu.be

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aKqNzo0IyBc

Sanubar Tursun has established a reputation as the preeminent uyghur female singer-songwriter. She comes from a musical family, her brothers being Hesenjan Tursun and Nurmemet Tursun. A singer and dutar player since childhood, Sanubar trained and worked professionally as a chang (hammer dulcimer) player. [... more]

The London Uyghur Ensemble, http://www.uyghurensemble.co.uk

Video: 0:06 / 0:49
Rita uyghur, @0715Rita. 3:53 AM - 20 Dec 2018
https://twitter.com/0715Rita/status/1075720761141280768

Ashiq - the last troubadours. By Liu Xiangchen. Published on Jul 23, 2012
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8_hNLviXXkl&feature=youtu.be
10, Food [see also multiple entries on Uyghur food above, in section 5, academic articles]

December 12th 18:00 GMT: The London Moishe House (@MoHoLondon) & @Rene_Cassin will host an Uyghur cooking class! We will always fight tirelessly for Uyghur rights, but an army marches on its stomach, right? Come and learn how to make Uyghur leghman! https://facebook.com/events/126026562539833/
Image - poster
Jewish Movement for Uyghur Freedom, @_JMUF. 3:33 PM · Dec 9, 2020
https://twitter.com/_JMUF/status/1336770902474809351

At Uighur Restaurants in the D.C. Region, Pulling Noodles Serves a Purpose

Silk Road Recipes: Parida’s Uyghur Cookbook. By Gulmira Propper (Author), Nasira Nebi (Illustrator), Welles Propper (Editor), Tara Spradley (Photographer), & 1 more. [Print Replica] Kindle Edition. [Sept. 2020]
https://www.amazon.com/dp/B08HKY71ZB/ref=cm_sw_em_r_mt_dp_5vvvFb673573Z

Recipe: Gulinisa’s Polu. Posted on May 20, 2020 by elisemarieanderson
http://www.elisemarieanderson.com/2020/05/20/recipe-gulnisas-polu/

How to make Lagman Noodles.
Homemade Hand-pulled Noodle Uyghur Leghmen.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AiMGPbMcAw0&feature=youtu.be

How to make Homemade Hand-pulled Noodle | Uyghur Lagman Ramen, Soba, Chinese Noodles, Japanese Noodle everybody knows about those street food noodles ... But have you ever heard about, Uyghur Hand pulled Noodle??
Leghmen is the most popular Uyghur traditional homemade handpulled noodle dish. The noodles are served with fried lamb and vegetables. Lamb is the main ingredient in the Uyghur cuisine. There are different types of toppings and different types of noodles for leghmen.
All Uyghurs mothers are noodle masters, everybody from their childhood has seen and learned how noodles are made by hand, It's one of the rare muslim, halal street food around the world. In this video I will step by step show you the whole process of making leghmen, you will see how handmade noodles are made, and you will learn how to do it yourself. It's yummy, juicy and nourishing. Subscribe to Dolan Chick for free Uyghur Food videos every week! ♥
11, More sources, bibliographies, dictionaries.

There are frequent research updates on the Xinjiang camps on Twitter, incl. under the hashtag #XinjiangCamps, and incl. by scholars, activists, and journalists, including Adrian Zenz, @adrianzenz; Shawn Zhang, @shawnwzhang; Rian Thum, @RianThum; Jo Smith Finley, @j_smithfinley; Maya Wang, @wang_maya; Timothy Grose, @GroseTimothy; James Millward, @jimMillward; Mark Elliott, @Mark_C_Elliott; Darren Byler, @dtbyler; Rachel Harris, @Rachel_A_Harris, Rune Steenberg, Vanessa Frangville, @VanessaFrangvi1, Louisa Greve, @LouisaCGreve; also @shelzhang; for more news and testimonies, see f.ex. @zunzhongtuanjie, @Uyghurspeaker, @AYNUR22630941; @uyghur_nur; @AbdugheniSabit, and many more. Also, Gene A. Bunin, independent scholar, curator of the Xinjiang Victims Database (shahit.biz) – the world’s largest searchable platform documenting the victims of the Xinjiang repressions.

See also books and studies by authors such as Rian Thum, James Millward, James Leibold, Gardner Bovingdon, Jay Dautcher, and others, some listed above: "Select academic works."

+ Scholars of Central Asia Article Database. [January, 2021]. https://oxussociety.org/article-database/

The Scholars of Central Asia Article Database contains peer-reviewed journal articles authored or co-authored by authors from Central Asia, including the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region (XUAR). The searchable database contains articles from the social sciences and humanities.

Also:

Thoughts of an Uyghur. Son of concentration camp survivors, human rights activist of Uyghur descent, a believer and a thinker. https://uyghurthoughts.com/ [By Halmurat Uyghur]

+ Please watch documentary films about Uyghurs from http://uyghurthoughts.com, I have collected an index of documentaries about Uyghurs. Video links are from its official YouTube channel.

https://uyghurthoughts.com/documentaries/

Thoughts of an Uyghur Son of concentration camp survivors, human rights activist of Uyghur descent, a believer and a thinker. uyghurthoughts.com

UyghurAid-Halmurat, @HalmuratU. 7:51 PM · Sep 14, 2019
https://twitter.com/HalmuratU/status/1173021431355064320

Living Otherwise, UW-Seattle anthropologist Darren Byler’s blog:
https://livingotherwise.com/

https://www.talkaboutxinjiang.com/

The Talk About Xinjiang guide was created to help facilitate conversations with Chinese friends, family, and colleagues about the ongoing abuses of Uyghurs and other Turkic peoples in China’s Xinjiang region. On this website, find links to a variety of information resources on the topic, in both Chinese and English.

+ https://twitter.com/chinese4uyghurs/status/1354417800392146947

Uyghur Aid: Youtube channel with testimonies and news:
+ Dictionaries online:

Welcome to the Turkic database at Elegant Lexicon. This site hosts a searchable database of lexical items, with further projects in progress. There are currently 19400 entries in the lexical database. 
https://turkic.elegantlexicon.com/  
[A comparative dictionary of Turkic languages]

+ For more, see these other bibliographies:

The Xinjiang Documentation Project. Project Directors: Dr. Timothy Cheek and Dr. Guldana Salimjan. Institute of Asian Research, UBC, Vancouver, Canada. [2020- ].  
https://xinjiang.sppga.ubc.ca/  
The Xinjiang Documentation Project is a multi-disciplinary research project based at the Institute of Asian Research at UBC. The Project collects, preserves, assesses and makes available documentary information on the extrajudicial detention of Uyghurs, Kazakhs, and other ethnic groups in Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region and Northwestern China. Our scope and priorities are: making key documents available, assessing their reliability, presenting the material for the general public, and giving a platform to share the lived experiences, providing regular updates on the ongoing development in the region, and organizing periodic speaker series.

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1oaJAqOLhDiPwZK6PKPEqHihXg_zYp80-100oqHpuCk/edit  
International legal materials | Bibliographies | Websites; document collections, and social media sites | Scholarly work | Institutional reports, hearings, official & quasi-official statements, and documents | General information and commentary | News reports.  
[xinjianginformation@gmail.com ]

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1VMVPvQD8LLrlp54foM99dHx-KY1Xj9o4s48V3Xp8s/edit?usp=sharing

Judy Woelfel, "Annotated Bibliography: Uighur Identity and Relations with China" (n.d., 2010?).  
http://www.unCG.edu/~jaander2/HIS588/Judy%20Woelfel.htm

"Annotated Bibliography of the History and Culture of Eastern Turkistan, Jungharia/Zungaria/Dzungaria, Chinese Central Asia, and Sinkiang/Xinjiang (for the 16th-20th centuries CE, excluding

In addition, bibliographies inside these sources:


"20 Best Xinjiang Books Reviewed & Ranked" https://www.farwestchina.com/blog/20-books-about-xinjiang-uyghur/